Thomas NEWBURY Family of Wilkes County, North Carolina and In-Laws

Former title of 53-page article in Newberry Family and In-Laws, 1989 Edition was:

APPENDIX 11: NEWBERRY Family of Newton County, Arkansas

Principal In-Law Families:

ARNETT, BARKER, BINAM, BUNCH, BUSHONG, CLARK, CROMER, DOTSON, FARLEY, FLEENER, HENDERSON, INMAN, JOHNSON, LOGAN, LUELLEN, LUPER, MAYS, ROBBINS, ROBERTSON, SMITH, STOWERS, TAYLOR

Principal Locations:

North Carolina Wilkes County
Georgia Columbia, Hancock, Warren County
Tennessee Bradley, Knox, Monroe, Overton, Jackson County
Illinois Jefferson, Franklin County and others
Arkansas Newton, Carroll, Madison, Washington, Johnson, Pope County
Oklahoma Muskogee, Wagoner, Beckham and others
Texas Bastrop, Liberty County and others
Idaho Twin Falls County and others
California Madera, Sonoma, Mendocino County and others

Grant Harold COLLAR Jr

ADDRESSES:

GRANT COLLAR
PMB #1489
6301 SQUAW VALLEY ROAD
PAHRUMP NV 89048-7949
Phone: none

GRANT COLLAR
C/O RUSS COLLAR
4425 WILLOW SPRINGS ROAD
CHICO CA 95928
Phone: 916 894 3955

GRANT COLLAR
C/O DAVE COLLAR
13411 BEAN FLAT ROAD
CHICO CA 95928
Phone: 916 345 6878
DEDICATION

This book is for you who made it possible
those who were so interested in their family
they researched and wrote portions of its history
and generously furnished data on request.

These people still put a lot of store in family
including widely extended family.

They are credited throughout.

I salute them.

Grant Harold Collar Jr
Childs Meadow & Brokeoff Mountain
Lassen Park, California 12 Aug 1998

Last input received 20 Apr 1999
Master copy printed 12 May 1999
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

**DEDICATION** ............................................. 3

**INTRODUCTION** .......................................... 7

Some people with the same or similar names ........................................... 24
Mystery Man #1, Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: 1818/19 ..................................... 26
Mystery Man #2, Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: about 1819/22 ............................ 28

Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: before 1727) .................................................. 31

Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and Sarah “Sallie” CHAMBERS .................................. 33
Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: 1792/3), Mary “Polly” PEYTON, and Sarah Wilson .... 41
Joseph NEWBURY, Margaret ALLRED, and Elizabeth Jane GUNN .................. 45
James Harrison NEWBURY [1] and Martha A. “Mattie” CLAMPET .................. 49
William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS .................................... 56
Adella NEWBURY and Lewis Franklin BUSHONG ..................................... 62
John Richard “Dick” NEWBURY, Ruebessie A. MENDENHALL, Maud LANE Collins, and Lillie Izola KLINKER .................................................. 67
Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY and James Elvis STOWERS ................................ 76
Herschel Herman STOWERS and Edna Cora MORRIS ................................ 85
James Harrison NEWBURY [2] and Flossie Della FRENCH ............................. 93
Margaret Bell “Mag” NEWBURY, Frank L. HILT, and Thomas L. CATES, William Everett MAYS, and Conrad INGRAM ........................................... 102
Lou Ella “Luella” NEWBURY and John BUSHONG ..................................... 107
Welby “Webb” NEWBURY and Rella Ann ROBERSON ................................ 111
Nola Norzetta NEWBURY and James Rufus MAYS ................................... 117
Mary Emeline NEWBURY and William E. FLEENER Sr ................................ 126
John Logan FLEENER and Eliza FRED ................................................... 135
Stephen Logan NEWBURY and Anna Elizabeth SHURTZ .............................. 140
Robert N. NEWBURY and Laura C. GAY ............................................... 150
William Gaines NEWBURY [1], Ann COMBS, and Nancy Victoria MORDOCK .... 155
Thomas Marion “Tom” NEWBURY and Laura Evaleen PRICE ..................... 158
William Gaines "Goins" NEWBERRY [2] and Bernettie Alice “Nettie” HULL ...... 183
James LaFayette NEWBERRY and Julina Ellen SIMCOX ............................. 190
Louella “Lou” NEWBURY and William Peter TESTEMENT .......................... 194
Samuel NEWBURY and Elizabeth “Betty” BASSAM .................................. 198
Stephen C. NEWBURY (b. 1823), Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN, and Sarah HAWKINS ... 216
Thomas Benton NEWBURY and Noel Mathis BAIN ................................... 224
Polly Ann NEWBURY and Jessie M. TAYLOR .......................................... 228
McDAVID Family Origins of Dock Fleming McDAVID ................................ 235
William Robert “Bob” TAYLOR and Julina DENTON ................................ 244
Tennessee Ava “Tennie” NEWBURY and Joseph Roston CROMER .................. 249
Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Sr and Dora Mae HENSLEY .................................. 255
Alonzo Brown NEWBURY and Lettie Bell BOYETT ................................... 261
Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr, Goaley “Gullie” HARRISON, and Mandy WILSON .... 264
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], Rhoda MONTGOMERY, and Easter PHILLIPS</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda NEWBERRY and George Washington “Wash” PHILLIPS</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Montgomery NEWBERRY, Mary MILLER, and Rachal CLARK, including the children of her first husband, Thomas Franklin JOHNSON</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Burton “Will” NEWBERRY and Luie Vicie SNOW</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinnie Idora NICHOLS and Sam Presley BARKER</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Julia Tennessee NEWBERRY and Noah Curtis LUELLEN</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude Belle LUELLEN and Clarence Milford SAUNDERS Sr</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Franklin NEWBERRY and Kizzie Ann ALLRED</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ova Mae NEWBERRY and Ray SMITH Sr</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Evelina NEWBERRY and Thomas Calvin “Tom” LUPER</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ota NEWBERRY and Marion Francis BARKER</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee NEWBERRY, Leonidas Polk “Lee” BUNCH, and Earnestine HAMBY</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orelia NEWBERRY and Samuel Harvey CLARK</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY, James “Jim” ARNETT, Nathan Asa LUELLEN, and S.A. “Lee” HANNON</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude Cleo LUELLEN and Bronceau Clarence HENDERSON</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY, William Crockett ROBERTSON, and Sophronia Viola GROGAN</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda NEWBERRY and James McConnell “Jim” LOGAN</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Monroe “Jim” “Tinsell” JOHNSON and Amanda Elizabeth “Mandy” STAMPS</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orelia NEWBERRY and Nathaniel BUNCH Jr</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1], Nancy Mathilda PHILLIPS, and Eliza J. ALLRED</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Felicia NEWBERRY and Leon Truman TURNER</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jasper NEWBERRY and Esther M. PITTMAN</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ester NEWBERRY and Sylvester H. MICKLE</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Newton MICKLE Sr and Melinda Caroline SANDERS</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Newton MICKLE Jr and Florence Rzona FRANKLIN</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ester Elizabeth MICKLE and Delmar Earnest BERRY</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald E. MICKLE family, including his grandson, Sylvester H. MICKLE, husband of Ester NEWBERRY</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An early MICKLE family</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN - PHILIPS/PHILLIPS families</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph “Joe” INMAN, Thursa May COOK, and Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr family</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOTSON family for the ancestry of Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARKER family for the ancestry of George Franklin BARKER</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah NEWBURY and Priscilla HATFIELD</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Marion NEWBERRY, Sereny Elizabeth “Raney” PHILLIPS, and Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassa Perlina (or Polina) NEWBERRY and James Franklin ROBBINS</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer James FARLEY and Sallie Jane MCKIRDY</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BUNCH Family Origins** | 661
**John BUNCH [3] and Rebecca** | 662
**Nathaniel BUNCH Sr and Sarah Wade RAY** | 664
Cemeteries and their locations .......................................................... 670

1790-1870 North Carolina Census data for all NEWBERRY ....................... 703
1790: Heads of Families, 1790, North Carolina .................................. 705
1800: North Carolina 1800 Census .................................................. 707
1810: North Carolina 1810 Census Index ........................................ 709
1820: North Carolina 1820 Census Index ........................................ 711
1830: North Carolina 1830 Census Index ........................................ 713
1840: North Carolina 1840 Census Index ........................................ 714
1850: North Carolina 1850 Census Index ........................................ 715
1860: North Carolina 1860 Census Index ........................................ 717
1870: 1870 North Carolina Census Index ........................................ 719
1880: 1880 North Carolina Census of Tyrrell and Washington Counties .... 723
1790-1850 North Carolina Census of Tyrrell and Washington Counties only for DILLON .... 726

1810-1870 Tennessee Census data and 1891 Voter List for all NEWBERRY ........ 728
1810: Tennessee 1810 Census Index ................................................ 729
1820: Tennessee 1820 Census ....................................................... 730
1830: 1830 Census of Tennessee .................................................... 731
1840: 1840 Census-Tennessee ...................................................... 735

Family of Joseph NEWBERRY (c1816/7-1883) and Elizabeth _____ (b: c1810) .......... 736

1850: 1850 Census Tennessee ....................................................... 739
1860: 1860 Census - Tennessee ..................................................... 747
1870: 1870 Census - Tennessee ..................................................... 755
1891: Male Inhabitants [Voter List] of Tennessee, Twenty-one Years and Older .. 757

Legend of “known” families in Census Data ........................................ 760

NAME INDEX ................................................................................. 761
INTRODUCTION

Work in progress: Some readers, when they pick up a large book on a limited subject such as this, may think it must be the last word and covers everything - which is not true. In spite of numerous family mysteries that have been unraveled so far by the many contributors to this work, there are still myriad puzzles left for others to solve. Undoubtedly, some of the needed clues are included here and, with further study of this material or additional bits of information or new lines of thought, more pieces of the puzzle will fall in place. Many of the families are incomplete. Most all of them could use more detail. Although perhaps not the case with contributors, this author has most often done the easier work of studying the census indexes rather than microfilm of the original handwritten censuses. And, in spite of all good intents, there are errors that need correction. But the big hurdle is to find and connect pieces that will push the history back to previous generations. All the history in this book begins in America and is not connected to family in the British Isles. Associated with that problem is the fact that many branches of the family within America remain unconnected. Although this author has attempted to connect "different" Newberry families within America - with only limited success, he has not worked in the area of making the British Isle connection. Serious research of records from the British Isles could possibly be required. The author expects many of these connections will be made in the foreseeable future due to increased interest in family history, more travel, more publications of family history data, and the conversion of more records to electronic format so they can be more easily accessed. Good hunting!

Changes from the original material of 1989: As mentioned on the title page, this family was originally included as Appendix 11 (of only 53 text pages) in Newberry Family and In-Laws published in 1989 and was named "Newberry Family of Newton County, Arkansas". Due to the intense interest of many of the family in their history, it grew to the present volume. One older generation was added: the parents of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr]¹, the first ancestor of the 1989 history. Two siblings of Stephen [Sr] were added: Thomas Jr (b: estimated 1763) and William (b: estimated 1764). William NEWBURY (b: 1799/1800), son of Stephen [Sr], has some added

¹ The brackets "[ ]" indicate that "Sr" was added by the author. Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and his namesake son actually had different names - the son having a middle initial, "C". The "[Jr]" in Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] was also added by the author - in an attempt to clearly delineate these and others with the same name. In this book, there are two men named Stephen C. NEWBURY, one being [Jr] just mentioned, and two others named Stephen C. NEWBERRY, who are delineated by their years of birth. The "other" NEWBURY/NEWBERRY spelling is also found in the records for each of these two surname spellings. The "C" in "Stephen C." may stand for CHAMBERS, maiden name of the wife of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and mother of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]; but this is purely speculation, as no one has found any proof to the author's knowledge. A descriptive list of people in this book with the same or similar names can be found near the end of the Introduction.
Introduction

following that was the major expansion of the family of Elijah, who was another son of Stephen [Sr]. Polly NEWBURY Key was added as a daughter of Stephen [Sr]. The major addition was the inclusion of the descendants of Thomas NEWBURY (Sr, b: 1792/3), eldest son of Stephen [Sr]. Thomas' descendants included Joseph, who was erroneously shown as a son of Stephen [Sr] in the 1989 material. Another sizable addition was the descendants of William Jasper NEWBERRY. In-law additions and expansions included the families of BARKER, BUNCH, DOTSON, INMAN, JOHNSON, LUELLEN, NICHOLS, SIMS, and many others.

Introduction from the 1989 book: In 1986, a newspaper article from Fayetteville, Arkansas had a story of a Newberry man who was killed by his bull. Phone contact with these Newberrys revealed they came from an old family who lived on Kenner Creek at Hopewell community in Osage Township on Arkansas Highway 103 in Newton County, Arkansas. Hopewell is also known as George and is located five miles northwest of Ponca, which is the canoeing headwater of the Buffalo National River. A visit there on 19 Oct 1986 found Delano Rosevelt NEWBERRY still living on the site (section 34, T17N, R23W). Hopewell Cemetery was also there and, among graves of NEWBERRYs, ALLREDs, and others, it contained four above-ground sandstone Newberry tombs, each covered with a single sandstone slab, as well as another grave of the earliest-born Newberry of this clan to migrate to Arkansas: Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], 1802-1870. Delano related that their current cemetery of use was Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore community (visited by the author on 18 Apr 1987), which is in the extreme northwest corner of Newton County (section 19, T17N, R23W). This cemetery contained three more of the sandstone Newberry tombs, worked in the same manner as those in Hopewell. The third cemetery Delano related was Plumlee, which is 5 miles northeast of Hopewell and at the head of Osage Creek, near Compton (section 28, T17N, R22W). An additional burial place was thought by Delano to be located further up Kenner Creek - some very old, possibly, unmarked graves on a neighbor's land where he was not free to go and investigate.

People included: The book starts with the earliest "known" Newberry couple of this line, Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: before 1727) and his wife, whose name is unknown. Every known Newberry and in-law descendant is included - whether by blood, marriage, adoption, or living in the household - except Robertson descendants one generation after they lost the Newberry name are referenced in William Crockett Robertson - Ancestors. Descendants & Related Families by Frank Allen ROBERTSON and Dotson descendants one or two generations after they lost the Dotson name are referenced in the DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON. Also included are the parents and grandparents (and sometimes earlier generations) of in-law spouses.

Name variants: Over about 25 generations since 1045, the name Newberry has evolved roughly as follows: de Neubourg (French, from the birth of the first "Newberry", Henry de NEUBOURG, to the governor of Normandy at Neubourg Castle, which still exists - about 75 miles west-northwest of Paris), de Newburgh (slightly Anglicized, soon after the Norman conquest of England in 1066), Newburgh, Newburg, Newbury, and Newberry. There are many other variants such as Newborough, Newberowe, Newberrie, Newbery, Newby, New and other variants. In this material, the people were only known to have used two variants. Newbury and Newberry, but census takers introduced other variants. The author has attempted to use the spelling variant which was used by each person - an impossible task, but the attempt was necessary because people are very sensitive about the spelling of their names. However, for the generic spelling, the author used "Newberry".
Kin to the ruling class of France? Probably no such luck. By far, most of the people with Newberry names or Newberry ancestors were descended from people living or working on an estate in England which was first owned by the above mentioned Henry de Neubourg, whose family was awarded the estate by William the Conqueror, as spoils of the Conquest of 1066. Henry’s father who was the governor of Normandy, Roger de Beaumont (whose wife and mother of Henry was Adeline de Meullant) had furnished sixty ships for the invasion. Henry himself did not participate in the invasion, although his older brother did. The estate was in Warwickshire, England, about 80 miles northwest of London. Here Henry built Warwick Castle and was made the Earl of Warwick by King William II about 1090. Warwick Castle was soon owned by people of other names, because of the lack of Newberry heirs. The common people did not take last names until the 1500s. Thus, the common people associated with a Newberry employer or landlord adopted the Newberry name, much as did the former slaves in the United States. Warwick Castle was purchased in 1978 by Madame Tussaud’s Wax Works of London and was being restored as a tourist attraction.

Kinship to other Newberrys: The kinship of this family to other NEWBERRY families is unknown to the author, but he suspects that this family may be related to the family of Appendix 10 of *Newberry Family and In-Laws, 1989* (both NEWBERRYs and PATTONs) - but only because they all passed through North Carolina and Tennessee around 1800. There is also a remote possibility that one or both of these families are related to the author’s line of John NEWBERRY [1] of Tyrrell and Washington County, North Carolina, the main subject of *Newberry Family and In-Laws*, but only because the latter family was also in North Carolina by 1786.

Generation-Birth Order numbers: The author applied the generation numbering system used in *Newberry Family and In-Laws*, by arbitrarily assigning Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] the same generation number as John NEWBERRY [1] of the original book - because they appeared to be contemporaries in time. In the superscripts before names, the first number is the generation number and the second is the birth order number within that household. In cases where the birth order was unknown to the author, the second number is only a child count number. Of course, there are also cases of error in the birth order number, where there were no dates available. In those cases, the order of children is the same as the author’s sources.

Indention: In the course of the text, each section was begun at the same spacing from the left margin, without regard to the generation number. Thereafter, in that section, each succeeding generation was indented to allow the reader to more easily follow the descendants.

Names and Capitalization: The attempt was made to use all capital letters for a person’s original family name or the family name a person adopted or had been given, legally or otherwise - except by marriage. A person who was adopted or who changed their name, except by marriage, was usually indexed under both family names, where known. The married names of women were purposefully not capitalized. This allows the reader to know, at a glance, which name, if any of the names given, were a woman’s maiden name. The Name Index gives the complete known name or names, allowing the reader to know which is the maiden name of women or whether a maiden name is even known. However, the Name Index uses only one married name at a time for each entry of women who were married more than once. Thus, some women are indexed several times: under their maiden name and under each of their married names. In mentioning a marriage in the text, the married name of the woman was not usually given. In the Name Index, NEWBURY and NEWBERRY were purposefully grouped together, rather than separately, so that individuals will be found regardless of the spelling.
of the surname. Note that the Census Data (see page 703) was not indexed, because the kinship of most of them to this family was not established, i.e. only family members were indexed.

Names of Use: The names by which people were commonly called, when different from given names, were put in quotations following the given names: Andrew Maridy “Amos” NEWBERRY. for instance, used the nickname “Amos”. When a second or third given name was the name of use, it was indicated by underlining: Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY, for instance, used “Valentine”. In the Name Index, people were indexed by their first given name and by their second given name, if it was the name of use. They were also indexed by their nickname, where it was substantially different from their given name, i.e. William Jefferson “Bill” NEWBERRY was indexed by both William and “Bill” but William Burton “Will” NEWBERRY was only indexed by “William”.

Name spellings: You will find spellings like “Mical” and other variations for what is usually spelled “Michael”. And, there are many names like “Eider” for “Ida”, “Orie” for “Ora”, “Sereny” for “Serena”, and “Susannia” for “Susanna”. In north Arkansas, where many of these people lived, it was and sometimes still is common to change such name endings - as a sort of familiar or friendlier form of the name. The author often questioned such spellings, but the contributors usually insisted on their versions (which may have been the names given by the parents). The author used the spellings provided and resisted the temptation to “correct” such spellings.

Abbreviations and special conventions which use bolding:
- Apr = April: Months are by their first three letters.
- b: = born
- c: = circa or approximately, such as “b: c1850”
- d: = died
- dau. = daughter
- Dr = doctor
- e.g. = such as
- est = estimated: a date reckoned from general circumstances, but without any specific data
- Fa. = father
- fem. = female
- i.e. = that is
- Jr = Junior
- m: = married (only once - bolded for readability)
- m1: = first marriage of two or more marriages (bolded for readability)
- Mo. = mother
- Mrs. = mistress
- No. = number
- page = page numbers, not bolded, refer to pages in other references. e.g. “page 169”
- page = page numbers, bolded, refer to pages in this book, e.g. “see page 169”
- R2E = range two east (an east-west land location in the United States)
- Rev. = Reverend
- (sic) = intentionally so written
- Sr = Senior
- T3N = township three north (a north-south land location in the United States)
- Twp. = township
**Introduction 11**

I = the first
II = the second

[1] or [2] = identifiers added by the author after otherwise identical names of different people, especially in families who did not use the convention of "Sr" and "Jr"

1852-7 = an inclusive span of years: "lived in Tennessee during 1852-7"

1852/7 = a period during which a single event occurred: "b: 1852/7"

**Date System:** "10 Nov 1988", for example, was used to eliminate any confusion about the order in which the elements of a date are given.

**Place of Birth:** The city, county, and state of birth were usually given where known, unless obvious from material in close proximity above the entry or, in some cases, where the city and state are obviously sufficient, such as New York City or Dallas, Texas. The county of birth is the county in which the birth certificate was issued. The actual residence at the time of birth, where known, was given if it was different from the actual birth location. Usually, this is of consequence when a child was born in a hospital located away from the home location. The country was given for births outside the United States.

**Use of “at”, “near”, and “in” for locations:** The word "at" was used to indicate locations, such as "b: at Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas" - whereas present day usage would have it "b: in Jasper", even if the event occurred outside the city limits. It becomes more difficult to use "in" for a community, which has no limits, such as "b: in Hopewell community". And it becomes nigh impossible to use "in" with a location like "b: in Newberry Crossroads" (an intersection) because, obviously, the birth did not happen there. The word "near" is used for locations that are known to be in the countryside - away from some given place. The word "in" was always used with cemetery burials, as location was not in any doubt, i.e. "buried in Gobbler Cemetery".

**Bolded words:** The author attempted to bold words in the text which indicate opinion, but not fact, such as: apparently, appears, assumed, estimated, guess, infer, may be, possible, possibly, presumes, probable, probably, speculates, suspects. The reader is requested to retain such qualifiers in order not to, inadvertently, convert such speculations into "fact", as has often been done. This makes the material a bit more complicated than most people would like, but it keeps fact separate from fiction.

**Information Included:** The following information was included for each person, if known. Any such items missing from an entry indicate that those items were unknown to the author. Only very few items of information were withheld by the author or removed at the request of family members. All such requests were honored. Withheld by the author were gossipy items that appeared to be strictly matters of someone's opinion or would not add substance to the family history. Also withheld were the severely adverse health conditions of living people (severe handicaps, mental disease, or serious physical disease such as cancer or AIDS - acquired immune deficiency syndrome). Removed by request was an earlier marriage which a person did not want in print.

**Dates and locations of birth, marriages, and death:** In the text, these items follow the name of the person to which they pertain, with the exception of cases where this data follows a set of parentheses. Locations are usually detailed the first time they occur in the text, but are usually abbreviated thereafter, especially if they recur frequently. Extremely well known locations, such as Chicago or Dallas may have no further identification.
Introduction

- education past high school
- military service
- vocations
- residence locations
- all descendants, unless noted otherwise
- adopted children
- children of spouse's other marriages and whether they were adopted
- in-law parents and grandparents
- for deceased persons: cause of death, cemetery name and location
- other items of personal interest or achievement

Reference Material at the back of this book: There is a list of all the Cemeteries and Burial Locations (where cemetery names were unknown to the author) which are mentioned in the text (see page 670). And Newberry Census Data (and bits of other families) begins on page 703.

Word Processing: The writing of this material was done manually, using a word processing program on a personal computer: in other words, a typewriter with a memory and some editing capabilities. There were several "data base" programs available for recording family information, but the author found no way they would yield text in semi-readable, continuous form - short of retyping the data into such form. However, some of those programs are appropriate for handling family data in statistical and graphic format.

Errors: Unfortunately, there are many errors in this material, including many made by the author - judging from subsequent discovery of numerous personal errors. These include transcription errors in reading and typing dates and names, placing people into the wrong family due to making wrong assumptions or accepting incorrect data from contributors, placing family members into the wrong generation, etc. Use of a computer spell-checking function will not find errors like "the parents if John" when what was intended was "the parents of John", since the word "if" will be accepted by the speller. Spellers will find "of of any" but they will not find "of any of any", nor, of course, will they find omissions nor accidental deletions.

And then there are the errors of others. One finds conflicting dates between the headstones and footstones (usually military service plaques) on the same grave. There are also errors in census records and in every other sort of human record. There are errors in observation of facts and in recording those observations - particularly when the observer has some preconceived notion of the "facts". One particular source of error in this genealogy was that the information was collected in small bits over several years, recorded, and then continually revised as additional bits were learned. Items came into conflict after having been recorded for years (1986-1998 for the author). The people who furnished information were not even known when the task was begun. Their identities were learned haphazardly over the years. The piecemeal writing was done on a word processor, which made no mistakes (?) - except data changes resulted from power failures, from occasional loss or change of the internal operating instructions of the word processing program, and from overload of computer memory or program capacity in things like personal dictionaries of names (whence you might get a computer message of an irreparable error like: "Internal Format Error in Supplementary Dictionary"). Apparently, overload problems are common with large and highly formatted documents, such as this book.
If your data is incorrect, I apologize for that. I assure you that myriad hours were spent attempting to avoid errors, as well as checking and correcting them.

A word about Copyright and giving credit to people who were sources of data:

You may wonder how I could copyright data that you furnished. Perhaps, you originally recorded the data from your personal knowledge or from your research of documents or interviews. The reason I copyrighted this book was to attempt to prevent commercial concerns from duplicating the exact text by easy methods such as photocopying or electronic scanning. It was not to rob the contributors of their material. Much of the data was available in public records. Such data is history and historical fact cannot be copyrighted.

On the other hand, the huge amount of effort of discovery, organization, and recording by family contributors and by the author deserves, at least, giving credit for those efforts. As the author has meticulously attempted to give proper credit, he implores those who use this data to do the same. Proper credit actually enhances the material, because it provides the user with the sources.

A current practice of at least one major commercial “family tree” business is to solicit histories in computerized form from their family tree software customers and then duplicate those histories for sale - in the name of doing family history buffs a service, rather than turning those efforts into profits for themselves. In the author’s opinion, this is a cunning circumvention of the copyright laws for the purpose of profit.

No Offense Intended: Although there are perhaps a few people who may be offended to find that information about them exists in a book, the author has only found three such people. Perhaps there were more among the few who did not respond to written inquiries. Not a single person contacted by phone lacked interest or completely failed to respond. Almost every person contacted was enthusiastically cooperative. In any case, the intent of this genealogy is only to give family history, and not to be offensive to anyone. Although one can garner from it some of the various conditions and practices in the United States over the past 200 years, the material is meant to be purely historical and not a social comment or a judgment of the family or any of its members. All of the text prepared from information of correspondents was repeatedly returned to them for revision. Much of the information is contained in public records.

Locating Family Members: In the course of contacting the family, the author has compiled a personal directory of about sixty contacts, scattered over the country. Although, he will not release the address list and thereby put anyone on another junk mail list, he will help you locate some family member or group, provided he is convinced such a request is legitimate. The address of the author (b: 1931) is on the title page of this book.

Genealogists: The family historians are a special group of people or at least special to each other. In the past, they wrote the main family events in their Bibles. Aged mothers gave their daughters slips of paper with the names of their heritage, and told them stories and gossip about those people, which they, in turn, told their children. To some extent, each person forms a self-image based on what he is told about his ancestors. There is a network of historians of this particular Newbury - Newberry family. They are all kin to the family, although some are three or four names removed from the Newberry name. They are dedicated, even obsessed. They thoroughly enjoy the pastime and have been extremely cooperative and helpful to me. They are all credited in the text. I deeply appreciate their generosity.
Other Newberry Genealogies: The names of some other Newberry genealogies in the United States may be of interest to some readers. The exact kinship of these people to the people of this genealogy is unknown. The link could be either in the United States or in England.

- *Newberry Genealogy. The Ancestors and Descendants of Thomas Newberry of Dorchester, Massachusetts*, 1914 (bound), by Joseph Gardner Bartlett. These Newberries were descendants of the first Newberry, Henry de Neubourg (see discussion on page 9).
- *The Newberry Family, 1066-1943*, 1943 (bound, 5½ x 8½", 138 pages) by John Allen Newberry, b: 1859 in Jasper County, Missouri. This was a group of West Virginia Newberries, some of whom migrated to Missouri.
- *History of The Old Cheraws* [events during c1730-1810]. 1982 reprint data - apparently (bound, 5½ x 8¼", The Reprint Publishers Company, Spartanburg, South Carolina), by Reverend Alexander Gregg, who was once Rector of St. David’s Church of Cheraw, South Carolina - in Chesterfield County which is just south of Anson and Richmond County, North Carolina, where other Newberries lived. Refers incidentally and briefly to Newberry land plots in Queensborough Township (near the confluence of the Great Pee Dee and the Little Pee Dee Rivers) of: John NEWBERRY, 350 acres, 2 Sep 1738; Hasker NEWBERRY, 300 acres, 5 Sep 1738; John NEWBERRY, 100 acres, 22 Nov 1741. Also refers to Reverend John BROWN, b: near Burlington, New Jersey and brought up at Frankfort, near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, who m: Jun 1737 in Burlington County, New Jersey (or possibly South Carolina ?) to Sarah NEWBERRY [seventh child of William NEWBERRY (m: c1705 in Burlington County, New Jersey) and Marcy HASKER (daughter of William HASKER)], per *The Newberry Genealogy* by Helen Bourne Joy Lee. Hasker, John, and Sarah NEWBERRY were siblings.
- *Descendants of Joseph Cade Newberry of Robeson County: North Carolina*, 1987 (loose, 8½ x 11" x 3/8" thick), by Mary Etta WILKES Boslet of Riverside, California, b: 1912 at Columbus, Georgia - daughter of Warren Butler WILKES and Henrietta Eugenia NEWBERRY. This was Mary Etta’s line of WILKES/NEWBERRY ancestors - the NEWBERRY line being from Carmarthen or Pembroke, Wales to Burlington County, New Jersey to North Carolina (Cumberland, Bladen, Robeson Counties) to Alabama to Georgia.
- *Newberry Family and In-Laws*. 1989 (bound. 8½ x 11", 413 pages, $30, printed privately by the author), by Grant Harold Collar Jr. b: 1931 at Conway, Arkansas. The author’s line of the John NEWBERRY [1] and Joanna SWAIN family of Tyrrell and Washington County, North Carolina - plus appendices on several other NEWBERRY families whose descendants were found in Arkansas and Oklahoma.
- *One Newberry Family Heritage*. 1995 (loose. 8½ x 11", 48 pages), by Jarrel Max “Jerry” Newberry, b: 1916 at Centre Ridge. Conway County, Arkansas. Much of this material was incorporated, with permission, into Appendix 10 of *Newberry Family and In-Laws* by Grant Harold Collar Jr.
Introduction

A caution about some so-called genealogies, which are currently being marketed: Companies are selling lists of names and addresses from tax rolls, telephone books, or other sources. In other words, no kinship is given between the names and, consequently, these lists are not really genealogies - even though they may include a family crest, a bit of genealogy on some branch of the family, and may speak of "immigrant forefathers", but omit one's kinship to those forefathers. The author found his own name eight times such a "genealogy" of "200 COLLARs" - under different addresses and name forms, such as Grant Collar, G. Collar, etc.

Copies of this book: The author doubts there will be any more than the initial private printing of about 100 of these books. The author intends to give one copy to the Library of Congress and two copies to the Copyright Department, both in Washington; another copy to the Latter Day Saints (Mormon) Library at Salt Lake City, Utah; and a third copy to the Arkansas History Commission at the State Capital, Little Rock. Someone will probably eventually give copies to the genealogical library at Fayetteville, Arkansas and to the Carroll County Genealogical and Historical Society at Berryville, Arkansas. Perhaps copies will also be donated to the county libraries of Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee; Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois; and Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas.

Sources of information for this family history:

- Delano Roosevelt NEWBERRY of Hopewell community, Newton County, Arkansas in 1986-98: gathered family information from many families in Newton, Carroll, Madison, and Boone Counties - a descendant of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]
- Evelyn BARKER Smith of Kingston, Arkansas in 1989-98: research, recollections, and various materials on BARKER and related families
- Johnny Wayne "John" JOHNSON of Okmulgee, Oklahoma in 1989-98: research on the James Monroe "Jim" "Tinsell" JOHNSON family
- Agnes Lorene TAYLOR Gaines of Little Rock, Arkansas in 1990-99 - a descendant of Thomas NEWBURY Sr family, as well as all the other children of Thomas NEWBURY (1792/3-1877), except his first child, Joseph (who was researched by Doris DENNIS Newbury). Lorene also researched the parents of said Thomas, Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] (b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30) and Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS, and the possible father of said Stephen, namely, Thomas NEWBURY (b: before 1727).
- Doris DENNIS Newbury of Bluford, Illinois in 1990-99 - wife of a descendant of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (1792/3-1877). She furnished almost all the material on the family of Joseph NEWBURY (c1816-c1881/2), first son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: 1792/3).
- Joan BARKER Leir of Twin Falls, Idaho in 1995-8 - a descendant of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] (Her research included the descendants of her grandparents, Vinnie Idora NICHOLS and Sam Presley BARKER, the INMAN family, five BUNCH generations previous to Nathaniel BUNCH Sr, and seven generations of the lineage of her mother, Doshey DOTSON Barker, before William Abraham "Bart" DODSON/DOTSON, b: 1783, i.e. back to DODSON b: 1555/60 in England.)
Carol HARRIS Arnett of Lavaca, Arkansas in 1995-6 - a descendant of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]: research on the family of Margaret Julia Tennessee “Tenna” “Tennie” NEWBERRY and Noah Curtis LUELLEN)

Frances FARLEY Crossland of Broken Bow, Oklahoma in 1998 - a descendant of Elijah NEWBURY

Joan STUCKEY Nemanic of McArthur, California in 1998 - a descendant of Elijah NEWBURY

Sue HENDERSON Carlile research - of Tahlequah, Oklahoma in 1996 - a descendant of Elijah NEWBURY

Donald Robert COOK data - of Victorville, California in 1996-9, husband of Beverly MOORE, a descendant of Elijah NEWBURY

Susan NEWBERRY Davidson research - of Springfield, Missouri in 1996-8; a descendant of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]. Her data included:
  - North Carolina Census of 1784-1787, page 180 [Wilkes County] with Thomas [Sr, b: before 1727] and Stephen [Sr] as heads of separate households, see page 19 for others in the households.
  - Notes by Agnes Lorene TAYLOR Gaines (see about ten entries above for her contributions) on Wilkes County, North Carolina land grants to Thomas Sr [b: before 1727] and Jr [b: estimated 1760] and the sale of land there by this Thomas Sr involving members of the CHAMBERS family - John, Elijah, and Elisha - as buyers and witnesses
  - Knox County, Tennessee 1807 Tax Roll of “Jacks Company” with “Stephen NEWBURY”.
  - Overton County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List (one page with parts of Districts #9 and #10): District #9 had Sarah [Sarah “Sallie” CHAMBERS Newbury], Thomas [Sr, b: 1792/3], Stephen [Stephen C. [Jr]], and Elijah NEWBURY. District #9 also had an Anderson KEY, a possible relative of Gerald KEY and his wife, Polly NEWBURY, who “lived on the [Newbury] place” and cared for Polly’s mother, Sarah, after the death of Stephen [Sr].
    Author’s note: Quoting Doris DENNIS Newbury, “Some of the vital information we need [on the NEWBURY/NEWBERRY and in-law families] is already impossible to get as the courthouse in Overton County, Tennessee was burned in 1865 during the Civil War. The only records that were saved were the land records.”
  - Overton County, Tennessee land grants to Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and [Jr]
  - History of My Great Grandfather note by her aunt, Nina NEWBERRY Gottfried
  - letters from and articles about family members
  - Shirley HAMBY Pyron research - of Green Forest, Arkansas in 1997-8, a descendant of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] (corrections on the children of James Montgomery NEWBERRY, additional information on her great grandparents, Tennessee NEWBERRY and Leonidas Polk “Lee” BUNCH, and their descendants plus numerous corrections on the BUNCH family).
  - other descendants who are credited under their names

Newton County Census Index of 1850 and 1910

Newton County Census of 1860 and 1870

gravestone data from visits to Hopewell, Liberty, and Plumlee Cemeteries in Newton County

History of Newton County, Arkansas, pages 58-59, by Walter F. Lackey of Low Gap, Newton County

Carroll County Historical Quarterly, an article in the Summer 1978 issue, by Coy LOGAN of the historical society at Berryville, Arkansas - a descendant of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]

Carroll County Tribune articles dated 12 and 21 Dec 1984 and titled “The Historic Newberry Family of the Ozarks”
† Descendants of Nathaniel BUNCH Sr and Sarah Wade RAY, a 1966 paper on the Bunch family history by an unknown author (furnished by Delano Rosevelt NEWBERRY, see page 15 for his contributions)

William Crockett Robertson - Ancestors. Descendants & Related Families, by Frank Allen ROBERTSON for the Robertson family and the legend about George W. NEWBERRY [1] killing Marion MILLER. Author's note: The present author is compelled to caution the reader that he and other researchers believe that portions of this Robertson book on the early NEWBURY family are possibly erroneous. See page 19 for explanation of how this happened. Some of this questionable data was repeated as fact in some of the above mentioned articles as well as in the 1989 book, Newberry Family and In-Laws, by the present author.

Items now thought to be questionable or erroneous include the following:

- Finland as the inferred country of origin of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and his wife, Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS
- the alleged birth of their son, Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], during the emigration voyage
- the allegation that Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] was their first child
- their alleged landing at Savannah, Georgia in 1802

DOTSON Family Tree - an ordered collection of group sheets, articles, and annotated photographs (8 1/2 x 11 x about 1 1/4 -inches thick), compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dake DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998

Early Migrations of the family (Note that the time periods that follow may have extended both before and after the known range that is given):

Ancestors migrated to America from the British Isles: England, Ireland, and/or Scotland.

- Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: before 1727) lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina during 1777-1787 and in Georgia during 1792-1803.
  - Son, Thomas Jr, was in Wilkes County during 1780-1782.
  - Son, William (b: estimated 1764), was in Wilkes County in 1783 and gave his county of residence as Hancock County, Georgia in 1805 when he entered the Georgia land lottery. Thereafter, he was not identified in the records and, apparently, did not migrate to Tennessee.
  - Son, Stephen [Sr], was in Wilkes County during 1785-1790, had son Thomas b: 1792/3 in North Carolina; son Edward b: 1792/3 in Tennessee (which appears questionable to the author); son William b: 1799/1800 in Georgia; and son, Stephen C. [Jr], b: 1802 in Georgia. Stephen [Sr] gave his county of residence as Columbia County, Georgia in 1805 when he entered the Georgia Land Lottery. He lived in Knox County, Tennessee during 1807-1814 and in Overton County, Tennessee during 1824 until his death about 1826/30.
  - Son, Thomas Sr, b: 1792/3 in North Carolina, lived in Knox County, Tennessee in 1812; had a son, Joseph, b: about 1816 in Monroe County, Tennessee, lived in Monroe County, Tennessee in 1830; and Overton County, Tennessee during 1836-40.
  - Son, Joseph, b: about 1816 in Monroe County, Tennessee, moved from Overton County, Tennessee to Jefferson County, Illinois in 1840; lived in Franklin County, Illinois in 1850; was back in Jefferson County in 1858 and until his death in 1881/2.
Joseph's last child, Robert, moved to Texas with his mother and step-father. Robert had four children in Young County, Texas and moved finally to Beckham County, Oklahoma, where he had two more children.

Son, Stephen C., b: 30 Sep 1823 in Overton County, Tennessee moved to Bastrop County, Texas in 1855/60.

Son, Edward, b: 1792/3 in Tennessee, d: after the 1850 Census of Bradley County, Tennessee.

Son, William, b: 1799/1800 in Georgia, lived in Overton County, Tennessee in 1830, was enumerated in adjacent Jackson County, Tennessee in 1840 and 1850, was not identified (died) after the 1850 Census of Jackson County, Tennessee.

Son, Stephen C. [Jr], b: 1802 in Georgia; lived in Overton County, Tennessee during 1837-9; lived in Newton County, Arkansas from 1842 until his death in 1870. The move to Arkansas was apparently in conjunction with the ALLRED and BUNCH families. Some of his descendants moved to Oklahoma, Colorado, and Idaho.

Son, William Jasper, b: 1844 in Newton County, Arkansas; lived in Liberty County, Texas from 1920 until his death in 1927. Some of his children migrated to Missouri, Kansas, and California.

Son, George W. [Jr], b: 1849 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 1925 in McDonald County, Missouri.

Daughter, Malinda Adeline "Milla" NEWBERRY Chrisman, b: 1849 in Newton County, Arkansas and lived in that area through 1876; migrated to California: was in Tulare County in 1880 and in Fresno County from 1884 until her death in 1890.

Son, Elijah, b: 1803/4 in North Carolina; lived in Overton County, Tennessee during 1830-40; and lived in Newton County, Arkansas in 1850.

Daughter, Cassa Perlina (Polina) NEWBERRY Robbins, b: 1846/7 in Overton County, Tennessee; was in Newton County, Arkansas during 1850-75; lived in Arizona during 1876-82; and in California from about 1883 until her death in 1926, first at Los Angeles for about two years and finally in Mendocino County (buried in Sonoma County).

Newton County, Arkansas was created from the south part of Carroll County on 14 Dec 1842.

A Newberry placename in Newton County Arkansas: Newberry Point, a southern spur of Gaither Mountain, is located 5 miles east of Plumlee Cemetery (2 miles north of Erbie community on the Buffalo River in sections 20 and 29 of T17N, R21W). Beauty Cave is in section 30 at that location. It was discovered about 1925 by the same Newberry for which Newberry Point was named.

That Newberry may be included in this material, but the author did not discover which one he was.
Conflicting accounts on the early history of this family: There are two main accounts of the early history of this family, one held by several descendant genealogists (including, alphabetically, Frances FARLEY Crossland, Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, Lorene TAYLOR Gaines, Doris DENNIS Newbury, and the author) and the other presented in the book William Crockett Robertson - Ancestors, Descendants & Related Families, by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.

The Robertson book states that Stephan NEWBURY [Sr] and his wife, Sarah “Sallie” CHAMBERS, emigrated by ship from Finland to the United States in 1802, that Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] was their first child, and that he was born during their voyage one day short of the port of Savannah, Georgia. This scenario was proposed by a family member, with appropriate cautions that it was simply an idea of what might have happened. But the editors of the Robertson book removed the precautionary disclaimers and used the scenario as fact. The present author accepted the Robertson book as fact during the writing of the 1989 edition of the book, Newberry Family and In-Laws - further perpetuating these ideas.

The other view involves the following points:
- It is presently unknown who or when some NEWBURY of this family emigrated from the British Isles to what is now the United States.
- Sarah “Sallie” CHAMBERS was b: 1767/8 in North Carolina per the 1850 Census of Overton County, Tennessee.
- Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3 in North Carolina, was probably - though not strictly proven, one of the early children of Sarah and Stephen NEWBURY [Sr].

The reasoning behind this belief:
- Like his mother, Thomas [Sr, b: 1792/3] was born in North Carolina.
- By 1830 he had moved to Monroe County, Tennessee - thus following his parents to Tennessee.
- By 1840 he had moved to Overton County, Tennessee - thus following his parents to Overton County.
- He named one of his children “Stephen C. NEWBURY”, the same name as his brother.
- And, as the present author has come to believe - though not strictly proven, the father of Stephen [Sr] was another Thomas NEWBURY [Sr, b: before 1727, see just below for the logic of this date]. They both occur on the State Census of North Carolina of 1784-1787, page 180, in Wilkes County as follows:
  - Thomas NEWBURY [Sr, b: before 1727] is head of a household with “(4) white males under 21 and above 60” [which includes the head of household, Thomas Sr]; “(3) white females all ages”; “(0) white males 21-60”; and “(0) black” [i.e. no slaves]. Thus, Thomas was age 61 or older (b: before 1727). Past that, one can only make assumptions about the rest of the household. But, there are Wilkes County land grants on the north fork and on the south fork of Fishers Creek to Thomas Sr in 1785, each for 80 acres. And, there is another land grant of 150 acres on Fishers Creek to Thomas NEWBURY Jr [b: estimated 1763] in 1792.
  - Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] is head of another household with “(1) white male 21-60” [which can only be himself], “(0) white male under 21 and above 60” [no sons yet], “(1) white female all ages” [no daughters yet], and “(0) black” [i.e. no slaves]. The author assumes the one female was his wife, Sarah CHAMBERS. Her first “known” child, Thomas Sr, was b: 1792/3, which was after the census. One reason to support the idea that the wife was Sarah CHAMBERS is that there were other CHAMBERS family
in the area [the family of Sarah ?], as evidenced by an 18 Mar 1797 sale of half of the Thomas [Sr, b: before 1727] land (he now had more than the two 80-acre land grants) to John CHAMBERS and witnessed by Elijah CHAMBERS, Elisha CHAMBERS, and John ANDREWS. On the same day, Thomas [Sr, b: before 1727] also sold land to John ANDREWS, witnessed by the three CHAMBERS men. This Thomas was living in Georgia at the time.

Note: All these land transactions and the whereabouts of Thomas [Sr, b: before 1727] in 1797 were from notes by Lorene TAYLOR Gaines.

❖ Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] was probably a son of Stephen [Sr] and Sarah because:
  ▶ This is stated as a fact in the 30 Apr 1916 letter of Esther PITTMAN Newberry to her daughter, Nina NEWBERRY Gottfried (quoted in full on page 516): “Your grandpa’s mother’s name [the mother of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]] was Sallie Chambers ...”. Esther was the daughter-in-law of Stephen [Jr] and knew him personally for at least the three years between her Sep 1867 marriage to Stephen’s son, Jasper, and Stephen’s death in Sep 1870.
  ▶ His name is similar to Stephen NEWBURY [Sr]
  ▶ He lived near Sarah in Overton County, Tennessee in 1830. Both owned land on Obed’s River [Obey River on modern maps. There is a modern Obed River further east in Tennessee.]
  ▶ He moved with the other Newberry families to Carroll/Newton County, Arkansas

❖ Elijah NEWBURY was probably a son of Stephen [Sr] and Sarah because:
  ▶ His date of birth of 1-2 years after Stephen [Jr]
  ▶ He lived near Sarah in Overton County
  ▶ He moved with the other Newberry families to Carroll/Newton County, Arkansas

❖ William NEWBURY (b: estimated 1764) was probably a son of Thomas NEWBURY [Sr, b: before 1727] because he married in 1783 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, participated in the 1805 Georgia Land Lottery, reporting that he lived in Hancock County, Georgia. His age and whereabouts appear correct to be a son of Thomas [Sr, b: before 1727].

❖ James was possibly a child of Stephen [Sr] and Sarah because:
  ▶ He first turned up in the 1840 Census (with his own household) and he lived near Sarah in Overton County. It is also possible he was a child of one of Stephen's “brothers”, Thomas Jr (b: estimated 1763) or William (b: estimated 1764), but unlikely because they apparently did not leave North Carolina and Georgia

The family history presented here (beginning page 31) is from this latter viewpoint - which is counter to the presentation of the author’s original 1989 edition of this family history.
The following is an anthology of research findings quoted with permission from the book, *THE THOMAS NEWBURY FAMILY*, 1996, by Doris DENNIS Newbury and her husband, James NEWBURY. It bears mainly on father Thomas NEWBURY (Sr, b: before 1727), son Thomas NEWBURY Jr (b: estimated 1763), son William NEWBURY (b: estimated 1764), son Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], grandson Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: 1792/3, son of Stephen [Sr]), great grandson Joseph NEWBURY (c1816-c1881/2, son of Thomas Sr, b: 1792/3), and great-great grandson William Carroll NEWBURY (son of Joseph):

NEWBURY - NEWBERRY

Thomas Newberry who was born 1792 and married Mary “Polly” Peyton is as far back as we have been able to actually prove. But through correspondence, I have been told that Thomas’ parents were Stephen Newberry and Sarah “Sallie” Chambers. Stephen was supposed to have died about 1829 in Overton County, Tennessee. Our Thomas Newberry was living next door to Sarah Newberry in the 1840 Overton County, Tennessee Census. So it is quite possible that he was her son. Sarah Newberry was still living in 1850 and was listed in the census as age 82. That would have made her born about 1768. She gives her birthplace as North Carolina.

I also believe that Stephen Newberry’s father was the Thomas Newberry that I found in Wilkes County, North Carolina. I believe that the Thomas Jr, William, and Stephen that were in Wilkes County, North Carolina were his sons.

Wilkes County, North Carolina information:

20 Dec 1778  Thomas Newberry entered 150 acres for a land grant on waters Fishers [Fishes] Creek and Hunting Creek, both sides path leading from Stephen SOUTHER’S to Wilkes Court House (Entry #590, Land Entry Book 1778-1781)

6 Dec 1779  Thomas Newberry entered 100 acres on branch Fishers [Fishes] Creek (Entry #1340, Land Entry Book 1778-1781)

1 Jan 1780  Thomas Nuberry [sic] married Rebecca Jones. Bondsmen James Jones, William Lenoir, C.C. [County Clerk]

18 Feb 1780  Thomas Newberry Jr entered 100 acres between Sam’s Branch and Fishers Creek adjoining JONES’ corner (Entry #1631, Land Entry Book 1778-1781)

Jan 1782  Thomas Newberry was paid 1 Pound, 4 Shillings Specie for Clothing (Voucher #997, Accounts of the United States of America for Sundries furnished the Militia of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina as allowed by BROWN, McKISSICK, and MILLER, Auditors of Salisbury District, etc; North Carolina State Archives)

1 Some Pioneers from Wilkes County, North Carolina, by Mrs. W.O. Absher, Box 1629, North Wilkesboro [in Wilkes County], North Carolina 28659-1629. Published before 1992.
23 Oct 1782  Thomas Newberry Jr received Grant No. 405 for 150 acres of land on both sides of Fishers Creek and on Hunting Creek. Entered 3 Aug 1779. (Recorded in Book No. 49, page 142)

23 Oct 1782  Thomas Newberry Jr received Grant No. 213 for 50 acres on Fishers Creek. (Recorded in Book 49, page 66)

1782 Tax List  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Capt. Nathaniel GORDON’S district</th>
<th>Acres</th>
<th>Horses</th>
<th>Cattle</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Newberry</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Newberry [sic]</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1782 Tax List, North Carolina State Archives)¹

10 Feb 1783  William Newberry married Nanney Bond. Bondsman: John SMITH (page 184, typescripts Wilkes Marriage Bonds compiled by LDS [Latter Day Saints])¹

8 Apr 1783  William Newberry served as a juror.¹

29 Jul 1783  John Turnbull and Thomas Newberry were bondsmen for William Newberry in a paternity suit brought against him by Rachel HARRISON (Will Book 1, page 95)¹

1784-1787 Census of Wilkes County, North Carolina [a repeat of information from page 19]:
- Thomas Newberry  4 white males under 21 and above 60
-                      3 white females all ages
- Stephen Newberry  1 white male 21-60
-                      1 white female all ages

26 Jan 1785  A deed to Thomas NEWBERRY from John MAJORS and wife Rachel is ordered recorded. (Note: This deed is not recorded in Wilkes Deed Books)¹

22 Feb 1785  Stephen Newberry was listed as a chain carrier on Grant No. 732 to George Hagood for 150 acres on the Middle Fork of Bryer Creek.

¹ Some Pioneers from Wilkes County, North Carolina, by Mrs. W.O. Absher, Box 1629, North Wilkesboro [in Wilkes County], North Carolina 28659-1629. Published before 1992.
22 Sep 1785  Thomas Newberry received Grant No. 731 for 80 acres of land on both sides of the South Fork of Fishers Creek. Based on Warrant/Entry No. 1575 of 5 Feb 1785. ( Recorded in Book No. 59, page 340)

22 Sep 1785  Thomas Newberry received Grant No. 685 for 80 acres of land on both sides of the North Fork of Fishers Creek running up Brushy Mountain. Entry No. 1576 of 5 Feb 1785. (Recorded in Book No. 59, page 293)

24 Jul 1786  “It is ordered that Thomas Newberry Sr be exempted from paying Poll Tax for 1785 and in the future.” (In some cases a taxpayer was exempt from the poll tax for health reasons or his service in the Revolutionary War. Thus a blank space by a taxpayer’s name under the poll tax column would mean the taxpayer is over 60, exempt for reasons just stated or he owned land there but lived in another district.)

1790 Census of Wilkes County, North Carolina - Morgan’s District:
Thomas Newberry  1 free white male, age 16 or older
  3 free white males, under 16
  2 free white females, all ages

1790 and 1800 Census of North Carolina:  Stephen Newberry was not listed.

27 Apr 1790  Stephen Newberry versus Howard Walker - Slander is a case in court.  (Wilkes Court of P&QS Minutes, microfilm)

18 Mar 1797  Thomas Newberry of the State of Georgia sold six 40 acre tracts of land on Fishes [Fisher] Creek to William Frazier, one tract a part of a survey he bought of William Frazier north side of Brushy Mountain and the other land was the land granted him by the State of North Carolina (Deed Book D, pages 533-538)

Georgia information:

14 Mar 1803  Thomas Newberry was granted 89 acres of land in Warren County, Georgia.

1805 Georgia Land Lottery:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Registrant’s Serial No.</th>
<th>Blank or Prize</th>
<th>County of Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Newberry, H. Harrison</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>Elbert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newberry, Nancy (widow)</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>B,P</td>
<td>Franklin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newberry, Stephen</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>B,B</td>
<td>Columbia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newberry, Thomas</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>B,B</td>
<td>Hancock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newberry, William</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>Hancock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newberry, William</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>B,B</td>
<td>Greene</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

1 Some Pioneers from Wilkes County, North Carolina, by Mrs. W.O. Absher, Box 1629, North Wilkesboro [in Wilkes County], North Carolina 28659-1629. Published before 1992.
Tennessee information:

1806-1807 Tax Records of Knox County, Tennessee:
   Jack’s Company:
   Stephen Newberry  Paid tax on 30 acres.

1812 Tax List of Knox County, Tennessee:
   Dobb’s Company:
   Stephen Newberry  Paid tax on 30 acres. 1 free poll.

1814  Stephen Newberry was still in Knox County, Tennessee, as he witnessed a deed between James C. Patton [Peyton as in Mary “Polly” PEYTON, who married Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3?] and Abraham McDonnel.

16 Aug 1828  Stephen Newberry granted 30 acres of land in Overton County, Tennessee.

Illinois information:

13 Oct 1851  The first land transactions I [Doris DENNIS Newbury] have found for Joseph and Margaret (Allred) Newbury was in Franklin County, Illinois. The land was purchased in Margaret Newbury’s name. She purchased 40 acres of land for $100.00 on 13 Oct 1851. Joseph Newbury just signed as a witness. We were unable to find any record of when she sold the land. Why was the land purchased in her name? Could she have received an inheritance? There were two other ALLRED girls in Jefferson County, Illinois. Ivan Loucks said the three were sisters and that they were orphans. (I have not been able to prove or disprove this).


10 Sep 1869  Joseph Newbury bought 80 acres of land in Jefferson County, Illinois for $500.00 (Book S, page 448).

12 Apr 1873  Joseph and Margaret Newbury sold 20 acres of land to William C. [Carroll] Newbury for $75.00 (Deed Book 28, page 590).

It has been told down through the generations that the Newburys are part Indian. As yet we have not been able to prove this. If there is Indian blood, it has come through Thomas Newberry’s wife, Mary “Polly” Peyton or Joseph Newbury’s wife Margaret Allred. Polly Peyton’s father was supposed to be Leroy Peyton but we have been unable to determine the parents of Margaret Allred.

[End of anthology quoted from The Thomas Newbury Family, by Doris DENNIS Newbury]
CAUTION: Some people with the same or similar names, of whom there are several:

47-7 John BUNCH [1], b: about 1636/41  
(first and the oldest BUNCH in this material)  
48-1 John BUNCH [2], b: 1662/67  
(son of John BUNCH [1], b: about 1636/41)  
49-7 John BUNCH [3], c1690-1742  
(son of John BUNCH [2], b: 1662/67)  
50-1 John BUNCH [4], 1715-1777  
(son of John BUNCH [3], c1690-1742)  
51-9 John BUNCH [5], b: 1770, d: before 1805  
(son of John BUNCH [4], 1715-1777)  
53-2 John BUNCH [6], 1812-1892  
(son of Nathaniel BUNCH Sr, 1793-1859)  
55-3 John BUNCH [7], dates unknown  
(son of Charles Franklin BUNCH, 1844-1928)  
57-2 John BUNCH [8], dates unknown  
(son of John F. BUNCH, b: 1876)  

52-1 Nancy DOTSON [1] Phillips, b: 1830/1  
(daughter of Dock Floyd DOTSON Sr, b: 1813/4)  
(daughter of Fountain DOTSON [1], b: 1804)  
52-1 Nancy DOTSON [3], b: 1840 Tennessee  
(daughter of Edmond DOTSON, b: 1817)  
(dau. of William Abraham “Bart” DOTSON, b: 1783)  
52-10 Nancy DOTSON [5] Raney, b: 1859  
(daughter of Archibald DOTSON, b: 1802)  
54-3 Nancy DOTSON [6], [b: est 1890]  
(daughter of William Squire DOTSON, b: 1842)  
52-10 Nancy DOTSON [7], b: 1895  
(daughter of David Crockett DOTSON, b: 1853)  

53-3 Rhoda NEWBERRY [1], b: 1835/6  
(daughter of Edward NEWBURY, b: 1792/3)  
53-7 Rhoda NEWBERRY [2], c1838-1928  
(daughter of Elijah NEWBURY, b: 1803/4)  
54-1 Rhoda NEWBERRY [3], b: 1850/51  
(daughter of Valentine NEWBERRY, 1830-1906)  

50-7 Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: before 1727  
(the first and oldest “Newberry” in this material)  
51-1 Thomas NEWBURY Jr, b: est 1763  
(son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: before 1727)  
52-1 Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3  
(son of Stephan NEWBURY [Sr], d: 1826/30)  
54-4 Thomas B. NEWBURY, b: 12 Apr 1845  
(son of Joseph NEWBURY, c1816-c1881/2)  
53-8 Thomas NEWBURY Jr, b: 1848  
(son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3)  
54-2 Thomas Benton NEWBURY, b: 1848  
(son of Stephen C. NEWBURY, b: 30 Sep 1823)  

53-4 Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY, 1830-1906  
(son of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], b: 1802)  
54-10 Stephen Logan NEWBURY, b: 10 Jan 1861  
(son of Joseph NEWBURY, c1816-c1881/2)  
51-2 Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], d: 1826/30  
(son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: before 1727)  
52-2 Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], b: 5 Nov 1802  
(son of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], d: 1826/30)  
53-4 Stephen C. NEWBURY, b: 30 Sep 1823  
(son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3)  
53-2 Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: 1827/8  
(son of Elijah NEWBURY, b: 1803/4)  
54-7 Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: 1818/19  
(Mystery #1- kinship unknown, see next page)  
54-7 Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: c1819/22  
(Mystery #2- kinship unknown, follows #1)
Continuing with Mystery Man #1, Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: 1818/19, from just above:
The kinship of the following Stephen C. NEWBERRY, who is obviously a member of this family, is unknown to the author, to Susan NEWBERRY Davidson who supplied this information to the author in the form of his Union Civil War military record and her observations, and to Lorene TAYLOR Gaines and John Jay SROKA, who originally furnished the data to Susan. For lack of a better place, this data is provided only here. The author is interested in learning the kinship of this man, if any reader can supply the information. The generation number of this Stephen C. (of 54?, given on the previous page) is only a guess: The following is quoted from his military record:


Stephen C. Newberry, Company B, First Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. Appears on Company Descriptive Book of the organization named above.
DESCRIPTION. Age 46 years; height 5 feet 9 inches. Complexion dark, eyes blue, hair black, Where born Overton County, Tennessee, Occupation farmer.
ENLISTMENT. July 21, 1862, Where Washington County, Arkansas.

The following is quoted from Susan NEWBERRY Davidson:

"October 1996

[The above military record] is a copy of part of the Union Civil War Record of a Stephen C. Newberry, born in Overton County, Tennessee, that I have no explanation for.
Elijah's probable son, Stephen C. Newberry (wife Mary, age 32), who is shown on the 1860 Census of Newton County, Arkansas as age 32, should have been 36 or 37 in January of 1865, the date of this discharge.
There are land transaction records and a marriage record in Washington County, Arkansas for Stephen C. Newberry.
The marriage record says Stephen Newberry of Washington County, age 28 years and Anna Coots (or Coats) age 26 of Washington County were married December 22, 1851. This would make him approximately 42 at the time of his Army discharge papers, and approximately 36 at the time of the 1860 Census, since he was married at the end of the year.

1 Susan NEWBERRY Davidson in 1998: "Because of the variances in dates and the wives names, I think it more likely there were two separate men."
Both land transactions give his name as Stephen C. NEWBERRY. Buys 40 acres November 1853, sells 40 acres February 20, 1855. This sale deed shows his wife’s name as Anne Newberry.

Remember, he enlisted from Washington County Jury 21, 1862.

The Stephen C. Newberry of Newton County in the 1860 Census had a 13 year old son, Marion, born in Tennessee and Elijah, 9, born in Illinois, so I find it doubtful he was in Washington County, Arkansas getting married - another puzzle to solve."

Another possible piece to this puzzle is a United States Bureau of Land Management (BLM) record received from Gloria SPAULDING Lovvo in 1998, quoted verbatim:

"Patentee Name: Newberry, Stephen C.
Accession Number: AR1030__058
State: Arkansas
Volume: 1030
Page: 58
Document Number: 9572
Land Office: Fayetteville
Aliquot Part Reference: SESW [southeast quarter of the southwest quarter]
Section Number: 21
Township: 16 North
Range: 29 West
Meridian/Survey Area: Fifth Principal Meridian
Act/Treaty Authorizing Sale: Sale-Cash Entries
Date Signed: Jul 1, 1859
Acreage: 40.00
Signed: Yes the document on file at the BLM contains a signature."

This 40 acres is in Washington County, Arkansas about 7-miles east of Fayetteville. It is about 38-miles west of Hopewell community (George community), Newton County where Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] (1802-1870) lived and was buried - which was a long way over those mountains by horseback or wagon. Therefore, the author concludes that this land was too far away to be of use to Stephen C. [Jr], unless he was simply trading in land (at age 56). The land appears to be an original homestead. The author speculates that the only Stephen C. NEWBERRYs who may have bought this land were Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: 1827/8 (at age 31 [see on page 607], was enumerated in...
Introduction: Mystery Man #2. Stephen C. NEWBERRY, c1819/22-1886

Newton County, Arkansas in 1860, which was one year after this land purchase; son of Elijah NEWBURY, b: 1803/4) or Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: 1818/9, the MYSTERY man at age 40. The author also speculates that these two persons named Stephen C. may be the same person, even though there is an apparent age disparity of about nine years.

End Mystery Man #1, Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: 1818/9 in Overton County, Tennessee

Continuing with Mystery Man #2, Stephen C. NEWBERRY, c1819/22-1886, from above: Following is apparently another Stephen C. NEWBERRY, obviously a member of this family, but whose kinship is unknown to the author and to Georgia L. Bristol of Niland, California who supplied this information 17 Apr 99. Georgia and the author are interested in learning the kinship of this man, if any reader can supply the information. The generation number of this Stephen C. is only a guess:

Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: about 1819/22 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 17 Oct 1886 in Blount County, buried in Kinser-Rose Cemetery, Blount County, m1: 6 Aug 1839 in Blount County to Barbary ROSE, b: 1820/1 (per 1850 Census of Blount County), d: summer of 1868 at Morganton, Blount County leaving Stephen a widower. Stephen m2: 23 Mar 1869 in Blount County to Sarah M. , b: 1822/3, widow of James WEST who d: 12 Oct 1862. On 10 Jun 1897, Sarah was living in Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory [became Oklahoma in 1907] with the post office of Maxwell. Stephen served in the Civil War in Company A, 3rd Regiment, Tennessee Volunteers. He joined 10 Feb 1862 at Flat Lick, Kentucky and was discharged 23 Feb 1865 at Nashville, Tennessee, when he was age 43. He was 6'-1-1/2" with dark complexion, dark eyes, and dark hair.

Stephen and Barbary had seven children:

55-1 James NEWBERRY, b: 1839/40 in Blount County, Tennessee.

55-2 John NEWBERRY, b: 1841/2 in Blount County, Tennessee, joined the Tennessee Volunteers with his father, m: 15 Jul 1865 in Blount County to Ruth M. DELANEY, had six children:

56-1 Malvinia NEWBERRY, b: 1866 in Blount County, Tennessee.

56-2 Andrew J. NEWBERRY, b: 1868 in Blount County, Tennessee.

56-3 Estie NEWBERRY, b: 13 Apr 1872 in Blount County, Tennessee.

56-4 Hugh NEWBERRY, b: 11 Apr 1875 in Blount County, Tennessee.

56-5 George NEWBERRY, b: 1 Apr 1877 in Blount County, Tennessee.
56-6 Charles NEWBERRY, b: 11 Aug 1878 in Blount County, Tennessee.

55-3 Mary NEWBERRY, b: 1842/3 in Blount County, Tennessee in Blount County, Tennessee.

55-4 Richard NEWBERRY, b: 1844/5 in Blount County, Tennessee, m: 5 Jun 1869 in Blount County to Isabella WEST, had four children:

56-1 Mary E. NEWBERRY, b: 1870 in Blount County, Tennessee.

56-2 Preshey A. NEWBERRY, b: 1874 in Blount County, Tennessee.

56-3 William A. NEWBERRY, b: 1877 in Blount County, Tennessee.

56-4 Caledonia NEWBERRY, b: Nov 1879 in Blount County, Tennessee.

55-5 George Washington NEWBERRY, b: 1 Jan 1849 in Blount County, Tennessee, d: 3 Jan 1919 in Blount County, m: 19 Aug 1869 in Blount County to Martha Elizabeth FERGUSON, b: 28 May 1852, d: 6 Mar 1924 at Knoxville, Tennessee, both buried in Cloyd's Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Blount County, had eight children:

56-1 Margaret Elizabeth NEWBERRY, b: 2 Aug 1870 in Blount County, Tennessee.

56-2 William Grant NEWBERRY, b: 1 Dec 1872 in Blount County, Tennessee.

56-3 Emma N. NEWBERRY, b: 21 Jun 1876 in Blount County, Tennessee, d: 9 Mar 1893 in Blount County.

56-4 Carrie Ella NEWBERRY, b: 8 Jul 1879 in Blount County, Tennessee.

56-5 Fred Columbus NEWBERRY, b: 26 May 1882 in Blount County, Tennessee, m: 27 Sep 1903 to Mary Lucinda BLANKENSHIP, b: 22 Feb 1886 in Tennessee.

Mary was the daughter of John Moses BLANKENSHIP and Martha Jane JONES.

Fred and Mary had seven children, the fourth of whom was:

57-4 Edith Gertrude NEWBERRY, b: 8 Nov 1913 in Loudon County, Tennessee, d: 29 Jun 1973 at Montclair, San Bernardino County, California, m: 13 May 1931 at Lenoir City, Loudon County, Tennessee to Thomas Elve "L.V." STAFFORD, had three children, the first of whom was:

58-1 Helen Rose STAFFORD, b: 9 Jun 1935 at Lenoir City, Loudon County, Tennessee, lived at San Marcos, San Diego County, California in 1999, m: 29 Mar 1952 at El Monte, Los Angeles County, California to Ralph E. CHAPMAN, b: 20 Jun 1934 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, had three children.
30 Introduction: Mystery Man #2, Stephen C. NEWBERRY, c1819/22-1886

56-6 Nannie E. NEWBERRY, b: 23 Jan 1887 in Blount County, Tennessee.


56-8 Gertrude Celestial NEWBERRY, b: 6 May 1890 in Blount County, Tennessee.

55-6 Sarah NEWBERRY, b: Mar 1850 in Blount County, Tennessee.

55-7 Allen T. NEWBERRY, b: 1851/2 in Blount County, Tennessee, m: 28 Dec 1876 in Blount County to Eliza S. CLARK.

End Mystery Man #2, Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: 1819/22 in Overton County, Tennessee
This family history begins with the earliest set of NEWBURY parents "known" to the author, Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: before 1727). Some early family members are only conditionally proven, as explained on page 19, beginning with "The other view involves the following points". Histories of related families are also included: BARKER from c1770, BINAM from c1863, BUNCH from c1640, DOTSON from c1780, and INMAN from 1772:

Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: before 1727 (see next paragraph for calculation of this year of birth), m: ______. They lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina where he was granted land in 1785. They lived in Georgia in 1797.

Repeated from the Introduction, Thomas' year of birth was calculated as follows: from the State Census of North Carolina of 1784-1787, page 180, for Wilkes County, Thomas was head of a household with "(4) white males under 21 and above 60" [which includes the head of household, Thomas Sr], "(3) white females all ages"; "(0) white males 21-60"; and "(0) black" [i.e. no slaves]. Thus, Thomas was 61 or more in 1787. So, he was born 1726 or before. Either case is included in: b: before 1727.

Judging from the North Carolina Wilkes County Census of 1784-7, from the 1790 United States Census of North Carolina, and from land grants, Thomas apparently had at least two daughters and at least six sons, only three of whom are "known" to the author:

Thomas NEWBURY Jr, b: estimated 1763, 1 Jan 1780 in Wilkes County, North Carolina to Rebecca JONES (The bondsmen were James JONES and William LENOIR).

Author's estimation of Thomas' year of birth: Assuming he was age 20 when he married Rebecca, he would have been born b: 1760, but, per the North Carolina State Census of 1784-1787, none of the sons were born before 1763, so the author estimated 1763. The author also assumed that Thomas was the first of the sons.

William NEWBURY, b: estimated 1764, 10 Feb 1783 in Wilkes County, North Carolina to Nanney BOND.

Author's estimation of William's year of birth: Assuming he was age 20 when he married Nanney, he would have been born b: 1763, but, since that was the estimated year of birth of Thomas Jr, the author estimated William was born 1764.

Reasons given by Doris DENNIS Newbury for her belief that William was a child of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: before 1727):
- William 10 Feb 1783 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- William participated in the 1805 Georgia Land Lottery and gave Hancock County, Georgia as his residence.

Author's notes:
- William was not identified in any records after the 1805 Georgia Land Lottery.
- The author could not find a William in the 1830 nor 1840 censuses of Tennessee who was old enough to be the above William. Both William NEWBURY and William NEWBERY of the 1830 Tennessee Census of Overton and Greene Counties respectively were age 30-40, (b: 1790-1800).
32 Family of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: before 1727, and unknown wife

51-3 Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30 in Overton County, Tennessee, m: Sarah “Sallie” CHAMBERS, b: 1767/8 in North Carolina, d: 1850 or later. See immediately below for detail, their following seven probable children, and their descendants:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas NEWBURY Sr</td>
<td>1792/3- 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward NEWBURY</td>
<td>1792/3 - after 1850 census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William NEWBURY</td>
<td>1799/1800 - after 1850 census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]</td>
<td>1802 - 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah NEWBURY</td>
<td>1803/4 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly NEWBURY Key</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James NEWBURY</td>
<td>1810/20 -</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

51-4 son NEWBURY, b: 1774-1790 per the 1790 Census of Wilkes County, North Carolina.

51-5 son NEWBURY, b: 1774-1790 per the 1790 Census of Wilkes County, North Carolina.

51-6 son NEWBURY, b: 1774-1790 per the 1790 Census of Wilkes County, North Carolina.

51-7 daughter NEWBURY (per the 1790 Census of Wilkes County, North Carolina).

51-8 daughter NEWBURY (per the 1790 Census of Wilkes County, North Carolina).

End of the family of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: before 1727) and _____
Continuing with the family of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and Sarah “Sallie” CHAMBERS, as referenced just above under his father, Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: before 1727):

Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30 in Overton County, Tennessee, m: Sarah “Sallie” CHAMBERS, b: 1767/8 in North Carolina, d: 1850 or later (was 82 in the 1850 Census of Overton County, Tennessee).

Author’s estimation of Stephen’s year of birth: From data in the Introduction, Stephen [Jr] first went on the Poll List in 1787. Assuming he was 21 years old when he registered, he would have been b: 1765-6.

The parents of Sallie are unknown to this author, but here are some (probable?) kin:
- Quoting from notes by Lorene TAYLOR Gaines on land transactions by Thomas NEWBURY [Sr, b: before 1727] and Thomas Jr [b: estimated 1760] in Wilkes County, North Carolina: “March 18, 1797 - Thomas Newbury [Sr] sold half of his land to John Chambers. Witnesses– Elijah Chambers, Elisha Chambers and John Andrews. Wilkes County, North Carolina. Thomas [Sr] had bought more land beside the two grants [“80 acres, Grant, 1785, Sum of 50 schillings, South Fork of Fishers Creek” and “80 acres, Grant, 1785, Sum of 50 schillings, North Fork of Fishers Creek”]. On the same day, Thomas [Sr] also sold land to John Andrews, witnessed by the three CHAMBERS men.
- Quoting a 22 Sep 96 letter from Susan NEWBERRY Davidson: “When I was in Overton County [Tennessee] last year, the library had an early hand written survey of Overton County that showed part of the work was done by Elisha Chambers”. If this was the same Elisha as the one mentioned above in Wilkes County, North Carolina, then one might conclude that it was more than coincidence that his presence in the two places coincided with the presence of Sallie in those places. Was Elisha (or John or Elijah) her father, brother, uncle, cousin, or “no kin at all”?

Quoting Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, “In 1805 Stephen applied for land in Columbia County, Georgia in the land lottery, but he did not win. Is he the same Stephen who appeared 1807 on a tax record of “Jack’s Company”, Knox County, Tennessee?” In 1814 Stephen witnessed a deed in Knox County, Tennessee between James C. Patton (Peyton ?) and Abraham McDonnel. Nevertheless, by 1830, Stephen [Sr] was absent and Sarah, Stephen [Jr], Elijah, and William were in Overton County, Tennessee living in separate households. In the 1840 Census of

---

1 The brackets “[ ]” indicate that “Sr” was added by the author. Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and his namesake son actually had different names - the son having a middle initial, “C”. The “[Jr]” in Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] was also added by the author - in an attempt to clearly delineate these and others with the same name. In this book, there are two men named Stephen C. NEWBURY, one being [Jr] just mentioned, and two others named Stephen C. NEWBERRY, who are delineated by their years of birth. The “other” NEWBURY/NEWBERRY spelling is also found in the records for each of these two surname spellings. The “C” in “Stephen C.” may stand for CHAMBERS, maiden name of the wife of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and mother of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]; but this is purely speculation, as no one has found any proof to the author’s knowledge. A descriptive list of people in this book with the same or similar names can be found near the end of the Introduction.
Overton County, the families of Thomas [Sr, b: 1792/3], James, and Joseph [b: about 1816] appeared for the first time. After the 1840 Census, three Newberry families from this group migrated from Overton County to Osage Township in Carroll/Newton County, Arkansas: Stephen [Jr] in 1840/42, James Montgomery about 1844 (son of Stephen [Jr]), and Elijah in 1849/50. Another family, that of Joseph NEWBURY (c1816-c1881/2) migrated in 1840 to Jefferson County, Illinois. Apparently, Thomas [Sr, b: 1792/3], James, and William remained in Tennessee. Another Newberry family, that of George NEWBERRY (of unknown county [but probably Overton], Tennessee - assumed by the author to be a son of Elijah for reasons given on page 607), had moved to Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas by 1852. Another assumed son of Elijah (for reasons given on page 607), Stephen C. NEWBURY (b: 1827/8), moved from Overton County, Tennessee to Illinois by 1850/1, to Missouri by 1852/5, and to Newton County, Arkansas by 1858/9.

Because the Overton County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List showed Sarah [Sarah “Sallie” CHAMBERS Newbury] with 125 acres of land, Susan NEWBERRY Davidson inferred (and the author concurs) that it consisted of the following two grants:

Overton County, Tennessee land grant “No. 1367: On 8 Jun 1824 Stephen “entered” a 100-acre plot of land “lying in said county on the waters of the west fork of Obed’s River” [Obey River on modern maps. There is a modern Obed River further east in Tennessee.] in Overton County, Tennessee. The plot was surveyed on 20 (or 26) Oct 1824. The survey points included only trees and unnamed mountains. The cost of the land grant was 12-1/2 $ per acre and was dated 22 (or 25) Sep 1829 by the Governor of Tennessee.

Overton County, Tennessee land grant “No. 4859: On 14 Feb 1826 Stephen “entered” a 25-acre plot of land “lying in said county on the waters of the west fork of Obed’s River” [Obey River on modern maps. There is a modern Obed River further east in Tennessee.] in Overton County, Tennessee. The plot was surveyed on 1 Jun 1835. The survey points included various trees and the property line of Larken Cox on the west. The cost of the land grant was 1¢ per acre and was dated 14 Dec 1836 by Governor N. Cannon.

The seven probable children of Stephen [Sr] and Sarah and their descendants were:

521 Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3 in North Carolina, d: 3 May 1877 in Overton County, Tennessee, m1: Mary “Polly” PEYTON, had at least six children: m2: Sarah “Sallie” ______, had six children with Thomas. Sallie was previously married to ______ WILSON and in the 1850 Census Index, her child, Mary Ann WILSON, age 9, was living with Sallie and Thomas.

Evidence of the Thomas’ kinship to his parents, grandparents, brother Stephen C. [Jr] and other siblings:
• his birth state, North Carolina, being the same as his mother
• the presence of his parents in the 1784-1787 Census of Wilkes County, North Carolina. His father, Stephen [Sr], was named in this census along with grandfather, Thomas (Sr, b: before 1727).
• by his name being the same as his grandfather: by his living proximity to his parents in Knox County, Tennessee in 1812, in Monroe County, Tennessee in 1830, and in
Overton County, Tennessee in 1836 and 1840. He lived next door to his mother, Sarah, in the 1840 Census of Overton County.

> by his naming one of his children after his brother, Stephen C.

See page 41 for detail, the following combined thirteen children of Thomas, Polly, and Sallie, and their descendants:

- Cynthia NEWBURY Bunch 1813/15 -
- Joseph NEWBURY c1816 - c1881/2
- William Gaines NEWBURY [1] 1818 - 1884
- Samuel NEWBURY 1821/2 - c1862/4
- Stephen C. NEWBURY 1823 - 1892
daughter NEWBURY c1826 -
- Mary Ann WILSON 1840/1 -
- Rebecca NEWBURY 1846 -
- Thomas NEWBURY Jr 1848 -
- Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr 1850 - 1917
- Madison NEWBURY 1851/2 -
- Martha NEWBURY 1854/5 -
- Celia NEWBURY 1859/60 -

Edward NEWBURY, b: 1792/3 in Tennessee, d: 1850/60, m: Sarah , b: 1795 in Tennessee (birth year calculated from the 1850 and 1860 Census Index), d: after the 1860 Census of Overton County, Tennessee.

Evidence of Edward's kinship to his parents:

> Although he and his family were enumerated in Bradley County, Tennessee in the 1850 Census, that family minus Edward (assumed to have died 1850/60) was enumerated in the 1860 Census of Overton County, Tennessee in the household of John WEEKS who had married Edward’s daughter, Rhoda [1]. Edward’s son, Jacob, of the 1850 Census was also enumerated in Overton County in 1860 - as head of his own household. The indication is that Edward’s family, under John WEEKS, moved to Overton County to join their “kin”.

> Although his older “brother”, Thomas, was b: 1792/3 in North Carolina, their parents, Stephen [Sr] and Sarah, could have moved to Tennessee after the birth of Thomas and before the birth of Edward. The various public records put the family in North Carolina during 1785-1792. Thereafter those records skip to Stephen being in a Georgia land lottery in 1805 and being in Tennessee (Knox County 1806-1814 and later Overton County). As to his being in Georgia, he may have simply traveled there from his home state to participate in the lottery. Knox County where the parents had lived is only about 70 miles from Bradley County where Edward was enumerated in 1850.

An argument against this kinship:

> Edward’s older brother, Thomas Sr was b: 1792/3 in North Carolina and his younger brother, Stephen [Sr], was b: 1802 in Georgia. Yet, Edward was b: 1792/3 in Tennessee. No other evidence has surfaced of the family being in Tennessee in 1792/3.
(which would not be unusual). If all three of these children were in the same family, they traveled a great deal (by wagon), especially during 1792-3.

Edward and Sarah had at least the following three children (and possibly other young NEWBERRYs of the 1850 Census of Bradley County, Tennessee such as Enoch, age 25; Philip H., age 16 in the household of William BLAIR; and perhaps Tabitha, age 31, in adjacent Hamilton County):

53-1 Jacob NEWBERRY, b: 1829 (year calculated from 1850 Bradley County and 1860 Overton County Census indexes), m: Martha J. _____, b: 1833/4, had at least four children:

54-1 Markus L. NEWBERRY, b: 1850/1.

54-2 Margarett M. NEWBERRY, b: 1852/3.

54-3 Andrew J. NEWBERRY, b: 1856/7.

54-4 Catherine NEWBERRY, b: 1858/9.

53-2 Elizabeth NEWBERRY, b: 1831/2, was living with her parents in Bradley County in 1850 and in the household of her sister, Rhoda NEWBERRY [1] Weeks in 1860 (see more under Rhoda - next).

53-3 Rhoda NEWBERRY [1], b: 1835/6, m: John W. WEEKS, b: 1835/6, had at least one child, Rebecca.

Rhoda’s mother, Sarah, and her sister, Elizabeth, along with three other NEWBERRY children were living in this Overton County, Tennessee household in 1860: Job, age 10 (b: 1849/50); Volentine, age 4 (b: 1855/6), and Carolton, age 2 (b: 1857/8). Their order of listing in the census indicates that Carolton may have been a child of Elizabeth. Perhaps the others were visitors or orphans.

Reference the 1850 Lincoln County, Tennessee Census: John W. was the son of John A. WEEKS (b: 1804/5 in Virginia) and Catharine _____ (b: 1810/11 in Virginia).

The children living with Rhoda and John during the 1860 census were:

54-1 Job NEWBERRY, b: 1849/50, parents unknown to the author - may have been an orphan or a visitor in the household during the 1860 Overton County, Tennessee Census.

54-2 Volentine NEWBERRY, b: 1855/6, parents unknown to the author - may have been an orphan or a visitor in the household during the 1860 Overton County, Tennessee Census.
Carolton NEWBERRY, b: 1857/8, parents unknown to the author - may have been an orphan or a visitor in the household during the 1860 Overton County, Tennessee Census or, possibly, a child of Elizabeth who was also listed in the household (Elizabeth was listed after Volentine and before Carolton, who was listed last. See the actual census listing in Census Data, page 749).

Rebecca WEEKS, b: 1858/9.

William NEWBURY, b: 1799/1800 (Tennessee Census Index of 1830 for Overton County, 1840 for adjacent Jackson County, 1850 Jackson County, and was not identified by the author in subsequent indexes) in Georgia (per 1850 Index), m: Henrietta , b: 1807/8 in Kentucky (per 1850 Index), had at least seven children.

Evidence of William's kinship to this set of parents and siblings:
- In the 1830 Census Index of Overton County, Tennessee, he lived in close proximity to his "mother", Sarah, widow of Stephen [Sr].
- In the 1840 and 1850 Census Indexes of Jackson County, which joined Overton County on the west, he still lived in near proximity to the family remaining in Overton County.
- His birth year of 1799/1800, as determined from the Census Indexes of 1830-50, was in the range of Sarah and Stephen [Sr]'s children.

Other possible origins of William (b: 1799/1800):
- It is possible that he was a son of one of the brothers of Stephen [Sr]: either Thomas NEWBURY Jr (b: estimated 1760) or William NEWBURY (b: estimated 1763). However, neither of these brothers are known to have migrated to Tennessee from North Carolina or Georgia.
- In the 1820 Census Index of Jackson County, Tennessee, there was a James NEWBERRY, b: 1794/1804, who could possibly have been the father of William [as well as another son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: before 1727)]. But this is unlikely because William was in Overton County in 1830, before going to Jackson County by 1840. Repeating from the Census Data, page 730: From the 1820 Index, James' household consisted of James (age 16-25, b: 1794/1804), a white female (age 16-25, b: 1794/1804, probably his wife), and one male (age 0-9, b: 1810/1820, probably their son).

The seven known children of William and Henrietta were:


Author's note: The kinship of William N. to William (b: 1799/1800) is only inferred by the fact that both families lived adjacent to each other in Jackson County, and the age of William N. fit the 1830 Census Index data for his father. Neither family was identified in later indexes.

William N. and Phereby had two daughters per the 1850 Census Index of Jackson County, Tennessee.
Clementine T. NEWBERRY, b: 1846/7 probably in Jackson County, Tennessee.

Mary J. NEWBERRY, b: 1848/9 probably in Jackson County, Tennessee.

son NEWBURY, b: 1820/25, died or left home before 1840 census.

son NEWBURY, b: 1830/35, died or left home before the 1850 census.

Elizabeth NEWBURY, b: 1831/2 probably in Overton or Jackson County, Tennessee.

Andrew NEWBURY, b: 1836/7 probably in Overton or Jackson County, Tennessee.

Sarah NEWBURY, b: 1841/2 probably in Jackson County, Tennessee.

Harriet NEWBURY, b: 1846/7 probably in Jackson County, Tennessee.

Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], b: 5 Nov 1802 in Georgia, d: 2 Sep 1870 in Newton County, Arkansas, m1: Rhoda MONTGOMERY (? MONTGOMERY), had five children (per 1830 Census), m2: Easter PHILLIPS, had nine children.

Evidence of Stephen’s kinship to his parents and siblings:

- the 30 Apr 1916 letter of Esther PITTMAN Newberry to her daughter, Nina NEWBERRY Gottfried (quoted in full on page 516, under William Jasper NEWBERRY): “Your grandpa’s mother’s name [the mother of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]] was Sallie Chambers ... ”. Esther was the daughter-in-law of Stephen [Jr] and knew him personally for at least the three years between her Sep 1867 marriage to Stephen’s son, Jasper, and Stephen’s death in Sep 1870.
- by his name being the same as his father.
- by his living proximity to his parents in Georgia at his birth in 1802, in Overton County, Tennessee in 1827, 1830, 1836, 1837, and 1840 and in Carroll/Newton County, Arkansas in 1850-1870.

See page 269 for detail, the following fifteen children of Stephen, Rhoda, and Easter (including the adopted Indian, Matilda), and their descendants:

Matilda NEWBERRY Phillips 1812 -

daughter NEWBERRY 1820/25 -
daughter NEWBERRY 1820/25 -

James Montgomery NEWBERRY 1826 - 1896

Orlena NEWBERRY Bunch 1828 - 1898

Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY 1830 - 1906

Sophia NEWBERRY 1837/8 -

Sarah NEWBERRY 1839/40 -

Nancy J. NEWBERRY Davis 1842 - 1921

William Jasper NEWBERRY 1844 - 1927

Isaac N. NEWBERRY 1845/6 -
Elijah NEWBURY, b: 1803/4 in North Carolina, d: after 1870, m: Priscilla HATFIELD, had fourteen children.

Evidence of Elijah's kinship to his parents and siblings:
- his date of birth of 1-2 years after Stephen [Jr]
- by his living proximity to his parents (in North Carolina in 1803/4, in Overton County, Tennessee in 1830, 1836, and 1840 and in Carroll/Newton County, Arkansas in 1850).

See page 606 for detail, the following fourteen children of Elijah and Priscilla, and their descendants:

- Sarah E. NEWBERRY 1823/4 - after 1860
- George NEWBERRY 1827/8 -
- Stephen C. NEWBERRY 1827/8 -
- Mahalia Priscilla NEWBERRY (Morgan ?) 1830 -
- unknown son NEWBERRY 1830/35 -
- unknown daughter NEWBERRY 1830/35 -
- unknown daughter NEWBERRY 1830/35 -
- unknown son NEWBERRY 1835/40 -
- Leah NEWBERRY 1839/40 -
- Andrew Maridy "Amos" NEWBERRY 1845 - 1911
- Cassa Perlina (or Polina) NEWBERRY Spurlock Robbins 1847 - 1926
- John F. NEWBERRY (twin of Cassa) 1847 - before 1860
- Winney M. NEWBERRY 1852/3 -

Polly NEWBURY, m: Gerald KEY, lived in Overton County, Tennessee on the 125-acre land parcels “on the waters of the west fork of Obed’s River” [Obey River on modern maps. There is a modern Obed River further east in Tennessee.] originally granted to Polly’s father, Stephen NEWBURY [Sr]. See page 34, under Stephen [Sr] for land grant descriptions and dates. See page 517, under Nina NEWBERRY Gottfried for her genealogical note about Polly and Gerald as well as Polly’s brother, Stephen [Jr], and their parents.

Evidence of Polly’s kinship to her parents, grandparents, brother Stephen [Jr], and other siblings is a 1907 genealogical note of Nina NEWBERRY Gottfried, grandchild of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] (see note on page 517, under Nina). The note said in effect that Stephen [Jr] and Polly were siblings, children of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], and that Polly and Polly’s husband, Gerald KEY, “lived on the place … taking care of Polly’s mother, Sallie” [Sarah “Sallie” CHAMBERS Newbury], after she was widowed.

Author’s notes:
- Polly’s first name was probably Mary, as “Polly” is a familiar form of “Mary.”
The author failed to find either Gerald/Gareld or Polly/Mary KEY/KEYS/KEYES in any Overton County, Tennessee Census Index for the years 1830-1870.

An Anderson KEY was listed in the 1830 Census Index immediately following the household of Sarah ["Sallie" CHAMBERS] NEWBURY in Overton County, Tennessee, indicating he lived adjacent to her. Repeated from the Census Data (page 734) this Census Index listing was: Anderson, age 20-29, two males under age 5, and one female age 20-29, who was probably Anderson’s wife. It is possible that Anderson and Gerald were kin. It is also possible they were the same person, known by different names at different times or to different people. Anderson was also listed adjacent to Sarah in the Overton County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List (with 25 acres of land).

James NEWBURY, b: 1810/20, m: Mary _____, b: 1827 in Tennessee, had at least one child (b: 1835/40) was listed with his own family in the 1840 Census of Overton County, Tennessee, with a daughter.

Author’s notes: The author did not identify this James in any Census Index other than 1840, having searched all Tennessee counties for 1810-1870 and Carroll/Newton Counties, Arkansas for 1850-1880. Apparently, the family did not migrate to Arkansas or Illinois.

Evidence of James’ kinship to his parents and siblings is his first appearing with his own household in the 1840 Census Index of Overton County, Tennessee at age 20-29 and his living proximity to his mother and siblings there. However, it is possible he was the son of one of Stephen’s brothers, Thomas Jr (b: estimated 1760) or William (b: estimated 1763), but unlikely because they apparently did not leave North Carolina and Georgia.

The only child of James and Mary known to the author was per the 1840 Census of Overton County, Tennessee:

daughter NEWBURY, b: 1835/40.

End of the family of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and Sarah “Sallie” CHAMBERS
Continuing with the family of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: 1792/3), Mary “Polly” PEYTON, and Sarah Wilson, as referenced on page 34 under his parents, Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] (b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30) and Sarah “Sallie” CHAMBERS:

Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3 (calculated from his age in the 1860 Census. The 1850 Census Index yields, b: 1798/9. Doris DENNIS Newbury had “born about 1792”) in North Carolina (per son Joseph and Georgia per son Stephen in the 1880 Census. The 1850 Census gave South Carolina and the 1860 Census gave Georgia), d: 3 May 1877 in Overton County, Tennessee, buried in Looper Cemetery, Overton County with a “sandstone marker, but the dates are worn and are hard to read”, m1: 24 Dec 1812 (bond date) in Knox County, Tennessee to Mary “Polly” PEYTON (quoting Susan NEWBERRY Davidson: “PATON in later records and perhaps the same family as PATTON, since Stephen witnessed a Knox County deed of 9 Aug 1814 for the purchase of 30 acres by James C. PATTON from Abram McDonald). Polly was b: about 1789 in North Carolina, d: about 1842/3 in Overton County, Tennessee, had at least six children, m2: about 1843/4 to Sarah “Sallie” Wilson, b: about 1815 (b: 1815/18 using both 1850 and 1860 Censuses) in Tennessee, had six children with Thomas. Sallie was previously married to WILSON and in the 1850 Census, her child, Mary Ann WILSON, age 9, was living with Sallie and her second husband, Thomas.

Polly was the daughter of Leroy PEYTON, per Doris DENNIS Newbury.

The following genealogy on the descendants of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: 1792/3) is from material by Doris DENNIS Newbury (who occurs on page 95) consisting of: her family group sheets; her article in the book, History of Jefferson County Illinois, 1978; her book, The Thomas Newbury Family, 1996 (referring to Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3, but pointing to Stephen [Sr] as his father and to Thomas NEWBURY [b: before 1727] of Wilkes County, North Carolina as his father). The author added daughter, Cynthia, to this family (based on very little evidence - as explained on page 664).

The combined thirteen children of Thomas, Polly, Sallie, and _____ WILSON were:

Cynthia NEWBURY, b: 5 Oct 1813/15, d: 28 Dec 1835 (For reasons given on page 664, the author assumed that Cynthia belonged in this group of siblings.), m: John BUNCH [6]. (The “[6]” was added by the author for reference purposes.), b: 1 Dec 1812 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 2 Feb 1892 at Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas, had one child. After the death of Cynthia, John m2: 13 Apr 1836 to Elizabeth Louisa Jane “Eliza” Qualls, b: 22 Aug 1818, had fourteen children. See page 664 for detail, the following fifteen children, and their descendants:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Meredith BUNCH</td>
<td>1835-1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hamilton “Buck” BUNCH</td>
<td>1837-1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane BUNCH McCollough</td>
<td>1839-1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Bradley BUNCH</td>
<td>1840-1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth BUNCH Phillips</td>
<td>1842-1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Franklin BUNCH</td>
<td>1844-1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH Newberry</td>
<td>1847-1922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margrette Ann BUNCH McCalib Motley</td>
<td>1849-1941</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Joseph NEWBURY, b: about 1816 in Monroe County, Tennessee, d: about 1881/2 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: Margaret ALLRED, had ten children, m2: Elizabeth Jane GUNN Priest Newbury McKinney, had one NEWBURY child, Robert. See page 45, under Joseph NEWBURY, for detail; the following combined eleven children of Joseph, Margaret, and Elizabeth; and their descendants:

Harriet NEWBURY Reynolds Sinclair 1838-1923
John P. NEWBURY 1839-an infant (?)
James Harrison NEWBURY [1] 1843-1918
Thomas B. NEWBURY 1845-
Acenith Elizabeth NEWBURY 1847-
William Carroll NEWBURY 1849-1908
Mary Emeline NEWBURY Fleener 1853-1914
Joseph C. NEWBURY 1855-1919
Andrew Jackson NEWBURY 1858-
Stephen Logan NEWBURY 1861-1910

Robert N. NEWBURY 1879-1936

William Gaines NEWBURY [1], b: 15 Mar 1818 in Tennessee, d: 2 Apr 1884 in Overton County, Tennessee, m1: Ann COMBS Matlock, had five NEWBURY children; m2: Nancy Victoria MORDOCK, had seven children. See page 155, under William Gaines NEWBURY [1], for detail; the following twelve children of William, Ann, and Nancy; and their descendants:

Mary Jane “Polly” NEWBURY Sells 1845-
Henrietta NEWBURY 1846-
Cynthia Ann NEWBURY Copeland 1849-
James M. “Jim” NEWBERRY 1850-1917
Sarah “Sally” NEWBURY 1855-

Hillery NEWBURY (a male) 1860-
John W. “Mack” NEWBERRY 1863-
Lafayette Lewis NEWBERRY 1865-
Elizabeth Pemilla NEWBERRY 1867-1877
William Robert “W.R.” NEWBERRY Sr 1870-1962
Thomas Melvin NEWBERRY 1874-
Alexander “Alex” “A.P.” NEWBERRY 1877-1967
Samuel NEWBURY, b: 1821/2 in Tennessee, d: about 1862/4, m: Elizabeth "Betty" BASSAM, had six children. See page 198 under Samuel NEWBURY for detail, the following six children, and their descendants:

- Louis C. Stinson NEWBERRY 1843-1916
- John NEWBERRY ___
- Martha Jane NEWBERRY c1846-
- Jacob NEWBERRY c1847-1911
- Mary NEWBERRY c1849-
- Sarah NEWBERRY c1851-

Stephen C. NEWBURY, b: 30 Sep 1823 near Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee (North Carolina per 1850 Census of Overton County), d: 12 Jan 1892 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, m1: Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN, had eight children; m2: Sarah HAWKINS Howard, had four NEWBURY children. See page 216, under Stephen C. NEWBURY, for detail; the following twelve children of Stephen, Eliza, and Sarah; and their descendants:

- Rebecca M. NEWBURY Reid 1847-
- Thomas Benton NEWBURY 1848-1922
- William G. NEWBURY 1851-1924
- Eleander C. NEWBURY Dixon 1853-1930
- Polly Ann NEWBURY Taylor 1855-1899
- Tennessee Ava "Tennie" NEWBURY Cromer 1860-1950
- Texas NEWBURY George 1866-
- John Franklin "Frank" NEWBURY 1869-1954

- Matthew NEWBURY 1883-1883
- Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Sr 1883-1869
- Alonzo Brown NEWBURY 1888-1954
- Wright S. NEWBURY 1889-1958

daughter NEWBURY, b: about 1826 (per 1830 Census), last child of Mary "Polly" PEYTON, the first wife of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: 1792/3).

Mary Ann WILSON, b: 1840/41, a child of WILSON and Sarah "Sallie" WILSON, second wife of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: 1792/3).

Rebecca NEWBURY, b: 1846 (using both 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes) in Tennessee, first NEWBURY child of Sarah "Sallie" WILSON, the second wife of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: 1792/3).

Thomas NEWBURY Jr, b: 1848 (using both 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes) in Tennessee.

Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr, b: 8 May 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: Mar 1917 in Overton County, m1: Goaley "Gullie" HARRISON, had eight children; m2: Mandy
WILSON Underwood, had two children. See page 264 under Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr for detail, the following ten children, and their descendants:

Martha "Mattie" NEWBURY Phillips 1872-
Mary NEWBURY Smith 1874-
William NEWBURY c1876-
John NEWBURY 1879-1959
Floyd NEWBURY-
Alvin NEWBURY-
Etta NEWBURY Short-
Bee NEWBURY-

Frank Hildress NEWBERRY Sr 1914-
Moses Fate NEWBERRY Jr 1916-1941

53-11 Madison NEWBURY, b: 1851/2 in Tennessee.

53-12 Martha NEWBURY, b: 1854/5 in Tennessee.

53-13 Celia NEWBURY, b: 1859/60 in Tennessee.

End of the family of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: 1792/3), Mary "Polly" PEYTON, and Sarah "Sallie" Wilson
Continuing with the family of Joseph NEWBURY, Margaret ALLRED, and Elizabeth Jane GUNN, as referenced on page 42 under his parents, Thomas NEWBURY Sr (1792/3-1877) and Mary “Polly” PEYTON:

Joseph NEWBURY, b: about 1816 in Monroe County, Tennessee, d: about 1881/2 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: about 1837/8 in Overton County, Tennessee to Margaret ALLRED, b: 2 Nov 1817 in Tennessee, d: 14 Nov 1877 (per tombstone) in Jefferson County, had ten children. Margaret is buried on the hill in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County. As to Joseph’s burial, “we feel it was probably beside Margaret”, per Doris DENNIS Newbury.

Joseph m2: 4 Mar 1878 to Elizabeth Jane GUNN, b: Apr 1844 in Robertson County, Tennessee (about 125 miles west of Overton County), d: about 1922/3 at Erick, Beckham County, Oklahoma and was buried there, had one NEWBURY child: Robert.

Elizabeth m1: Edmund W. PRIEST; m2: 4 Mar 1878 to Joseph NEWBURY, had son Robert. After the death of Joseph, Elizabeth m3: Samuel McKINNEY.

Elizabeth was the daughter of Thomas GUNN and Mary Jane NEWTON.

Per Doris DENNIS Newbury, “Joseph, Margaret, and their daughter, Harriet, apparently moved from Tennessee to Illinois in 1840, since they were listed in both the 1840 Census of Overton County, Tennessee and the 1840 Census of Jefferson County, Illinois. They were listed in the 1850 Census of Franklin County, Illinois. Their third child was born in Illinois in 1843. They later moved back to Jefferson County and settled near Waltonville.”

In 1983, the family Bible of Joseph NEWBURY which listed his ten children with Margaret ALLRED, was in the possession of Anna Elizabeth NEWBURY Fred. In an interview with Doris DENNIS Newbury, Anna related that Joseph’s second wife, Elizabeth Jane GUNN, her third husband, Samuel McKinney, and her child with Joseph, Robert N. NEWBURY, moved to Texas. In 1997, Robert’s grandson, Ernie Lee MEAD of Levelland, Texas furnished Robert’s family history to Doris DENNIS Newbury, who furnished it to the author. In 1997-8, Ernie furnished the author additional data and corrections.

The combined eleven children of Joseph, Margaret, and Elizabeth were:

Harriet NEWBURY, b: 22 Dec 1838 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 24 Jan 1923 at Central City, Marion County, Illinois, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Centralia, Marion County (no tombstone was found by Doris DENNIS Newbury), m1: 26 Sep 1855 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois to Silas G. REYNOLDS, b: 1836/7 in Grace County, Kentucky, d: 18 Jan 1877 in Jefferson County, Illinois, buried on the hill in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County with a Civil War marker, had seven children. Information on this family was from marriage records of Perry and Jefferson Counties, death record of Harriet and from Civil War records of Silas. He served with Company G, 49th Illinois Volunteers. He was 5 feet 11 inches tall with blue eyes and dark hair.


James was the son of Eli SINCLAIR and Catherine JONES.
The seven children of Harriet and Silas were:

55-1 Margaret E. REYNOLDS, b: about 1858, m: 2 Dec 1875 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Marshall McBRIEDE.

55-2 James Doug REYNOLDS, b: about 1859/60, m1: 18 May 1885 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Melissa BOSWELL, had at least one son; m2: 14 Jun 1915 to Susan FLEENER Isom.

Susan was the daughter of Isaac FLEENER and Sarah CLAMPET. Susan was the sister of William E. FLEENER Sr who m: Mary Emeline NEWBURY (see on page 126).

Melissa was the daughter of Isaac S. BOSWELL and Margaret BAKER.

56-1 Lawrence REYNOLDS, b: about 1889, m: 1917 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Rose McGRAILL.

Rose was the daughter of James McGRAILL and Elizabeth HAWKINS.

55-3 Missouri C. REYNOLDS, b: 23 Sep 1864, m: McBRIDE.

55-4 Hiram R. REYNOLDS, b: 15 Dec 1869


55-6 Joseph B. REYNOLDS, b: b: 20 Jun 1874

55-7 Silas T. REYNOLDS, b: 20 Oct 1876, d: 7 Dec 1946, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

54-2 John P. NEWBURY, b: 22 Nov 1839 in Overton County, Tennessee, apparently died an infant since he was not listed in the 1840 Census.

54-3 James Harrison NEWBURY [1], b: 22 Mar 1843 in Franklin County, Illinois, d: 18 Jan 1918 at Bald Hill, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: Martha A. "Mattie" CLAMPET, had eight children. See page 49 under James Harrison NEWBURY [1] for detail, the following eight children, and their descendants:

- Zelda Etta NEWBURY Grizzell 1867-
- Margaret Jane NEWBURY Loucks 1868-1958
- Zora F. NEWBURY Goad 1870-
- William David NEWBURY 1872-____
- Martha Ann "Mattie" NEWBURY Jumper 1874-
- Harriet NEWBURY Tuttle 1877-1959
- James Arthur "Boss" NEWBURY 1880-1961
- Bert NEWBURY 1883-1960
Thomas B. NEWBURY, b: 12 Apr 1845 in Illinois, m1: 22 Jun 1870 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Permelia E. STEVENS, had a daughter, Sarah. Apparently Permelia died about 1874/5, because Thomas m2: 9 Feb 1877 in Jefferson County to Sarah WARD and had two daughters, Eva and Magnolia. In the 1880 Census of Johnson County, Texas, the three daughters and his wife, Sarah, were living with him. He lived most of his life near Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas. His younger brother, Andrew Jackson NEWBURY, lived nearby in Johnson County. (Information from marriage records of Jefferson County, Illinois and the 1880 Census of Johnson County, Texas).

The three daughters of Thomas, Permelia, and Sarah were:

Sarah M. NEWBURY, b: 1874 in Illinois.
Eva S. NEWBURY, b: 1878 in Illinois.
Magnolia NEWBURY, b: Oct 1879 in Texas.

Acenith Elizabeth NEWBURY, b: 14 Jun 1847 in Illinois.

Quoting Doris DENNIS Newbury: "We do not know what happened to Acenith. We found no death record or marriage record for her. She possibly died young. She was listed in the 1850 Census of Jefferson County, Illinois, age 3, but she was not listed in the 1860 Census."

William Carroll NEWBURY, b: 3 May 1849 in Illinois, d: 13 Mar 1908 at Bald Hill, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: Elizabeth WELLS, had eleven children. See page 56 under William Carroll NEWBURY for detail, the following eleven children, and their descendants:

Adella NEWBURY Bushong 1874-1933
William Ansyl "Will" NEWBURY 1875-1933
John Richard "Dick" NEWBURY 1877-1961
Alonzo NEWBURY 1880-1881
Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY Stowers 1882-1962
Margaret Bell NEWBURY Hilt Cates Mays Ingram 1885-1980
Lou Ella "Luella" NEWBURY Bushong 1887-1949
Raymond "Ray" NEWBURY 1890-1973
Welby "Webb" NEWBURY 1892-1966
Nola Norzetta NEWBURY Mays 1894-1962

Mary Emeline NEWBURY, b: 7 May 1853 in Illinois, d: 6 Oct 1914 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: William E. FLEENER Sr, had seven children. See page 126 under Mary Emeline NEWBURY for detail, the following seven children, and their descendants:

John L. FLEENER 1872-1944
Margaret Annie FLEENER Cunningham Quinn 1874-1959
Sarah Francis FLEENER Kirk 1875-1919
James Oliver "Jim" FLEENER 1878-1957
Lawrence Dalton FLEENER 1881-____
Joseph C. NEWBURY, b: 9 Jul 1855 in Illinois, d: 30 Aug 1919 in Union County, Illinois, buried in Alto Pass Cemetery, Alto Pass, Union County, m: Mamie _____, had a son:

Frank NEWBURY, ran a restaurant at East St. Louis, Illinois.

Andrew Jackson NEWBURY, b: 9 Feb 1858 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 5 Oct 1879 in Johnson County, Texas to Amanda E. WARD, b: about 1863 in Arkansas. Andrew reportedly lived most of his life near Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, but died during a visit in Illinois. His older brother, Thomas B. NEWBURY, lived nearby in Johnson County. (Information from Marriage Records of Johnson County, Texas and the 1880 Census of Johnson County).

Stephen Logan NEWBURY, b: 10 Jan 1861 in Illinois, d: 12 Nov 1910 in Illinois, last child of first wife Margaret ALLRED, m: Anna Elizabeth SHURTZ, had four children. See page 140 under Stephen Logan NEWBURY for detail, the following four children, and their descendants:

John Franklin NEWBURY 1882-1961
Martha Lena NEWBURY Quinn 1885-1965
Joseph Andrew NEWBURY 1887-1966
Anna Elizabeth NEWBURY Fred 1893-1987

Robert N. NEWBURY, b: 17 May 1879 in Jefferson County, Illinois (the only NEWBURY child of second wife, Elizabeth Jane GUNN), d: 1936 at Erick, Beckham County, Oklahoma, m: 1904 at Archer City, Archer County, Texas to Laura C. GAY, b: 3 Nov 1885 at Louisville, Winston County, Mississippi, d: 11 Sep 1978 at Dimmit, Castro County, Texas, had six children. See page 150 under Robert N. NEWBERRY for detail, the following six children, and their descendants:

John Lowell "Bud" NEWBURY 1808-1925
Zelma Manora "Nona" NEWBURY Falkner Stewart Stewart 1909-1993
Z.G. NEWBERRY (male, twin) 1913-1979
B.Z. NEWBURY (male, twin) 1913-1934
Helen Florene NEWBURY Mead 1920-1992
Robert Lee NEWBURY [2] 1931-

End of family of Joseph NEWBURY (b: about 1816), Margaret ALLRED, and Elizabeth Jane GUNN
Continuing with the family of James Harrison NEWBURY [1] and Martha A. “Mattie” CLAMPET, as referenced on page 46 under his parents, Joseph NEWBURY and Margaret ALLRED:

54-3 James Harrison NEWBURY [1], b: 22 Mar 1843 in Franklin County, Illinois, d: 18 Jan 1918 at Bald Hill, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 22 Mar 1866 in Jefferson County to Martha Ann “Mattie” CLAMPET, b: 20 Mar 1842 in Illinois, d: 16 Mar 1928 at Anna, Union County, Illinois. [Note that James had a nephew of the same name who was b: 1883]. Per a large tombstone, James and Mattie were buried in Old Baptist Cemetery, Winfield, Jefferson County; but Mattie’s death certificate indicates she was buried in Tamaroa Cemetery, Tamaroa, Perry County, Illinois.

Mattie was the daughter of Billy CLAMPET and Eliza DUDLEY.

Information on this family was from interviews of granddaughters Ruby, Beatrice, and LaVerna TUTTLE (see page 54) by Doris DENNIS Newbury in Nov 1967, interviews in 1983 with Anna Elizabeth NEWBURY Fred and grandson James Ivan LOUCKS, and from marriage records, and death records.

James and Mattie had eight children:


Oliver was the son of Benjamin GRIZZELL and Elizabeth LANDRUM.

The eight children of Zelda and Oliver were:

56-1 daughter GRIZZELL, twin, b: Illinois, died in infancy.
56-2 daughter GRIZZELL, twin, b: Illinois, died in infancy.
56-3 Ruth GRIZZELL, b: 4 Feb 1893, d: 11 Dec 1893, buried in Gilead Cemetery, southeast of Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

56-4 Opal Hester GRIZZELL, m: Lionel SEXTON.
56-5 Murl GRIZZELL, m: Dr. Effie PERKENS, lived at The Dalles, Oregon in 1967.
56-6 Martha GRIZZELL, m: John BAKER.
56-7 Ben GRIZZELL, m: Gwendolyn ______, lived at Seattle, Washington in 1967, where he worked for Boeing Aircraft Company.
56-8 Alice GRIZZELL, m: Harry ENGLISH, lived at Woodriver, Oregon in 1967.

David was the son of James F. LOUCKS and Mary E. SPANN.

The eight children of Margaret and David were:

56-1 Lela O. LOUCKS, m: 11 Nov 1920 in Jefferson County, Illinois to John Wesley SMITH.

56-2 Claude LOUCKS, m: Vesta DERRINGTON.

56-3 Margaret Leona “Maggie” LOUCKS, b: 21 Jan 1893 at Scheller, Bald Hill Township, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 9 Oct 1982 in Franklin County, Illinois, m: 1 May 1918 at Bald Hill to Samuel J. “Sam” ALLEN, b: 9 Jan 1884 in Jefferson County, d: 31 Dec 1970 at Sesser, Franklin County, both buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Sesser. They had one daughter.

Sam was the son of Robert Nelson ALLEN and Sarah L. DRENNEN.

Sam and his brother-in-law, James Ivan LOUCKS (see Maggie’s next younger sibling, below), ran a general store in Sesser for many years.

The daughter of Margaret and Sam was:

57-1 Hazel May ALLEN, b: 24 Mar 1925 at Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois, m: 1 Sep 1945 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Ellsworth E. QUILLMAN, b: 10 Mar 1923 at Valier, Franklin County. Hazel and Ellsworth had two daughters.

Ellsworth was the son of Elmer QUILLMAN and Lora COOK.

The two daughters of Hazel and Ellsworth were:

58-1 Patricia Ann QUILLMAN, b: 5 Apr 1947 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 1 Jul 1965 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Verner THOMAS, lived at Rolla, Missouri in 1983.

58-2 Cathy Sue QUILLMAN, b: 3 Jul 1948 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 26 Oct 1968 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Danny Ramon BASSO, had two children:

59-1 Andrea Sue BASSO, b: 25 Aug 1969 at Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

59-2 Frankie Allen BASSO, b: 10 Jan 1971 at Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.


Ivan and his brother-in-law, Samuel J. “Sam” ALLEN (see twelve paragraphs above), ran a general store in Sesser for many years.
Virginia was the daughter of James PHILLIPS and Carrie May HUTSON.

Ivan and Virginia had two daughters:

57-1 Margaret Caroline LOUCKS, b: 22 Feb 1934 in Franklin County, Illinois, m: 15 Jun 1958 at Sesser, Franklin County to Fred Wallace WING Jr, b: 16 Mar 1931 at Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa. Margaret and Fred had two daughters.

Fred Jr was the son of Fred Wallace WING Sr and Thelma JOHNSON.

The two daughters of Margaret and Fred Jr were:


57-2 Iva Marie LOUCKS, b: 27 Feb 1937 in Franklin County, Illinois, m: 23 Aug 1969 at Sesser, Franklin County to Ralph Duane DREXLER, b: 9 Jun 1936 at Oshkosh, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. Iva and Ralph had two children.

Ralph was the son of Frank Joseph DREXLER and Rose Marie TROIKER.

The two children of Iva and Ralph were:


56-5 Vesta LOUCKS, died in infancy:


Amos was the son of Hiram Ulysses METCALF and Agnes CARROLL.


Opal was the daughter of J.W. MELTON and Ora BURKETT.
Harold LOUCKS, b: 18 Apr 1912 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 20 Jan 1941 at Cape Girardeau, Missouri to Helen Juanita HUTTON, lived at Gainesville, Florida in 1983.

Zora F. NEWBURY, m: Willie L. GOAD, had five children:

Leo GOAD, m: Aeolis ROBINSON.

Mildred GOAD, m: Harry WARREN.

James GOAD, m: Olvetta HEYDUCK, lived at Johnson City, Illinois in 1967.

Paul GOAD, m: Eleanor MORGAN, lived at Jonesboro, Arkansas in 1967, where Paul was a physician.

Virginia GOAD, m: Alfred PFAFF, lived at Salem, Illinois in 1967 where he was a lawyer.


Quoting Doris DENNIS Newbury: “David erected a livery stable at Waltonville, Illinois in 1908. At first he personally drove the drummers (salesmen) to towns near Waltonville. Some of them rented a rig (horse and buggy) and did their own driving. He had a team of matched black horses which pulled the hearse for funerals. When the drummers began using cars, causing the livery business to slacken, Dave started selling lightning rods and De Laval cream separators. He was a successful salesman and received a territory at Princeton, Illinois, where he moved and raised his family.”

Margaret was the daughter of Ransom BOSWELL and Eliza RAY.

Information on this family was furnished by John NEWBURY (a grandson, see eight paragraphs below) to Doris DENNIS Newbury in Dec 1967.

David and Margaret had five children:

Oril NEWBURY, m1: SIZEMORE, had two sons; m2: John STURGIS. The two children were:

Robert SIZEMORE, m: Evelyn . Robert was a Lieutenant Colonel in United States military. In 1967, they lived at Hammond, Indiana and had five children.

David SIZEMORE, m: Jeanne .

Willard NEWBURY, b: 30 Apr 1905 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: Della KREITNER of Cairo, Illinois, b: 4 Feb 1913, operated a clothing store at Van Nuys, California in 1967, had three children.
Information on this family was from son, John NEWBURY in 1967, while he was working with the Job Corps, Crab Orchard National Wildlife Refuge, Carterville, Illinois (furnished to Doris DENNIS Newbury).

The three children of Willard and Della were:

57-1 John NEWBURY, b: 15 May 1934 at Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois, m: in Cairo to Barbara PROFILET, b: 26 May 1934, had four children:

58-1 Maria NEWBURY, b: 21 Aug 1956 at Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.

58-2 David NEWBURY, b: 27 Nov 1957 at Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois.

58-3 Martha NEWBURY, b: 2 Feb 1959 at Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois.

58-4 Amelia NEWBURY, b: 23 Sep 1963 at Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois.

57-2 Judy NEWBURY, b: 1 Nov 1940 at Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois, m: John M. MOODY, had three children.

57-3 Mary Jo NEWBURY, b: 15 Feb 1950 at Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois.

56-3 Bernice NEWBURY, m: Lyle KASBEER, lived at Princeton, Illinois in 1967, had two children:

57-1 Tommy KASBEER

57-2 Mary Lynn KASBEER

56-4 Roy NEWBURY, m: Eunice MOODY, lived at Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California in 1967, where they owned a radio and television store, no children.

56-5 Glen NEWBURY, m: Helen _____, lived at Princeton, Illinois in 1967, had three daughters:

57-1 Nancy NEWBURY, m: Richard HULT, had three children:

58-1 Ricky HULT

58-2 Laurie HULT

58-3 Lisa HULT

57-2 Salle NEWBURY

57-3 Susie NEWBURY

William was the son of W.H. JUMPER and M.J. GILMORE.

The five children of Martha and William were:

56-1 Gordon C. JUMPER, b: 9 Apr 1897 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 10 Apr 1976 at Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee, buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Clarksville, m: 1928 to Esther McCARTY, no children. Gordon was the proprietor of a country club at Clarksville.

56-2 Joseph Howard JUMPER Sr, b: 11 Aug 1898 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 12 Nov 1972 at Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, buried at Chatham, Sangamon County, m: 1921 at Jacksonville, Illinois to Inez ZIRCLE, b: 13 Apr 1903, d: Feb 1980 at Springfield. They ran a household cleaning business. They had a son:

57-1 Joseph Howard JUMPER Jr


56-4 Ruth JUMPER, m: William CLARK.


55-6 Harriet NEWBURY, b: 12 Aug 1877 in Blissville Township, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 14 Aug 1959 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, m: 11 Sep 1895 at Waltonville, Jefferson County to Willie B. TUTTLE, b: 20 Oct 1866 in Ohio, d: 18 May 1924 in Jefferson County. Harriet and Willie were buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, had three daughters, all of whom were teachers and never married.

Willie was the son of James H. TUTTLE and Mary E. BOWERS.

The three daughters of Harriet and Willie were:

56-1 Ruby L. TUTTLE, b: 3 Sep 1897 in Blissville Township, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 31 Jan 1992 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, was a retired retail clerk and music teacher, never married.


55-7 James Arthur "Boss" NEWBURY, b: 1 Oct 1880 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 3 Oct 1961 in Makanda Township, Jackson County, Illinois, m: 30 Jun 1906 at Murphysboro, Jackson County to Vera M. BRIMMER, b: 7 Feb 1884, d: 25 Aug 1960, both buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Murphysboro, had nine children:

Kathryn was the daughter of Charles W. WHITING and Maude SMITH

Martha NEWBURY, m: Clinton HEERN, was a farmer at Carbondale, Illinois in 1967.

Leona NEWBURY, m: Earl HENDRICK. In 1967, Leona worked at Doctor's Hospital at Carbondale, Illinois.

Mildred NEWBURY, b: 12 Feb 1910, d: Aug 1981 at Murphysboro, Jackson County, Illinois, m: Jack GUNN. In 1967, Mildred worked at Doctor's Hospital at Carbondale, Illinois.

Margaret NEWBURY, m: Forest WILMOTH. In 1967, Margaret was a teacher at Collinsville, Illinois.

Effie NEWBURY, m: ____ LOGUE. In 1967, Effie was a registered surgical nurse at Carbondale, Illinois.

Inez NEWBURY, m: ____ McINTOSH.

Joe Bert NEWBURY, b: 2 Apr 1925, d: 26 Oct 1957 of heart failure, buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Murphysboro, Jackson County, Illinois, m: Marilee ____. Joe was in the United States military during World War II, where he flew transport planes.

Betty NEWBURY, m: Paul ELLIS. In 1967, Betty was a registered nurse at Carbondale, Illinois.


Blanche was the daughter of William Preston FRED and Anna MANNEN.

End of the family of James Harrison NEWBURY [1] and Mattie CLAMPET
Continuing with the family of William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS, as referenced on page 47 under his parents, Joseph NEWBURY and Margaret ALLRED:

54-6 William Carroll NEWBURY, b: 3 May 1849 (1850 on tombstone) in Illinois, was a farmer, d: 13 Mar 1908 at Bald Hill, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 16 Oct 1873 in Jefferson County to Elizabeth WELLS, b: 5 Sep 1851 in Bracken County, Kentucky, d: 27 Dec 1936 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, both buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, had eleven children.

Elizabeth was the daughter of Amos WELLS (b: Feb 1815 in Kentucky, d: 21 Jul 1892 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 10 Mar 1846 in Bracken County, Kentucky) and Nancy REDDIN (b: 15 Nov 1825 in Bracken County, d: 12 Aug 1876 in Jefferson County).

Amos was the son of Robert Wells (m: 26 Jun 1796 in Mason County, Kentucky) and Sally NORRIS. Notice Eleanor NORRIS, next paragraph.

Nancy was the daughter of Purnell Burch REDDIN (b: 20 Aug 1802, m: 20 Jan 1825 in Kentucky) and Eleanor NORRIS. Notice Sally NORRIS, above paragraph.

The eleven children of William and Elizabeth were:

55-1 Adella NEWBURY, b: 16 Sep 1874 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 8 Dec 1933 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: 3 Jan 1892 in Jefferson County to Lewis Franklin BUSHONG, had nine children. See page 62 under Adella NEWBURY for detail, the following nine children, and their descendants:

- Herbert Lewis BUSHONG 1892-1927
- Bertha Leona BUSHONG Mandrell 1894-1961
- Arthur Earl BUSHONG 1896-1975
- Roy Earnest “Bud” BUSHONG 1898-1965
- Wayman BUSHONG 1899-1971
- Alva BUSHONG 1902-1960
- Frank Howard BUSHONG 1905-1987
- Ralph BUSHONG 1911-1911
- Mae Fern BUSHONG Sligar 1916-1991

55-2 William Ansyl “Will” NEWBURY, b: 24 Dec 1875 in Illinois, was a railroad laborer, d: 22 Mar 1933 in Jefferson County, Illinois, buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, m1: 26 Jul 1897 in Jefferson County to Lula May GREEN, b: about 1874 in Illinois, had a daughter: m2: May BARNETT, had a son. May m1: _______ MARLOW; m2: William Ansyl “Will” NEWBURY. had a son: m3: Bill BOLES.

Lula was the daughter of Edward GREEN and Nancy OATHOUSE.

The combined two children of William, Lula, and May were:

56-1 Ina Jane NEWBURY, b: Jan 1898 in Illinois, lived at Chester, Illinois, d: 1937, buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois under the name of INA J. HICKS, m1: Steve YORK, had a son: m2: _______ CAMPBELL, had a daughter; m3: _______ HICKS.
The two children of Ina were:


57-2 daughter CAMPBELL


Betty was the daughter of Orvil TATE and Jewell CARTER.

The seven children of Billy and Betty were:


Judith was the daughter of Alfred ROGERS and Helen FOLEY.

The two children of Billy and Judith were:

58-1 Blake Ashley NEWBURY, b: 31 May 1975.


57-2 Patricia Ann NEWBURY, b: 18 Jul 1950, m1: 14 Jul 1968 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois to Gary Cecil MOORE, had a daughter, divorced; m2: Nov 1974 in Jefferson County to James H. GaliHER, had two children.

The combined three children of Patricia, Gary, and James were:


57-3 Robert Earl NEWBURY Sr, b: 27 Mar 1952, m1: Feb 1982 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Rosemary GRUELL, divorced Mar 1986, had two children; m2: Vickie TOAL, had a daughter; m3: Nina KASH.

The combined three children of Robert, Rosemary, and Vickie were:

58-2 Robert Earl NEWBURY Jr


57-4 Katherine Rene “Kathy” NEWBURY, b: 25 Aug 1955, m: Oct 1973 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Charles W. TAYLOR; had two daughters:

58-1 Mary Louise TAYLOR, m: 10 Jul 1993 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Darren VUICHARD.

Darren was the son of Harold VUICHARD and Marilyn _____.

Mary and Darren had a daughter:


57-5 Roger Dale NEWBURY, b: 1958, m: 16 Oct 1993 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Donna Marie HEIL.

Donna was the daughter of Fred HEIL and Winnie _____.

Roger and Donna had two children:


Terry was the daughter of Harold DAMRON and Phyllis RECTOR.

The two children of Ronald and Terry were:


Rick was the son of Kenneth ESKEW and Donna ______

Betty and Rick had a daughter:


John Richard “Dick” NEWBURY, b: 13 Nov 1877 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 14 Oct 1961 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois, m1: Ruebessie A. MENDENHALL, had a daughter, m2: Maud COLLINS Lane, m3: Lillie Izola KLINGER, had thirteen children. See page 67 under John Richard “Dick” NEWBURY for detail, the following fourteen children, and their descendants:

Wilma NEWBURY Johnson 1906-1978
Pearl Pauline NEWBURY Howe 1913-1981
Irene NEWBURY 1915-1916
Leta Josephine NEWBURY Acosta 1917-1989
Joseph Richard NEWBERRY Sr 1918-1981
William Arthur NEWBERRY 1920-1995
Herman Clinton NEWBERRY Sr 1922-____
Stanley Lee NEWBURY 1924-1944
Lowell Lundey NEWBURY 1926-____
Mary Lue NEWBURY 1928-1928
Lewis Carroll NEWBURY 1930-____
Dorothy Charline NEWBURY Harvey 1932-____
Jesse Walter NEWBURY 1934-____
Ruth Evelyn NEWBURY Allen Isbell 1937-____

Alonzo NEWBURY, b: 10 Jul 1880, d: 20 Sep 1881.

Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY, b: 8 Jan 1882 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 23 Sep 1962 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois. m: James Elvis STOWERS, had eleven children. See page 76 under Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY for detail, the following eleven children, and their descendants:

William STOWERS 1900-1901
Herschel STOWERS 1902-1975
Lucille STOWERS Cavins 1904-1946
Russell STOWERS 1906-____
James Elsworth STOWERS 1908-____
Iva Mae “Dean” STOWERS Kremer 1911-1994
Dorothy Maxine STOWERS 1913-1931
Raymond “Joe Bob” STOWERS 1916-1992
Edward Miles “Jiggs” STOWERS 1919-____
Mary STOWERS Calvetti 1921-____
Vivian Betty STOWERS Harsy 1924-____
James Harrison NEWBURY [2], b: 18 Dec 1883 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 4 Jun 1950 at Ina, Jefferson County, m: Flossie Della FRENCH Fuller, had seven NEWBURY children. See page 93 under James Harrison NEWBURY [2] for detail, the following seven children, and their descendants:

- Vivian Jewell NEWBURY 1923-1924
- Goldie May NEWBURY McCluskey 1925-1991
- James Arthur NEWBURY 1926-
- Anne Elizabeth NEWBURY Sigwerth 1929-1989
- Etta Marie NEWBURY Morgan 1931-1979
- Elsie Lena NEWBURY Martin 1933-
- Glen Roy NEWBURY Sr 1935-

Margaret Bell "Mag" NEWBURY, b: 17 Feb 1885 at Bald Hill, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 18 Jan 1980, m1: Frank L. HILT, had two children; m2: Thomas Lyle CATES, had five children; m3: William Everett MAYS; m4: Conrad INGRAM. See page 102 under Margaret Bell NEWBURY for detail, the following combined seven children, and their descendants:

- Clarence L HILT 1903-1918
- Mary Jewel HILT Troutt 1906-1994
- Ruth Sylvia CATES Palmer 1910-
- Verna Lois CATES Dare 1913-1994
- Lyle Herman CATES 1916-1995
- Flossie Aline CATES McNeill
- Russell Paul CATES 1925-1971

Lou Ella "Luella" NEWBURY, b: 13 Dec 1887, d: 6 Sep 1949 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: John BUSHONG, had eleven children. See page 107 under Lou Ella "Luella" NEWBURY for detail, the following eleven children, and their descendants:

- Lela F. BUSHONG 1904-1929
- Raymond BUSHONG 1906-1933
- Hazel E. BUSHONG 1909-1926
- Arthur BUSHONG 1912-1914
- Kenneth BUSHONG 1914-1935
- Opal Faye BUSHONG Rector 1917-
- Virgil Gale BUSHONG 1919-
- Joseph Ivan BUSHONG 1922-1987
- William Edward BUSHONG 1924-1989
- Evelyn Louise BUSHONG Nordin 1926-
- Ruth Marie BUSHONG Nelson Peyton Kniffen Kennett Bandor 1928-


Ruth was the daughter of Alexander CARVER and Sarah HUTTON.

Ray and Ruth had a son.

Welby “Webb” NEWBURY, b: 24 Jul 1892 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 20 Jul 1966 at Christopher, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 26 Mar 1914 in Jefferson County to Rella Ann ROBERSON, had seven children. See page 111 under Welby “Webb” NEWBURY for detail, the following seven children, and their descendents:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Elizabeth NEWBURY Merkle</td>
<td>1915-1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita Alvera NEWBURY Morgan</td>
<td>1917-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert NEWBURY</td>
<td>1920-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Delbert NEWBURY</td>
<td>1925-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junior Fred NEWBURY</td>
<td>1926-1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Ray “Dub” NEWBURY Sr</td>
<td>1929-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Leroy NEWBURY</td>
<td>1934-1986</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Nola Norzetta NEWBURY, b: 4 Oct 1894 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 15 Jan 1962 at Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas, m: James Rufus MAYS, had seven children. See page 117 under Nola Norzetta NEWBURY for detail, the following seven children, and their descendents:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Burrell MAYS</td>
<td>1913-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell H. MAYS</td>
<td>1914-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys MAYS Shurtz</td>
<td>1916-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret MAYS Nieknrenz</td>
<td>1917-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verner Elvin MAYS</td>
<td>1919-1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet MAYS Hall</td>
<td>1922-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gale MAYS</td>
<td>1924-1995</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Continuing with the family of Adella NEWBURY and Lewis Franklin BUSHONG as referenced on page 56 under her parents, William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS:

55.1 Adella NEWBURY, b: 16 Sep 1874 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 8 Dec 1933 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: 3 Jan 1892 in Jefferson County to Lewis Franklin BUSHONG, b: 26 Apr 1870 at Scheller, was a car man on the Illinois Central Railroad, d: 4 Dec 1952 at Centralia. Adella and Lewis were buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Centralia. They had nine children.

Lewis was the son of John BUSHONG and Angeline Neomi DEES.

The nine children of Adella and Lewis were:

56-1 Herbert Lewis BUSHONG, b: 29 Nov 1892 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, was a boilermaker, d: 27 Oct 1927 at Streator, LaSalle County, Illinois, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: Mamie BONNER, had four children:

57-1 Alfred BUSHONG, m: Dorothy ____, lived at Granite City, Illinois in 1968.

57-2 Clifford BUSHONG

57-3 Edith BUSHONG, m: “Bud” McKINNEY, lived at Mayfield, Kentucky in 1968.

57-4 Walter BUSHONG

56-2 Bertha Leona BUSHONG, b: 25 Feb 1894 in Illinois, d: 21 Dec 1961 at Benton, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 4 Mar 1912 at Salem, Marion County, Illinois to Bert MANDRELL, b: 1889, d: 19 Dec 1960 at Benton, both buried in Masonic Cemetery at Benton, had four children:

57-1 Hazel MANDRELL, d: an infant.

57-2 Evelyn MANDRELL, b: 4 May 1916, d: about 1980 at Mitchell, Franklin County, Illinois, buried in Masonic Cemetery at Benton. Franklin County, lived at Dixon, Illinois in 1968, m1: Elbert KEARNEY, had two daughters, m2: Wallace “Wallia” MANIS, had one stillborn child.

The two daughters of Evelyn and Elbert were:

58-1 Delores Ann KEARNEY, b: 25 Aug 1936, m: Jack FILTINS, had five children:

59-1 Danny FILTINS

59-2 Timothy FILTINS

59-3 Michael FILTINS

59-4 Donald FILTINS

59-5 David FILTINS
Brenda Kay KEARNEY, m1: Bill KNUTH, had three children; m2: CULLENS, had a daughter.

The combined four children of Brenda Bill, and CULLENS were:

59-1 Tina KNUTH
59-2 Ray KNUTH
59-3 Richard KNUTH
59-4 Carrie CULLENS

Eugene MANDRELL, b: 1918 in Illinois, d: 1984 at Benton, Franklin County, Illinois, m1: Dorothy _____, had a son; m2: (after the death of Dorothy) to Louise _____, who had been married previously to RICE. Eugene was a veteran of World War II.

The son of Eugene and Dorothy was:

58-1 Larry Eugene MANDRELL, m: Dorothy _____, had two daughters:

59-1 Michelle MANDRELL
59-2 JoAnn MANDRELL

Mearl MANDRELL, b: 29 Oct 1921 at Benton, Franklin County, Illinois, was a veteran of World War II and a retired coal miner, m: 6 Sep 1946 at Benton to Kathryn USELTON, b: 6 Aug 1930 at West Frankfort, Franklin County, had a son.

Mearl and Kathryn furnished information to Doris DENNIS Newbury on the family of Bert MANDRELL and Bertha BUSHONG in an interview of 24 Aug 1996.

The son of Mearl and Kathryn was:

58-1 David Michael MANDRELL, b: 16 Jun 1947 at Benton, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 25 May 1967 at Benton to Karen Yevonne SINK, had been married previously and had a son, Bret. David was a veteran of the Viet Nam war. In 1996 he was a coal miner. Their two children were:

59-1 Bret MANDRELL, b: 4 Nov 1965, a child of the previous marriage of Karen and was adopted by David.

Arthur Earl BUSHONG, b: 26 Apr 1896 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, was a teamster and laborer, d: 28 Aug 1975 in Marion County, Illinois, m: 3 Jul 1918 at Benton, Franklin County, Illinois to Laura SHOPTAW, b: 2 May 1894 in Hamilton County, Illinois (birthplace per Laura - obituary in 23 Dec 1985 Centralia Sentinel gave “Waltonville”), d: 21 Dec 1985 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, both buried in Hilicrest Memorial Park Cemetery, Centralia, Marion County, had a daughter.
Laura was the daughter of Aaron SHOPTAW and Mandalia HALL and was a sister of Lula, who married Arthur's younger brother, Bud, below.

The daughter of Arthur and Laura was:

57-1 Mildred Ferne BUSHONG, b: 3 Apr 1920 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, d: 15 Jul 1960 at Centralia, m: 15 Feb 1937 to George E. JOLLIFF, b: 28 Oct 1914, d: 21 Jul 1990, both buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery at Centralia, had six children:

58-1 Richard Dean JOLLIFF
58-2 Darlene Sue JOLLIFF, m: Ralph SIMMS, had a daughter:
   59-1 Becky Sue SIMMS
58-3 Earl Leroy JOLLIFF
58-4 Deloris Mae JOLLIFF, m: Don EDWARDS.
58-5 Shelby Jean JOLLIFF
58-6 Paul JOLLIFF, m1: Wanda ______, had a daughter, Paula; m2: Beverly Ann THOMAS, had three daughters.

The combined four daughters of Paul, Wanda, and Beverly were:

59-1 Paula Faye JOLLIFF
59-2 Peggy Sue JOLLIFF
59-3 Penny JOLLIFF
59-4 Sandy JOLLIFF

56-4 Roy Earnest "Bud" BUSHONG, b: 28 Feb 1898 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, was a carpenter, d: 4 Oct 1965, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: Lula SHOPTAW.

Lula was the daughter of Aaron SHOPTAW and Mandalia HALL and was a sister of Laura, who married Bud's older brother, above.

Bud and Lula had five children:

57-1 Earnest BUSHONG, d: of scarlet fever, buried at Streator, LaSalle County, Illinois.
57-2 Velma BUSHONG, m: Dean GREER, ran a service station in 1968.
57-3 Elmer BUSHONG, lived in California in 1968.
57-4 Edna Irene BUSHONG, m: Harold TINSLEY.

Ida was the daughter of John SPEARS and May FARTHING.

Mariam was the daughter of James Richard PAIR and Della HARRONFF.


Lulu was the daughter of Tolbert Patterson SENTERS and Elizabeth Mary BOTTORFF.

The four children of Frank and Lulu were:

Howard Dean BUSHONG, b: 19 Oct 1929 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: 24 Jan 1955 at Centralia to Norma June WHITE, b: 4 Jul 1925 at Copan, Oklahoma, had three children, including Donita, who was the daughter from Norma’s previous marriage. Howard was a welder for the Illinois Central Railroad.

Norma was the daughter of Virgil Pearly WHITE and Elsie Marie BALLARD.

Donita June BUSHONG, b: 9 Dec 1950 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, a daughter of a previous marriage of Norma and was adopted in 1962 by Howard Dean BUSHONG. Donita m: 1 Aug 1970 at Centralia to Donald Edwin HESER, b: 9 Feb 1950 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, had a son:

Casey Jake HESER, b: 1 Oct 1975 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

Denoe Marie BUSHONG, twin, b: 20 Jul 1955 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

Mark Dean BUSHONG, twin, b: 20 Jul 1955 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m1: ; m2: 19 Jul 1996 at Salem, Marion County to Jacqueline HOLLEMAN, who had been married to CALL. In 1996 Mark was self employed as owner of Mark’s Auto Detailing and Jacqueline was the children’s librarian at Centralia Regional Library.

Jacqueline was the daughter of Arthur HOLLEMAN and Nadean MAYBERRY.
Harold Eugene BUSHONG, b: 10 Sep 1933 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: 23 Jul 1965 at Salem, Marion County to Kathy Sue BLACK, b: 10 Dec 1940, had a heart transplant in 1985, d: 3 Jun 1987 at St. Louis, Missouri, buried at Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery at Centralia, had a son by a previous marriage to LOVETTE.

The combined two sons of Harold, Kathy, and Kathy's first husband were:


Billy Leroy BUSHONG, stillborn 10 Dec 1934 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery, Centralia.

Eddie Lee BUSHONG, b: 28 Feb 1941 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: 8 Nov 1969 at Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California to Marie CHILLEMI, b: 21 Jun 1947 in Italy, had two children:

58-1 David Scott BUSHONG, b: 28 Apr 1974 at Newport Beach, Orange County, California.

58-2 Lisa Renae BUSHONG, b: 15 Apr 1977 at Newport Beach, Orange County, California.

Ralph BUSHONG, b: 14 May 1911 with spinal meningitis, d: 7 Jun 1911.

Mae Fem BUSHONG, b: 29 Apr 1916 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, d: 7 Sep 1991 at Centralia, buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery at Centralia. furnished information on the BUSHONG, SLIGAR, and MANDRELL families to Doris DENNIS Newbury in 1968, m: 17 Aug 1932 at Centralia to Clifford Marion SLIGAR, b: 22 Sep 1914 at Centralia, d: 20 Dec 1972, was a city fireman, had a daughter.

Clifford was the son of Thomas SLIGAR and Anna TINSLEY.

The daughter of Mae and Clifford was:

57-1 Betty Louise SLIGAR, b: 4 Dec 1932 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: 19 Jan 1951 at Centralia to Carl Wesley DUNN, divorced.

End of the family of Adella NEWBURY and Lewis Franklin BUSHONG
Continuing the family of John Richard “Dick” NEWBURY, Ruebessie A. MENDENHALL, Maud LANE Collins, and Lillie Izola KLINKER, as referenced on page 59 under his parents, William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS:


Maud had been married previously to _______ LANE. Maud was the daughter of Homer COLLINS and Jane HALE.

Lillie was the daughter of Frank KLINKER and Martha Ann BENNETT.

The combined fourteen children of Dick, Ruebessie, and Lillie were:

56-1 Wilma NEWBURY, b: 1906, d: 29 Jan 1978, m: Lem JOHNSON, d: 1989. Wilma was the only child of first wife, Ruebessie.


Charles was the son of James HOWE and Edna CONWELL.

The five children of Pearl and Charles were:

57-1 Loretta HOWE, b: 8 Sep 1932 at Benton, Franklin County, Illinois, m: Howard WILKENING, b: 30 Jul 1924 at Beecher, Will County, Illinois, had four daughters:

58-1 Cathy WILKENING, b: 18 May 1955 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 19 May 19__ to James TAYLOR.

58-2 Cynthia WILKENING, b: 18 Mar 1957 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 4 Sep 1976 to Richard BERKI.

58-3 Susan WILKENING, b: 20 Jan 1963 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 14 Sep 19__ to Brian SOUZA.

58-4 Laura WILKENING, b: 16 Mar 1967 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 28 Nov 1992 to Frank BOGGS.

57-2 Norma Jean HOWE, b: 17 Mar 1936 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, was living at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas in 1994, m: Larry SIMMONE, b: 8 Feb 1934 in Minnesota.

Robert HOWE, b: 9 Aug 1941 at Steger, Illinois, m: Gale HILL, b: 1945 at Harvey, Illinois.

William HOWE, b: 12 Sep 1945 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois.

Irene NEWBURY, d: 12 Mar 1916.


Domenic was the son of Frank ACOSTA [1] and Mary ______.

The three children of Leta and Domenic were:

Frank ACOSTA [2], b: 5 May 1936 at Chicago Heights, Illinois, Cook County, m: 26 Jun 1958 at Mannheim, Germany to Erika MOLITOR.

Alfonso "Al" ACOSTA Sr, b: 2 Aug 1938 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 26 Jan 1957 at Dyer, Lake County, Indiana to Linda McBRIDE, b: 8 Jan 1938 in Franklin County, Illinois.

Linda was the daughter of Lionel McBRIDE and Ethel WALKER.

Al and Linda had five children:

Alfonso ACOSTA Jr, b: 31 May 1957.

Donald B. ACOSTA, b: 29 Aug 1958, m: Teresa PARVIN.

Susan Lynn ACOSTA, b: 7 Nov 1960 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m1: 4 Sep 1982 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to John Steven NEWBURY (see next paragraph), b: 17 Apr 1957 at Christopher, Franklin County, d: 19 Aug 1987 in Franklin County from a farm accident, buried in Mitchell Cemetery at Sesser; m2: Harlan PAYNE, had two sons.

Susan's first marriage also occurs under John Steven NEWBURY, who was the son of Joe Frank NEWBURY and Doris MONTGOMERY (see page 147 in the family of Stephen Logan NEWBURY and Anna Elizabeth SHURTZ).

The two sons of Susan and Harlan were:

Dillon Herschel PAYNE, b: 4 Nov 1991 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

Justin Walker PAYNE, b: 11 Dec 1993 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.
**Kevin B. ACOSTA**, b: 6 Dec 1963, m: Karen Sue NERALICH, had a son.

Karen was the daughter of John NERALICH and Flora _____, lived at Benton, Franklin County, Illinois in 1994.

The son of Kevin and Karen was:


Helen was the daughter of Walter Thomas NEAL and Helen Ursla PORTER.

The three children of Joseph and Helen were:


**John Thomas NEWBERRY**, b: 25 Sep 1952 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois.


Fern was the daughter of N.O. WHITE and Berta _____

The two daughters of William and Fern were:

**Patricia Lynn NEWBERRY**, b: 27 Feb 1942, d: 1987, m: 24 Feb 1962 to Donald George EYLANDER Sr, had three children:

**Cathy Jo EYLANDER**, b: 14 Apr 1963 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 7 Jun 1987 to Shannon Michael HIGGINS, b: in Arkansas, lived in Kansas in 1994, had a son:


Karen was the daughter of Larry PENROD and Frances ALLESHOUSE.

Donald and Karen had two children:

Brandon Michael EYLANDER, b: 12 Nov 1990 at Olympia Fields, Cook County, Illinois.

Megan Marie EYLANDER, b: 7 Jan 1994 at Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.

Michael EYLANDER, b: 6 Jan 1969 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois. In 1994 he was in the United States Air Force stationed at Travis Air Force Base at Vacaville, California.

Joyce Ann NEWBERRY, b: 11 Sep 1944, m: 15 Feb 1963 to Joseph Leon WAZNY Sr, had three children:

Joseph Leon “Joey” WAZNY Jr, b: 18 Sep 1963 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 6 Aug 1988 at Midlothian, Cook County to Lori LEPPERT, b: 5 Aug 1964 at St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.

Lori was the daughter of Milton LEPPERT and Betty LOY.

Joey and Lori had a daughter:


Patricia WAZNY, b: 7 Jan 1965 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois.

William WAZNY, b: 22 Jun 1968 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois.

Herman Clinton NEWBERRY Sr, b: 9 Dec 1922 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois, m1: Jessie PROSSER, b: 1924 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, had three children, divorced; m2: Lois Irene SPAFFORD, b: 20 Jul 1933 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, had a daughter.

Lois was the daughter of Charles SPAFFORD and Bernice KELLER.

The combined four children of Herman, Jessie, and Lois were:

Billie Jean NEWBERRY, b: 22 Jan 1943 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 25 Sep 1964 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri to David FAUGHT, adopted three children. Billie furnished family information to Doris DENNIS Newbury in 1989, who furnished it to the author.

The three children adopted by Billie and David were:

58-2 Victoria FAUGHT, b: 29 Jan 1974 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

58-3 Roger FAUGHT, b: 3 Dec 1974 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

57-2 Jacqueline Marie NEWBERRY, b: 10 Aug 1950 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m1: 11 Oct 1968 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri to Gail MATTOX, had three children, divorced; m2: 11 Apr 1986 to Raydell BANKER. Jacqueline furnished family information to Doris DENNIS Newbury in 1989, who furnished it to the author.

The three children of Jacqueline and Gail were:

58-1 Robert William MATTOX, b: 6 Oct 1967 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m: May 1984 at Springfield to Frances IPPERT, had two children:

59-1 Jessica Marie MATTOX, b: 16 Aug 1984 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

59-2 James Robert MATTOX, b: 6 Dec 1985 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.


58-3 Melissa MATTOX, b: 30 Nov 1972 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m: 21 Jul 1989 at Niangua, Webster County, Missouri to Curtis BROCKMAN.

57-3 Herman Clinton NEWBERRY Jr, b: 30 Jun 1955 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m: in Arkansas to Annette MOFFITT, divorced 1984, had a daughter:

58-1 Amanda NEWBERRY, b: 4 Sep 1982 at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas.


Robert was the son of Richard MACIEJEWSKI and Ressie Martel TOUSEY.

The combined three children of Pamela were:

58-1 Adriel NEWBERRY, b: 17 May 1986 at Libertyville, Lake County, Illinois.
Scott Wade NELSON, b: 22 Jul 1992 at Homewood-Flossmoor, Cook County, Illinois.

David Prescott Shaw NELSON, b: 28 Apr 1995 in Illinois.

Stanley Lee NEWBURY, b: 29 Sep 1924 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois, d: 30 Aug 1944, killed in France during World War II, buried in Williams Chapel Cemetery, Franklin County, Illinois.

Lowell Lundey NEWBURY, b: 21 Aug 1926 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 8 Oct 1948 at Benton, Franklin County to Doris Dean VANDOM, b: 10 Aug 1931 at Benton, had two sons.

Doris was the daughter of Emil VANDOM and Edith LAMPLEY.

The two sons of Lowell and Doris were:

Raymond Deon NEWBURY, b: 19 Aug 1963 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, m: Tammy _____, had two daughters:

Megan NEWBURY, b: 2 Nov 1986.


Robert Lee NEWBURY [3], b: 20 Dec 1966 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Mary Lue NEWBURY, d: 21 Jan 1928 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois.

Lewis Carroll NEWBERRY Sr, b: 16 May 1930 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois, m: Shirley WIERINGA, b: 2 Feb 1934, had four children:


Carol Ann NEWBERRY, m: Phillip IVY.

Elaine NEWBERRY, m: Manuel GARCIA.

George NEWBERRY, b: 23 Jan 1959, m: Cathy _____.

Lewis Carroll NEWBERRY Jr, b: 14 Nov 1962, m: Kim KANACEK.


Felix was the son of David HARVEY and Minnie DAVIS.
The three children of Dorothy and Felix were:

57-1 Sharon Kay HARVEY, twin, b: 12 Mar 1955 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 8 Sep 1979 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois to Steven FORD, b: 27 Feb 1953 in Oklahoma, had two sons. Steven retired from the United States Army in Apr 1996 and they lived at Lawton, Oklahoma.

Steven was the son of Leroy FORD and Mattie MASON.

The two sons of Sharon and Steven were:

58-1 Jeffrey Steven FORD, b: 15 Feb 1982 at Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas.

58-2 Cody Lee FORD, b: 18 Feb 1987 at Heidelberg, West Germany (Bundesrepublik Deutschland or Federal Republic of Germany).


Larry was the son of Ray SEVERS and Kathryn WARNER.

The two daughters of Karen and Larry were:

58-1 Shannon SEVERS, b: 27 Jun 1978 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.


57-3 Felix Gale HARVEY, b: 8 Sep 1957 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 24 Sep 1983 at Manhattan, Will County, Illinois to Denise Lynn WHITCOMB, b: 1 May 1964 at Lapeer, Lapeer County, Michigan.

Denise was the daughter of Kenneth D. WHITCOMB and Jeanette Mary SPECK.

Felix and Denise had three sons:

58-1 Brandon Scott HARVEY, b: 1 Jun 1985 at Olympia Fields, Cook County, Illinois.

58-2 Andrew Sean HARVEY, b: 15 Jan 1987 at Olympia Fields, Cook County, Illinois.

58-3 Patrick Ryan HARVEY, b: 21 Dec 1990 at Olympia Fields, Cook County, Illinois.


Matusala was the daughter of Joe PRISTIA and Anna ISSLER.

The three children of Jesse and Matusala were:

Gary Dean NEWBURY Sr, b: 30 Nov 1957 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 15 Nov 1979 at Chicago Heights to Pam SHIRLEY, b: 21 Feb 1957 at St. Louis, Missouri, had three sons.

Pam was the daughter of Billy SHIRLEY and Ruth REDUS.

The three sons of Gary and Pam were:

Gary Dean NEWBURY Jr, b: 8 Jun 1982 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois.

Justin Michael NEWBURY, b: 2 Jan 1985 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois.

Andrew Scott NEWBURY, b: 4 Nov 1986 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois.

Brenda Kay NEWBURY, b: 22 Jun 1960 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 9 Jun 1979 at Chicago Heights to Bill CROSS.

Ruth Evelyn NEWBURY, b: 3 Mar 1937 at Ewing, Franklin County, Illinois, m1: 3 Jan 1953 at Sesser, Franklin County to Marvin Ray ALLEN, b: 3 Oct 1931 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, d: 10 Oct 1971 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, shot by fleeing burglars when he went outside to investigate why his dog was barking, buried in Flint Cemetery, Belle Rive, Illinois. had four children; m2: 5 Nov 1982 to J.T. ISBELL, divorced.

Marvin was the son of Ray ALLEN and Ethel PATTERSON.

The four children of Ruth and Marvin were:


Rhonda was the daughter of Buster BRADFORD and Jean BRUMLEY.

The two sons of Richard and Rhonda were:


Ryan Keith ALLEN, b: 4 Sep 1979 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

Mark was the son of Bernard JOHNSON and Christina _____.


Mindy and friend, Brian EDMISON, had a daughter:


Kimberly was the daughter of Reverend Bobby N. ASHBY and _____.

The son of Jeffery and Kimberly was:


Dennis was the son of Norman RICHARDSON and _____ CRIDER.

Rick was the son of Carl GUTZLER and Wilma Jean IRVIN.

The daughter of Kathy and Rick was:


End of the family of John Richard “Dick” NEWBURY, Ruebessie M. MENDENHALL, Maud LANE Collins, and Lillie Izola KLINKER
Continuing the family of Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY and James Elvis STOWERS, as referenced on page 59 under her parents, William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS:


James was a farmer and coal miner. He m2: Blanche KNIGHT.

James Sr was the son of John D. STOWERS and Becky COFFEL.

The eleven children of Mary and James Sr were:


56-2 Herschel Herman STOWERS, b: 15 Jun 1902 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 21 Feb 1975 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: Edna Cora MORRIS, b: 13 Apr 1905, d: 30 Mar 1985, had fourteen children. See page 85 for detail, the following fourteen children, and their descendants:

John STOWERS 1926-1926
William Eugene “Bill” STOWERS 1928-
Velma Mae “Blondie” STOWERS Harsy 1930-
Dorothy Lee STOWERS Rucks 1932-
Cora Nadine STOWERS Ridgeway 1934-1968
Eva Lucille STOWERS Kirkpatrick Elledge 1938-
James Herschel “Jimmy” STOWERS 1938-
Donald Raymond “Don” STOWERS 1939-
Paul Dean STOWERS 1940-
Clarence Richard STOWERS 1941-
Patricia Ann “Patsy” STOWERS Norris Ballheimer Melvin Williams 1944-
Joseph Edward STOWERS 1945-
Stella Marie STOWERS Miller McKenzie Newman Goodman 1947-
Gary Lee STOWERS 1950-

56-3 Eva Lucile STOWERS, b: 31 Oct 1904 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 1946, m1: Sam CAVINS, had a daughter; m2: Dominic PORTO; m3: Ivan FRANCIS; m4: 19 Apr 1919 in Perry County to Jesse ELDER.

The daughter of Lucile and Sam was:

57-1 Margarettte “Tommie” CAVINS, m1: “Buddy” BAUER, had four children, divorced; m2: Clarence WEISEL.

The four children of Tommie and Buddy were:


Opal was the daughter of Fred “Red” PHILLIPS and Ella STANLEY.

The four children of James and Opal were:

Roberta Jo STOWERS, b: 15 Jul 1931 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 8 Aug 1949 to Clarence BAILEY, had four daughters:

1. Betty Jo BAILEY, b: 21 Nov 1949, m: 10 Jan 1970 to Robert BURKS, had two children:

2. Jackie Jean BAILEY, b: 13 Feb 1951, m: 3 Jun 1972 to Dennis SWISHER, had two children:

3. Karen Sue BAILEY, b: 1 Aug 1956, m1: 16 Aug 1975 to Thomas HOUSAND, m2: 23 May 1990 to David John DOHN [1], had three children:

The two children of Laurie and Ronald were:

59-1 Jessica TARCHALA, b: 29 Sep 1983.


57-2 Mary Ann STOWERS, b: 14 Nov 1933 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois,
    m1: Wyman WILSON; m2: 11 Jun 1955 in Perry County to Jackie Dean JORDON,
    had two children:

58-1 James JORDON, b: 11 Jun 1957, m: Emmy _____, had two children:

59-1 Joshua JORDON

59-2 Jackie JORDON

58-2 Kathy JORDON, b: 12 Sep 1965, m: Mark _____, had three children:

59-1 Dianne _____

59-2 Alex _____

59-3 Kaitlin _____

57-3 John Edward “Butch” STOWERS Sr, b: 29 Oct 1941 at DuQuoin, Perry County,
    Illinois, m: 30 Mar 1963 at Pinckneyville, Perry County to Shirley Joan YOUNG,
    had four children.

Shirley was the daughter of Rubert YOUNG and Reyth HALEY.

58-1 Sherry Elaine STOWERS, b: 5 Apr 1964 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois,
    m: 30 Jan 1982 at DuQuoin to Paul Richard MELVIN, had two sons.

Paul was the son of Gerald MELVIN and Margie RICE.

The two sons of Sherry and Paul were:


56-4 Sharon Joann STOWERS, b: 22 Aug 1975 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, 
m: 7 Oct 1995 at Elkville, Jackson County, Illinois to Christopher Brant DAVIS, 
  had a son:

59-1 Freedom Christopher DAVIS, b: 1996.

57-4 Carol Elaine STOWERS, b: 23 May 1945 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, 
m: 8 Dec 1962 in Perry County to Richard Louis HARRISON, had two children:

58-1 Richard Floyd HARRISON, b: 19 Sep 1963, m1: Apr 1982 to Margie BARROW, 
  had a son; m2: 12 Dec 1990 to Laura __________. The son of Richard and Margie was:


58-2 Cindy JoAnn HARRISON, b: 17 Sep 1965, m: 13 Nov 1994 to Stephen Wayne 
  CLOVER, had a son:

59-1 Aaron Wayne CLOVER, b: 20 Feb 1995.

56-6 Iva Mae “Dean” STOWERS, b: 6 May 1911 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, 
d: 2 Feb 1994 at DuQuoin, Perry County, m: 26 Jun 1933 at Bonnots Mill, Osage County, 
  Missouri (10 miles east of Jefferson City) to William John KREMER, b: 1908, 
d: May 1973, both buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, DuQuoin, had seven children:

57-1 Billie Dean KREMER, b: 30 Apr 1934, d: of leukemia, m: 2 Nov 1949 in Perry County, 
  Illinois to John SMETANA, had six children:

58-1 John Mark SMETANA

58-2 Steven SMETANA

58-3 Charles SMETANA

58-4 Tom SMETANA

58-5 Kathy SMETANA

58-6 Chris SMETANA

  John R. ALONGI, had three children:

58-1 Guy William ALONGI, m: 20 Aug 1988 in Perry County, Illinois to Beth Ann 
  AKEN.

58-2 John ALONGI
Rosalee ALONGI

David Jerome “Buddy” KREMER, b: 1 Mar 1938, d: about 1973, had lived at Barrington, Illinois, m: Diane NEWBORN, had three children:

1. David KREMER, m: _____, had a daughter.

2. Jeffrey KREMER

3. Michael KREMER

Charles Edward KREMER, b: 14 Aug 1942, m: Marsha _____, lived at Rolling Meadows, Illinois in 1997, had three children:

1. Rod KREMER


3. Danny KREMER, b: Jul 1973

Sandra June “Sandy” KREMER, b: 1 Nov 1947 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 11 Mar 1966 at Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois to James Richard PIERSON [1], had three children.

James was the son of Robert PIERSON and Wanda _____.

The three children of Sandy and James were:

1. Tammy PIERSON, b: 22 Oct 1966, m: May 1992 to Jeff SONGER, had a daughter.

Jeff was the son of Charles SONGER and Sylvia _____.

The daughter of Tammy and Jeff was:


James Richard PIERSON [2], b: 28 Apr 1975 at Murphysboro, Jackson County, Illinois, m: 25 May 1993 to Paula GIBBS, had two daughters.

Paula was the daughter of Paul GIBBS and Eva _____.

The two daughters of James and Paula were:

Kayla Elizabeth PIERSOL, b: 7 Dec 1995 at St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.

Jennifer Lynn PIERSOL, b: 8 May 1975 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

Alec Roger KREMER, b: 23 Nov 1948 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.
m: 21 Oct 1967 in Perry County to April DUNCAN, had three children.

April was the daughter of Glynn DUNCAN and Doris ALLEN.

The three children of Roger and April were:

Alan Roger KREMER, b: 21 Jul 1968 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.
m: 3 Aug 1991 in Perry County to Jennifer Lynn ASBURY, had a daughter.

Jennifer was the daughter of Donald ASBURY and Mary SMITH.

The daughter of Alan and Jennifer was:

Kristen Lynn KREMER, b: 3 Jun 1996 at Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois.

m: 31 May 1991 at DuQuoin to Eric TUTHILL, had a daughter:


Michael Kent "Mike" KREMER, b: 4 Jan 1954 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.
m: 7 Apr 1979 at DuQuoin to Tammy JOYCE, had three children.

Tammy was the daughter of Jerry JOYCE and Caroline McCORMICK.

The three children of Mike and Tammy were:


Chelsea Kay KREMER, b: 21 Feb 1990 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

Dorothy Maxine STOWERS, b: 14 Aug 1913 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 28 Feb 1931 of pneumonia at DuQuoin, Perry County, m: 22 Aug 1930 in Perry County to William O. DOERFLEIN, had a child:

infant DOERFLEIN, d: 28 Feb 1931 (the same day as the mother) at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.
Raymond David "Joe Bob" STOWERS, b: 27 Feb 1916 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, "returned from World War II on 3 Aug 1945", d: 12 May 1991 at DuQuoin, m1: Louis HUTSON; m2: 22 Oct 1949 in Perry County to Sybil Louise JONES, had two sons:

James David Alan STOWERS, m: 28 Mar 1981 in Perry County, Illinois to Yvonne Marie LARQUE, had two children:

son STOWERS


Arthur Joe STOWERS

Edward Miles "Jiggs" STOWERS Sr, b: 6 Aug 1919 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, "returned from World War II on 17 Dec 1945", m1: Iva Nell BROWN; m2: Barbara PATILLO, lived at Dallas, Texas in 1994, had three children:

Edward Miles STOWERS Jr, b: 3 Oct 1956 at Evanston, Cook County, Illinois, m: 18 Jul 1977 at Dallas, Texas to Deborah SORENSEN, had three children:


Vicki Lynn STOWERS, b: 6 May 1958 at Evanston, Cook County, Illinois, m1: 11 Mar 1975 at Dallas, Texas to Jack A. ANDERSON, had two daughters; m2: 1986 to Perry W. BARNES, had a son. The combined three children of Vicki, Jack, and Perry were:

Connie Lynn ANDERSON, b: 7 Jul 1976 at Wiesbaden, Germany, m: Mar 1993 at Dallas, Texas to Fredrico ACOSTA, had two children:


Beau Allen ACOSTA, b: 8 Apr 1994 at Dallas, Texas.

Nichole Elaine ANDERSON, b: 12 Jul 1980 at Dallas, Texas.

Dustin Race BARNES, b: 12 Nov 1986 at Dallas, Texas.

Scott Eugene STOWERS, b: 6 Jan 1963 at Dallas, Texas, m: 16 Jun 1983 at Dallas to Tina Marie CLIFTON, had four children:

Kyle Scott STOWERS, b: 26 Nov 1984 at Wylie, Collin County, Texas.
Family of Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY and James Elvis STOWERS


58-3 Alisha Renae STOWERS, b: 6 Jan 1987 at Wylie, Collin County, Texas.


56-10 Mary Rebecca STOWERS, b: 20 Sep 1921 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m1: Leroy ROHR; m2: 27 Oct 1938 at St. Charles, Missouri to Sylvester CALVETTI, b: 17 Aug 1895 in Italy, d: 17 Dec 1963, buried in the IOOF Cemetery (DuQuoin City Cemetery), DuQuoin, had three children:

57-1 Judy Jean CALVETTI, b: 28 May 1939 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 24 Sep 1956 in Perry County to Robert D. LUNNEMANN, had four children:

58-1 Debbie LUNNEMANN, m: 21 Apr 1973 in Perry County, Illinois to Bobby Joe CRAIN.

58-2 Sue Ellen LUNNEMANN, m: 20 Sep 1980 in Perry County, Illinois to Lonnie Gene SHUTE.

58-3 Tracy Lynn LUNNEMANN, m1: MichaelMcCORMICK, had a son; m2: 20 Apr 1978 in Perry County, Illinois to David Lee MUSSELLENNAN, had a son. The combined two sons of Tracy, Michael, and David were:

59-1 Joshua McCORMICK

59-2 Jeremy MUSSELLENNAN

58-4 Robert William LUNNEMANN, m: 2 Jan 1988 in Perry County, Illinois to Mary Helen HUTCHINSON.

57-2 John Sylvester CALVETTI, b: 11 Nov 1942 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 11 Nov 1942 in Perry County to Trudy Kay HOOD, had three children:


58-3 Andrew CALVETTI, b: 31 Jan 1977 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

57-3 Joann CALVETTI, b: 12 Jan 1946 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois, m1: Robert HOWE; m2: Albert THOMPSON; m3: 10 Jul 1965 in Perry County to Thomas F. MATHIS, had a son:

58-1 Thomas Joe MATHIS, m: Kimberly McDONALD.
Vivian Betty STOWERS, b: 16 Feb 1924 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 16 Sep 1944 in Perry County to Charles George “Dutch” HARSY, b: 28 Feb 1920 at DuQuoin, was a farmer and road commissioner, had two sons.

Dutch was the son of Adam HARSY and Ollie BAHRE. Dutch was the brother of Adam John HARSY [2], who married Vivian’s niece, Velma Mae “Blondie” STOWERS (see page 85 under the family of Herschel Herman STOWERS and Edna Cora MORRIS).

The two sons of Vivian and Dutch were:

Charles Dennis HARSY, b: 3 Apr 1945 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 26 Apr 1966 to Margaret A. “Peggy” MOODY, had four children.

Margaret was the daughter of Edward MOODY and Mary HUFF.

Julia Ann HARSY, b: 13 Jan 1969 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois, m: 24 Sep 1994 at DuQuoin, Perry County to Christopher David BINGEMANN.

Steven Dennis HARSY, b: 9 Jun 1972 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois, m: 18 Mar 1995 at DuQuoin, Perry County to Jennifer Jill WOODSIDES.


Joan Elizabeth HARSY, b: 3 Sep 1977 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois.


End of the family of Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY and James Elvis STOWERS
Continuing with the family of Herschel Herman STOWERS and Edna Cora MORRIS, as referenced on page 76 under his parents, James Elvis STOWERS and Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY:


Edna was the daughter of John MORRIS and Cora JOHNSON. Edna furnished the information on this family to Doris DENNIS Newbury.

The fourteen children of Herschel and Edna were:

57-1 John STOWERS, b: 19 Sep 1926 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, d: Oct 1926.

57-2 William Eugene “Bill” STOWERS, b: 26 Aug 1928 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m1: about 1963 to Barbra Louise GRAY, had a son from a previous marriage who was adopted by Bill; m2: about 1982 to Mary MORRISON; m3: about 1984 to Barbara COSTELLO.

The son of William and Barbra GRAY was:

58-1 Paul Kevin STOWERS, m: , had three children.

Paul was a son of Barbra Louise GRAY from a previous marriage and was adopted by Bill STOWERS.

The three children of Paul and _____ were:


59-2 Jordan Lynn STOWERS, b: 26 Apr 1993.

59-3 Christine Nicole STOWERS, b: 3 Apr 1995.

57-3 Velma Mae “Blondie” STOWERS, b: 21 Oct 1930 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 8 Nov 1947 in Perry County to Adam John HARSY [2], had four children.

Adam was a son of Adam HARY and Ollie BAHRE. Adam John HARSY [2] was a brother of Charles George “Dutch” HARY, who married Blondie’s aunt, Vivian Betty STOWERS (see page 84 under the family of Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY and James Elvis STOWERS).

The four children of Velma and Adam were:

Connie Jene HARSY, b: 20 Aug 1951 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 10 Jun 1972 in Hawaii to Phillip FLINT, had two daughters.

Phillip was the son of Joe FLINT and Imogene LASHBROOK (Imogene m2: James Herschel “Jimmy” STOWERS, see page 89).

The two daughters of Connie and Phillip were:

59-1 Carrie Wynn FLINT, b: 20 Mar 1975 at Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois.

59-2 Holly Lynn FLINT, b: 30 Dec 1976 at Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois.

Cathy Jo HARSY, b: 17 May 1953 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, d: 5 Jul 1997 at DuQuoin, buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery at DuQuoin, m: 14 Sep 1984 at DuQuoin to James PORTER.

Caren Jane HARSY, b: 25 Sep 1956 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m1: 29 Jun 1979 to Michael PIKE; m2: 21 Nov 1986 to John BUJEWSKI.

Dorothy Lee STOWERS, b: 17 Jan 1932 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 2 Jul 1951 at Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas to William F. RUCKS, had eight children:

58-1 Rose Ann RUCKS, b: 29 May 1952 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

58-2 Thomas Joseph RUCKS [1], b: 15 Oct 1953 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m1: 16 Apr 1972 in Perry County to Marla Rae VANCIL, had two children; m2: 2 Feb 1985 in Perry County to Connie L. FISHER, had a son.

The combined three children of Thomas, Marla, and Connie were:

59-1 Mindy Rae RUCKS, b: 17 Nov 1972 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.


58-3 Mary Ellen RUCKS, b: 25 Jan 1957 at St. Louis, Missouri, m: 1 May 1976 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois to James J. WALLACE Sr, had five children, of whom, William, was adopted:


59-3 Christopher M. WALLACE, b: 11 Jul 1980

59-4 William R. RUCKS WALLACE, b: 30 Sep 1982, d: 9 Jan 1986. William was a son of Mary’s younger sister. Lisa Kay RUCKS. eight paragraphs below.
58-4 Timothy Michael RUCKS, b: 22 Nov 1958 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, 
m1: 2 Oct 1977 in Perry County to Donna Louise STERN; m2: 12 Apr 1986 at Sparta, 
Randolph County, Illinois to Janet D. JOHNSON, had three daughters:


58-5 Charles Andrew RUCKS, b: 25 Mar 1960 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, 
m: 4 Feb 1984 to Dianna BUCHELE, had a daughter:


58-6 Lisa Kay RUCKS, b: 7 Jan 1964 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, had a son, William, 
m: 31 Dec 1986 to James F. HURT, had two children with Lisa. The combined three 
children of Lisa, ______, and James were:

59-1 William R. RUCKS WALLACE, b: 30 Sep 1982, d: 9 Jan 1986. William was 
adopted by Lisa’s sister, Mary Ellen RUCKS Wallace, thirteen paragraphs 
above.

58-7 Richard William RUCKS, b: 28 Sep 1965 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, 
d: 9 Jan 1966 at DuQuoin.

58-8 Robert Paul RUCKS, b: 28 Jun 1967 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, 
m: 22 Nov 1990 in Perry County to Kimberly Sue HOLECEK, had two daughters:

59-2 Patricia Roseanna RUCKS, twin, b: 20 May 1991 at DuQuoin, Perry County, 
Illinois.

57-5 Cora Nading “Dina” STOWERS, b: 1 Oct 1934 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, 
d: 29 Aug 1968 at DuQuoin, m: 25 Nov 1953 in Perry County to Forrest Eugene 
RIDGWAY, had seven children.

Forrest was the son of Ernest RIDGWAY and Clara LIVELY.

The seven children of Dina and Forrest were:
Family of Herschel Herman STOWERS and Edna Cora MORRIS

Billy June RIDGEWAY, b: 7 Jul 1954 in Perry County, Illinois, d: 6 Jun 1986 at DuQuoin, Perry County, had a daughter, Rachelle, and a son, Shon. Billy m1: ______; m2: about 1971 to Donald BURNS; m3: 3 Nov 1972 in Perry County to John GLADSON; m4: about 1975 to Richard Cornelius JOHNSON; m5: 17 Aug 1980 in Perry County to Arthur Willard TAYLOR [2]; m6: ______; m7: 2 Jun 1986 at DuQuoin to Carl Raymond JONES.

The three children of Billy June, ______, Richard JOHNSON, and ______ were:

Rachelle RIDGEWAY, b: 26 Mar 1971 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 17 Jul 1993 in Perry County to Michael Lee WALLACE, had a daughter:

- Candice WALLACE

Travis Shane JOHNSON, b: 1 Oct 1976 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

Shon RIDGEWAY, a son.

Randy Eugene RIDGEWAY, b: 17 Jan 1957, m1: 21 Feb 1975 in Perry County, Illinois to Sherrie Lynn WALLER, had two daughters; m2: 1 Jun 1985 in Perry County to Edna Elaine SHAW, had two sons. The combined four children of Randy, Sherrie, and Edna were:

- Stacy RIDGEWAY
- Jennifer Leeann RIDGEWAY, b: 16 Sep 1975 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: ______, had a son.
- Randy RIDGEWAY

Donald Eugene RIDGEWAY, b: 31 Aug 1959, d: 1985 in Perry County, Illinois, m: 12 Jan 1979 in Perry County to Paula Jean CAVITT, had two children:

- Paul RIDGEWAY

Bruce Kevin RIDGEWAY, b: 25 Dec 1960, m: 6 Aug 1980 in Perry County, Illinois to Juliana Faye GILLIAM, had three children:

- Kevin RIDGEWAY
- Kris RIDGEWAY, a son.
- Kory RIDGEWAY
Gina Marie RIDGEWAY, had a son, m1: _____; m2: Larry Todd TADLOCK, had a son. The two sons of Gina, _____, and Larry were:

59-1 Stevie Lynn RIDGEWAY, a daughter, b: 24 Jul 1984 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

59-2 Shane TADLOCK

58-6 Phyllis RIDGEWAY

58-7 Terri Lynn RIDGEWAY, b: 14 Jul 1966 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois, m: 8 Sep 1985 at DuQuoin, Perry County to Robert Glen TILLEY Sr, had three children:

59-1 Robert Glen TILLEY Jr, b: 12 Apr 1985 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.


59-3 Chasity Nadine TILLEY, b: 28 Sep 1989 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

Eva Lucille STOWERS, b: at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m1: 22 Oct 1955 in Perry County to Edley Eugene KIRKPATRICK, had two sons; m2: about 1959 to Melton Dean ELLEDGE, had five sons.

Melton was the son of Millard ELLEDGE and Mildred CARPENTER.

The combined seven sons of Eva, Edley, and Melton were:


58-6 Frank Edward ELLEDGE, b: 21 Sep 1964.

58-7 Paul ELLEDGE, b: 5 Apr 1967.

James Herschel “Jimmy” STOWERS, b: 25 Feb 1938 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m1: Elouise COFFEL, had four children; m2: 13 Feb 1971 in Perry County to Imogene LASHBROOK, had a son. Imogene was married previously to Joe FLINT (see page 86).

Elouise was the daughter of Dale COFFEL and Lorene HARSY.

The combined five children of Jimmy, Elouise, and Imogene were:
90  Family of Herschel Herman STOWERS and Edna Cora MORRIS

58-1 Dana Kay STOWERS, b: 28 Jan 1959 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: HAWKINS, lived in California in 1997, had a son:


58-3 James Dale STOWERS, b: 8 Oct 1963 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: Donna, had three daughters.

58-4 Diana Lynn STOWERS, b: 10 Jul 1965 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, last child of first wife, Elouise. Diana m: Phillip J. SOTO, had two sons.


57-8 Donald Raymond “Don” STOWERS, b: 5 May 1939 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m1: Kathleen WALTERS, had a son; m2: Kathy McROBERTS, had a daughter. The combined two children of Don, Kathleen, and Kathy were:

58-1 Frank James STOWERS, b: 20 Nov 1961 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 15 Jul 1983 in Perry County to Rhonda Lynn BUSCHSCHULTE, had a son.

Rhonda was the daughter of Wilfred BUSCHSCHULTE and Maxine ROBINSON.

The son of Frank and Rhonda was:


57-9 Paul Dean STOWERS, b: 22 Jun 1940 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 23 Sep 1967 Sheryl Coranna WOODSIDES, had two children.

In 1997, while living at DuQuoin, Sheryl furnished a 14-page paper dated 20 Mar 1997, Descendants of James Elvis Stowers, to Doris DENNIS Newbury - who furnished it to the author. It contained “new” data on descendants of James Elvis STOWERS, especially his grandchildren and their descendants. Later, she reviewed this material on the family of James Elvis STOWERS and Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY and furnished the author corrections, additions, and updates through Jun 1997.

Sheryl was the daughter of Charles WOODSIDES and Doris HUTCHINGS.

The two children of Paul and Sheryl were:


Clarence Richard "Budgy" STOWERS, b: 16 Dec 1941 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

Patricia Ann "Patsy" STOWERS, b: 25 Jan 1944 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, 
m1: 24 Jun 1961 at DuQuoin to Kenneth NORRIS, had five children; m2: 17 Feb 1972 at DeSoto, Jackson County, Illinois to Richard F. BALLHEIMER; m3: about 1990 to John MELVIN; m4: 12 Jan 1992 at DuQuoin to Roger WILLIAMS.

Kenneth was the son of Ira NORRIS and Mabel HUGGINS.

The five children of Patsy and Kenneth were:

Mark Allen NORRIS, b: 5 Oct 1962 in Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois, 
m1: 8 Jan 1988 at DuQuoin, Perry County to Mary Beth DAVIS; m2: , had a daughter.

The daughter of Mark and second wife, , was:

Veronica Lee NORRIS, b: 3 Jan 1997.

Debra NORRIS, b: 11 May 1964 in Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois, had two sons, 
m1: ; m2: 28 Mar 1992 at DuQuoin, Perry County to Joseph Wayne MELVIN.

The two sons were:

Joseph NORRIS, b: 9 Sep 1982 in Perry County, Illinois.


Sherry NORRIS, b: 18 Aug 1966 in Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois, 
m: 19 Sep 1992 at Sesser, Franklin County to Douglas GALLO.

Tammy NORRIS, b: 19 Jan 1968 in Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois, 
m: in Tennessee to STEELE, had a son:

Phillip Edgar NORRIS, b: 16 Jan 1971 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, 
m1: 12 Oct 1991 at DuQuoin to Patricia Lee CLOVER, had two sons; m2: Oct 1996 to Misty KELLY.

The two sons of Phillip and Patricia were:


Patrick Oryan NORRIS, b: 24 May 1993 in Jackson County, Illinois.
92 Family of Herschel Herman STOWERS and Edna Cora MORRIS

57-12 Joseph Edward STOWERS, b: 9 Sep 1945 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, 
m: 12 Jun 1970 in Perry County to Alma Joan DEARMOND, b: 28 Apr 1944 at DuQuoin, 
Alma was the daughter of Roy E. DEARMOND and Alberta FANN.

57-13 Stella Marie STOWERS, b: 3 Apr 1947 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, 
d: 14 May 1997 at DuQuoin, buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery at DuQuoin, 
m1: 18 Dec 1964 in Perry County to Jerry MILLER, had three children; m2: 23 Jun 1973 at 
DuQuoin to Robert Bertrand McKENZIE, had a son; m3: about 1983 to Ernie NEWMAN; 
m4: about 1990 to Robert Bertrand McKENZIE (again); m5: about 1993 to John 
GOODMAN.
The combined four children of Stella, Jerry, and Robert were:

58-1 Bambi MILLER, b: about 1964, had a daughter, a son with her first husband, and 
another son, m1: _______ GARTNER, had a son; m2: _______ RULEVISI.

58-2 Jerry Richard MILLER, b: 1968, m: Faye WILCE, had two daughters:

59-1 daughter MILLER

59-2 Heather MILLER

58-3 Budgy MILLER, a son.

58-4 Steven Anthony McKENZIE, b: 1975.

57-14 Gary Lee STOWERS, adopted, b: 24 Nov 1950 in DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, 
m: 29 Nov 1969 in Perry County to Norma Jean GILLIAM, had two children:

58-1 Tracy STOWERS, b: 9 Dec 1970 in Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois, m: Thomas 
McCLANAHAH, had two children.

58-2 Theresa STOWERS, b: 4 May 1973 in Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois, had two 
children. Theresa was associated with Matthew RUFF.

End of the family of Herschel Herman STOWERS and Edna Cora MORRIS
Continuing with the family of James Harrison NEWBURY [2] and Flossie Della FRENCH, as referenced on page 60 under his parents, William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS:

55-6 James Harrison NEWBURY [2], b: 18 Dec 1883 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 4 Jun 1950 at Ina, Jefferson County, buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Illinois, m: 4 Sep 1923 at Decatur, Macon County, Illinois to Flossie Della FRENCH (originally Flossie Easter FRENCH), b: 23 Apr 1905 at Gillham, Sevier County, Arkansas, d: 19 Oct 1987 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, was previously married to Herman FULLER with whom she had a daughter, Stella. [Note that James had an uncle of the same name who was b: 1843]. James was a farmer and worked on a section crew of the Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad.

Flossie was the daughter of William Isaac FRENCH and Lydia Annie CHRISTIAN.

The combined eight children of James, Flossie, and Herman were:


Edward was the son of William SMOTHERS and Myrtle TAYLOR.

The two daughters of Stella and Edward were:

57-1 Phillis Jean SMOTHERS, b: 30 Oct 1939 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois, m1: 11 Nov 1956 at East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois to William Earl LEE; m2: Bobby Richard “Rick” REESOR, had a son, Richard; m3: 7 Jul 1961 at Peoria, Illinois to Edmond E. “Ed” FARMER, b: 25 Jul 1923 at Ione, Arkansas, had two daughters, Karen and Carol; m4: George MULLEN.

Ed was the son of Andrew Hosea FARMER and Mable GUTHRIE.

The combined three children of Phillis, Rick, and Ed were:


Cynthia was the daughter of Robert Gene BREWER and Mary Christine FANSKA.

The two sons of Richard and Cynthia were:


58-2 Karen Jean FARMER, b: 18 Feb 1962 at Peoria, Illinois, m1: 2 Jun 1979 at Washington, Tazewell County, Illinois to Steven Joe BAKER, had a son; m2: Cris McCARTHY, had a daughter; m3: Michael D. BUHL; m4: Gene SAAL.
The combined two children of Karen, Steven, and Cris were:

59-1 Chad Eric BAKER, b: 3 Jan 1980 at Peoria, Illinois.

59-2 Catreena McCARTHY, b: 7 Nov 1984

58-3 Carol Ann FARMER, b: 23 Mar 1964 at Springfield, Illinois, m: 16 Oct 1982 in Texas to Joel HORNE, divorced. Carol had a daughter:

59-1 Ashleigh Ann HORNE, b: 26 Apr 1990.


James was the son of Walter J. KAMP and Alma BALL.

The two children of Joyce and James were:


56-2 Vivian Jewell NEWBURY, b: 30 Sep 1923 at Streator, LaSalle County, Illinois, d: 24 Feb 1924 in Grand Prairie Township, Jefferson County, Illinois, buried in Boyd Cemetery, Jefferson County. Vivian was the first child of James Harrison NEWBURY [2] and Flossie FRENCH.

56-3 Goldie May NEWBURY, b: 21 Jan 1925 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 1 Sep 1991 at her home in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County apparently of heart failure, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, m: 3 Jun 1944 at Nashville, Washington County, Illinois to Orlie George McCLUSKEY, b: 30 Apr 1908, had two children.

Orlie was the son of Mancil McCLUSKEY and Mary STACY.

The two children of Goldie and Orlie were:

57-1 Linda Fay McCLUSKEY, b: 13 Oct 1946 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 1 Jul 1967 at Mt. Vernon to Don Gilbert HARLOW, b: 12 Jan 1944 at Mt. Vernon, had two children.

Don was the son of Gilbert HARLOW and Lucille McINTOSH.

The two children of Linda and Don were:

58-1 Christina Dawn HARLOW, b: 5 Mar 1973 at Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.

Martin Dale McCluskey Sr, b: 5 Jul 1953 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 8 Jul 1972 in Missouri to Connie Johnson, had two children.

Connie was the daughter of Cecil Johnson and Dorothy Belle Wilson.

The two children of Martin and Connie were:

Martin Dale McCluskey Jr, b: 9 Dec 1972 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: Aug 1996 to Margaret Stovall, had three children:


James Arthur Newbury, b: 14 Oct 1926 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, moved with the family as a child to Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois, where he attended school. He served in the United States Navy in World War II and in the Army in the Korean Conflict, where he was a prisoner of war between Apr 1951 and Sep 1953. After his discharge, he returned to Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois and m: 6 Aug 1954 at Mt. Vernon to Doris Eileen Dennis, b: 23 Oct 1933 at Mt. Vernon. Doris had previously married Wayne Anthony Houle, b: 21 Oct 1931 at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, and had two sons.

Doris was the daughter of William Asa Dennis and Lola Lucille Greer.

After his military service, James worked for the United States Department of Interior, Crab Orchard National Wildlife Refuge at Carterville, Illinois. He retired in 1986. Doris was employed at The G.C. Murphy Company in Mt. Vernon as a retail clerk for 18 years until their closing in 1981. She then worked as a teller at First Bank & Trust (later named Mercantile Bank) for 12 years until her retirement Jan 1996. James and Doris lived at Mt. Vernon until 1970 when they moved to Bluford, Illinois. Doris furnished the author extensive input on Thomas Newbury (b: 1792/3) and his descendants. James and Doris had two sons.

The combined four sons of Wayne, Doris, and James were:

Gary Thomas Houle, b: 19 Jan 1952 at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, m: 25 Jul 1970 at Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri to Karalee Johnston, b: 22 Jan 1955 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, had three daughters.

Gary was a locomotive engineer with Illinois Central Railroad.

Karalee was the daughter of Evan Lee Johnston and Judith Ellen Humphreys.
The three daughters of Gary and Karalee were:


58-2 Jennifer Beth HOULE, b: 8 Nov 1973 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, had a daughter:


58-3 Margaret Lucille "Maggie" HOULE, b: 21 Jan 1979 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: 19 Apr 1997 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Gregory WHEELER.

Gregory was the son of Jeff WHEELER and Tammy POSTON.

Maggie and Gregory had a daughter:


Randy owned International Automotive at Terre Haute, Indiana, which was a foreign car parts and service business.

Carla was the daughter of Carl GUTZLER and Wilma IRVIN.

Jacquelynn was the daughter of Robert TROUTT and Shirley MELTON.

The combined nine children of Randy, Carla, Jacquelynn, and Lisa were:

58-1 Chandra Jean HOULE, b: 12 Sep 1971 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, had a daughter. Chandra m: 4 Apr 1993 at Bluford, Jefferson County, Illinois to Steven Duane BALLARD, b: 9 Sep 1971, had three children. The four children were:

59-1 Chaira Briane HOULE, b: 9 Jul 1991 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.


59-3 MaKaila Cheyanne BALLARD, b: 10 Nov 1996 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.


Brandon Lee HOULE, b: 13 Jun 1977 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

Chad Aaron HOULE, b: 23 Dec 1978 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, last child of first wife, Carla.

Jamie Lynn HOULE, b: 4 Jun 1984 at Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, first child of second wife, Jacquelynn.

Joshua Lee HOULE, b: 5 Apr 1986 at Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Nathaniel Zachary HOULE, b: 12 Feb 1987 at Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Ciera Mallory HOULE, b: 17 Jan 1989 at Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, last child of second wife, Jacquelynn.

Jeremiah Gabriel HOULE, b: 22 Sep 1994 at Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, child of Randy and Lisa SIDDAL.


Kevin was employed by General Tire of Mt. Vernon and Debra was a Certified Nurses Aid at Mt. Vernon Care Center until Mar 1998 when she went to work for Good Samaritan Regional Health Center.

Debra was the daughter of Lincoln SNOW and Nellie VAUGHN.

The two children of James and Debra were:

Brian Lee NEWBURY, b: 3 Jul 1979 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

Cassandra Marie "Cassie" NEWBURY, b: 1 Mar 1984 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

Ronald Gene NEWBURY, b: 16 Oct 1962 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, was employed at International Automotive of Terre Haute, Indiana as a foreign car mechanic.

Anne Elizabeth NEWBURY, b: 6 Feb 1929 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 11 Mar 1989 of leukemia at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, m: 13 Mar 1947 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County to John Everett SIGWERTH, b: 17 Dec 1922 ("1922" is from Anne. Both obituary and tombstone say "1921") at Waltonville, Jefferson County,
98 Family of James Harrison NEWBURY and Flossie Della FRENCH

John was the son of Sid SIGWERTH and Lizzie JURY.

The son of Anne and John was:

57-1 James Randall SIGWERTH, b: 15 Nov 1952 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.
   After the death of his parents, James went to live with Anne's sister, Elsie Lena
   NEWBURY Martin at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

56-6 Etta Marie NEWBURY, b: 5 Aug 1931 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois, d: 14 Sep 1979
   of heart failure (also diabetic) at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 26 Feb 1949 at
   Mt. Vernon to Dan MORGAN, b: 22 Jan 1927, d: 19 Nov 1989 at Mt. Vernon, both buried
   in South Hickory Hill Cemetery, Bonnie, Jefferson County, had seven children. Dan was a
   farmer and road commissioner of Elk Prairie Township for several years.

   Dan was the son of William "Will" MORGAN and Effie BECKHAM.

   The seven children of Etta and Dan were:

57-1 Della Mae MORGAN, b: 20 Feb 1950 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois,
   m: 18 Jan 1969 at Mt. Vernon to Thomas Eugene McCOWEN, b: 31 Aug 1944,
   was a farmer, had three children.

   Thomas was the son of Jarrett McCOWEN and Ruth STRICKLAND.

   The three children of Della and Thomas were:

58-1 Eric Thomas McCOWEN, b: 15 Oct 1972 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois,
   m: 27 May 1995 at Mt. Vernon to Karla Ann ROSE, had a son:


58-2 Robin Nicole McCOWEN, b: 26 Jan 1978 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

58-3 Stacie Lynn McCOWEN, b: 19 Apr 1979 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

57-2 Lena Imogene MORGAN, b: 19 Mar 1952 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois,
   m1: 12 Jun 1970 at Mt. Vernon to Martin Gale SHEPARD, had a daughter (Sabra),
   divorced 10 Jan 1972.

   Martin m2: Connie McDANIEL.

   Martin was the son of Kenneth SHEPARD and ______.

   Lena m2: 12 Jan 1972 at Mt. Vernon to Charles Ed "Charley" ALLEN, b: 4 Apr 1946
   in Illinois, an oil field worker, d: 29 Oct 1976 in a car accident about twelve miles east
of Mt. Vernon, buried in Abner Cemetery, Nason, Jefferson County, had a daughter, Holly.

Charley was the son of Willard ALLEN and Beulah HALL.

Lena m3: 20 May 1978 at Nason, Jefferson County, Illinois to Clarence Jerome LAMCZYK, had a daughter (Lorie).

Clarence was the son of Andrew D. LAMCZYK and Anna LABUDA.

The combined three daughters of Lena, Martin, Charley, and Clarence were:


Kent was the son of Delbert DONOHO and Irene _______

Sabra and Kent had three daughters:

59-1 Elizabeth Morgan DONOHO, b: 18 Aug 1995 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

59-2 Hannah Marie DONOHO, b: 17 Mar 1997 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

59-3 Rebecca Lynn DONOHO, b: 25 Mar 1998 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.


Brian was the son of Tom WOLFE and Linda _______

The son of Holly and Brian was:

59-1 Christopher Robyn WOLFE, b: 17 Feb 1993 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

58-3 Lorie Ann LAMCZYK, b: 24 May 1979 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

57-3 Danny Eugene MORGAN, b: 14 Dec 1953 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 28 Aug 1976 at Mt. Vernon to Jacqueline Kay SLEDGE, had two children:


Glen Irvin MORGAN, b: 7 Sep 1957 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, 
m: 21 Jul 1983 at Mt. Vernon to Patricia Ann STARNES, had three sons.

Patricia was the daughter of Harold STARNES and Juanita FULLERTON.

Christopher Adam MORGAN, stillborn 14 Jan 1985 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson 
County, Illinois, buried in South Hickory Hill Cemetery, Bonnie, Jefferson County.


Benjamin Irvin MORGAN, b: 15 Feb 1990 at Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois.

Kim Jeffery MORGAN, a son, stillborn 9 Sep 1958 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson 
County, Illinois, buried in South Hickory Hill Cemetery, Bonnie, Jefferson County.

David Vemon MORGAN, stillborn 19 Jul 1966 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, 
Illinois, buried in South Hickory Hill Cemetery, Bonnie, Jefferson County, Illinois.

Elsie Lena NEWBURY, b: 19 May 1933 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois, 
m: 16 Aug 1952 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Roy Wendell MARTIN Sr, 
b: 12 Jan 1935 at Mt. Vernon, had four children. lived at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois 
in 1989.

Roy was the son of William MARTIN and Clara BROWN.

The four children of Elsie and Roy were:

Gwen Elaine MARTIN, b: 20 Mar 1955 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, 
m: 8 Jan 1977 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois to Robert S. MOORE.

Robert was the son of William MOORE and ______.

Gwen and Robert had three children:

Ryan Scott MOORE, b: 14 Dec 1979 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

Aaron Kyle MOORE, b: 6 May 1984 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

Julianne Star MOORE, b: 20 Aug 1998 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

Valarie Ann MARTIN, b: 15 Mar 1960 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois, 
m: 29 Nov 1980 at Aurora to Timothy Lee TODD, divorced.

Roy Wendell MARTIN Jr, b: 13 May 1961 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois, 
m: 13 Aug 1983 at Winfield, Missouri to Donna Marie MARTIN, had two children.

Donna was the daughter of Paul MARTIN and ______.

The two children of Roy and Donna were:
Josiah Paul MARTIN, b: 21 Nov 1984 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

Hannah Elizabeth MARTIN, b: Jan 1989 in Missouri.

Michael MARTIN, adopted, b: 5 Sep 1968 at Las Vegas, Nevada, m: 13 Oct 1990 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois to Bridgett ALDRIGE.


Sue was the daughter of Theodore James CORNWELL Sr and Mable Henderson OLIVER (d: 7 Jan 1949). After the death of her mother, Sue was adopted in Jan 1949 by her brother and his wife, Theodore James CORNWELL Jr and Audrey Jean SMITH.

Glen and Sue had two sons:

Glen Roy NEWBURY Jr, b: 20 Jul 1961 at Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, had a daughter:

Patricia Ann NEWBURY, b: 14 May 1992 at Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona.


Cathy was the daughter of Jim DOTSON and Frieda SMITH.

The combined three sons of Patrick, Cathy, and WASHBURN were:


End of the family of James Harrison NEWBURY [2] and Flossie Della FRENCH
Continuing with the family of Margaret Bell "Mag" NEWBURY, Frank L. HILT, Thomas L. CATES, William Everett MAYS, and Conrad INGRAM, as referenced on page 60 under her parents, William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS:


Frank was the son of Charles HILT and Mary Ann ______.

Margaret m2: 23 Dec 1909 at Mt. Vernon to Thomas Lyle CATES, b: about 1868 in Washington County, Illinois, had five children.

Thomas was the son of W.L. CATES and Mary BOIL.


Margaret m4: Conrad INGRAM, b: 21 Apr 1890, d: 20 Dec 1968.

The combined seven children of Margaret, Frank, and Thomas were:

56-1 Clarence L. HILT, b: 2 Oct 1903 in Illinois, d: 1918.


57-1 Roberta Charlene TROUTT, b: 17 Apr 1929 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 13 May 1977 in California of self-inflicted gunshot, m: Dr. John M. DUNN.

57-2 Norma Lee TROUTT, b: 3 Sep 1932, m: Neil SINKS Sr, had four children:

58-1 David E. SINKS, m: 20 Sep 1975 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Debra A. TOLLEY, had two children.

Debra was a daughter of Delbert L. TOLLEY and ______.

59-1 Andrea Nicole SINKS, b: 18 Sep 1978 at Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.


58-2 Glen A. SINKS, m: 20 Nov 1982 to Janet WINFORD.

Janet was the daughter of Claud WINFORD and Patricia ______.

58-3 Neil SINKS Jr, m: 14 Jun 1986 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Tammy RECTOR.
Tammy was the daughter of Wayne RECTOR and Neta ______.

58-4 daughter SINKS, m: Leroy SHELTON, had a son:

59-1 Kyle SHELTON

57-3 C. Wayne TROUTT, b: 26 Jul 1936, m: Roberta ______.

57-4 Robert Arthur TROUTT, 26 Aug 19__, m1: 22 May 1976 to Karen Joyce _______, had a child, divorced Jan 1981; m2: Leona Sue ______.

56-3 Ruth Sylvia CATES, b: 18 Oct 1910, m: William PALMER, had a daughter:

57-1 Wanda Louise PALMER


Edward was the son of Ray DARE and Chloe HENSLEY.

The three daughters of Verna and Edward were:


Bill was the son of Henry D. PIPER and Louise McLAUGHLIN.

Marguerite and Bill had two sons:


Susan was the daughter of Jack W. RANDALL and ______.

58-2 Benny Eugene PIPER, m: Shelia KENNEDY.

Shelia was the daughter of Glen KENNEDY and Wathene ______

Benny and Shelia had three sons:


Gail was the daughter of Charles HOYT and Betty WEGEL.

Todd and Gail had a son:
59-1 Benjamin Charles PIPER, b: 2 Jun 1998 at Evansville, Indiana.


59-3 Ryan Glen PIPER, b: 7 Sep 1975 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 8 Aug 1998 at Mt. Vernon to Stephanie FLACK.

Stephanie was the daughter of Harry FLACK and Jana ______.


Roy was the son of McKinley Hobart HAYSE and Myrtle Mae GASTON.

The three children of Verna and Roy were:


Lisa was the daughter of John KENT and Joan MOSS.

The three children of Kenneth and Lisa were:

59-1 Kaitlyn HAYSE
59-2 Braden Elliott HAYSE, b: 3 Jan 1992 at St. Louis, Missouri.
59-3 McKayla Eileen HAYSE, b: 29 Oct 1994 at St. Louis, Missouri.

58-2 Mark Alan HAYSE, m: 31 Dec 1988 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Angel Renee NICKEL.

Angel was the daughter of Edward Lee NICKEL and Dolly ______.

58-3 Leann HAYSE, m: ______ ANDERSON.

57-3 Carol Ann DARE, m1: Bill KNIFFEN; m2: Ronald MILLER, had three children:

58-1 Tim MILLER
58-2 Susie MILLER
58-3 Jodi MILLER, m: ______ SCHLEYHAHN.
56-5 Lyle Herman CATES, b: 24 Mar 1916 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 9 May 1995 at Charlotte, North Carolina, buried in Beaufort National Cemetery, Beaufort, South Carolina, m1: 24 Sep 1938 at Napoleon, Henry County, Ohio to Sophia PILLAR, b: 2 Dec 1910 forty miles south of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, had two daughters, divorced; m2: 28 Oct 1967 at Louisville, Kentucky to Joyce TESCHNER, b: 1928 at Alexandria, Campbell County, Kentucky. Lyle served in the United States Navy Sea-Bees in Okinawa during World War II. Later he was a photo engraver in charge of the electroplating department at Standard Gravure before retiring in 1978. He was a member of St. John’s Lutheran Church of Beaufort.

Sophia was the daughter of Michael PILLAR and Mary ______.

Joyce was the daughter of Albert TESCHNER and Anna ______.

The two daughters of Lyle and Sophia were:

57-1 Maxine CATES, b: 29 Dec 1941 at Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan, m: 1965 to Paul DELLINGER, lived at Wytheville, Virginia in 1995.

57-2 Linda CATES, b: 2 Jun 1944 at Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan, was a Second Lieutenant in the United States Marine Corps about 1980, m: ______ LACY, lived at Hubert, North Carolina in 1995.

56-6 Flossie Aline CATES, b: 15 Apr 19_ at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: Clifford McNEILL Sr, d: 1958 at Houston, Harris County, Texas, had three sons:

Clifford was the son of Fred McNEILL and ______.

The three sons of Flossie and Clifford were:

57-1 Thomas G. McNEILL, b: 1945 at Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan.

57-2 Gary McNEILL, b: 1948 at Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan.

57-3 Clifford McNEILL Jr, b: 1950 at Houston, Harris County, Texas, d: 24 Jan 1971 at Houston.

56-7 Paul Russell CATES, b: 19 Jan 1924/5 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 21 Jul 1971 at Huntington Beach, Orange County, California from a car, that he was working on, falling on him, buried at Westminster, Orange County, m1: 17 Apr 1948 at Mt. Vernon to Phyllis SHELTON, b: 25 Nov 1930 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, had five children, divorced 1958; m2: Gladys ______ Curtiss, b: about 1923.

Phyllis was the daughter of William P. SHELTON and Ethel GOLDMAN. Phyllis m2: Dan TESLICH. Phyllis furnished information to Doris DENNIS Newbury on the Paul Russell CATES family.

The five children of Paul and Phyllis were:
William Thomas “Billy Tom” CATES, b: 13 Jan 1949 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 1968 at Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada to Janet HERTZ, had a daughter:

Genise CATES, b: 29 Aug 1969 at Santa Ana, Orange County, California.

Paulanne CATES, b: 24 Oct 1950 at Burbank, Los Angeles County, California, m: Aug 1968 at Union Grove, Racine County, Wisconsin to Wayne KERN, b: 1948 in Illinois, had three children:

Melissa Jo KERN, b: 7 Oct 1971 at Union Grove, Racine County, Wisconsin.

Eric Wayne KERN, b: Aug 1974 at Union Grove, Racine County, Wisconsin.

Michelle Lee KERN, b: 7 July 1976 at Union Grove, Racine County, Wisconsin.

Rodney Lee CATES, b: 2 Jan 1953 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, m: Apr 1971 to Darlene ____, had a daughter, divorced. The daughter was:

Stacy Annette CATES, b: 1 Jul 1971 at Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming.


Yvette Danielle SANER, b: 2 Mar 1972 at Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming.

Chauntel Pauline SANER, b: 25 May 1975 at Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming.

Cheryl Lyn CATES, twin, b: 27 Apr 1954 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 31 Dec 1971 at Vernal, Uintah County, Utah to Chris MACY, b: 10 Apr 1954, had two sons:


End of the family of Margaret Bell NEWBERRY, Frank L. HILT, Thomas L. CATES, William Everett MAYS, and Conrad INGRAM
Continuing with the family of Lou Ella “Luella” NEWBURY and John BUSHONG, as referenced on page 60 under her parents, William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS:

55-8 Lou Ella “Luella” NEWBURY, b: 13 Dec 1887 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 6 Sep 1949 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, m: 21 Sep 1903 at St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri to John BUSHONG, b: 9 Jan 1882 in Jefferson County, Illinois, was a railroad worker, d: 9 Jan 1949 at Waltonville, Jefferson County. John hanged himself from a tree in his yard on his 67th birthday. Luella and John were buried near four of their children on the hill in the older part of Knob Prairie Cemetery at Waltonville. They had eleven children.

John was the son of Thomas BUSHONG and Irene JOHNSON.

The eleven children of Luella and John were:

56-1 Lela F. BUSHONG, b: 13 Nov 1904, d: 31 Jan 1929 of tuberculosis, buried near her parents on the hill in the older part of Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois.

56-2 Raymond BUSHONG, b: 27 Nov 1906, d: 21 Feb 1933 of meningitis, buried in the newer part of Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 6 Sep 1929 in Jefferson County to Lucille BRADEN.

56-3 Hazel E. BUSHONG, b: 24 Nov 1909, d: 2 Feb 1926 of tuberculosis, buried near her parents on the hill in the older part of Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois.

56-4 Arthur BUSHONG, b: 7 Jul 1912, d: 26 Mar 1914 of pneumonia, buried near his parents on the hill in the older part of Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois.


Thurman was the son of Thomas RECTOR and Jannie N. WESTBROOK.

The two children of Opal and Thurman were:


Verne was the son of Verne RATLIFF and Isabel THORP.

John was the son of Lawrence COLLINS and Lena ______.

The two children of Glenda and Verne were:


Steven was the son of Myles HATCH and Alwanda ______.

The three sons of Lynda and Steven were:

59-1 Jeremiah Steven HATCH, b: 21 Oct 1983 at Glenpool, Oklahoma.
59-2 Jonathan HATCH, b: 19 Jan 1986 in Oklahoma.
59-3 Joshua Miles HATCH, b: 8 Apr 1988 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.


Kelley was the daughter of Bill L. NORRIS and Georgia LYNN.

Nellie was the daughter of Benjamin MILLER and ______.

The daughter of Roger and Nellie was:


Geraldine was the daughter of James HOOFER and Mattie DONALDSON.

The three children of Virgil and Geraldine were:

57-1 Jerry Gale BUSHONG Sr, b: 13 Jun 1943 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 20 Sep 1970 to Shirley BECKHEM, had a son, divorced;
58-1 Jerry Gale BUSHONG Jr, b: 2 May 1971.
57-2 Marvin Ray BUSHONG, b: 15 Nov 1945 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 4 Jan 1968 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Mary Anne CARNAGO, had a son.

Mary was the daughter of Attilio CARNAGO and Pauline RIMKUS.
The son of Marvin and Mary was:


Terry was the son of Robert Lee HALE and Edna Mae MENDEHALL.

The three sons of Jeannie and Terry were:

58-1 Terry L. HALE Jr, b: 12 Aug 1968 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: Teresa PEEK, who had a son, Justin, and had another son with Terry.

The combined two sons of Terry, Teresa, and _____ were:

59-1 Justin Ryan ENGLAND


58-2 Ronald Lynn HALE, b: 12 Nov 1970 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: 9 Jun 1990 at Mt. Vernon to Celeste Elaine OSBORN, had a daughter, divorced; m2: 19 Oct 1996 to Stephanie Jo LAPPIN.

Celeste was the daughter of Bruce OSBORN and Claudia SMITH.

The daughter of Ronald and Celeste was:


58-3 Brandon Michael HALE, b: 3 Feb 1981 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

56-8 Joseph Ivan BUSHONG, b: 10 Apr 1922 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 24 Feb 1987 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried in St. Casimir Cemetery, Chicago, m: 17 Sep 1943 at Chicago to Marie MACALONAS, b: 11 Jun 1926 at Chicago, had a daughter:

57-1 Gloria Jean BUSHONG, b: 9 Jun 1944 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, m: 15 Sep 1962 at Chicago to James BELONAX, b: 3 Feb 1942 at Chicago, had two daughters:

58-1 Denise Marie BELONAX, b: 2 Jul 1963 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

58-2 Deborah BELONAX. b: 2 Dec 1972 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

56-9 William Edward BUSHONG, b: 1 Sep 1924 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 27 Jul 1989 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, m: 20 Apr 1957 to Joan Elizabeth NEWCOMB,
b: 10 May 1931, d: 5 Aug 1976 at Oaklawn, Cook County, Illinois, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Oaklawn, had two children:

57-1 Richard Alan BUSHONG, b: 29 Jan 1964 at Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois.

57-2 Peggy Jo BUSHONG, b: 28 Sep 1965 at Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois.


Roy was the son of Robert NORDIN and Clara HEINTZ.

The two daughters of Evelyn and Roy were:


John was the son of Robert DOTY and ________.

In 1996 Carolyn was a psychotherapist at Denver, Colorado. She was going by the name, Carolyn Nordin Bushong. She had appeared on several well known television shows including the Ophra Winfrey show and the Sally Jessy Raphael show. She was also a speaker and writer, with articles in New Woman Magazine, Cosmopolitan, and other publications. She also had a book published, Loving Him Without Losing You.


Ronald was the son of Earl KRUEGER and Bobette ________.

The son of Ruth and Ronald was:


End of the family of Lou Ella “Luella” NEWBURY and John BUSHONG.
Continuing with the family of Welby “Webb” NEWBURY and Rella Ann ROBERSON, as referenced on page 61 under his parents, William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS:


Rella was the daughter of B.F. ROBERSON and Cora BATES.

The seven children of Webb and Rella were:


Kenneth was the son of Barney MERKLE and Parrine HARRISON.

The three sons of Mildred and Kenneth were:

57-1 Howard Leon MERKLE, b: 7 Jul 1936, m: 1956 to Jacqueline STARR, had three sons:

58-1 David MERKLE
58-2 Bryan MERKLE
58-3 Bruce MERKLE

57-2 Ronald Dale MERKLE Sr, b: 16 Mar 1942 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois, m1: 16 Apr 1962 at Lowell, Lake County, Indiana to Linda PIERCE, had four children, divorced; m2: Cheryl PETERSON, b: 16 Jul 19__ at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, had a daughter.

The combined five children of Ronald, Linda, and Cheryl were:

58-1 Kimberly Sue MERKLE, b: 18 Oct 1962 at Gary, Lake County, Indiana.

58-2 Ronald Dale MERKLE Jr, b: 29 Oct 1963 at Gary, Lake County, Indiana, m: at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois to Cheryl PETERSON, had a daughter:

58-3 Timothy MERKLE, b: 15 Dec 1964 at Gary, Lake County, Indiana.

58-5 Stephanie MERKLE, b: 13 Sep 1980 at Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana, daughter of second wife, Cheryl.

57-3 Kenneth Ray MERKLE, b: 3 Apr 1943 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois, m: Diane _____, had three children:

58-1 Douglas MERKLE
58-2 daughter MERKLE
58-3 daughter MERKLE

56-2 Juanita Alvera NEWBURY, b: 26 Mar 1917 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 3 Oct 1936 in Jefferson County to Isaac MORGAN, had two children:

57-1 James Lee MORGAN, b: 12 Feb 1942, m: Dorothy BROCK, had two sons.

Dorothy was the daughter of Everett BROCK and _______

The two sons of James and Dorothy were:


57-2 Carolyn Sue MORGAN, b: 28 Jun 1946, m: 1963 to Donald Ray HAYES, b: 18 Jul 1946, had three children.

Donald was the son of James A. HAYES and Marie FISHER.

The three children of Carolyn and Donald were:


Jeron was the daughter of Jerry JENKINS and Shirley HOLMES.

The two children of Robert and Jeron were:

59-1 Cody Robert HAYES, b: 7 Sep 1989 at Bethesda, Maryland.
59-2 Randa Audra-Marie HAYES, b: 7 Feb 1994 at San Diego, California.


Lori Beth HAYES, b: 16 Jul 1976 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, 
d: 27 Apr 1985 at St. Louis, Missouri, buried in Smith Cemetery, Jefferson County.

Albert NEWBERRY, b: 6 Dec 1920 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 3 Jan 1942 at East Point (suburb of Atlanta), Fulton County, Georgia to Maxine ALDRIDGE, b: 27 Sep 1923 at Tyrone, Texas County, Missouri, had a son:

Larry Dennis NEWBERRY, b: 6 Jan 1943, m1: 29 May 1963 to Edythe Carlyle EATON, b: 29 Aug 1945, had two children, divorced; m2: 12 Aug 1993 to Sharon WEEMS, b: 1 Oct 1954.

The two children of Larry and Edythe were:

Melinda Joleen NEWBERRY, b: 30 May 1965 at Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri, 
m: Carl BURROW, lived at Plano, Texas in 1995, had two sons:


Jordan BURROW, b: 1990.

Dennis Todd NEWBERRY, b: 19 Apr 1971 at Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri, 

Earl Delbert NEWBURY, b: 10 Jan 1925 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, 

Doris was the daughter of Oscar BONER and Viola BOWLIN.

The nine children of Earl and Doris were:

Delbert Wayne NEWBURY, b: 1 Nov 1946 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, 
m: 31 Dec 1964 to Linda GREEN, had three sons:

Todd Wayne NEWBURY, b: 2 Aug 1965 in Illinois, m: Jenny HASTINGS.

Scott Wayne NEWBURY, b: 29 Nov 1967 in Illinois, m: Laurie had three children:


Dillon NEWBURY, b: 1993.

Cheyenneanna NEWBURY, b: 1995.
58-3 Jason Wayne NEWBURY, b: May 1973 at Peoria, Illinois, m: 9 Sep 1995 at Washburn, Illinois to Cindy YEAGER, had a daughter:

59-1 Brittany NEWBURY

57-2 Donna Jean NEWBURY, b: 12 Aug 1948 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois, m: Bruce Eugene KOENIG, b: 1947 in Illinois, had a son:

58-1 Steve Jarrod KOENIG, b: 7 Feb 1975.

57-3 Judith Lynn NEWBURY, b: 26 Dec 1949 at Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, m: 30 Aug 1968 at Washburn, Illinois to Mark COCHRAN, b: 5 Jul 1950 in Illinois, had two daughters:


57-4 Theresa Earlene NEWBURY, b: 5 Feb 1951 at Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois, m1: Kenneth MALEC, divorced, had two children; m2: Oct 1982 at Eureka, Illinois to Samuel FEHR, b: 26 Sep 1950 in Illinois, had a daughter.

The combined three children of Theresa, Kenneth, and Samuel were:

58-1 Theresa E. MALEC, b: 20 Aug 1968 in Illinois, m: at Washburn, Illinois to James McCLEARY.


58-3 Sarah N. FEHR, b: 24 Jul 1983.


57-6 Brian Keith NEWBURY, b: 30 Jan 1957 at Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, d: 20 Mar 1976 at Washburn, Marshall County, Illinois by drowning in a farm pond, buried in Linn-Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Washburn, Woodford County, Illinois, had a son:

58-1 Brian Wayne NEWBURY, b: 22 Oct 1976, born seven months after the death of his father.


Butch was the son of Albert J. CLOR and Betty F. WADDELL.
The three children of Butch and W. Jeanine were:


57-8 Peggy Sue NEWBURY, b: 30 Jan 1964 at Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.


Gary was the son of Gary L. MOUSHON and _____.

The two children of Paula and Gary were:


56-5 Junior Fred NEWBURY, b: 19 Sep 1926 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 4 Sep 1960 in Franklin County, Illinois as the result of a car accident, buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Sesser, Franklin County, m: Sep 1948 to Louise LOVINGS, had two children:

57-1 Thomas David NEWBURY, b: 16 Aug 1950.

57-2 Deborah Lynn NEWBURY, b: 10 Jan 1953.

56-6 Arthur Ray “Dub” NEWBURY Sr, b: 27 Dec 1929 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois, m1: Margie RANCHETTO, no children; m2: Marietta CLEMENS, b: 21 May 1927, had four children.

Marietta was the daughter of Wesley CLEMENS and lone GRIFFIN.

The four children of Dub and Marietta were:

57-1 Kathy Ann NEWBURY, b: 4 Dec 1955 at Rensselaer, Indiana, m: Simon SIcIANS, had three daughters:

58-1 Jennifer SIcIANS

58-2 Shannon SIcIANS

58-3 Amanda SIcIANS
Arthur Ray NEWBURY Jr, b: 2 Apr 1957 in Indiana, m1: Chris SHOLTZ, had two children; m2: Ellen ______. The two children of Arthur and Chris were:

1. Arthur Ray NEWBURY III
2. Amy NEWBURY

Carolyn Kay NEWBURY, b: 17 Feb 1958, m: Elliott WILLIAMS, had two daughters:

1. Crystal WILLIAMS
2. Heather WILLIAMS

Johnny Lee NEWBURY Sr, b: 2 May 1960, m: Debbie LONSBERRY, had three children:

1. Stephanie NEWBURY
2. Johnny Lee NEWBURY Jr

Bobby Leroy NEWBURY, b: 15 Aug 1934 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois, d: 10 Jul 1986 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois, buried in Maple Hill Cemetery at Sesser, m: Mildred SCOTT, had two sons, divorced. The two sons were:


End of the family of Welby “Webb” NEWBURY and Rella Ann ROBERSON
Continuing with the family of Nola Norzetta NEWBURY and James Rufus MAYS, as referenced on page 61 under her parents, William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS:


Rufus was the son of Robert MAYS and Emma HUMPHREY.

Nola and Rufus had seven children:


Sylvia was the daughter of Edward Isaac ROBINSON and Katie Jane DASHER.

The four children of Burrell and Sylvia were:

57-1 James Glenn MAYS Sr, b: 2 Jul 1936 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 1 Jun 1957 at Mt. Vernon to Peggy Monette SHEHORN, b: 22 Nov 1940 at Mt. Vernon, had three children.

Peggy was the daughter of James Robert SHEHORN and Helen Mildred RAMSEY.

The three children of James and Peggy were:


58-3 Jeffrey Scott MAYS, b: 30 Oct 1964 at Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 20 Aug 1988 at Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois to Ruth ILLGEN, had a daughter:

59-1 Ashley Marie MAYS, b: 9 Nov 1989 at Elgin, Kane County, Illinois.

Saraetta was the daughter of Vance E. SKINNER and Lucy BROOKMAN.

Duck retired 31 Dec 1991 from the Illinois State Police after joining them in Jan 1960. He headed an underwater search and recovery team for drowning victims. He also refereed basketball and football games.

Duck and Saraetta had five children:


Donna was the daughter of Arthur G. SCHULTE and _____

Donald and Donna had two sons:


58-3 Jerald Robert MAYS, b: 26 Nov 1963 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 29 Sep 1984 at Mt. Vernon to Tracy Lynn COX.

Tracy was the daughter of Thomas L. COX and Lynn HALL.

Jerald and Tracy had two children:

59-1 Jordan Elizabeth MAYS, b: May 1990.

59-2 Kendall Lynn MAYS, b: 10 Jan 1995 at St. Louis, Missouri.


Steven was the son of Louis NUSSMEIER and Myra _____


Linda was the daughter of Vernon EVANS and Juanita _____.

Lena was the daughter of George CAPPS and Helen JONES.

The combined five children of Richard, Linda, Lena, and _____ RAINWATER were (not in birth order):


58-4 Richard Lee RAINWATER, b: 17 Apr 1973 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, born to Lena and _____ RAINWATER.

58-5 Kevin Duane RAINWATER, b: 21 Jul 1977 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, born to Lena and _____ RAINWATER.


Donald was the son of Clyde CREED and Mildred _____.

The combined four children of Bonnie, Donald, and Harold were:


Douglas was the son of Frank CHALCRAFT and Janet ROOSEVELT.


Bradley was the son of Rudy BEADLES and Lenore CULLISON.


Olive was the daughter of Wilson LIVELY and Evalene CHAMBLISS.

Olive m2: 1992 to James Burrell MAYS, who was Russell’s older brother.

The four children of Russell and Olive were:

Ellen Diane MAYS, b: 26 Jan 1941 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 26 Jul 1961 at Mt. Vernon to Kermit CLIFTON, divorced 1989, had three daughters:

Catherine Lynn CLIFTON, b: 22 Jul 1963 at Effingham, Effingham County, Illinois.

Denise Leona CLIFTON, b: 8 Jul 1967 at Effingham, Effingham County, Illinois.


Linda Joyce MAYS, b: 3 Jun 1943 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 26 Jul 1965 at Salem, Marion County, Illinois to Robert Blaine ROBINSON, b: 19 Feb 1943 at Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.

Robert was the son of Russell ROBINSON and Leona HATFIELD.

Linda and Robert had four children:

Darin Blaine ROBINSON, b: 21 Nov 1967 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 16 Apr 1994 to Wendy MOUNT.

Wendy was a daughter of Robert MOUNT and Teten ______.

Darin and Wendy had two sons:

Kaleb Blane ROBINSON, b: 5 Oct 1994 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

Austin Wyatt ROBINSON, b: 4 Sep 1995 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

Robert Ian “Rob” ROBINSON, b: 3 Aug 1971 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, had a son with friend, Brooke GREENE.

Christina Joyce ROBINSON, b: 12 Mar 1975 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, had a son, m: 9 Sep 1995 at Mt. Vernon to Brett MINOR, had a daughter.

Brett was the son of David MINOR and Denise ______.

The combined two children were:


58-4 Melinda Marie ROBINSON, b: 2 Apr 1980 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.


Vonda was the daughter of Marion William MORRIS and Luella DONNELLEY.

Russell and Anna had two children:

58-1 Anna Maria Evelyn MAYS, b: 4 Jun 1978 at Olney, Richland County, Illinois.


Frankie was the son of William Vern OWENS and Gloria Mae HAYES.

Elaine and Frankie had two daughters:

58-1 Julie Marie OWENS, b: 16 Feb 1971 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 12 Sep 1992 at Mt. Vernon to Thomas James UPCHURCH.


Merwin was the son of Rutherford L. SHURTZ and Mattie GREEN.
Margaret MAYS, b: 15 Nov 1917 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 28 Mar 1936 at Salem, Marion County, Illinois to Herman Arthur “Art” NIEKRENZ, b: 25 Dec 1916 at Centralia, Marion County, d: 26 Nov 1986 in Jefferson County, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, was a nurseryman.

Art was the son of Henry J. NIEKRENZ and Sophia HASSEBROCK.

The two sons of Margaret and Art were:


Darlene was the daughter of Ignatz SZPERRA and Rose MUSIAL.

Larry and Darlene had a daughter:


57-2 James Duane NIEKRENZ, b: 13 Jan 1943 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: 26 Jun 1965 to Peggy Lee HALSTEAD, had two children, divorced 26 Jul 1971; m2: Joyce BULLARD, had a daughter, divorced.

Joyce was the daughter of William BULLARD and _____.

The combined three children of James, Peggy, and Joyce were:


58-3 Trena Michelle NIEKRENZ, b: 29 Apr 1973 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: 24 Sep 1994 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Adam BOONE.

Adam was the son of Jim BOONE and Kathy _____.

Trena and Adam had a daughter:


Louise was the daughter of Sam WOOD and Madge Marie McGILL.

After the death of Verner, Marguerite m2: 10 Mar 1980 to George VALLOWE.

Verner and Marguerite had two daughters:

57-1 Ramona Kaye MAYS, b: 30 Aug 1946 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, 
m1: 4 Sep 1965 at Mt. Vernon to Ronald Leon “Ronnie” WILLIAMS, b: 18 Apr 1946 
at Ina, Jefferson County, divorced; m2: Jun 1979 to Virgil ELLIS.

Ronnie was the son of Walter Lee WILLIAMS and Rosie PAGE.

Kaye and Ronnie had two sons:

58-1 Jimmy Dean WILLIAMS, b: 24 Jul 1966 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, 
m: 18 Jul 1992 at Lake Tahoe, California or Nevada (?) to Krisinda _____.

58-2 Michael Shane WILLIAMS, b: 10 Jan 1970 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, 
Illinois.

57-2 Phyllis Ann MAYS, b: 13 Aug 1948 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, 
m: 19 Oct 1968 at Mt. Vernon to Larry Gene RIGHTNOWAR, b: 4 Jun 1944 in 
Jefferson County.

Larry was the son of James RIGHTNOWAR and Sarah Lucille PETERSON.

Phyllis and Larry had two daughters:

58-1 Kimberly Ann RIGHTNOWAR, b: 5 Apr 1970 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, 
Illinois, m: 21 Jul 1990 at Mt. Vernon to Donald Curtis POND, had two children:

59-1 Daniel Curtis POND


58-2 Tammy Renee RIGHTNOWAR, b: 18 May 1973 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, 
Illinois, m: 23 Mar 1996 at Mt. Vernon to Paul MINSON, had two sons:


56-6 Violet Louise MAYS, b: 14 Feb 1922 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 5 Dec 1948 at Morganfield, Kentucky to Dick HALL, b: 14 Nov 1910 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, 

Dick was the son of Bob HALL and Laura BELL.

Bob retired from Illinois Power Company. Lottie worked for the G.C. Murphy Company at Mt. Vernon until they closed in 1981 and then at First Bank & Trust (known as Mercantile Bank in 1996) until her retirement on 31 Dec 1993.

Mildred was the daughter of William "Will" MORGAN and Effie BECKHAM.

Lottie was the daughter of Erie FROST and Jewell STONECIPHER.

The combined three sons of Bob, Mildred, and Lottie were:

David Gale MAYS, b: 4 Mar 1950 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: 27 Nov 1971 at Mt. Vernon to Peggy Marie MELTON, had a son, divorced 1973; m2: 19 Jul 1974 at Mt. Vernon to Connie Lorraine PURCELL, had a daughter, Tracy, from her first marriage to ______ MANRING and had another daughter, Lydia, with David.

Connie was the daughter of Lloyd PURCELL and Doris SMITH.

The combined three children of David, Peggy, Connie, and Connie's first husband were:


Traci Sue MANRING MAYS, adopted by David MAYS, daughter of Connie and her first husband, ______ MANRING.


Mark was the son of Alois "Pete" BARNETT and ______.

The daughter of Traci and Mark was:

Shantel BARNETT


Jeremy was the son of Reverend Larry MORSE and ______.
Charles Lee MAYS, b: 26 Feb 1951 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, 
m: 22 Aug 1971 at Woodlawn, Jefferson County to Rebecca June "Becky" CHAMP, 
b: 11 Jun 1952. In 1996 Charles was a Lieutenant with the Illinois State Police and 
Becky was a nurse at St. Mary’s Hospital at Centralia.

Rebecca was the daughter of Joseph W. CHAMP and Barbara HARTMAN.

Charles and Becky had three children:


58-3 Angela June MAYS, b: 16 Nov 1976 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, 
m: 23 May 1998 at Woodlawn, Jefferson county, Illinois to Matthew Stephen 
HOYT.

Matthew was the son of Brent HOYT and Debbie _____.

57-3 Stephen D. MAYS, b: 31 Jul 1957 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, 
d: 26 Jul 1979 at Mt. Vernon of cancer, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens 
Cemetery, son of Bob and Lottie.

End of the family of Nola Norzetta NEWBURY and James Rufus MAYS
Continuing with the family of Mary Emeline NEWBURY and William E. FLEENER Sr, as referenced on page 47 under her parents, Joseph NEWBURY and Margaret ALLRED:


William was the son of Isaac FLEENER and Sarah CLAMPET, who were also the parents of Susan FLEENER who m2: James Doug REYNOLDS (see page 46).


Parthena was the daughter of Wilson CRAWFORD and Margaret RAMSEY.

Leona was the daughter of John CAUDLE and Sarah DUDLEY.

The seven children of Mary and William were:

55-1 John Logan FLEENER, b: Feb 1872 in Illinois, d: 1944 in Illinois, m: 19 Oct 1890 at Bald Hill, Jefferson County, Illinois to Eliza FRED, had eight children. See page 135 for detail, the following eight children, and their descendants:

- Golden FLEENER Wallace 1891-1968
- Clarence FLEENER 1893-1966
- Sadie FLEENER Quinn 1895-1978
- Fred FLEENER 1896-1975
- Ernest K. "Ernie" FLEENER 1899-1982
- Essie FLEENER Shields 1901-1978
- William Ray FLEENER 1902-1986
- Leonard Leroy FLEENER 1908-1969


John was the son of W.H. CUNNINGHAM and Mary E. HARRIS.

Horace was the son of John F. QUINN and Harriet DARE.

The combined four children of Margaret, John, and Horace were:

56-1 Everett CUNNINGHAM, b: Jun 1893 in Illinois, m: 31 Jul 1919 in Jefferson County to Nellie L. GRAHAM.

56-2 H. Russell QUINN, b: 21 Aug 1904 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 31 May 1976 at St. Louis, Missouri. m: 24 Jul 1927 at Mt. Vernon to Dorothy Marie...
BUMPUS, b: 30 Sep 1909 at Ina, Illinois, d: 30 May 1991 at St. Louis, Missouri, both buried in Bethel Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, had two sons.

Marie was the daughter of Alonzo "Lon" BUMPUS and Zola LEONARD.

The two sons of Russell and Marie were:

57-1 R. Jack QUINN, m1: Doris ______, had four children (?); m2: Leta _______.

The four children of Jack and Doris were:

58-1 Donna QUINN, m: ______ CAMPBELL.

58-2 Linda Kay QUINN, m: 7 Sep 1974 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to John Louis DANNER.

John was the son of Robert DANNER and ________.

58-3 Shari Dawn QUINN, m: 29 May 1981 at Texico, Jefferson County, Illinois to Michael Gene BLANKENSHIP.

Michael was the son of Charles BLANKENSHIP and ________.

58-4 Mark Allen QUINN, m: 5 Mar 1983 to Lisa Ranae QUICK, had a daughter.

Lisa was the daughter of Darrell QUICK and Nancy WALKER.


57-2 Ted QUINN, m: 21 Sep 1968 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Caroline GAJEWSKI, had three children.

Caroline was the daughter of Benedict GAJEWSKI and Margaret ________.

The three children of Ted and Caroline were:

58-1 Scott Russell QUINN, b: 10 Mar 1974 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.


58-3 Courtney QUINN, b: 1981, a daughter.

56-3 Harold L. "Curly" QUINN, b: 25 Feb 1911 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 21 Mar 1986 at Tucson, Arizona, buried in South Lawn Cemetery at Tucson, m: 13 Dec 1937 at Mt. Vernon to Helen DUNCAN, b: 4 Apr 1920 at McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Illinois, had three children. This information is from a Nov 1985
interview with Helen by Doris DENNIS Newbury and from death notices in the Mt. Vernon Register News for Harold QUINN and Sondra PAGE Quinn.

Helen was the daughter of Orval DUNCAN and Anna Mae THOMAS.

The three children of Harold and Helen were:


Sondra was the daughter of John PAGE and Belle TENNISON.

The two children of Mickey and Sondra were:

58-1 Shawn QUINN, b: 8 Aug 1961 in Nevada, m: Karen ______, lived at Pacific, Washington in 1989, had a son:

59-1 Adam QUINN, b: 3 Feb 1982 in Washington.


57-3 Pamela “Pam” QUINN, b: 28 Dec 1959 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: Frank SALDIVAR, had a son, m2: 7 May 1982 at Tucson, Arizona to Ted BOYD, had a son.

The combined two sons of Pam, Frank, and Ted were:

58-1 Joshua SALDIVAR, b: 1 Sep 1978 at Tucson, Arizona.

58-2 Justin BOYD, b: 8 Mar 1984 in Arizona.


Ernest was the son of Walter S. TONEY and Minnie Mae MITCHELL.

Charline and Ernest had two sons:

57-1 Gary Wayne TONEY, b: 4 Jun 1937 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 22 Mar 1993 at Tucson, Arizona, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, had two daughters:
58-1 Lisa Dawn TONEY

58-2 Sherry Lynn TONEY, m: _____ ALBRITTON, had a son:

59-1 Timothy Ray ALBRITTON

57-2 Sammy TONEY, m: Sue ______


Richard was the son of Eli KIRK and Samantha BALDRIDGE.

The five children of Sarah and Richard were:

56-1 Trecie KIRK, d: 5 Nov 1917, m: Fred SWEETIN.


Gussie was the daughter of Wilson JOINER and Sarah PICKETT.

The eight children of Joseph and Gussie was:

57-1 Imogene KIRK, b: 10 Sep 1920 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 2 Apr 1992 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, m: 10 Feb 1938 in Jefferson County to James Robert "Bob" CAMPBELL. Imogene was head cook at Jeffersonian Nursing Home for more than twenty years. They had five children:

58-1 Billy Joe CAMPBELL, m: Trava ______

58-2 Patty CAMPBELL, m: Dwayne WICKSTROM.

58-3 Linda CAMPBELL, m: Paul ROSTOLLAN.

58-4 Michael CAMPBELL, m: Vicki ______

58-5 Carolyn CAMPBELL, m: _____ MELOCHE.

57-2 Joseph E. KIRK

57-3 Billy Bob KIRK

57-4 Rex KIRK
Mary Bell KIRK, b: 18 Feb 1899 in Franklin County, Illinois, d: 14 Aug 1976 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 25 Sep 1916 to Frank Ray CAPPS, b: 10 Jan 1895, d: 13 Sep 1977, both buried in West Salem Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, had eleven children:


Raymond CAPPS, b: 1 Nov 1918, d: 26 Apr 1919, buried in West Salem Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

Roy Kenneth CAPPS, b: 11 Feb 1920 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 20 Jun 1993 at Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois, buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Geneseo, m: 10 Dec 1938 at Mt. Vernon to Mary MATHUS, had five children:

Lila CAPPS, m: Joe WATKINS, lived at St. James, Missouri in 1993.

Frances CAPPS, m: Mark ROWLES.

Kenneth CAPPS, m: Coleen ______.

Otis CAPPS, m: Donna ______.


Burrell CAPPS, b: 2 May 1911, m: Caroline LANE, had eleven children.

Nina June CAPPS, m: May 1943 to Elam Albert “Red” WHEELER, had six children.

Red was the son of John Robert WHEELER [1] and Stella WOODALL.

The six children of Nina and Red were:

June WHEELER, m: Joe PRINNELL.

Jean WHEELER, m: Karl NORDSTROM.

Terry WHEELER, m: Joyce ______.

John Raymond WHEELER, b: 8 Aug 1949 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 16 Apr 1990, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, m: ______, had four children:

Contina Michele WHEELER

John Robert WHEELER [2]
59-3 Bradley Evan WHEELER

59-4 Charles Anthony WHEELER

58-5 Stephen Wayne WHEELER, m: Ginger _______

58-6 David Ray WHEELER, m: Donna _______

57-6 Virginia CAPPS, m: ______ BOYKIN.

57-7 Jack CAPPS

57-8 Grace CAPPS, m1: ______ HAMPTON; m2: ______ BLINDAUER.

57-9 Charles CAPPS, m: Mary _______


The two children of Mary and ______ KENNEDY were:

58-1 Debbie KENNEDY, m: ______ POWELL.


57-11 Albert CAPPS


56-7 Lillie Marietta KIRK, b: 14 May 1907, m: 8 Sep 1925 at Ina, Illinois to Melvin MOORE.


55-4 James Oliver "Jim" FLEENER, b: Jan 1878 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 12 Dec 1957 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, m: 14 Feb 1906 in Jefferson County to Lilly BUNDY, b: 7 Nov 1887 at Bluford, Jefferson County, d: 6 Dec 1971 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, both were buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, had two daughters.

Lilly was the daughter of John W. BUNDY and Eliza GREEN.
The two daughters of James and Lilly were:

56-1 Rhea Feme FLEENER, b: 11 Oct 1915 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, 
d: 13 Dec 1977 at Mt. Vernon, m: 24 May 1934 at Carmi, White County, Illinois to 
Halton D. “Blondie” HARRISON, b: 19 Jun 1910 at Golconda, Illinois, both buried in 
Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, had four children. Halton retired from the Caterpillar 
Company at Peoria, Illinois.

Halton was the son of William Burton HARRISON and Maude MOORE.

The four children of Rhea and Halton were:

57-1 Jim HARRISON, m: JoAnn , lived at Frankfort, Indiana in 1995.
57-3 Brenda HARRISON, m: Dan ENGLAND, lived at Morton, Illinois in 1995.
57-4 David Lee HARRISON, b: 1950, d: Jan 1971 in a car accident at Nolenville, Bell 
County, Texas, where he was stationed with the United States Air Force.

56-2 Ruby Mae FLEENER, b: 27 Mar 1908 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, 
d: 6 Jun 1988 at Clarksville, Indiana, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, 
m1: 28 Jun 1924 in Jefferson County to Lucien WOODALL, divorced, had three 
daughters; m2: 2 Apr 1950 at Mt. Vernon to Glenn WOMACK, d: 4 Jan 1986.

The three children of Ruby and Lucien were:

57-1 Janet WOODALL, m: HELMS, lived at Louisville, Kentucky in 1988.
57-2 Deloris WOODALL, m: HILL, lived at Phoenix, Arizona in 1988.

55-5 Lawrence Dalton FLEENER, b: Jul 1881 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 14 Jul 1903 at 
Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County to Sarah JUNKINS, b: 20 Oct 1886 at Scheller, Jefferson 
County, d: 13 Apr 1978 at Lacon, Marshall County, Illinois, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, 
Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, had three children.

Sarah was the daughter of John E. JUNKINS and Margaret LOUCKS.

The three children of Lawrence and Sarah were:

56-1 Aaron Ray FLEENER, b: 15 May 1914 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, 
56-2 Margaret FLEENER, m: SANDERS, lived at Bradenton, Florida in 1978.
56-3 Irma FLEENER, m: GAYLORD, lived at Ft. Wayne, Indiana in 1978.
Susan Alice FLEENER, b: Mar 1884 in Bald Hill Township, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 1950 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, m: 30 Sep 1902 at Mt. Vernon to Frank HELVERSON, b: 1878 in Indiana, had four children.

Frank was the son of Daniel HELVERSON and ______ WEEKS.

The four children of Susan and Frank were:


Maurine was the daughter of Henry P. BOYD and Maude NORTH.

The son of Keith and Maurine was:

Danny HELVERSON, m: _____, had two children:

Kelly J. HELVERSON
Rodney Dean HELVERSON

Bert HELVERSON, b: 12 Feb 1904 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 22 Jun 1988 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 28 Apr 1929 at Nashville to Faye MURDACH, d: 1965, both buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens, Cemetery. Burt was a projectionist and maintenance man for Fox Midwest Theaters and later for Kerasotes Theaters. He retired 1971 after 50 years with the theaters. They had three children:

Carl HELVERSON, m: Marilyn WOOD, had three children:

Carla Marie HELVERSON, b: 6 Apr 1974 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, m: William "Les" BAUER, had two sons.

Les was the son of Robert BAUER and Donna _____.

The two sons of Carla and Les were:


Wade HELVERSON, m: Cathie BEPPLER, had a daughter.

Cathie was the daughter of Jack BEPPLER and Janet _____. 
The daughter of Wade and Cathie was:


58-3 Christopher HELVERSON, m: 7 Oct 1995 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Elizabeth Danielle BRINK.

Elizabeth was the daughter of Dana BRINK and ______.

57-2 Mary Lou HELVERSON, m: 18 Mar 1949 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Floyd E. OVERBEY.

57-3 Barbara HELVERSON, m: 20 Aug 1948 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Rowland SHAFER.


57-1 Nila WELLS, m: Willis L. WALKER, lived at Billings, Montana in 1990.

57-2 Donald WELLS, d: before 1990.

56-4 daughter HELVERSON, died an infant.


Emma was the daughter of Lou WALLACE and Molly MCCORMICK. Emma was also a sister of Charles N. WALLACE who married Golden FLEENER (see page 135 under the family of John Logan FLEENER and Eliza FRED).

The viable child of William and Emma was:

56-1 Jewel FLEENER, m: _____ PENNINGTON.

End of the family of Mary Emeline NEWBURY and William E. FLEENER
Continuing the family of John Logan FLEENER and Eliza FRED, as referenced on page 126 under his parents, William E. FLEENER and Mary Emeline NEWBURY:


Eliza was the daughter of William FRED and Sarah WOODROME.

The eight children of John and Eliza were:


Charles was the son of Lou WALLACE and Molly McCORMICK. Charles was a brother of Emma WALLACE who married William E. FLEENER Jr (see page 134).

Golden and Charles had a daughter:

57-1 Lorraine WALLACE, b: 6 Jul 1917 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 30 Oct 1990 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery at Centralia, m: Nov 1945 to James E. HILL, had three daughters:

58-1 Marilyn HILL, m: ______ MEYER.

58-2 Tootie HILL, m: ______ COOKSEY.

58-3 Arnette HILL, m: ______ RYAN.

56-2 Clarence FLEENER, b: 26 Mar 1893 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 26 Jul 1966, buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: 13 Dec 1913 in Jefferson County to Edith SHERIDAN, had a daughter, divorced; m2: 3 Sep 1936 to Ann NOLTA.

Edith was the daughter of Samuel SHERIDAN and Maggie BURWELL.

The daughter of Clarence and Edith was:


Charles was the son of George ROBISON and Hallie HODGE.

Louise and Charles had a son:
Everett Ray ROBISON, m: Ellen _____, lived at Minneapolis, Minnesota in 1982 and at Billings, Montana in 1993, had five children:

1. Michael ROBISON
2. Charles ROBISON
3. Tena ROBISON
4. Steven ROBISON
5. Heather ROBISON

Sadie FLEENER, b: Feb 1895 in Illinois, m: 25 Apr 1914 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to H.W. QUINN.

Fred FLEENER, b: Jul 1896.


Martha was the daughter of William RAPP and Loulie MIFLIN.

The four children of Ernie and Martha were:

1. Gene FLEENER, m: Virgil SHIRLEY, had two children:
   1. Jeanne SHIRLEY, m: SKINNER
   2. Robert Eugene SHIRLEY, m: 1980 at Texico, Jefferson County, Illinois to Rebekah Louise STALEY.

Rebekah was the daughter of Bobby A. STALEY and _____.

Betty FLEENER, m: Clarence TUCKER, lived at Salem, Marion County, Illinois in 1991.


Jerry W. FLEENER, lived at Peoria, Illinois in 1996.


William was the son of David Bruce SHIELDS and Minnie WALKER.

The four sons of Essie and William were:


58-1 Frank SHIELDS, m: Barbara ______, lived at Broken Arrow, Oklahoma in 1990.

57-2 Charles E. SHIELDS, b: 2 Oct 1923 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 15 Apr 1995 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in Bethel Memorial Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, was a World War II veteran of the United States Army, m: 19 Jul 1942 at Jackson, Missouri to Gladys M. WEBBER, had two children:

58-1 Charla SHIELDS, m: Bill BENDER, lived at Winter Haven, Florida in 1995.

58-1 Nikki SHIELDS, m: ______ LANE.


J.D. was Superintendent of Mt. Vernon Township High School for 21 years at the time of his death.

The four children of J.D. and Mary were:

58-1 Nancy SHIELDS, m: John E. ASHBY, had two children:

59-1 Jonathon ASHBY

59-2 Christina ASHBY

58-2 John David “Buddy” SHIELDS Jr, m1: Mary Ella ______; m2: Betty ______

58-3 Michael SHIELDS

58-4 Glenn Patrick SHIELDS

57-4 Ivan Lee SHIELDS
William Ray FLEENER, b: 22 Feb 1902, d: 27 Sep 1986 at Greenwood, Indiana, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: 16 Sep 1922 in Jefferson County to Connie WEBB, b: 28 Jan 1906, d: 27 Jun 1977 at Indianapolis, Indiana, had five children, divorced; m2: 1936 at Mt. Vernon, Posey County, Indiana to Minnie Pearl STANLEY, who had been married to PHFISTER.

Connie was the daughter of George WEBB and Elvira PATE.

The five children of William and Connie were:

Fred Byford FLEENER Sr, m: 7 Sep 1946 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Mildred Lucille DOUGLAS. Fred and Mildred had five children.

Mildred was the daughter of Roy DOUGLAS and Marguerite MEYERS.

The five children of Fred and Mildred were:

Rita Faye FLEENER, m: Robert Lee KARCH Sr, divorced 1987, had four children:


Robert Lee KARCH Jr

Angel Diane KARCH, b: 5 May 1971 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

Megan Renae KARCH, b: 11 May 1982 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

John Kelso FLEENER [1], m: Beverly GREENWALT, had two children:


Ronnie FLEENER, b: 6 Sep 1952 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 23 Jun 1981 at Mt. Vernon from a car accident, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, m: ______, had two sons:


Eric Allan FLEENER

Fred Byford FLEENER Jr, m: May 1968 to Magalene HANNON.

Magalene was the daughter of Clayton HANNON and ______ of Indianapolis, Indiana.
Theresa Ann FLEENER, m: Carl McWHIRTER, lived at Indianapolis, Indiana in 1981.

Unice Ray FLEENER, lived at Millegeville, Indiana in 1977.

Lemuel Edward FLEENER, lived at Indianapolis, Indiana in 1986.

Dolly FLEENER, m: _____ PARKER, lived at Greenwood, Indiana in 1986.

Helen FLEENER, m: _____ HENLEY, lived at New Whiteland, Indiana in 1986.


Robert Leonard FLEENER Jr, m: Jo Ann HOFFMAN, had a daughter:


Tim FLEENER, m: Laura _____

Donald FLEENER, m: Michelle _____

Lisa FLEENER

Bobbie FLEENER, m: Jose RUIZ.

Donald R. FLEENER, m1: Helen SHELTON, had a daughter, m2: Dottie ____.

The daughter of Donald and Helen was:

Robin Gay FLEENER, b: 15 Jan 1957, m: 27 May 1978 to Robert Andrew PEARSON.


End of the family of John Logan FLEENER and Eliza FRED
Continuing with the family of Stephen Logan NEWBURY and Anna Elizabeth SHURTZ, as referenced on page 48 under his parents, Joseph NEWBURY and Margaret ALLRED:

Stephen Logan NEWBURY, b: 10 Jan 1861 in Illinois, d: 12 Nov 1910 in Illinois, m: 12 May 1882 in Bussey Township, Jefferson County, Illinois to Anna Elizabeth SHURTZ, b: 15 Oct 1863 in Illinois, d: 17 Jul 1950. Stephen and Anna were buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County. Stephen was the last child of Margaret ALLRED, the first wife of Joseph NEWBURY (b: about 1816).

Anna was the daughter of Andrew SHURTZ and Martha McCONNALY.

Stephen and Anna had four children:


Minnie was the daughter of Daniel JOHNSON and Annie HAMLIN.

The combined three daughters of John, Nellie, and Minnie were:

Hattie NEWBURY, b: 14 Feb 1906, d: 15 May 1974, m: BOYD, lived at Inglewood, California.

Alreva NEWBURY, m: FAGAN, lived at Effingham, Illinois.

Lola Mae NEWBURY, b: 28 Feb 1929, m: BROOKS.


Isaac was the son of Samuel QUINN and Sarah FLEENER.

The seven children of Martha and Isaac were:

Glenn QUINN, b: 20 Sep 1903, d: 9 Dec 1976 at Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri, buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: Loletta LISONBY, b: 1905, d: Sep 1935, buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, had a son; m2: Clara __________; m3: 28 Jan 1968 in Missouri to Dorothy WORN, lived at Brighton, Missouri, furnished family information to Doris DENNIS Newbury in 1969.

Dorothy was a daughter of Eugene WORN and Eliza Jane BLUNDELL.

The son of Glenn and Loletta was:

Donald QUINN


Ralph Logan QUINN, b: 3 Jul 1919 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 14 May 1992 in Monterey Park, California, buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Montebello, Los Angeles County, California, m: Pauline BRODY, had two daughters:

Merijean QUINN, m: PAUTSCH.

Rebecca QUINN, m: LAGE.


Jerry FAGAN, lived in California in 1989.

Joe FAGAN, lived in Arizona in 1989.

Janet FAGAN, lived in Georgia in 1989.


Myrta was the daughter of Isaac NOWLAND and Alice WELLS.

Joseph and Myrta had seven children:


John J. was the son of John E. BAUMAN and Rosa E. KIRKPATRICK.

The five children of Mildred and John J. were:

Rita was the daughter of Kenneth SCHWENNINGER and Adah _____.

Ray and Rita had two children:

Kevin Ray BAUMAN, b: 31 Aug 1963, m: 7 Nov 1986 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Tammy Jo EUBANKS, had a child.

Tammy was the daughter of Curt EUBANKS and Eugenia _____.

The child was:

Sammy Jo BAUMAN, b: 8 Aug 1989 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

Cynthia Dawn BAUMAN, b: 7 Mar 1969, m: Gene A. OPP.


Martha was a daughter of Cecil INABNIT and Daisy FERGUSON.

The four children of Glenn and Martha were:


Cynthia was the daughter of Wendell MARLOW and Shirley FITZJERRELLS.

The two children of Michael and Cynthia were:

Elizabeth Marie "Libby" BAUMAN, b: 15 Nov 1984 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

Grant Michael BAUMAN, b: 27 Mar 1986 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

Keith Wade BAUMAN, b: 5 Dec 1961 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, d: 10 Feb 1993 in Perry County by suicide, buried in Horse Prairie Cemetery, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 28 Oct 1983 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Melanie Ruth LAIRD, had a daughter. (This information was partly from the obituary of Keith).

Melanie was the daughter of James LAIRD and Sidney _____.

The daughter of Keith and Melanie was:

Timothy C. BAUMAN, b: 8 Jun 1963 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, 
m: 15 Aug 1987 at Valier, Franklin County, Illinois to Tena Renay WOLL. 

Tena was the daughter of Bob WOLL and Shirley ______.

Andy BAUMAN, b: 26 Apr 1975 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

Margaret BAUMAN, b: 9 Mar 1942 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 19 Jun 1966 
at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Douglas LYNG, had two sons:

Steven LYNG, b: 14 Jun 1970.


Joseph E. BAUMAN, born and died 1945 in Jefferson County, Illinois.

Hazel Mae BAUMAN, b: 21 Feb 1950 in Jefferson County, Illinois, 
m: 21 Aug 1971 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Jerry Lynn WILLMORE, 
lived at Kenai, Alaska in 1987, had thee children.

Jerry was the son of Chester WILLMORE and ______.

The three children of Hazel and Jerry were:


Kyle WILLMORE, b: 2 Apr 1981 in Alaska.

Anita May NEWBURY, b: 7 Nov 1915 in Franklin County, Illinois, m: 30 Jan 1933 at 
Benton, Franklin County to Mirvin Alva MARTIN, b: 24 Dec 1909, d: 20 Jul 1990 at 
Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, buried in Horse Prairie Cemetery, north of 
Sesser, Franklin County, was a retired farmer and coal miner, had three children.

Mirvin was the son of Harl MARTIN and Bertha ROGERS.

The three children of Anita and Mirvin were:

Dorothy MARTIN, b: 4 Aug 1935 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: in Franklin 
County, Illinois to Eddie LACEY. had two children.

Eddie was the son of Quinton LACEY and Maxine ______.

The two children of Dorothy and Eddie were:

Rick LACEY, m: 5 Dec 1980 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to 
Marla PETERSON.
Marla was the daughter of Marlin "Red" Peterson and Patricia Ann Lewis.

The two daughters of Rick and Marla were:

59-1 Miranda Lee Lacey, b: 9 Nov 1983 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

59-2 Kelley Jean Lacey, b: 3 Jan 1985 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

58-2 Jennifer Lacey, m: Mar 1987 at DuBois, Illinois to Terry Morris, had a son:


Becky was the daughter of Tony Bicanich and Helen Bean.

The three children of Ernie and Becky were:

58-1 Toni LeAnn Martin, b: 28 Dec 1960 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: Paul Stanhouse, had three children:

59-1 Jon Stanhouse


58-2 Todd Martin, b: 11 Dec 1962 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 20 Aug 1982 in Franklin County, Illinois to Marie Loucks, had a daughter:


58-1 Troy Martin. m: Sharon______

58-2 John M. Martin, m: Christy Denise Galloway.

Christy was the daughter of Arlie Galloway and______
56-3 Aline NEWBURY, b: 19 Aug 1918 in Franklin County, Illinois, m: Bob ROOT, had two children:

57-1 Marsha ROOT, m: Danny HEUSTIS.

57-2 Charlie ROOT, m: Jennifer WHAM.

56-4 Walter NEWBURY, b: 7 Jan 1923 in Franklin County, Illinois, m: 25 Dec 19_ at Benton, Franklin County to Wanda LAIRD.

Wanda was the daughter of Joe Fred LAIRD and Mary Ann CLARK and a sister of Mary (see on page 146).

Walter and Wanda had three children:


57-2 David NEWBURY, b: 1 Apr 1952 at Christopher, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 7 Feb 1969 to Janet EUBANKS, b: 25 Jul 1953, divorced, had four daughters.

Janet was the daughter of Everett EUBANKS and Geraldine WEBB.

The four daughters of David and Janet were:


58-2 Jennifer Jo NEWBURY, b: 1 Apr 1972 at West Frankfort, Franklin County, Illinois.

58-3 Nicole Sue NEWBURY, b: 8 Oct 1975 at West Frankfort, Franklin County, Illinois.

58-4 Amanda Dean NEWBURY, b: 24 Apr 1980 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois.

57-3 Barbara Ann NEWBURY, b: 15 Jul 1954, m1: David PRATHER, divorced; m2: Mike PIPER.
56-5  Thomas Logan NEWBURY, b: 21 Aug 1924 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois,  
m: 21 Aug 1948 at Benton, Franklin County to Mary Roselle LAIRD, b: 21 Apr 1927  
at Benton.

Mary was the daughter of Joe Fred LAIRD and Mary Ann CLARK and a sister of  
Wanda (see on page 145).

Thomas and Mary had four children:

57-1 Mary Jane NEWBURY, b: 20 Jun 1949 at Christopher, Franklin County, Illinois,  
m: 29 Jun 1974 at Sesser, Franklin County to Terry Knox GEE, had two sons:


57-2 Thomas Dale NEWBURY, b: 6 May 1952 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County,  
Illinois, m: 5 May 1973 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Veronica Kay  
GALLOWAY, b: 28 Sep 1953 at Christopher, Franklin County, had four children.

Kay was the daughter of Ralph GALLOWAY and Pansy KLINKER.

The four children of Thomas and Kay were:

58-1 Thomas Andrew NEWBURY, b: 24 Sep 1975 at West Frankfort, Franklin  
County, Illinois.

58-2 Matthew Laird NEWBURY, b: 19 Apr 1978 at DuQuoin, Perry County,  
Illinois.

58-3 Benjamin Jordan NEWBURY, b: 3 Feb 1983 at DuQuoin, Perry County,  
Illinois.

58-4 Sarah Kay NEWBURY, b: 21 May 1984 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

57-3 Janice Alice NEWBURY, b: 20 Feb 1956 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois,  
m: 15 Aug 1975 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Robert Ray PAGE, had two  
children.

Robert was the son of Thurmond PAGE and Norma SMITH.

The two children of Janice and Robert were:

58-1 Robert Brandon PAGE, b: 7 Sep 1976 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County,  
Illinois.

59-1 Ashley Marie PAGE, b: 2 Jan 1981 at West Frankfort, Franklin County,  
Illinois.

Joe Frank NEWBURY, b: 13 Sep 1927 in Franklin County, Illinois, m: Doris MONTGOMERY, b: 13 Jun 1931 at Sesser, Franklin County.

Doris was the daughter of Lester MONTGOMERY and Oma _______.

Joe Frank and Doris had four children:


Barbara was the daughter of Frank L. WEAVER and Delores DARNELL.

The two children of Leslie and Barbara were:

58-1 Jon Ryan NEWBURY, b: 7 Apr 1978 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.


Vickie was the daughter of Elmer BATES and _______.

James and Vickie had two children:


Jerry was the son of Joe ZETTLER and _______.

The two sons of Janet and Jerry were:


57-4 John Steven NEWBURY, b: 17 Apr 1957 at Christopher, Franklin County, Illinois, d: 18 Aug 1987 in Franklin County from a farm accident, buried in Mitchell Cemetery at Sesser, Franklin County, m: 4 Sep 1982 at Sesser to Susan Lynn ACOSTA, b: 7 Nov 1960 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois.

This marriage also occurs under Susan Lynn ACOSTA, who was the daughter of Alfonso "Al" ACOSTA Sr and Linda McBRIE (see page 68 under the family of John Richard "Dick" NEWBURY).
Alma "Dollie" NEWBURY, b: 13 Jul 1929 in Franklin County, Illinois, m: 11 Aug 1948 to Delbert BROWN, had two children:

Linda Kay BROWN, b: 16 Mar 1950 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 14 Jun 1969 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Terry Lee MILLER, b: 30 Jan 1947 at Herrin, Williamson County, Illinois. Terry was the son of James Wallace MILLER and Maxine STEWART. Linda and Terry had two children:

Richard Lee MILLER, b: 9 Apr 1971 at Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois.

Angela Kay MILLER, b: 12 Oct 1979 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

Danell BROWN, b: 6 Jul 1953, ml: Anita IMES, divorced; m2: 27 Aug 1976 to Charlotte WEBB, had a son:

Guy BROWN


Information on this family was from an interview with Anna in Mar 1983 by Doris DENNIS Newbury and from death and marriage notices in the Mt. Vernon Register News. Anna also had the family Bible of Joseph NEWBURY (b: about 1816) which listed his ten children with Margaret ALLRED. Anna also related that Joseph's second wife, Elizabeth Jane GUNN Priest Newbury McKinney, her third husband, Samuel McKinney, and her child with Joseph, Robert N. NEWBURY, moved to Texas.

Vemer was the son of Elijah FRED and Martha Luella BRAVARD.

The three children of Anna and Vemer were:


Arthur Logan FRED, b: 3 Dec 1918 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 25 May 1955 in Texas when an airplane, in which he was the navigator, exploded and crashed (seven months after his marriage to second wife, Ann), buried in Jefferson Barracks Cemetery, East St. Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois, ml: Pearl REA, had three children; m2: about Oct 1954 to Ann O'NEIL.

The three children of Arthur and Pearl were:

Charlotte FRED, b: 22 Oct 1941 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

Ronald FRED, b: 12 Jul 1947 at Scott Air Force Base, Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois.
Donna FRED, b: 22 Nov 1949 at Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.


Calvin was the son of Hobart DARNELL and Mildred CONLEE.

The five children of Helen and Calvin were:


Randall “Randy” DARNELL, b: 1956.

Mark DARNELL, b: 1959, m: 18 Apr 1992 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Millie FALLON.

Millie was the daughter of Tom FALLON and Gloria ______.

Sue Ann DARNELL, b: 1962, m: 8 Feb 1986 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois to Rick TAYLOR.

Rick was the son of Don TAYLOR and Peggy ______.

Kathy Diane DARNELL, b: 1964, m: 28 Apr 1984 at Woodlawn, Jefferson County, Illinois to Garret Duane MARTIN, had a daughter.

Garret was the son of Donald MARTIN and Patsy ______.

The daughter of Kathy and Garret was:


End of the family of Stephen Logan NEWBURY and Anna Elizabeth SHURTZ
Continuing with the family of Robert N. NEWBURY and Laura C. GAY, as referenced on page 48 under his parents, Joseph NEWBURY and Elizabeth Jane GUNN:

54-1 Robert N. NEWBURY, b: 17 May 1879 in Jefferson County, Illinois (the only NEWBURY child of Joseph's second wife, Elizabeth Jane GUNN), d: 1936 at Erick, Beckham County, Oklahoma, m: 24 Sep 1905 at Archer City, Archer County, Texas to Laura C. GAY, b: 3 Nov 1885 at Louisville, Winston County, Mississippi, d: 11 Sep 1978 at Dimmit, Castro County, Texas, both buried in Erick Cemetery.

Laura was the daughter of John M. GAY and Emily J. POPE.

Robert and Laura had six children:

55-1 John Lowell "Bud" NEWBURY, b: May 1908 at Archer City, Archer County, Texas, d: 19 May 1925, buried in Erick Cemetery, Erick, Beckham County, Oklahoma.

55-2 Zelma Manora "Nona" NEWBURY, b: 9 Mar 1909 at Archer City, Archer County, Texas, d: 2 Mar 1993 at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado of a brain tumor and cancer, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, m1: Hulon FALKNER at Mangum, Greer County, Oklahoma, divorced; m2: William "Bill" STEWART, buried in Caseman Cemetery, south of Ringling, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, had a daughter; m3: 1970 at Dimmit, Castro County, Texas to Edwin "Ed" STEWART, b: 28 Apr 1908 in New Mexico, d: 30 Nov 1988 at Hereford, also buried in Caseman Cemetery.

The daughter of Nona and Bill was:

56-1 Rhonda Faye STEWART, b: 17 Mar 1952 at Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, m: 13 Mar 1976 at Canyon, Randall County, Texas to Richard WILDMAN, b: 7 Mar 1950 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, had two daughters:

57-1 Cathy WILDMAN, b: 7 Jul 1981 at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

57-2 Melanie WILDMAN, b: 29 Dec 1982 at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

55-3 Z.G. NEWBERRY (male), twin, b: 11 Jan 1913 at Archer City, Archer County, Texas, d: 1979 at Dimmit, Castro County, Texas, buried in Doxie Cemetery at Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma, served in the United States Army during World War II, was wounded and received the Purple Heart, m1: Merle Vesta GIBBS, had two children, divorced; m2: 11 Feb 1953 at Sentinel, Washita County, Oklahoma to Dora Mae WEST, b: 17 Dec 1933 at Sayre, had three children.

Z.G. chose the "NEWBERRY" form of the name.

The combined five children of Z.G., Merle, and Dora were:
Gerald Dwain NEWBERRY, b: 21 Oct 1940 at Mangum, Greer County, Oklahoma, d: 9 Aug 1997 at Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas, m: Patricia KING at Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma, had two children, divorced, had two children:

Sheri NEWBERRY, b: 18 Oct 1962 at Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma, m: Greg JOHNSON.

Robert A. NEWBERRY, b: 26 Jun 1966 at Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas, m: 31 Aug 1991 to Tammy SMITH.

Vida Merle NEWBERRY (last child of first wife, Merle), b: 23 Jun 1944 at Mangum, Greer County, Oklahoma, m: John E. MABIE, divorced, had three children:

Eva Marie MABIE, b: 9 Jan 1963 at Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma.

Terry MABIE (a daughter), b: 25 Sep 1964 at Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma.

Beckie Jane MABIE, b: 1 Jul 1966 at Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma.

Paul Edward NEWBERRY (first child of second wife, Dora), b: 12 Nov 1953 at Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma, m: 15 Nov 1974 to Rita Gail GILLIE, had five children:

Holley Mae NEWBERRY, twin, b: 11 Apr 1976 at Hobart, Kiowa County, Oklahoma.

Heather Fay NEWBERRY, twin, b: 11 Apr 1976 at Hobart, Kiowa County, Oklahoma.

Leon Edward NEWBERRY, b: 11 Apr 1977 at Hobart, Kiowa County, Oklahoma.

Brinda Lee NEWBERRY, twin, b: 22 Feb 1980 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Barbara Ann NEWBERRY, twin, b: 22 Feb 1980 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Virginia Kay NEWBERRY, b: 1 Mar 1955 at Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma, m: 3 Oct 1979 to William Jackson VARNELL, had two children:

Misty Dawn VARNELL, b: 4 Aug 1980 at Sallisaw, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma.

Brett Allen VARNELL, b: 18 Jul 1981 at Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri.

Preston Lee NEWBERRY, b: 1 Sep 1966 at Dimmit, Castro County, Texas.
55-4 B.Z. NEWBURY (male), twin, b: 11 Jan 1913 at Archer City, Archer County, Texas, d: 20 Apr 1934 in Oklahoma, buried in Erick Cemetery, Erick, Beckham County, Oklahoma.

Death Certificate information furnished by Ernie Lee MEAD in 1997: “G.B. Newbury, male, white, single, b: 11 Jan 1913, d: 20 Apr 1934, farmer, cause of death not listed, buried Erick Cemetery. Informant was his father, Robert N. Newbury, whose address at the time was Jester, Oklahoma”. Author’s note: The author assumes that the person taking the information for the death certificate misunderstood “B.Z.” for “G.B.”

55-5 Helen Florene NEWBURY, b: 20 Jun 1920 at Texola, Beckham County, Oklahoma, d: 22 Feb 1992 at Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, m: 12 Mar 1937 at Reed, Greer County, Oklahoma to Alvin MEAD, b: 8 Dec 1914 at Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma, d: 5 Mar 1983 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, both buried in Portales Cemetery, had eight children.

Alvin was the son of David C. MEAD and Cassie Elizabeth LAWSON.

The eight children of Helen and Alvin were:

56-1 Robert David MEAD, b: 26 Jan 1938 at Jester, Greer County, Oklahoma, served in the United States Marine Corps in California during 1956-9, m: 3 May 1958 at Earth, Lamb County, Texas to Wanda Eudene ROBERSON, b: 25 Mar 1942 at Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas, lived at Carlsbad, New Mexico in 1997 where David was a trucker, had two children:

57-1 Belinda Ann MEAD, b: 16 Jan 1959 at Camp Pendleton, San Diego County, California, m: Clyde Allen JONES, divorced.

57-2 David Wayne MEAD, b: 16 Sep 1961 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, m1: Sherrie Renea BEEKS, divorced; m2: Carrie Faye MILES.

56-2 Ernie Lee MEAD, b: 9 Oct 1939 at Jester, Greer County, Oklahoma, m: 11 Sep 1975 at Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico to Somsiri SANGPROMARINT, b: 4 Feb 1942 at Nakhonrejasrima, Korat, Thailand, had two children.

Somsiri was the daughter of Sun SANGPROMARINT and Kaew __________.

Ernie served in the United States Army during 1957-64 in the United States and Southeast Asia, in the United States Navy 1965-7 on the USS Rigel (Hull No. AF-58) in the Mediterranean Sea (where he served with his brother, Larry), and in the United States Air Force 1968-81 in the United States, Japan, Germany, and Southeast Asia and subsequently retired from the military.

In Aug 1997, they lived at Levelland, Texas where Ernie was a heavy equipment operator for Texas State Department of Transportation. Ernie furnished group sheets for all the descendants of Robert N. NEWBURY to Doris DENNIS Newbury and the author.
The two children of Ernie and Somsiri were:


David was the son of David John DEVITT Sr and Diane _____, divorced. Diane m2: Jim BAKER.

57-2 Diana Elizabeth MEAD, b: 15 Jan 1983 at Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

56-3 Donald Earl "Don" MEAD, b: 25 Nov 1940 at Jester, Greer County, Oklahoma, m1: Linda TAYLOR, had two daughters, divorced; m2: 22 Jun 1975 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas to Mary Lee CHILDERS, b: 22 Feb 1944 at Winters, Runnels County, Texas, lived at Abilene in 1997 where Don owned a paint store.

The two daughters of Donald and Linda were:

57-1 Paige Leann MEAD, b: 14 Jun 1964 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, m: Joseph SPALLINO, divorced.

57-2 Stephanie MEAD, b: 21 Jan 1967 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, m: Donald K. TUTTLE.

56-4 Nedra Jo MEAD, b: 6 Jun 1943 at Reed, Greer County, Oklahoma, m: 16 Jan 1962 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico to Billy Ivan WARREN, b: 3 Nov 1941 in Arkansas, had two daughters:

57-1 Delina Jo WARREN, b: 12 Jan 1963 at Cannon Air Force Base, Curry County, New Mexico, m: 2 Apr 1983 at Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma to Kerry Lyman SHUMWAY.


56-5 Larry Dean MEAD, b: 10 Feb 1946 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, served in the United States Navy 1963-7 with the last two years on the USS Rigel (Hull No. AF-58) in the Mediterranean Sea (where he served with his brother, Ernie), m: 19 Dec 1976 at Portales to Clarene Lou SIMPSON, b: 12 Jul 1957 at Portales, lived at Portales in 1997 where he was a sales representative, had two sons:

57-1 Justin Alvin MEAD, b: 28 Nov 1979 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.

57-2 Gregory Wade MEAD, b: 4 Nov 1986 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.

56-6 Lanny D. MEAD, b: 10 May 1949 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, served in the United States Army 1967-71 in the United States and Southeast Asia.
m: 1 Mar 1970 at Portales to Marcela Sue PERKINS, b: 10 May 1949 at Portales, lived at Alamogordo, New Mexico in 1997 where Lanny was a Special Education Administrator and teacher, had two children:

57-1 Laura Karen MEAD, b: 14 Nov 1971 at Ft. Benning, Georgia, m: 26 Oct 1991 at Alamogordo, Otero County, New Mexico to Mark Leith PRICE.

57-2 Mark Aaron MEAD, born and died: 14 Jan 1973 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, buried in Portales Cemetery.

56-7 Jimmy Dale MEAD Sr, b: 24 Jan 1951 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, owned and operated a paint and auto body shop at Portales in 1997, m: 1 May 1980 at Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas to Kathy Elaine WHITE, b: 5 Sep 1955 at Salem, Fulton County, had two children:

57-1 Jimmy Dale MEAD Jr, b: 23 Mar 1982 at Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

57-2 Rebecca Rene MEAD, b: 16 May 1986 at Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

56-8 Norma Lujeanna “Dusty” MEAD, b: 23 Sep 1952 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, m1: Charles BURGE, had a son, divorced; m2: 16 Aug 1996 at Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico to Ricky COTTRELL, b: 29 Aug 1952 at Brownfield, Terry County, Texas.

The son of Norma and Charles was:

57-1 Cody Glenn BURGE, b: 30 Dec 1976 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.

55-6 Robert Lee NEWBURY [2], b: 16 Mar 1931 at Erick, Beckham County, Oklahoma, served in the United States Army on Okinawa, Japan shortly after the Korean War, m: 18 Aug 1961 at Amarillo, Potter County, Texas to Nita GLOVER, b: 14 Nov 1925 at Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma.

End of the family of Robert N. NEWBURY and Laura C. GAY
Continuing with the family of William Gaines NEWBURY [1], Ann COMBS, and Nancy Victoria MORDOCK (with data supplied almost entirely by Lorene TAYLOR Gaines), as referenced on page 42 under his parents, Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1792/3-1877 and Mary "Polly" PEYTON:

William Gaines NEWBURY [1], b: 15 Mar 1818 in Tennessee, was a farmer, d: 2 Apr 1884 in Overton County, Tennessee, m1: about 1843/4 to Ann COMBS, b: about 1812 in Tennessee, d: about 1856/9 in Overton County, Tennessee, had five children, had been married previously to Landon MATLOCK; m2: 19 Dec 1859 in Tennessee to Nancy Victoria MORDOCK (spelling of "MORDOCK" is from her 1867 Bible, which was in the possession of William Robert NEWBERRY Jr in 1989), b: 25 Feb 1837 in Tennessee, d: 17 Feb 1887 in Tennessee, had seven children. For a picture of Nancy, see page 164, under Norman Eugene NEWBERRY.

Per Robert Carroll NEWBERRY in 1998: "My father, Elbert Eugene, is now almost 93 years old. I suspect he is currently the oldest living descendant of his grandfather, William Gaines Sr. [William Gaines NEWBURY [1], b: 15 Mar 1818], and possibly, the oldest living descendant of his great grandfather, Thomas Newbury Sr [Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3]. Most of the children of William and Nancy Victoria [MORDOCK] moved from Fentress County, Tennessee to Wise County, Texas about 100 years ago. Hillery was the first to move and, apparently, enticed the others to follow. All had hopes of being able to raise cotton. In so far as I know, none of them were successful in the endeavor. My grandfather [Alexander "Alex" A.P. NEWBERRY] tried for many years but was never able to overcome the drought and pestilence. William Robert [Sr] ... subsequently migrated to California and Alex to Oklahoma. Hillery and Thomas remained in Texas. Hillery was the only one to retain the original spelling of "Newbury". It would be interesting to know why the others changed the spelling. He was the only one of the brothers I ever saw besides Alex." [This same quote is given in three places: under William Gaines NEWBURY [1], Hillery NEWBERRY, and Elbert Eugene NEWBERRY.]

The combined twelve children of William, Ann, and Nancy were:

54-1 Mary Jane "Polly" NEWBURY, b: 27 Apr 1845, m: 13 Apr 1860 to Hillry SELLS.

54-2 Henrietta NEWBURY, b: 10 Jan 1846.

54-3 Cynthia Ann NEWBURY, b: 16 Jan 1849, m: 18 Aug 1868 in Overton County, Tennessee to James W. COPELAND.

54-4 James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY, b: 16 Apr 1850, d: 11 Jun 1917 (tombstone has b: 1851, d: 12 Jun 1918) in Overton County, Tennessee, buried in Newberry Cemetery (see next paragraph), m1: Jan 1870 (or Oct 1868 ? or Oct 1869 ?) to Pernilla WILSON, b: 1 Mar 1848 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 18 Jun 1882, buried in Wilson Cemetery, Overton County, had seven children: m2: Naoma, b: 22 Oct 1854, d: 18 Jun 1917, buried in Newberry Cemetery (see next paragraph).

Both Jim and second wife, Naoma, are buried in Newberry Cemetery. It is also known as Marble Yard, per Doris DENNIS Newbury. It is close to the Eck Davis Cemetery, which is mentioned below the gravestone inscriptions that follow. It is located at or near Monroe, Overton County (six miles northeast of Livingston). Per Overton County Roll Call Cemetery Records 1795-1975 by Gary Denton Norris, it has the following eleven inscribed stones, with author's insertions in brackets, "[ ]":

[continue with the rest of the text]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maude M. Newberry</td>
<td>02-04-1907</td>
<td>11-15-1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nilia Lew Audie Newberry</td>
<td>02-06-(1899 ?)</td>
<td>04-07-1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant Newberry</td>
<td>06-13-1899</td>
<td>06-13-1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[infant daughter of William Gaines &quot;Goins&quot; NEWBERRY [2] and Bernettie Alice &quot;Nettie&quot; HULL]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant Newberry</td>
<td>04-22-1898</td>
<td>04-22-1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[infant son of William Gaines &quot;Goins&quot; NEWBURY [2] and Bernettie Alice &quot;Nettie&quot; HULL]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.M. Davis</td>
<td>05-07-1828</td>
<td>11-28-1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Newberry</td>
<td>??-??-1851</td>
<td>06-12-1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naoma Newberry</td>
<td>10-22-1854</td>
<td>06-13-1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[wife of James M. “Jim” NEWBERRY]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter Stephens</td>
<td>09-17-1877</td>
<td>06-30-1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb Newberry</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[son of James M. “Jim” NEWBERRY and Pernilla WILSON]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Quoting Gary Denton Norris, “There are about 15 unknowns at this cemetery in the Rocky Ridge area. The wooded site is close to the Eck Davis Cemetery.”

Pernilla was the third child of Moses WILSON and Celia HAYES.

Note that the information on the descendants of this family is from Doris DENNIS Newbury, from an excerpt from a Wilson Family History (which includes Jim and Pernilla) that was furnished to Doris by Nannie Myrtle NEWBERRY Bates about 1983, and from William Robert “Bob” NEWBERRY Jr.

The seven children of Jim and Pernilla were:

55-1 Caleb (Caleb ? from tombstone with birth date of 1870, or Harvey ? from a Wilson Family History, or Abe ? from 1880 Census) NEWBERRY, b: 1870/1 in Tennessee, d: 1893 (tombstone has: 1870-1893), may have used the name WILSON (his mother’s maiden name was WILSON), buried in Newberry Cemetery at or near Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee (see tombstone inscription four paragraphs above).


infant son NEWBERRY 1898-1898
infant daughter NEWBERRY 1899-1899
Addie Ann NEWBERRY Bowmer 1901-1923
Hubert Estes NEWBERRY 1903-1981
Nilia Lew Audie NEWBERRY 1905-1907
Maude May NEWBERRY 1907-1916
Deulah Bonzie NEWBERRY Ledford 1908-
Bertha Corlie NEWBERRY Hindman 1910-
Cassie Gertrude NEWBERRY Holbert 1913-
Naomi Deane NEWBERRY McDonald 1915-
Cletis Everett NEWBERRY 1917-
infant daughter NEWBERRY 1923-1923

55-3 Challis NEWBERRY, a son, b: 1873/4 in Tennessee, per the 1880 Census.

55-4 James LaFayette “Fate” NEWBERRY, b: 24 Jul 1874 (1875 per tombstone) in Tennessee, d: 2 Feb 1937, m1: Julina Ellen SIMCOX, b: 29 Sep 1870, d: 29 Jul 1926, had seven children; m2: Minnie PARKER. See page 190 under James LaFayette “Fate” NEWBERRY for detail, the following seven children, and their descendants:

William Stoneman NEWBERRY Sr 1895-1960
James Erastas NEWBERRY 1897-1974
Andrew Harvey NEWBERRY 1901-1962
Violet Mae NEWBERRY 1904-1905
Thomas Lee NEWBERRY 1906-
Nannie Myrtle NEWBERRY Bates 1909-
Linville Olus NEWBERRY 1912-1964

55-5 Moses Caleb NEWBERRY, b: 1876/7 in Tennessee, d: about 1898, never married. Note that “Moses” was per the 1880 Census but a Wilson Family History has “Caleb”.

55-6 Louella “Lou” NEWBERRY, b: 1877/9 in Tennessee, d: 16 Oct 1931 in Overton County, Tennessee, m: William Peter TESTEMENT, had nine children. See page 194 under Louella “Lou” NEWBERRY for detail, the following nine children, and their descendants:

Nancy TESTEMENT Livesay c1894 -
James Barton TESTEMENT Sr 1897 - 1976
Ollie TESTEMENT c1899 - 1920
George Washington TESTEMENT Sr 1905 -
Jack TESTEMENT c1907 - 1927
Frank TESTEMENT c1909 - died young
A.P. TESTEMENT c1912 -
Claude TESTEMENT Sr 1916 -
infant TESTEMENT c1918 - c1918

55-7 infant NEWBERRY, born and died 1882 in Tennessee.

54-5 Sarah “Sally” NEWBURY, b: 14 Nov 1855 (last child of William Gaines NEWBURY [1] and his first wife, Ann COMBS).
Hillery NEWBURY, b: 17 Nov 1860 in Tennessee (first child of William Gaines NEWBURY [1] and his second wife, Nancy Victoria MORDOCK), m: 10 Aug 1880 in Overton County, Tennessee to Clarinda SELLS.

Per Robert Carroll NEWBERRY in 1998: “They lived on a farm near Post, Texas for many years and both are buried at Post, Texas. I think they died in the late 1950s or early 1960s.”

Per Norman Eugene NEWBERRY in 1998: “We visited them [Norman was about age 11] about 1947 or 48. I recall he was completely deaf and his wife was blind. They lived on an 80-acre farm in the original house built by the Post Cereal Company around the turn of the century. They died about a week apart.”

Per Robert Carroll NEWBERRY in 1998: “My father, Elbert Eugene, is now almost 93 years old. I suspect he is currently the oldest living descendant of his grandfather, William Gaines, Sr. [William Gaines NEWBURY [1], b: 15 Mar 1818], and possibly, the oldest living descendant of his great grandfather, Thomas Newbury Sr [Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3]. Most of the children of William and Nancy Victoria [MORDOCK] moved from Fentress County, Tennessee to Wise County, Texas about 100 years ago. Hillery was the first to move and, apparently, enticed the others to follow. All had hopes of being able to raise cotton. In so far as I know, none of them were successful in the endeavor. My grandfather [Alexander “Alex” A.P.” NEWBERRY] tried for many years but was never able to overcome the drought and pestilence. William Robert [Sr] ... subsequently migrated to California and Alex to Oklahoma. Hillery and Thomas remained in Texas. Hillery was the only one to retain the original spelling of “Newbury”. It would be interesting to know why the others changed the spelling. He was the only one of the brothers I ever saw besides Alex.” [This same quote is given in three places: under William Gaines NEWBURY [1], Hillery NEWBURY, and Elbert Eugene NEWBERRY.]

Per Robert Carroll NEWBERRY in 1998: “My dad [Elbert Eugene NEWBERRY] remembers taking his father [Alexander “Alex” A.P.” NEWBERRY] to Thomas Newberry’s [Thomas Marion “Tom” NEWBERRY’s] funeral in 1946. Hillery and his wife [Clarinda SELLS Newbury] were there and wanted to come home with them for a visit. The road was under construction and the traffic was backed up in one long line. There was no place to turn off or pull over. As luck would have it, Hillery [at age 85] had an attack of acute gastric distress and was determined to get out of the moving car. However, there was no place to stop and no place to do anything anyway. So for several miles, while every one in the car endured the protesting growls and howls emanating from Hillery, my dad steered the car with one hand and forcibly held the passenger door closed with the other. To an old man born before the Civil War, who never drove anything other than a buggy or rode a mule, this kind of “progress” afforded by automobiles and highways must have indeed presented a sorry state of affairs.”

Hillery and Clarinda had a daughter (source: Robert Carroll NEWBERRY in 1998):

Mandy NEWBURY, d: in childbirth or shortly after the birth of daughter, Stella.
Mandy m: _______ LUSK, had a daughter:

Stella LUSK (was reared by her grandparents in their home after her mother’s death - even after her father remarried), m: _______ BOOTH. Stella lived at Paducah, Texas as late as 1975.
Family of William Gaines NEWBURY [1], Ann COMBS, and Nancy Victoria MORDOCK 159

John W. "Mack" NEWBERRY, b: 12 Jan 1863 in Tennessee, d: in the fall of 1938, buried about ten miles south of Decatur, Wise County, Texas. Following his brother, Hillery, John moved from Fentress County, Tennessee to Wise County, Texas. John married at least twice. John m1: ______, had son, Kirk; and, following the death of the first wife, m2: ______, had two daughters, Enna (?) and Maude. The three known children of Mack and his two wives were:

55-1 Kirk NEWBERRY, d: in the early 1960s and was probably buried in the same cemetery as his father, m: ______, had a son:

56-1 Charles NEWBERRY, b: about 1939/40 in Wise County, Texas “and lived in the area in the 1960s, perhaps on his father’s farm.”

55-2 Enna (?) NEWBERRY

55-3 Maude NEWBERRY

Lafayette Lewis NEWBERRY, b: 10 May 1865 in Tennessee.

Elizabeth Pernilla NEWBERRY, b: 17 Dec 1867 in Tennessee, d: 22 Jan 1877. Per Norman Eugene NEWBERRY in 1998: “The information I have about Elizabeth Pernilla Newberry is that she was running with a stick and fell on it, puncturing her abdomen and died shortly after of blood poisoning.”

William Robert “W.R.” NEWBERRY Sr, b: 14 Aug 1870 near Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee, d: 7 May 1962 at Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California (while living with his son, Robert), m: at Paradise, Wise County, Texas to Mary DENNIS, b: 12 Apr 1870 in Polk (?) or, perhaps, Benton (?) County, Tennessee, d: 1956 at Rosemead, Los Angeles County, California, both buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California. W.R. and Mary moved from Texas to California in Jun 1929. They had three sons:

55-1 Aubert Jerrell NEWBERRY Sr, b: about 1896 in Wise County, Texas, m1: Lilly LONGBEIN, had a son; m2: Annie SCHUMAN.

The son of Aubert and Lilly was:

56-1 Aubert Jerrell NEWBERRY Jr, b: 1919 (?) at Tulia, Swisher County, Texas lived at Corpus Christi, Texas in 1989.

55-2 William Olney NEWBERRY, b: 14 Aug 1897, d: 11 Jul 19__ at Palm Springs “where he had been residing for the past several years”, “lived in Chillicothe [Hardeman County, Texas] when he was only a young lad ... the Newberry family left Chillicothe about 1912/14, the year of high waters” (quoting a Chillicothe newspaper article of

1 source: All information on Mack (except his name), his three children, and grandson came to the author from Norman Eugene NEWBERRY in 1999, who stated that it came to him from his father, Elbert Eugene NEWBERRY.
unknown date, but, apparently, soon after the death of Olney), buried in Veteran's Cemetery, Sawtelle (?), California, m: Winnie DUNLAP, no children.

Quoting his obituary: "William Olney Newberry, prominent former El Monte [Los Angeles County, California] resident ... A past commander of El Monte Post 261 American Legion, Mr. Newberry was chief of the North Palm Springs Volunteer Fire Department, past president of the Palm Springs Chamber of Commerce, and a member of the Masonic Lodge. He will receive full military services at Sawtelle [Veterans] Cemetery. Surviving are his widow, Winnie, of Palm Springs and two brothers, Aubert J. of Duarte [Los Angeles County, California], see above, and William R Jr of Norwalk [Los Angeles County, California], see below.


Aileene was one of the five children of Preston GILPATRICK and Grace SEAY. They moved from Oklahoma to California in Nov 1938. Their other four children were Wayne, Jay, Lloyd, and Jim GILPATRICK.

In 1989, Bob and Aileene lived at Catheys Valley, Mariposa County, California, where he had a printing business (at age 76). Also in 1989, Bob furnished input to the author on the descendants of his father and had furnished input to Doris DENNIS Newbury in 1983 on the descendants of William Gaines NEWBURY [1] and his second wife, Nancy Victoria MORDOCK, from the Bible records of the latter, which Bob still had. He furnished copies of the Bible inscriptions to the author.

Bob and Aileene had three children:

56-1 William Robert NEWBERRY III, b: 7 Sep 1939 at Los Angeles, California (the family lived at Rosemead), m: Shirley PIGG, had two sons:

57-1 William Robert "Robin" NEWBERRY IV, b: 8 May 1960, was Director of Environmental Health and Safety at Clemson, University, Clemson, South Carolina in 1999 when he furnished family data to the author, m: Lisa Michele JONES of Birmingham, Alabama, had four children:


58-4 Heather Rose NEWBERRY, b: 11 Dec 1998 at Seneca, Oconee County, South Carolina.
Kenneth James NEWBERRY Sr, m: Sherry VIRGONA of Birmingham, Alabama, had five children:


Jennifer Lauren NEWBERRY, b: 2 Jun 1986 at Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.


Stephanie Marie NEWBERRY, b: 2 Oct 1989 at Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

James Curtis NEWBERRY, b: 14 Mar 1942 at Monterey Park or San Gabriel, as there was a dispute over which suburb had the street (family lived at Rosemead), Los Angeles County, California, m: Tiffany TOLBERT, had two children:

Wendy Rose NEWBERRY, b: 12 Jan 1979 at Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California.

David James NEWBERRY, b: 18 Jun 1984 at Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California.

Karen Elizabeth NEWBERRY, b: 16 Jun 1946 at Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California (family lived at Rosemead), m: Gordon GREGORY, had four children:

Miles Christian GREGORY, b: 11 Jul 1968 at Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California.

Dylan Hamlet GREGORY, b: 28 Jun 1969 at Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California.

Kathleen Elizabeth GREGORY, b: 27 May 1979 at Anaheim, Orange County, California.

Amanda Karen GREGORY, b: 14 Nov 1988 at Merced, Merced County, California.

Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY, b: 17 Jun 1874 at Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee, d: 26 Apr 1946 at Granbury, Hood County, Texas, m: 2 Feb 1892 in Fentress County, Tennessee to Laura Evalene PRICE, b: 25 Jul 1876 at Jamestown, Fentress County, d: 1 Jul 1944, buried at Granbury, had twelve children. See page 166 under Thomas.
Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY for detail, the following twelve children, and their descendants:

- Floyd Kay NEWBERRY 1894-1975
- Monte Coy NEWBERRY 1896-1979
- Joe Wheeler NEWBERRY 1898-1901
- Verda NEWBERRY 1901-1901
- Carrie Dessie NEWBERRY White 1903-1997
- Annie Maude NEWBERRY Clark 1906-
- Callie Epsie NEWBERRY Thomas 1908-1985
- John Quincy "Bill" NEWBERRY 1910-1992
- Elda Lois "Eldie" "Molly" NEWBERRY Holcomb 1912-1987
- Martha "Rilda" NEWBERRY Rawls 1915-
- Lillie Vashti "Grace" NEWBERRY Hughes 1916-
- Dorothy Roxann NEWBERRY Langston Brister 1918-

54-12 Alexander "Alex" "A.P." NEWBERRY, b: 22 Jun 1877 near Jamestown, Fentress County, Tennessee, d: 23 Feb 1967 at Waurika, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, was a farmer, m: 25 Oct 1904 at Bridgeport, Wise County, Texas to Izora MASON, b: 17 Jul 1877 at La Vergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee, d: 16 Dec 1962 at Waurika, both buried at Waurika.

Izora was the daughter of Luke MASON and Mertilla BURNETT. They and several of their grown children moved to Hastings around 1920. Luke and Mertilla purchased a 5-acre plot next to James WALLACE who was married to Izora's younger sister, Mattie Belle.1

"Mertilla was the daughter of John BURNETT, La Vergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee. John BURNETT married a daughter of James PRIESTLY, who was a school teacher who moved to the Nashville, Tennessee area around 1800. He had operated a school for boys in Pennsylvania. He bought from Andrew Jackson, United States President and owner of Hermitage, on the Tennessee River, just east of Nashville and opened a school for boys. The farm that he bought from Jackson is where Opryland (now closed) is located. He operated this school for several years. Eventually the school was moved to Lebanon, Tennessee and was the forerunner of Cumberland College, a private school located in Lebanon."2

Excerpting from Izora's obituary: "Mr. and Mrs. Newberry came to Jefferson County [Oklahoma], Hastings community, locating on a farm in 1920. They made the farm their home until they retired in 1946. For the last 17 years they have made their home in Waurika. [She was a member of the Church of Christ.] She is survived by her husband; two sons, E.A. [Ersel Alex] of Hastings and E.E. [Elbert Eugene] of Liberal, Kansas; and four grandsons; also two sisters, Clara Mason and Mattie Bell Wallace, both of Hastings."

Paraphrasing grandson, Norman Eugene NEWBERRY, in 1998: "After Alex's father and mother died [1884 and 1887 respectively], Alex lived with a half-sister, Sally [Sarah "Sally" NEWBURY, see page 157], until he moved to Wise County, Texas at about age 20 [about

1 source of paragraph: grandson, Norman Eugene NEWBERRY in 1999

2 source: Quoting Norman Eugene NEWBERRY in 1999
1897] to join his brothers. He and his wife, Izora, moved to Jefferson County, Oklahoma to a small farm equidistant between Hastings and Temple because Izora’s parents and siblings had moved there about 1918-19.

Quoting grandson, Norman Eugene NEWBERRY, in 1998: “Most of the older Newberry men that I knew, Hillary [Hullery NEWBURY] and Thomas [Thomas Marion “Tom” NEWBERRY] were shorter in height and slender. My grandfather [Alexander “Alex” “A.P.” NEWBERRY], however, was about 6’-3” but never weighed more than 160 pounds. My grandmother was just over 5’ - a real Mutt and Jeff couple.”

Alex and Izora had two sons:

55-1 Elbert Eugene NEWBERRY, b: 22 Feb 1906 at Paradise, Wise County, Texas, lived at Stillwater, Oklahoma in 1998, m: 21 Nov 1931 at Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma to Artie Avis BEAVER, b: 31 Aug 1908 at Sugden, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, d: 26 Dec 1991, buried at Ryan, Jefferson County. They lived at Alvord, Wise County, Texas in 1944 when they were visited by Elbert’s uncle, Thomas Marion “Tom” NEWBERRY of Granbury, Texas.

Per son, Robert Carroll NEWBERRY, in 1998: “My father, Elbert Eugene, is now almost 93 years old. I suspect he is currently the oldest living descendant of his grandfather, William Gaines, Sr. [William Gaines NEWBURY [1], b: 15 Mar 1818], and possibly, the oldest living descendant of his great grandfather, Thomas Newbury Sr [Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3]. Most of the children of William and Nancy Victoria [MORDOCK] moved from Fentress County, Tennessee to Wise County, Texas about 100 years ago. Hillery was the first to move and, apparently, enticed the others to follow. All had hopes of being able to raise cotton. In so far as I know, none of them were successful in the endeavor. My grandfather [Alexander “Alex” A.P.” NEWBERRY] tried for many years but was never able to overcome the drought and pestilence. William Robert [Sr] and John [John W. “Mack” NEWBERRY] subsequently migrated to California and Alex to Oklahoma. Hillery and Thomas remained in Texas. Hillery was the only one to retain the original spelling of “Newbury”. It would be interesting to know why the others changed the spelling. He was the only one of the brothers I ever saw besides Alex.” [This same quote is given in three places: under William Gaines NEWBURY [1], Hillery NEWBURY, and Elbert Eugene NEWBERRY.]

Quoting and paraphrasing son, Norman Eugene NEWBERRY, in 1998: “After their marriage in 1931, in the pit of the Great Depression, Elbert and Artie lived with his parents for a few months. Finally deciding that farming was a lost cause, they moved to Byers, Texas and started a help-yourself laundry. After a few years, around 1935, they moved to Ryan, Oklahoma where Artie’s parents were living and opened another laundry. Norman was born 1936. They moved to Arlington, Texas in 1942 and Elbert worked in an aircraft factory at Grand Prairie, Texas. Carroll was born 1944, and that fall the family moved to Alvord, Texas where Elbert purchased a small farm of about 30 acres. In Nov 1945 they moved back to Ryan, bought the laundry back and stayed there until 1952 when they moved to Chickasha, Oklahoma where Artie completed her bachelor’s degree in Home Economics at Oklahoma Women’s College. In 1953 they moved to Canute, Oklahoma where Artie taught and then in 1956 to Temple, Oklahoma where she taught. They moved to Liberal, Kansas in 1962 and remained there until
1987 when her ill health required they move to Bowling Green, Kentucky where Carroll lived. They moved with Carroll and his family to Stillwater, Oklahoma in 1991. Artie died 1992 but Elbert is still in reasonably good health for age 92.

Elbert and Artie had two sons:

56-1 Norman Eugene NEWBERRY, b: 4 May 1936 at Ryan, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, m: 10 Aug 1968 at Greenville, Butler County, Alabama to Frances Jacquelyn RILEY, b: 19 Nov 1942.

In 1998 Norman lived at Mobile, Alabama where he was a junior college administrator. He received a doctorate in Education from University of Tennessee in 1975, taught at Freed-Hardeman University at Henderson, Tennessee; was provost at Alabama Christian College and Faulkner University; and was vice president at Bishop State Community College at Mobile. He furnished the author with data on his family and several others as is noted in the text: Hillery NEWBURY; Elizabeth Pernilla NEWBERRY; his grandfather, Alexander "Alex" "A.P." NEWBERRY (including references to William Gaines NEWBURY [1] and his second wife, Nancy Victoria MORDOCK, and Sarah "Sally" NEWBERRY, a daughter of Gaines and his first wife, Ann COMBS); and his parents, Elbert Eugene NEWBERRY and Artie Avis BEAVER. Norman also noted: "I have a picture of Nancy Mordock Newberry in its original frame. It may be the only one in existence. The frame is oval, about 14" x 24" with rounded glass. It was given to me by Alexander Newberry two or three years before his death."

Norman and Frances had two children:

57-1 David Eugene NEWBERRY, b: 7 Nov 1969 at Fort Benning, Chattahoochee County, Georgia, lived at Tuscaloosa, Alabama in 1998, where he was attending University of Alabama and was a physical therapy assistant at Druid City Hospital, Department of Sports Medicine.


56-2 Robert Carroll NEWBERRY, b: 26 Feb 1944 at Ryan, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, m: 22 Jun 1968 at Sentinel, Washita County, Oklahoma to Jacqueline Larue BOST, b: 1 May 1947 at Sentinel, had two children.

In 1998, Robert and Jacqueline lived at Stillwater, Oklahoma where he was a medical doctor. He furnished the author all the data on his grandparents, Alexander "Alex" "AP" NEWBERRY and Izora MASON Newberry, and their descendants. See his general comments on the family on page 158, under his great uncle, Hillery NEWBERRY.
The two children of Robert and Jacqueline were:

57-1 Maria Catherine NEWBERRY, b: 1 Apr 1975 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, lived at Stillwater, Oklahoma in 1998.


55-2 Ersel Alex NEWBERRY, b: 7 Jul 1912 at Decatur, Wise County, Texas, lived at Hastings, Oklahoma in 1998, m: 9 Aug 1936 at Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas to Elizabeth WINTON, b: 23 Oct 1915 at Bowie Montague County, Texas, d: 29 May 1986, buried at Hastings, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, had two sons:

56-1 Ronald Keith NEWBERRY, b: 18 Jul 1939 at Ryan, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, d: 30 Nov 1998, buried at Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma, m: 14 Jul 1967 at Waurika, Jefferson County to Darlene JAMES, b: 26 Jul 1943 at Waurika, lived at Duncan, Oklahoma in 1998, had two sons:

57-1 Eric Keith NEWBERRY, b: 10 Apr 1970 at Waurika, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, m: 19 Sep 1998 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas to Jennifer Lynn WHEELER, b: 26 Feb 1969 at Pottsboro, Grayson County, Texas, lived at Fort Worth, Texas in 1998.


56-2 Kenneth Wayne NEWBERRY, b: 7 Dec 1944 at Waurika, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, m: 19 Oct 1974 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma to Jaquetta Lee BAILEY, b: 10 Oct 1948 at Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma, lived at Moore, Oklahoma in 1998, had two children:

57-1 Kyle Wayne NEWBERRY, b: 26 Sep 1981 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

57-2 Joseph Lee NEWBERRY, b: 24 Apr 1983 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

End of the family of William Gaines NEWBURY [1], Ann COMBS, and Nancy Victoria MORDOCK.
Continuing with the family of Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY and Laura Evaleen PRICE, as referenced on page 161 under his parents, William Gaines NEWBURY [1] and Nancy Victoria MORDOCK:

54-1) Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY, b: 17 Jun 1874 at Livingston [the County Seat, which may have been where his birth records were, but not necessarily exactly where he was born], Overton County, Tennessee, d: 26 Apr 1946 at Granbury, Hood County, Texas, m: 2 Feb 1892 in Fentress County, Tennessee to Laura Evaleen PRICE, b: 25 Jul 1876 at Jamestown [the County Seat], Fentress County, d: 1 Jul 1944, both buried in Granbury Cemetery, had twelve children.

Sources of information on this family: Except for Thomas’ name, date of birth, and birth state, most all other information was from a 19-page paper on the family of Thomas Marion NEWBERRY by Elda Lois “Eldie” “Molly” NEWBERRY Holcomb of Wichita Falls, Texas in 1984 - which she furnished to family historian, Doris DENNIS Newbury, in 1984. The latest full date in Eldie’s history was 15 Jan 1984. In 1997-8, her history was updated by her son, David Clark HOLCOMB. In 1998, Laura Jeanette HUGHES Freiling furnished details on the descendants of her parents, Billy Vinson HUGHES and Lillie Vashti “Grace” NEWBERRY; additional data on her grandparents, Tom and Laura; and data on several of their descendants. Jeanette stated that some information was also supplied by Callie Epsie NEWBERRY Thomas. Also in 1998, the following people updated their families: Mary Ellen NEWBERRY Crocker Jackson, Lillie Lokeene Wanell HUGHES Dallas, Carolyn Ann NEWBERRY Williamson, Billy Joe “Scooter” THOMAS, William Elmer “Bill” HOLCOMB Jr, Michael Frank KOENINGER, Dan Quincy RAWLS, and Callie Roxann LANGSTON Leonard. The author’s comments are labeled as such or they are in brackets, “[ ]”.

Laura was the daughter of James Akin PRICE (b: 7 Mar 1841 in South Carolina, d: 20 Sep 1923 in Fentress County, Tennessee) and Sarah Ann BEATY (b: 13 Mar 1843 in Fentress County, m: 12 Nov 1865).

Sarah was the daughter of Andrew Jackson BEATY and Rhoda Jane GOODING.

Tom and Laura moved to Decatur [35 miles north northwest of Fort Worth], Wise County, Texas in 1902. From a drawing and description of the Newberry homestead house sent to Jeanette HUGHES Freiling by Elda Lois “Eldie” “Molly” NEWBERRY Holcomb: “This is house on Hwy 287, east of Chillicothe, near overpass in Tolbert area [Wilbarger County], and on north side of Hwy. Typical of farm houses in Texas, during early quarter of the century. They were wooden frame type; two chimneys - one in front part - one on back (kitchen) ... The Newberry homestead had two front doors - two front windows, but without upstairs windows on front. Some of the houses were two story to accommodate the large families of the pioneer days.” Molly’s drawing of the front downstairs had a living room and a bed room (bedroom had a stair case to the upper floor). Behind the living room was the dining room and behind that, the kitchen. Behind the bedroom and adjacent to dining room and kitchen was a screened back porch with a roofed cistern on the east side. Upstairs were three bedrooms and a hall. There was no second floor over the screened porch.

The twelve children of Tom and Laura were:
55-1 Floyd Kay NEWBERRY, b: 12 Jun 1894 at Jamestown, Fentress County, Tennessee, d: 29 Sep 1975 at Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas, m: 22 Feb 1917 (marriage date per daughter, Mary NEWBERRY Jackson in 1998) at Tolbert, Wilbarger County to Fannie M. GOLDEN, b: 28 Dec 1896, d: 28 Oct 1991 (birth and death dates per daughter, Mary NEWBERRY Jackson in 1998); both buried in Chillicothe Cemetery, Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas.

Quoting Jeanette HUGHES Freiling and Mary NEWBERRY Jackson in 1998: “Floyd went to college in Denton, Texas where he milked cows for room and board. During 1919-65, he was a rural mail carrier at Chillicothe - starting on horseback but soon acquired a buggy.”

Floyd and Fannie had three children:

56-1 George Franklin NEWBERRY, b: 27 Aug 1922 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, d: 4 Jan 1994, m: Douglas Lucille KELLY (of Quanah, Hardeman County), b: 9 Jul 1923, d: 11 Aug 1996, both buried at Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, had five daughters:

57-1 Carolyn Ann NEWBERRY, b: 8 Jun 1943 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m: 9 Feb 1963 at College Station, Brazos County, Texas to Howard Morris “Bill” WILLIAMSON Jr, b: 8 Sep 1943 at Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. In 1998 they owned a tree farm and Bill was a Private Investigator and owner of a security company.

Bill was the son of Howard Morris WILLIAMSON Sr and Mary Gladys RAWLS.

In 1998, Carolyn furnished the author with information on her grandparents, parents, her own family, and her sisters and their families.

Carolyn and Bill had a son, Dennis, and had custody of a foster child, Adam, in 1998:


57-2 Linda Kaye NEWBERRY, b: 2 Oct 1946 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m1: John LeFLORE, had a daughter; m2: Ward VAUGHN; m3: Karlheinz OPPINGER, b: 2 Feb 1927, d: 23 Sep 1994; m4: 1 Nov 1997 to Robert WORSHAM.

Linda and Robert lived at Ingram, Kerr County, Texas in 1998.

The daughter of Linda and John was:

58-1 Kelly LeFLORE, b: 25 Jun 1965 at Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.
Jean NEWBERRY, twin, b: 6 Sep 1949 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m: 6 Apr 1968 to Steven Wayne VERIATO Sr, b: 6 May 1946, divorced 1995, had two children:


Joan NEWBERRY, twin, b: 6 Sep 1949 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m: 16 Sep 1967 at Bryan, Brazos County, Texas to Richard Wayne BATTEN, b: 16 Sep 1967, had three children:


Douglas Wayne BATTEN, b: 6 Aug 1975 at Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Ross Michael BATTEN, 19 Mar 1979 at Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Nancy Sue NEWBERRY, b: 18 Jul 1959 at Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, m: 21 Mar 1981 to Gregory Judson “Bo” GRIFFIN, d: 4 May 1992, had two daughters:

Kacy Lee GRIFFIN, b: 1 Jan 1986 at Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.

Toni Jo GRIFFIN, b: 22 Jan 1988 at Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.

Dorothy Jane NEWBERRY, b: 25 Jan 1927 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, d: 13 May 1998 at Lewisville, Denton County, Texas where she had lived, m: 25 Feb 1945 [Jane's 1991 calendar indicated "21" instead of "25", per Mary NEWBERRY Jackson in 1998] at Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas to Frank KOENINGER Jr, was a United States Navy Lieutenant Commander, Retired 1970, taught at Lewisville until he retired in 1984, d: 12 Jun 1992, both buried in Round Grove Cemetery at Lewisville, had four sons:

Michael Frank “Mike” KOENINGER, b: 15 Jul 1946 at Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas, m1: 1973 (?) to Lorna _____, had two sons, divorced: m2: Jul 1997 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas to Sherry AYCOCK.

Michael and Sherry lived at Dallas, Texas in 1998 when he furnished data to the author on his family.

The two sons of Michael and Lorna were:

Chris KOENINGER, was manager of Ski and Sun, Houston, Texas in 1998.

Brent Joseph KOENINGER, was a fireman living at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma in 1998, m: 17 Oct 1998 to Jennifer Joy HARRELL.
Richard Patrick KOENINGER, b: 15 Sep 1954, lived in the Dallas, Texas area in 1998, m1: Margaret ______, had two daughters, Connie and Catherine; m2: Susan ______, had a daughter, Sarah; m3: Prudence ______.

The combined three daughters of Patrick, Margaret, and Susan were:


Catherine KOENINGER, b: 9 Sep 1981, daughter of first wife, Margaret.

Sarah KOENINGER, b: 18 May 1984, daughter of second wife, Susan.

James Gary KOENINGER, b: 20 Jan 1958 at Patuxent [River] Naval Air Test Center at Lexington Park, St. Marys County, Maryland, m: 4 Apr 1998 at Lewisville, Dallas County, Texas to Jill WEIMER. They lived in the Dallas, Texas area in 1998.

William D. “Bill” KOENINGER, b: 19 Dec 1963 at Argentia, Newfoundland, was a bank loan officer at Dallas, Texas in 1998, m: 1996 to Allison CHENEY.

Mary Ellen NEWBERRY, b: 11 Feb 1929 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, lived at Cleveland, San Jacinto County, Texas in 1994-8, m1: 2 Feb 1947 at Chillicothe to Billy Joe CROCKER, b: 15 Sep 1928 at Handley, Tarrant County, Texas, d: 9 May 1977 of liver cancer at Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried in South Park Cemetery, Houston, was a salesman, had five sons; m2: 8 May 1978 to Rodney B. JACKSON, was an investigator for the City of Houston.

Mary and Rodney lived at Cleveland, Texas in 1998, when she furnished information to the author on her parents, her siblings and their families, and her husbands and children.

Billy was the son of Joe CROCKER (d: 1937) and Jencie ROGERS (d: 1992), both buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

The five sons of Mary and Billy were:

Joe Don CROCKER Sr, b: 30 Sep 1947 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, m1: 4 Apr 1968 at Pasadena, Harris County, Texas to Maureen JOHNSON, b: 17 Oct 1950 at Aruba, Netherland Antilles, had two sons, divorced.

Maureen m2: Sean MALONEY.

The two sons of Joe and Maureen were:

Joe Don CROCKER Jr, b: 25 Aug 1968 at Pasadena, Harris County, Texas, m: 6 Jan 1996 to Sandra Renee FLEMING, had a son:

Logan Andrew CROCKER, b: 6 Jun 1996.
Jeffrey Lynn CROCKER, b: 26 Apr 1972 at Houston, Harris County, Texas, 
m: Crystal _____, had a daughter:

Avery CROCKER

Murray Lee CROCKER, b: 11 Nov 1949 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, 
m: 12 Feb 1978 at Houston, Harris County, Texas to Cheryl STEVENS, had a 
daughter, divorced 1982:

Kristen Marie CROCKER, b: 7 Sep 1980 at Rosewood Hospital, Houston, 
Harris County, Texas, was attending Lon Morris College in 1998.

Steven Kurtis CROCKER, b: 15 Oct 1951 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, 
was a real estate broker in 1998, m1: 9 May 1973 to Judy NEEDHAM, had a son, 
divorced; m2: 4 Oct 1980 to Judy BEDDOE Hensley, was Vice President of Title 
USA in 1998.

The son of Steven and Judy was:

Sean CROCKER, b: 7 Sep 1984 at Southeast Memorial Hospital, Houston, 
Harris County, Texas, lived at Berkeley, California in 1998.

Christopher Lawrence CROCKER Sr, twin, b: 5 May 1960 at Houston, Harris 
County, Texas, worked for Snap-On Tools in 1998, m1: 5 May 1984 to Laura 
SMITH, divorced, had a son, Christopher; m2: Apr 1989 to Loraine Roxy 
RAMSEY.

The son of Christopher and Laura was:

Christopher Lawrence CROCKER Jr, b: 19 Jan 1985 at Bayshore Hospital, 
Pasadena, Harris County, Texas, was a high school freshman at Manchaca, 
Travis County, Texas in 1998.

Craig Russell CROCKER, twin, b: 5 May 1960 at Houston, Harris County, Texas, 
was a restaurant manager for Dan McCluskey at Houston, d: 17 Oct 1987 of 
pneumonia at Houston, buried in South Park Cemetery, Houston.

Monte Coy NEWBERRY, b: 11 Mar 1896 at Jamestown, Fentress County, Tennessee, 
d: 29 Sep 1979 at Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas, m: Ethel Rose RUSSELL, b: at Clifton, 
Bosque County, Texas, d: Nov 1973 at Littlefield, had been previously married to _____ 
HENRY and had a daughter, Florene; had three children with Coy:

Florene Rose HENRY, b: at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, m: Jack DIAL, who 
was a Sergeant in the United States Army at Fort Sill, Lawton, Oklahoma, lived at 
Lawton, Oklahoma in 1999, had twelve children:

Jackie Lynn DIAL, lived at Lawton, Oklahoma in 1999.

Sue DIAL
Donna DIAL
Janith DIAL, twin.
Jeryl DIAL, twin.
Steven Russel DIAL
Cindy DIAL
Thomas Durwood DIAL
Jeff DIAL
Mike DIAL
Patti DIAL
Paula DIAL

John Dee NEWBERRY, b: 12 Feb 1927 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, d: 11 Jun 1998 at Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas where they lived, buried in Littlefield Cemetery, Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas, was a United States veteran of World War II, m: at Littlefield to Essie Lee WILLIAMSON, had two daughters:

Linda Gail NEWBERRY, m: Richard SCHROEDER [either married in Idaho or Richard was from Idaho ?], had two children:

- Jeffrey Allen SCHROEDER

Nora Susan NEWBERRY, b: 16 Apr 1951, m: Steve HAGMAN [either married in Idaho or Steve was from Idaho ?], had two children:

- son HAGMAN
- daughter HAGMAN, b: 1974.

Laura Dean “Deanie” NEWBERRY, twin, b: Jun 1946 at Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas, lived in the Westover Hills suburb of Fort Worth, Texas in 1998, m: James Raymond MELTON III, d: 3 Dec 1998 of heart failure, buried in Greenwood Memorial Park Cemetery at Fort Worth, had four children:

- Coy Randolph MELTON, b: Jan 1969.
- Christy Lynette MELTON, b: 1970.

Larea NEWBERRY, twin, born and died at birth: Jun 1946 at Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas, buried in Littlefield Cemetery.

Joe Wheeler NEWBERRY, b: 26 Nov 1898, d: 26 Oct 1901 in Fentress County, Tennessee, buried in Albertson Cemetery, Fentress County. Apparently, his grave has no inscribed tombstone, because he is not included in the published list of burials taken from the markers.

Verda NEWBERRY, born and died: 27 Sep 1901 in Fentress County, Tennessee, buried in Albertson Cemetery, Fentress County. Apparently, her grave has no inscribed tombstone, because she is not included in the published list of burials taken from the markers.


Carrie and Jesse had six children:

Jesse Ray “Mutt” WHITE, b: 30 Sep 1922 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, served in the United States Army Infantry in World War II, m1: Lena SWEATT, had three children; m2: Pat MANSKER, had a daughter.

The combined four children of Jesse, Lena, and Pat were:

Vernon Ray WHITE, b: 3 Aug 1946.

Terry Pat WHITE, b: 26 Mar 1951, served in the United States Marine Corps, m: __________, had a daughter:

Sharla Michelle WHITE, b: 16 Feb 1973 at Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Delena Faye WHITE, b: 30 Nov 1956.

Pamela Raye WHITE, b: 22 Mar 1964.

Valle Frances WHITE, b: 26 Sep 1924 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, lived at Lubbock, Texas in 1997, m: at Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas to U. Bert WATSON, d: about 1990/6 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico, no children.

Quoting Jeanette HUGHES Freiling in 1998: “Carrie read the name Valle in a book and liked it.”

Wayne Dale WHITE, b: 25 Jun 1927 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, served in the United States Marine Corps in World War II, m: Janette Ellen HUPP, had three daughters:
Victoria Elaine WHITE, b: 23 Sep 1948 at Topeka, Kansas, m1: 9 Aug 1967 to George HEFNER Jr, b: 9 Mar 1932 at Overbrook, Kansas, had three children; m2: at Citrus Heights, California to Richard STRAHL.

The three children of Victoria and George were:

58-1 Catherine Ellen “Cathy” HEFNER, b: 8 Dec 1968.


58-3 Michael Wayne HEFNER

Rhonda Sue WHITE, b: 30 Apr 1954 at Topeka, Kansas, m: at Grover City, California to George Antone DUTRA, had two children:

58-1 Tammie Christine DUTRA, b: Dec 1976 at San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California.


Debbie Jean WHITE, b: 1 May 1956 at Topeka, Kansas, m: at Nipomo, San Luis Obispo County, California to Danny MITCHELL, had a daughter:

58-1 Ellen Elizabeth MITCHELL, b: 18 Apr 1990.

Flossie Nell “Dugan” WHITE, b: 8 May 1929 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, lived at Lubbock, Texas in 1997, m: David Gipson CALCOTE.

Quoting Jeanette HUGHES Freiling in 1998: “Her mother told me she named her Flossie after one of the prettiest girls she ever saw.”

Flossie and David had four children:

57-1 Randolph Gipson “Randy” CALCOTE, b: 30 Sep 1947 was a United States military veteran, m: 23 Mar 19__ to Ann KIRKSEY, had two children:

58-1 Emily Ann CALCOTE, b: 30 Jul 1976.


57-2 Debra Jan CALCOTE, b: 19 Jul 1950, m1: 1969 to Bob LUCAS, divorced; m2: Tommy PAGE, had two children:

58-1 Jenny Leigh PAGE, b: 22 Jan 1976 at Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.


57-3 Kevin Dale “Sam” CALCOTE, b: 9 Dec 1960, d: 12 May 1973 in an accident, buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.
Quoting Jeanette Hughes Freiling in 1998: “[Kevin was] called Sam because he was born at the end of the year and was an Uncle Sam [federal income tax] deduction.”

57-4 David Todd Calcote, b: 3 Jun 1962, lived at Lubbock, Texas in 1994.

56-5 Elois Ann White, b: 1 Jul 1937 at Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas, m: 18 Sep 1954 at Topeka, Kansas to Aubrey Dunlap, b: 12 Feb 1938 at Rogers, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, had three children:

57-1 Audie Dean Dunlap, b: 30 Dec 1955 in California.

57-2 Marty Alan Dunlap, b: 12 Aug 1959 (?), d: Dec 1978 at Fresno, Fresno County, California.

57-3 Kristi (Chrysti ?) Darlene Dunlap, b: 23 Oct 1963 at Fresno, Fresno County, California, m: _____ Palemares, had two children:


56-6 Gary Richard White, b: 16 Jun 1946 at Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas, lived southwest of Lubbock at Ropesville, Hockley County, Texas in 1998, m: at Lubbock (?), Texas to Bryan Kaye Delavan, b: 30 Nov 1950, had two daughters:

57-1 Kaye Lee White, b: 18 Nov 1967 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

57-2 Cynthia Renee White, b: 5 Jun 1969.


55-7 Callie Epsie Newberry, b: 20 Apr 1908 at Medicine Mound (about 5 miles southwest of Chillicothe), Hardeman County, Texas, d: 22 Jul 1985 at Thorp Spring, Hood County, Texas, m: 2 Jun 1934 at Floydada, Floyd County, Texas to T.W. “Dub” Thomas Jr (given name was only “T.W.” on his birth certificate), b: 26 Mar 1909 at Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas, d: 7 Sep 1986, both buried in Granbury Cemetery at Granbury, Hood County, Texas. Granbury had been their home for over 50 years.

T.W. was the son of Thomas Watson Thomas Sr and Emma Rose Schneider.

Callie furnished family history information to Jeanette Hughes Freiling, who furnished it to the author in 1998.
Obituary of Callie (evidently from a newspaper at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas or in that area - undated but approximately late July 1985):

**Chillicothe resident’s sister dies**

A former teacher in the Kings High rural school, Callie Newberry Thomas, 76, of Granbury, died Monday, July 22, in a Granbury hospital. She was the sister of Mrs. Annie Clark of Chillicothe.

Funeral Services were held Thursday, July 26 [sic], at the Thorp Springs Church of Christ. Interment was in the Granbury Cemetery.

Thomas was born August 2, 1908 [sic], at Medicine Mounds, daughter of area pioneers, the late Mr. and Mrs. T.M. Newberry [Thomas Marion “Tom” NEWBERRY and Laura Evaleen PRICE Newberry]. She married Thomas “Dub” Thomas in 1934 and had resided in Granbury since that time.

A retired teacher and artist, Thomas taught school for 31 years, seven of those years at the Kings High school between Chillicothe and Quanah, and the remaining years at Granbury.

She attended Thorp Springs Christian College and received a B.A. from North Texas State University and a Masters degree from Texas Christian University.

She was a member of Thorp Springs Church of Christ. She was also a member of the Retired Teachers Association, Granbury Artist’s Club, and other special service organizations in Granbury.

Survivors include her husband; a son, Billy Joe Thomas of Granbury; five other sisters, Mrs. Carrie Keeton of Lubbock, Mrs. Molly Holcomb of Wichita Falls, Mrs. Rilda Rawls of Cedar Hills, Mrs. Lillie Hughes of Farwell and Dorothy Brister of Fort Worth; one brother, J.Q. [John Quincy “Bill”] Newberry of Bowie; two grandsons [grandchildren]; and several nieces and nephews.

Callie and Dub had a son:

56-1 **Billy Joe “Scooter” THOMAS**, b: 23 May 1939, m: 8 Jun 1957 at Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma to Katherine Jayne McCRAY, b: 24 May 1939 at Aspermont, Stonewall County, Texas.

They lived at Granbury, Hood County, Texas in 1998, where he was Executive Officer of Granbury Board of Realtors. He furnished information to the author on his parents and his family.

Billy Joe and Katherine had two children:

57-1 **Derrell Wayne THOMAS**, b: 20 Jan 1959 at Granbury, Hood County, Texas, m1: 30 May 1980 to Julie GUDAT, divorced, no children; m2: 29 Sep 1989 at Sherman, Grayson County, Texas to Linda GARCIA, had two children:

58-1 **Kirstie Michelle THOMAS**, b: 30 May 1990 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Kimberly Ann THOMAS, b: 29 Aug 1962 at Granbury, Hood County, Texas, 
m1: 12 Dec 1980 to Gary PAYNE, divorced, no children; m2: 30 Jul 1991 at 
Granbury to Ron SHAFFER, b: 5 Sep 1953 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, 
had two children:

Callie Nichole SHAFFER, b: 28 Jun 1992 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.

Andrew Thomas SHAFFER, b: 22 May 1995 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.

John Quincy “Bill” NEWBERRY, b: 27 Jul 1910 at Medicine Mound (about 5 miles 
southwest of Chillicothe), Hardeman County, Texas, d: 1992, had lived at Bowie, Montague 
County, Texas in 1985, m: Bernice PRATER, lived at Bowie in 1997, had two sons:

Kenneth Wayne NEWBERRY, b: Aug 1938, lived at Burkburnett, Wichita County, 
Texas in 1997, m: ______, had two children:

James Kenneth NEWBERRY

Carri NEWBERRY

Marion James NEWBERRY, b: 19 May 1944, d: 16 Jul 1982, m: Clara ______, who 
already had two children:

Charles Wesley “Charlie” NEWBERRY

Vicki WILSON, m1: ______ WARD, had a son, divorced; m2: Jim 
ROBERTSON, no children.

The son of Vicki and ______ WARD was:

Justin WARD, b: 19 Sep 1982 at Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas.

Elda Lois “Eldie” “Molly” NEWBERRY, b: 30 Jul 1912 at Medicine Mound (about 5 miles 
southwest of Chillicothe), Hardeman County, Texas, d: 22 Apr 1987 of heart failure, 
m: 4 Oct 1936 to William Elmer HOLCOMB Sr, b: 13 Oct 1909 in Hardeman County, 
d: 26 Jan 1971, both buried in Eastview Cemetery, Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas, had 
two children.

William was the son of William Andrew HOLCOMB (b: 25 Dec 1873 in Georgia, 
d: Sep 1952 at Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas from an automobile accident) and Arena 
Belle CARPENTER (b: 1877 in Georgia, d: Jan 1967 at Vernon), both buried in Eastview 
Cemetery, Vernon.

In 1984, Molly compiled the data which supplied most all the information for the 
descendants of Thomas Marion NEWBERRY to the author. In 1997-8, some of this data
was updated by her sons, William Elmer “Bill” HOLCOMB Jr and David Clark HOLCOMB.

The two children of Molly and William were:

56-1 William Elmer “Bill” HOLCOMB Jr, b: 31 Mar 1942 at Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, m: 30 Aug 1963 to Mary Louise ELROD, b: 4 Aug 1944 at Wichita Falls, lived at Irving, Dallas County, Texas in 1999, had two children.

Mary was the daughter of Robert Lee ELROD (b: 17 Jul 1913, d: 13 Aug 1981) and Margaret Ethel OSSENBECK (b: 9 Mar 1914, d: 8 Dec 1997), both buried in Riverside Cemetery at Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.

In 1999, Bill was a computer programmer, having formerly been a school teacher. He furnished family data to the author on his family as well as aunts, uncles, and cousins—all descendants of Thomas Marion “Tom” NEWBERRY or their in-laws. Mary “always worked in the banking industry.”

The two children of Billy and Mary were:

57-1 Brad Michael HOLCOMB, b: 30 May 1966 at Irving, Dallas County, Texas, was an aerospace engineer in 1998, m: 9 Jun 1990 at Houston, Harris County, Texas to Angela Maria “Angie” MENDEZ, b: 27 Oct 1966 at Ponce, Puerto Rico, was a teacher in 1998, lived in the Clear Lake area of Houston in 1998, had three sons:

58-1 Bryan Patrick HOLCOMB, b: 7 Oct 1994 at Houston, Harris County, Texas.

58-2 Andrew James HOLCOMB, b: 12 Sep 1996 at Houston, Harris County, Texas.

58-3 Daniel Scott HOLCOMB, b: 11 Dec 1997 at Houston, Harris County, Texas.


56-2 David Clark HOLCOMB, b: 29 Aug 1946 at Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, served in the United States Army National Guard during 1970-76, m: 18 Jul 1971 at Burk Burnett, Wichita County to Flora Clydette COX, b: 7 Jul 1950 at Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma, had a daughter. They lived in Wichita Falls in 1998, where both were teachers.

Clydette was the daughter of Clyde Dennis COX (b: 11 Mar 1925 at Byers, Clay County, Texas, d: 30 May 1993 at Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma, buried in Marlow Cemetery) and Flora Belle NEWMAN (b: 3 Jun 1931 at Morton, Cochran County, Texas).

In 1997-8, David furnished the author with corrections and updates of the 1984 data of his mother.
The daughter of David and Clydette was:

57-1 Jordan Olivia HOLCOMB, b: 10 Oct 1980 at Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas

55-10 Martha O'Rilda “Rilda” NEWBERRY, b: 18 Jan 1915 at Medicine Mound (about 5 miles southwest of Chillicothe), Hardeman County, Texas, lived at Cedar Hill, Dallas County, Texas in 1999, m: Loyd Lee RAWLS, d: 17 Mar 1995, buried in Little Bethel Memorial Park Cemetery, Duncanville, Dallas County, Texas, had two sons:

56-1 Dan Quincy RAWLS, b: 8 Feb 1933, served 1951-5 in the United States Air Force in Korea, m1: 10 Aug 1952 to Mary Josephine STEWARD, b: 11 Oct 1931, divorced 1986, had five children; m2: 4 Jul 1998 to Bess SPEAKE, b: 5 Mar 1939 at Athens, Texas, was married previously to ______ ANDERSON.

In 1998, Dan and Bess lived at Fort Worth, Texas where was where the proprietor of Draco Properties. He furnished family data to the author.

The five children of Dan and Mary were:

57-1 Danny Clark RAWLS, b: 10 Nov 1954 at Sheppard Air Force Base, Texas, m: 5 Jun 1976 to Kathy _____, b: 12 May 1959, had three children:


58-3 Joshua RAWLS, b: 13 May 1981.

57-2 Joey Loyd RAWLS, b: 4 Feb 1956 at Pampa, Gray County, Texas, m: 27 Aug 19?? to Lisa GOTHARD, b: 17 Mar 1964, had two sons:


57-3 Roy David “Dave” RAWLS, b: 16 Aug 1960 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, m: 1 Aug 1980 to Michelle McELROY, b: 19 Nov 1961, had two children:


57-4 Sherry Ann RAWLS, b: 30 Oct 1962 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, m: 6 Aug 1983 to Jeff McGILVRAY, b: 21 Jan 1963, had three children:


Jason McGilvray, b: 12 Oct 1996.

Audrey O'Rilda Rawls, b: 12 Feb 1967 at Inglewood, California, m: 21 Feb 1997 to Dameon Harrison, b: 9 Jul 1972, had a daughter:

Zoey Harrison, b: 29 Nov 1997.


The combined four children of Thomas, Luwana and Glenda were:

Timothy Edward "Tim" Rawls, b: 21 Mar 1964, was a school principal in Oklahoma in 1998, was not married.

Melissa Gay Rawls, b: 30 Dec 1966 (last child of first wife, Luwana), m: 16 Feb 1997 to Tim Hagu, lived at Bridgeport, Texas in 1998, where she was a teacher and he worked for Burlington Northern Railroad.

Derek Loyd Rawls, b: 2 Sep 1976 (first child of second wife, Glenda), was in college in 1998 and lived at Cedar Hill, Dallas County, Texas.

Tina Renee Rawls, b: 21 Oct 1981, was in high school in 1998 at Cedar Hill, Dallas County, Texas where she lived with her parents.

Lillie Vashti "Grace" Newberry, b: 11 Apr 1916 at Medicine Mound (about 5 miles southwest of Chillicothe), Hardeman County, Texas, lived at Farwell, Parmer County, Texas in 1999, m: Billy Vinson Hughes, b: 28 Sep 1913 at Denison, Grayson County, Texas, divorced 1974, lived at Portales, New Mexico in 1999.

Quoting Jeanette Hughes Freiling in 1998: "Only her father, Tom Newberry, called her Grace."

Billy was the son of Joe Vinson Hughes and Rosemary "Rosa" Mitchell.

Lillie and Billy had three children:

Dudley Ray Hughes, b: 24 Dec 1936 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, m1: 23 Oct 1967 at Farwell, Parmer County, Texas to Jane Elizabeth Cook, b: 23 Aug 1944, had a son, Kevin, who was adopted by Dudley and had daughter, Lokeene, with Dudley; m2: 14 Apr 1981 at Las Vegas, Nevada to Barbara Shaw, b: 14 Dec 1939 at Las Vegas, New Mexico. Dudley and Barbara lived at Bovina, Parmer County, Texas in 1998.

The two children of Dudley and Jane were:
Kevin Dudley HUGHES, b: 12 Apr 1963 at Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico, lived at Bovina, Parmer County, Texas in 1998, m: Suzan SEALY, had two children:

Hailey Jo HUGHES, b: 1989 at Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

Payden HUGHES, b: 1994 at Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.


In 1998 Lokeene furnished information to the author on her family and her brother's family.

Lokeene and John had two children:


Laura Jeanette HUGHES, b: 21 Aug 1939 at Pampa, Gray County, Texas, m: 20 Aug 1961 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas to Don Russell FREILING, lived at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas in 1998.

Don was the son of Henry Russell FREILING (b: 22 Apr 1913 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, d: 16 Nov 1990) and Ettie Virginia Mae HARRIS (b: 3 Mar 1916 at Coleman, Coleman County, Texas).

The name, Freiling is German: status name for a freeman or for a serf who had been freed. Jeanette had the FREILING family and line of descent of her husband, Don, back to Heinrich FRILING, 1235-64 of Frankenberg, Germany.

In 1998 Jeanette furnished information to the author on her parent's descendants, as well as details on several other descendants of the Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY family. She stated she got most of her genealogical data from Elda Lois "Eldie" "Molly" NEWBERRY Holcomb (see page 176) and Callie Epsie NEWBERRY Thomas (see page 174). She also furnished some old photos, including one of 1915/16 with Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY, his wife Laura Evaleen PRICE Newberry holding daughter Martha O'Rilda "Rilda" NEWBERRY Rawls (at about age 1), their daughter Elda Lois "Eldie" "Molly" NEWBERRY Holcomb. Tom's brother John W. "Mack" NEWBERRY, and Monte Coy NEWBERRY (son of Tom and Laura) holding a rifle.

Jeanette and Don had four children:

Russell Wayne "Russ" FREILING, b: 20 Feb 1965 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m: 19 Oct 1996 at San Antonio to Tammy Renee BUTTERFIELD,
b: 7 Apr 1972 at Wichita, Kansas. “Russ travels nationwide doing computer
seminars, while Tammy is a Certified Public Accountant working for USAA” (a
brokerage, banking, and insurance firm).

Tammy was the daughter of Wayne BUTTERFIELD and Connie Ruth JAY of
Kansas.

57-2 Don Ryan FREILING, b: 22 Jul 1966 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He
lived at Dallas, Texas and was an attorney at Irving, Texas in 1998.

57-3 Amy Mae FREILING, b: 27 Oct 1967 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas,
m: 23 Jun 1990 to Larry Todd ROBERTS, b: 1 May 1968 at Jal, Lea County,
New Mexico. He was a pharmacist and they lived San Antonio in 1998.

Todd was the son of Larry Carter ROBERTS and Linda Quay HUNT.

Amy and Todd had two sons:

58-1 Carter Don ROBERTS, b: 12 Jan 1993 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

58-2 Grant Todd ROBERTS, b: 22 Jul 1995 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

57-4 Reagan Hughes FREILING, b: 25 Nov 1969 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
In 1998, he owned Henry Russell Furniture at San Antonio.

56-3 Joe Bob HUGHES, b: 17 Jun 1941 at Pampa, Gray County, Texas, m: Dec 1963 to
Gwendolyn “Gwen” ROBERTS, b: 15 Sep 1943 at Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas,
had two sons

57-1 Timothy Shawn “Tim” HUGHES, b: 11 Jun 1965 at Clovis, Curry County, New
Mexico. m: 9 Apr 1988 to Pattye ELKER, b: 23 Oct 1962. They lived at Flower
Mound, Texas in 1999, where Tim worked with computers. They had two
daughters

58-1 Tracy Michelle HUGHES, b: 6 Jan 1992 at Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.


57-2 Andy Pat HUGHES, b: 21 Jan 1968 in a car on the way to the hospital at Clovis,
Curry County, New Mexico. m: 5 Aug 1989 to Amber Annette LINEBERRY,
b: 31 May 1969. In 1998, they lived at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas where
Andy was a computer trainer/demonstrator with AVID and Amber was a school
teacher.

Amber was a daughter of Robert LINEBERRY and Ann ______ of North Carolina.

55-12 Dorothy Roxann NEWBERRY, b: 17 Jun 1918 at Medicine Mound (about 5 miles
southwest of Chillicothe), Hardeman County, Texas, lived at Haltom City, a suburb of Fort
Worth, Texas in 1999, m: 1941 to Robert Cecil LANGSTON, lived at Denison, Texas in

The two children of Dorothy and Robert were:

56-1 Jimmy Bob “Jim Bob” LANGSTON, b: 5 Dec 1947, lived at Fort Worth, Texas in 1997, m1: Doris MAYBERRY, had two children, divorced; m2: Rebecca GINDER, divorced 1998; m3: 4 Dec 1998 to ____.

The two children of Jim Bob and Doris were:

57-1 Jennifer Jo LANGSTON, b: 9 Feb 1972 at Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, lived at Houston, Texas in 1998, had a son:

58-1 Kendyll Lee LANGSTON, b: 1990/91 (was age 7 in 1998).

57-2 James Robert LANGSTON, b: 26 May 1975 at Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, m: 1997 to Susan ____.

56-2 Callie Roxann LANGSTON, b: 31 Oct 1954 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, m: Jul 1973 at Fort Worth to Toby Neal LEONARD, b: 5 Oct 1952, a Certified Public Accountant.

Roxann and Toby lived at Fort Worth in 1999, when she furnished input to the author on her parents and their descendants.

Roxann and Toby had two children:

57-1 Rebecca Rochelle LEONARD, b: 25 May 1978 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, lived at Richland Hills (a suburb of Fort Worth) in 1999.

57-2 Toby Ryan LEONARD, b: 20 Oct 1982 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

End of the family of Thomas Marion “Tom” NEWBERRY and Laura Evaleen PRICE
Continuing with the family of William Gaines "Goins" NEWBERRY [2] and Bernettie Alice "Nettie" HULL, as referenced on page 156 under his parents, James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY and Pernilla WILSON:

55-2 William Gaines "Goins" NEWBERRY [2], b: 6 Jan 1872 in Tennessee, d: 12 Dec 1941, m: 12 Sep 1896 at Alpine, Overton County to Bernettie Alice "Nettie" HULL, b: 10 Jan 1880, d: 5 Jun 1968, both buried in Clark Range Cemetery, Fentress County, Tennessee (borders Overton County on the east), had twelve children:

56-1 infant son, born and died 22 Apr 1898, buried in Newberry Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee (see inscription on page 156 under James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY).

56-2 infant daughter, born and died 13 Jun 1899, buried in Newberry Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee (see inscription on page 156 under James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY).

56-3 Addie Ann NEWBERRY, b: 5 Feb 1901, d: 2 Feb 1923, buried in Clark Range Cemetery, Fentress County, Tennessee, m: Dec 1916 to Roscoe BOWMER, had three children:

57-1 Ernest Clifford BOWMER, b: 2 Nov 1917, d: 2 Feb 1963, buried in Miller Cemetery, Overton County, Tennessee, m: 5 May 1938 at Albany, Kentucky to Clarisie Edith JOHNSON, b: 2 Aug 1921, had four children:

58-1 Harold O'Neal BOWMER, b: 23 Apr 1939, m1: in Indiana to Dianne SOLTIS, had three children, m2: at Detroit, Michigan to Patricia STAR, had a daughter.

The combined four children were:

59-1 Michial Harold BOWMER
59-2 Donald BOWMER
59-3 Pamela Sherrill BOWMER
59-4 Beth Ann BOWMER

58-2 Jerry Lee BOWMER, b: 13 Sep 1940, m1: in Detroit, Michigan to Patricia PETTERY, had a daughter, m2: in Tacoma, Washington to Pamela CLEVELAND, had three daughters.

The combined four daughters were:

59-1 Deborah Sue BOWMER
59-2 Laura Lee BOWMER
59-3 Leanna Clarice BOWMER
Lorren Ernest BOWMER

Brenda Faye BOWMER, b: 12 Oct 1942, m: in Overton County, Tennessee to Dorsey Eugene NIVENS, had six children:

- Timothy Eugene NIVENS
- Richard Allen NIVENS
- Shelly Denise NIVENS
- Shelia Ann NIVENS
- Kenneth Scott NIVENS
- Robert Todd NIVENS

Patricia Kaye BOWMER, b: 24 Apr 1945, m1: in Overton County, Tennessee to Teddy GARRET, had a son; m2: at Tacoma, Washington to Jack MUNN, had a son.

The combined two sons were:

- Rex Arnold GARRET
- Jay Warner MUNN

Annie Beatrice BOWMER, b: 29 Apr 1919, d: 24 Jul 1974, buried at Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, m: in Overton County, Indiana, Tennessee to J.T. LEDFORD, had seven children:

- Horald Donavon LEDFORD
- Danny Bruce LEDFORD
- David Terry LEDFORD, twin of Diane.
- Diane Sherry LEDFORD, twin of David.
- Judy Gail LEDFORD, twin of Jimmy.
- Jimmy Dale LEDFORD, twin of Judy.
- Sandra Jane LEDFORD

56-4 Hubert Estes NEWBERRY, b: 26 Apr 1903, d: 4 Jan 1981, m: 14 Nov 1926 to Chloe Lena BOLES, b: 29 Dec 1909, had six children:

57-1 Herbert Arlie NEWBERRY, b: 30 Jun 1928, m1: in California to Barbara BOLLETT, had a daughter; m2: Charlotte ENGLAND. The daughter was:

58-1 Vonna Jeanenne NEWBERRY, b: 30 Dec 1957.

57-2 Thelma Jean NEWBERRY, b: 17 Dec 1932, m: James BILBREY, had four children:

58-1 Jennifer Lee BILBREY, b: 6 Sep 1948, m: Billy WATTS Sr, b: 1947, had a son:

59-1 Billy WATTS Jr

58-2 Raymond BILBREY, b: 5 Aug 1952, m: Sharlene ______, had three children:

59-1 Shane BILBREY

59-2 Cheree BILBREY

59-3 Zackery BILBREY


58-4 Richard Hubert BILBREY Sr, twin, b: 10 Oct 1953, m: Laura ASBURY, b: 25 Mar 1955, had two children:


57-3 Jearl Irene NEWBERRY, b: 27 Apr 1934, m: 13 Sep 1948 at Rising Fawn, Georgia to William Thomas McDONALD, b: 15 Feb 1923, had three children:

58-1 Anne Janetta McDONALD, b: 15 Sep 1949, m: 2 Jul 1976 in Overton County, Tennessee to Larry E. COPELAND Jr, b: 3 Oct 1949, had two children:

59-1 Shawn Diego COPELAND, b: 4 Jan 1978.

59-2 Russell Dion COPELAND, b: 8 Mar 1980.


57-4 Donald Elbert NEWBERRY, b: 3 Sep 1935, m: in Cumberland County, Tennessee to Fay COBB, b: 9 Oct 1937, had two children:


58-2 Cindy NEWBERRY, b: 2 Sep 1960, m: Joe FARMER, b: 4 Aug 1959, had a daughter:

59-1 Amanda FARMER

57-5 Margie Elenor NEWBERRY, b: 3 Nov 1936, m1: Grant COX, divorced; m2: in California to Ronnie BOLLETT, had two daughters; m3: in California to Benjamin DENNY. The two daughters were:

58-1 Sherrie BOLLETT, b: 14 Nov 1956, m: Kevin _____


57-6 Jimmy Pearson NEWBERRY, b: 12 Apr 1940, m1: Mary Lou DICKSON; m2: Fay GODSEY; m3: Virginia ROY, b: 7 Mar 1949, had a son:


56-5 Nilia Lew Audie NEWBERRY, b: 6 Feb 1905, d: 7 Apr 1907, buried in Newberry Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee (see inscription on page 156 under James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY).

56-6 Maude May NEWBERRY, b: 4 Feb 1907, d: 15 Nov 1916, buried in Newberry Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee (see inscription on page 156 under James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY).

56-7 Deulah Bonzie NEWBERRY, b: 11 Nov 1908, m: 7 Jun 1927 in Overton County, Tennessee to Ray LEDFORD, b: 5 May 1910, had three children:

57-1 Herman Doyle LEDFORD, b: 17 Jun 1931, m: 30 Jun 1952 in Putnam County, Tennessee to Maxine TURNER, had a son:

58-1 Jerry Ray LEDFORD, m: 11 Dec 1976 at Battle Creek, Michigan to Cindy DORNTON.

57-2 Carlos Voyd LEDFORD, b: 9 Oct 1933, m: 29 Jan 1953 in Putnam County, Tennessee to Mary Ruth LANGFORD, b: 15 Jul 1935, had two daughters:
58-1 Patricia Carol LEDFORD, b: 23 Apr 1954, m: 22 Sep 1978 in New Jersey to John GLASS III.


57-3 Nella Rae LEDFORD, b: 14 Jan 1942, m: 19 Oct 1962 in Overton County, Tennessee to Floyd BILBREY, had three children:


58-2 Rogina Sue BILBREY, b: 8 Jun 1968.


56-8 Bertha Corlie NEWBERRY, b: 26 Dec 1910, m: 30 Dec 1949 to Russell M. HINDMAN, b: 18 Oct 1907, no children.

56-9 Cassie Gertrude NEWBERRY, b: 16 Feb 1913, m: 17 Feb 1929 at Alpine, Overton County, Tennessee to Homer Procter HOLBERT, had five children:

57-1 Billy Charles HOLBERT Sr, b: 11 May 1934, m: 6 Aug 1955 at Detroit, Michigan to Carolyn BUNCH, had three children:


58-3 Gregory Lee HOLBERT, b: 24 Sep 1964.

57-2 Alice Louella HOLBERT, b: 3 Dec 1936, m: 18 Jul 1952 in Michigan to Charles Tipton COX, b: 12 Apr 1932, had three children:

58-1 Diana Lynn COX, b: 12 Apr 1953, m: Wallace MAKAR, had a daughter:


58-3 Susan Kay COX, b: 6 Sep 1962.

57-3 Proctor Ray HOLBERT, b: 2 Apr 1939, lived at Livingston, Tennessee in 1995, m: 21 Jun 1958 in Michigan to Catherine Myrth BOWLBY, b: 10 Sep 1939, had two daughters:

Alish Anne HOLBERT, b: 1 Mar 1966.


Joseph Lloyd HOLBERT Sr, b: 13 May 1948, m1: 16 Feb 1968 in Michigan to Mary Agnes CUNNINGHAM, had two sons, divorced; m2: 6 Jul 1978 at Ft. Worth, Texas to Penny SMITH, had a son.

The combined three sons were:


son HOLBERT, b: 6 Jun 1981.

Naomi Deane NEWBERRY, b: 2 Aug 1915, m: 3 Mar 1935 at Albany, Kentucky to Kenneth McDONALD, b: 18 Jun 1917, had four children:

Allie Lorene McDONALD, b: 1 Mar 1937, m: 31 May 1962 in Overton County, Tennessee to Donald Charles CLENDENAN, b: 19 May 1939, had four children:

Denise Mare CLENDENAN, b: 29 Dec 1963.

Deborah Lynn CLENDENAN, b: 7 Dec 1964.

David Charles CLENDENAN, b: 13 Apr 1967.

Donna Irene CLENDENAN, b: 28 Nov 1969.

Alvin Eugene McDONALD, b: 13 Jan 1936, m1: 25 Dec 1965 in Pickett County, Tennessee to Rose Mary HARMON, had three daughters: m2: 17 Apr 1978 in Putnam County, Tennessee to Brenda S. EDMONDS, who had been married previously to CANTRELL. The three daughters were:


Angela Rae McDONALD, b: 14 Mar 1969.

Margie Allene McDONALD, b: 31 Oct 1941, m: 23 Feb 1957 in Georgia to Walter Delon SMITH, had three children:

James Kenneth SMITH, b: 4 Feb 1959, m: 30 Jun 1981 in Louisiana to Beverly
Lynda Cheryl SMITH, b: 9 Oct 1961, m: 4 Mar 1979 in Davidson County, Tennessee to Donald BERISFORD, had a daughter:


Lesa Ann SMITH, b: 19 Mar 1963, m: 1 Sep 1977 in Davidson County, Tennessee to Stevan Edward FANN Sr, had a son:


Roy Justin McDONALD, b: 19 Jun 1944, m1: 5 Sep 1962 in Overton County, Tennessee to Alice “Allie” SELLS, b: 28 Apr 1945, had a son; m2: Patricia Ann BARRY. The son was:


Cletis Everett NEWBERRY, b: 10 Sep 1917, m1: 12 Jun 1940 at Albany, Kentucky to Sally PHILLIPS, b: 8 Sep 1916, d: 16 Oct 1976, had three children; m2: Dorothy ___. In 1990, Cletis lived at Terra Bella, Tulare County, California. The three children were:

Frederick Henry NEWBERRY, b: 15 Nov 1941.


Joan Lynn NEWBERRY, b: 13 Feb 1945, m: 1967 at Burbank, California to Bernard G. RANDOLPH, b: 9 Jun 1940, had three daughters:


Jennifer RANDOLPH, b: 9 Dec 1975.

infant daughter, stillborn 22 Sep 1923.

End of the family of William Gaines “Goins” NEWBERRY [2] and Bernette Alice “Nettie” HULL
Continuing with the family of James LaFayette NEWBERRY and Julina Ellen SIMCOX, as referenced on page 157 under his parents, William Gaines NEWBURY [1] and Ann COMBS:

55-4 James LaFayette “Fate” NEWBERRY, b: 24 Jul 1874 (1875 on tombstone) in Tennessee, d: 2 Feb 1937, m1: 20 May 1894 at Cliff Springs, Overton County, Tennessee to Julina Ellen SIMCOX, b: 29 Sep 1870, d: 29 Jul 1926, both buried in Clark Range Cemetery, Fentress County, Tennessee with a double tombstone, had seven children; m2: 7 Mar 1928 in Cumberland County, Tennessee to Minnie PARKER, b: 1 Dec 1884, d: 11 May 1967.

The seven children of Fate and Julina were:

56-1 William Stoneman NEWBERRY Sr, b: 20 Dec 1895, d: 19 Apr 1960, buried in Clark Range Cemetery, Fentress County, Tennessee, m1: 30 Oct 1920 to Drilla CRAWFORD, b: 22 Dec 1903, d: 22 Jun 1921 in childbirth with twin children, who also died, buried in Clark Range Cemetery; m2: 28 Apr 1923 at Montlake, Tennessee to Nora YORK, b: 26 Dec 1903, had a son.

The combined three children were:

57-1 Lillie NEWBERRY, twin, stillborn 22 Jun 1921, buried in Clark Range Cemetery, Fentress County, Tennessee.

57-2 Willie NEWBERRY, twin, stillborn 22 Jun 1921, buried in Clark Range Cemetery, Fentress County, Tennessee.

57-3 William Stoneman NEWBERRY Jr, b: 17 May 1924, m: 3 Sep 1949 at Mexico City, Mexico to Magdalena RETANA, b: 28 Dec 1928, had three children:

58-1 John NEWBERRY, b: 15 Nov 1951, m: Jul 1978 at London, England to Sheila ROSE (Rose may be a middle name and not a surname ?).


58-3 Nora NEWBERRY, b: 20 Sep 1955.

56-2 James Erastas NEWBERRY, b: 2 Sep 1897, d: 8 Mar 1974, buried at Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, m: 8 Jun 1919 at Alpine, Overton County, Tennessee to Eva Adeline HULL, b: 31 Aug 1901, had eleven children:

57-1 Ola Juanita NEWBERRY, b: 24 Aug 1921, m: 16 Sep 1944 at Knoxville, Tennessee to George GALANDIS, b: 4 May 1919, had two children.

57-2 James Doyle NEWBERRY, b: 27 Jul 1923, m: at Jonesville, Virginia to Lena ESTEP, had three children.

57-3 Marjorie Myma NEWBERRY, b: 19 Aug 1925, m: 14 Feb 1947 at Knoxville, Tennessee to Joseph Edward KERLEY, had two children.

57-4 Harold Clifton NEWBERRY, b: 3 May 1927, m1: Lana Jo MOONEY, b: 1938, had three sons; m2: Susan Jenny KERLEY, b: 16 Sep 1946, had a daughter. The combined four children were:

58-1 Douglas NEWBERRY
58-2 John NEWBERRY

58-3 Joe NEWBERRY

58-4 Julina Nicole NEWBERRY

57-5 John Thomas NEWBERRY, b: 7 Mar 1929, m: 1 Sep 1951 at Jonesville, Virginia to Elberta TRAVIS, b: 28 Dec 1930, no children.

57-6 Alma Ellen NEWBERRY, b: 15 Mar 1931, m: 24 Dec 1951 at Jonesville, Virginia to Max Vernon DRINNON, had four children.

57-7 William NEWBERRY, b: 12 Feb 1933, d: 19 Feb 1933.

57-8 Syvli Grace NEWBERRY, b: 10 Sep 1935, m: 25 Jun 1955 at Jonesville, Virginia to Thomas Tipton DRINNON, had three children.

57-9 Charles Bernard NEWBERRY, m1: Lagail PARSONS, had three sons; m2: 30 Jan 1968 at Dayton, Ohio to Linda Sue BURNS, had a son. The combined four sons were:

58-1 Kelley Leeray NEWBERRY, b: 19 Apr 1962.


58-4 Charles Brian NEWBERRY

57-10 Gene Ronald NEWBERRY, b: 16 Jul 1940, m: at Troy, Ohio to Linda Sue BRYANT, had three children.

57-11 Phillip Hoyet NEWBERRY, b: 31 Jul 1942, m: 14 Jan 1968 to Susan SPEARS, b: 1943, had one child.

56-3 Andrew Harvey NEWBERRY, b: 2 Aug 1901, d: 25 Nov 1962, buried at Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee, m: 6 Dec 1926 at Kingston, Roane County, Tennessee to Muriel BRASEL, b: 12 Jun 1906, had two daughters:

57-1 June NEWBERRY, b: 22 Jun 1928, m: 22 May 1945 at Rossville, Georgia to J.C. TROUT, b: 17 May 1923, had four children:

58-1 Ronald TROUT, b: 16 Aug 1947, m: 4 Jul 1966 at Lancing, Morgan County, Tennessee to Della Faye HINES, had a son:


58-2 Darrel TROUT, b: 19 Aug 1952, m: 10 Apr 1972 at Kingston, Roane County, Tennessee to Karin ARMES, had a child:


58-3 Denise TROUT, b: 22 Feb 1967.


56-5 Thomas Lee NEWBERRY, b: 2 Feb 1906, m1: 2 Jun 1926 to Myrtle HENRY, b: 27 Apr 1904, d: 11 Feb 1978, had four children; m2: 28 May 1946 to Eva ______, b: 1 Oct 1917. The four children were:

57-1 Robert NEWBERRY, b: 9 Jun 1927, m: 24 Dec 1952 to Genevieve MONTICOLO, had four children:

58-1 David NEWBERRY, b: 26 Oct 1953.


58-3 Debra NEWBERRY, b: 30 Jan 1958.

58-4 Mary Anne NEWBERRY, b: 20 May 1966.

57-2 Leona NEWBERRY, b: 26 Dec 1928, m1: Stanley KUBAS, divorced; m2: Charles E. BRANNON, had two daughters:

58-1 Barbara BRANNON, b: 16 Nov 1947.


57-3 Benjamin NEWBERRY, b: 13 Mar 1931, d: 19 Apr 1952, m: Jackie FULKS, b: 28 Feb 1929, had a daughter:


57-4 Arnold NEWBERRY, b: 23 Dec 1932, d: 31 Jan 1959, m1: Bobbie June STAPLES, b: 9 Oct 1935, had four children:

58-1 Richard NEWBERRY, b: 5 Oct 1951/2.


58-3 Sharon NEWBERRY, b: 27 Feb 1954.


56-6 Nannie Myrtle NEWBERRY, b: 25 Jul 1909, furnished a great deal of family information to Dons DENNIS Newbury in 1983 including a large excerpt from a Wilson Family History on the family of Moses WILSON and Celia HAYES, parents of Pernilla WILSON.

Myrtle m: 8 Aug 1928 at Wheelwright, Kentucky to Enoch BATES, b: 20 Jun 1907, d: 19 Oct 1979, buried at Algood, Putnam County, Tennessee, had three children:
Norma Ruth BATES, b: 8 Oct 1930, m: 4 Jun 1949 at Mayking, Kentucky to Bill ADAMS, b: 10 Mar 1930, had three children:

Sharon Rose ADAMS, b: 10 Feb 1950, m: 20 Aug 1970 to Thomas PEEK, b: 15 Jan 1949, had three sons:


Deena Lynn ADAMS, b: 20 Mar 1951, m: 3 Dec 1971 to Jerry LITTRELL, b: 23 Aug 1951, had a son:


Ercal Van BATES, b: 26 Mar 1932, d: 15 Oct 1980, buried at Algood, Putnam County, Tennessee, m: 19 Nov 1955 to Betty Sue RAMSEY, b: 29 Aug 1938, had a son:


Wanda Sue BATES, b: 6 Apr 1934, m1: 21 Apr 1956 to Harold MEANS, b: 30 Sep 1930, d: 19 Mar 1973, had a daughter; m2: 5 May 1973 to Billy SCRUSKY, b: 13 Jun 1931. The daughter was:

1. Leslie MEANS, b: 21 May 1960.

Linville Olus NEWBERRY, b: 9 Sep 1912, d: 26 Jan 1964, buried at Townsend, Blount County, Tennessee, m: 11 May 1934 to Genevieve RUDD, had four children:


End of family of James LaFayette NEWBERRY and Julina Ellen SIMCOX
Continuing with the family of Louella “Lou” NEWBERRY and William Peter TESTEMENT, as referenced on page 157 under her parents, James M. “Jim” NEWBERRY and Pernilla WILSON:

55-6 Louella “Lou” NEWBERRY, b: 1877/9 in Tennessee, d: 16 Oct 1931 in Overton County, Tennessee, buried in Willard Park Cemetery, Harriman, Roane County, Tennessee. Lou was reared by her grandparents, Moses WILSON and Celia HAYES after the death of her mother, Pernilla WILSON Newberry, at age three. Lou m: 16 Oct 1892 in Overton County, Tennessee to William Peter TESTEMENT, d: 1918, buried in Ray Cemetery at Monterey, Putnam County, Tennessee. They had nine children:

56-1 Nancy TESTEMENT, b: about 1894, m: Bob LIVESAY, had five children:

57-1 J.T. LIVESAY
57-2 Ruth LIVESAY
57-3 Willie LIVESAY
57-4 Myrtle LIVESAY
57-5 Earl LIVESAY

56-2 James Barton TESTEMENT Sr, b: 11 Jan 1897, d: 17 Feb 1976, buried in Welch Cemetery, Monterey, Putnam County, Tennessee, m: about 1918 to Amelia HENRY, b: 22 May 1897, d: 23 Nov 1965, had eleven children:

57-1 Ralph Clinton TESTEMENT, b: 3 May 1922, d: 1943, a casualty of World War II, buried in Sand Springs Cemetery, Monterey, Putnam County, Tennessee.

57-2 Bonzella Rose TESTEMENT, b: 20 Jun 1924, m: 1 Feb 1947 at Rossville, Walker County, Georgia to Bethal Forrest RAY, b: 20 Jan 1924, had five children:

58-1 Brenda RAY, b: 26 Aug 1948, m: 10 Jun 1967 at Nashville, Tennessee to Arnie Troy CHILDERS, b: 10 May 1945, had two daughters:


58-2 Eddie Michael RAY, b: 22 Nov 1949, m: 18 Dec 1969 to Sandra Faye PEWITT, b: 1 Nov 1951, had three sons:


Sandra June Ray, b: 6 Jun 1951, m: 17 Dec 1972 at Nashville, Tennessee to Freddy Joe Pressley, b: 5 Jun 1951, had a son:

Benjamin Joe Pressley, b: 19 Dec 1978.

James Mark Ray, b: 1 Dec 1953, m: 9 Apr 1975 at Nashville, Tennessee to Sheri Lynn Henderson, divorced, had a son:


Anna Ruth Testament, b: 25 Jun 1926, m: Delbert Walter Mozier, had at least one child.


Charles Edward Testament, b: 9 Sep 1930, m: Mary Vaughn, had three children.


James Carl Testament, born and died an infant, buried in Sand Springs Cemetery, Monterey, Putnam County, Tennessee.

Violet Marie Testament, born and died an infant, buried in Sand Springs Cemetery, Monterey, Putnam County, Tennessee.

Billy Ray Testament, born and died an infant, buried in Sand Springs Cemetery, Monterey, Putnam County, Tennessee.


George Washington Testament Sr, b: 11 Jan 1905, m: 19 Oct 1929 at Harriman, Roane County, Tennessee to Ella Pearl Collins, b: 14 Dec 1911, celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1979, had six children:

George Washington Testament Jr, b: 11 Oct 1930, m: Mary Inell Pyott, b: 24 Dec 19____, had five children:
Debra Lynn TESTEMENT, b: 11 May 1951, m: Bob ROSS.

George Steven TESTEMENT, b: 23 Aug 1954.


Lisa Gay TESTEMENT, b: 21 Feb 1964.


James Horace TESTEMENT, b: 13 Nov 1931, m: 24 Dec 1957 at Washington, D.C. to Ruthe WEBBER, had two children:

Michael TESTEMENT, b: 8 Jun 1956.


Peggy Ann TESTEMENT, b: 22 Sep 1933, m1: 27 Dec 1951 to Walter H. RENFRO, had one child, divorced. m2: 15 Oct 1954 at Harriman, Roane County, Tennessee to Eugene ALLEN, had two children:

Toby ALLEN, b: 29 Mar 1955.

Julie ALLEN, b: 11 Jul 1957.

Shirley Jean TESTEMENT, b: 3 Sep 1937, m: 14 Apr 1956 at Harriman, Roane County, Tennessee to Patrick Mcgee, had a son:

William Patrick Mcgee, b: 15 Jan 1957, m: 21 Jun 1980 at Oakdale, Morgan County, Tennessee to Teresa Gwen SHADDEN.

Thomas Leland TESTEMENT, b: 17 Mar 1942, m: Jun 1965 at Knoxville, Tennessee to Elsie CARTER, had four children:

Tanda TESTEMENT, b: 19 Jan 1966.

Tilde TESTEMENT, b: 29 Jan 1967.

Thomas TESTEMENT, b: 9 Jan 1971.


Betty Sue TESTEMENT, b: 14 Jul 1945, m: 23 Feb 1963 in Indiana to Edward WADE, had four sons

Scott WADE, b: 12 Sep 1964.

Rick Edward WADE, b: 4 Apr 1967.

Troy Allen WADE, b: 12 Feb 1969.

Jack TESTEMENT, b: about 1907, d: 1927 in an accident.

Frank TESTEMENT, b: about 1909, d: young.

A.P. TESTEMENT, b: about 1912, disappeared in 1938, m: in Harriman, Roane County, Tennessee to Velma Lee ALEXANDER, had a daughter:

Sue TESTEMENT

Claude TESTEMENT Sr, b: 29 Jul 1916, m: Frankie Lee SMITH, had five children:

Lewis TESTEMENT

Edna TESTEMENT

Barbara TESTEMENT

Donna TESTEMENT

Claude TESTEMENT Jr

infant TESTEMENT, stillborn about 1918.

End of the family of Louella NEWBERRY and William Peter TESTEMENT
Continuing with the family of Samuel NEWBURY and Elizabeth “Betty” BASSAM, as referenced on page 43 under his parents, Thomas NEWBURY Sr (1792/3-1877) and Mary “Polly” PEYTON:

53-1 Samuel NEWBURY, b: 1821/2 (per 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes of Overton County, Tennessee) in Tennessee, d: about 1862/4, m: about 1842 in Tennessee to Elizabeth “Betty” BASSAM, b: 1821/6 (per the 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes) in Tennessee, had six children (listed and then detailed):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Louis C. Stinson NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1843-1916</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1845/6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1847-1911</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1848/9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1850/1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

54-1 Louis C. Stinson NEWBERRY, b: 14 Jun 1843 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 13 Jul 1916 in Overton County, Tennessee, was listed as a miller in 1870 Census and as a farmer in 1880 Census, m1: Jennie SMITH, divorced Jan 1870; m2: 3 Feb 1870 in Overton County to Susan Jane SMITH, b: 8 Mar 1849, d: 7 Oct 1925, buried in Jim Smith Cemetery, had nine children. Louis was a farmer and a miller. He served in Company G of the 5th Kentucky Cavalry (Pension #340146) of the Confederate States of America. Per data from Brenda Ann SAUER Strobel in 1998: “Private G Company 5th Kentucky Calvary” and “Sgt [Sergeant] F Company 7th V.R.C., 6/20/1864 to 11/15/1865, Reenlisted Veteran”.


The nine children of Louis and Susan were (listed and then detailed immediately below):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1870-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J. NEWBERRY Worley</td>
<td>1872-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D. NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1874-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry S. NEWBERRY Sr</td>
<td>1877-1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice L. “Allie” NEWBERRY Newberry</td>
<td>1879-1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolfis (or Dollfer) Harrison “Doll” NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1881-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jefferson “Bill” NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1883-1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine P. “Duck” NEWBERRY Phillips</td>
<td>1886-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Grant NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1889-1954</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

55-1 Mary E. NEWBERRY, b: 3 Oct 1870.

55-2 Sarah J. NEWBERRY, b: 7 May 1872, m: 21 Oct 1894 in Overton County, Tennessee to J. Don WORLEY, had a son:

56-1 Obie WORLEY

55-3 John D. NEWBERRY, b: 1 Mar 1874.
55-4 Henry S. NEWBERRY Sr, b: 22 Feb 1877, d: 7 May 1945 in Overton County, Tennessee, m: Lottie Jean LEDFORD, b: 12 Oct 1882, d: 4 Jul 1963 in Overton County, both buried in Beaty Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, probably had fifteen (?) children, see note just below under Aron. The fifteen children are probably not in birth order:

56-1 Auda Mae NEWBERRY, b: 2 Nov 1901, d: 11 Nov 1901 at Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee, buried in Beaty Cemetery at Monroe.

56-2 Aron NEWBERRY

Note: Aron was from Brenda Ann SAUER Strobel in 1998 who listed 14 children, but not Auda Mae above. Doris DENNIS Newbury listed 14 children, but not Aron.

56-3 Ammie NEWBERRY, b: 18 Sep 1904, d: 11 Apr 1968 in Overton County, Tennessee, buried in Beaty Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, m1: 25 Nov 1923 to Ruthie Leean SMITH, b: 11 May 1903, d: 3 Aug 1954 in Overton County, buried in Beaty Cemetery, had three children; m2: 1 Apr 1956 to Mary Estie HOLMAN.

The three children of Ammie and Ruthie were:

57-1 Orbit NEWBERRY, m: _____, had a son:

58-1 Barry D. NEWBERRY, b: 8 Feb 1951 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 10 Feb 1951, buried in Beaty Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County.

57-2 William NEWBERRY, b: 1 Jan 1931.

57-3 Dorbit Eugene NEWBERRY, was a dentist at Osceola, Arkansas in 1983.

56-4 Lonnie NEWBERRY, never married.

56-5 Alfred NEWBERRY, b: 6 Mar 1912 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 30 Sep 1938 at Monroe, Overton County, buried in Beaty Cemetery at Monroe.

56-6 Unnie NEWBERRY, m: Horace WRIGHT, lived at Cincinnati, Ohio, had two daughters.

56-7 Bedford NEWBERRY, b: 30 May 1914 in Overton County, Tennessee, lived in Ohio in 1983, d: Jan 1986 in Indiana, buried in Good Hope Cemetery, Overton County, m: Roselle A. _____, b: 1921, lived in Ohio in 1983, had two children.

56-8 Loranzy NEWBERRY, m: Jim WORLEY, had four children.

56-9 Clarence NEWBERRY, b: 29 May 1918 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 6 Aug 1919 in Overton County, buried in Beaty Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County.

Clinton NEWBERRY, b: 29 Mar 1922 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 30 Mar 1922 in Overton County, buried in Beaty Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County.

Dormel NEWBERRY, was an agriculture teacher.

Oakley NEWBERRY

Glen NEWBERRY, m: RICH, had two daughters.

Henry S. NEWBERRY Jr, b: 8 Mar 1927 in Overton County, Tennessee.

Alice L. "Auie" NEWBERRY, b: 11 Feb 1879, d: 10 Jun 1961, buried in Jim Smith Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee, m1: SMITH, had daughter, Josie; m2: her first cousin, John Marion NEWBERRY, had three children. See page 214 under John Marion NEWBERRY for detail, the following four children, and their descendants:

Josie SMITH --- Evans ---
Charlie NEWBERRY ---
Bonzie NEWBERRY Evans ---
Pearl NEWBERRY King ---

Dolfis (or Dolphis or Dollfer) Hanison "Doll" NEWBERRY, b: 9 Jan 1881, buried in Jim Smith Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee.

William Jefferson "Bill" NEWBERRY, b: 20 Feb 1883 (14 Feb 1884 on tombstone) in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 23 Jan 1958 (b: 14 Feb 1884 on tombstone) in Overton County, m: Lizzie KING, b: 9 Sep 1899 in Clay County, Tennessee, d: 25 Dec 1932 at Monroe, both buried in Jim Smith Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County.

Lizzie was the daughter of Stan KING and Jane HULBERT.

Bill and Lizzie had six children:

Jim NEWBERRY (per Brenda Ann SAUER Strobel in 1998 - the other five children per Doris DENNIS Newbury).


Joe Grant NEWBERRY, b: 15 Aug 1917 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 1 Jan 1988 in Overton County, buried in Jim Smith Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County (with a double tombstone which, in 1997, included Lora with no death date yet inscribed), m: 23 Dec 1943 to Lora Lee WALKER, b: 19 Jan 1913, no children.
In 1983, Joe lived at Monroe and furnished information on many of the descendant families of Samuel NEWBURY to Doris DENNIS Newbury.

56-4 Cassie NEWBERRY, b: 9 Oct 1919 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 26 Oct 1926 in Overton County, buried in Jim Smith Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County.

56-5 Louis S. NEWBERRY, b: 2 Jun 1921 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 24 Jan 1976 in Overton County, buried in Jim Smith Cemetery (with a double tombstone which, in 1997, had no death date inscribed for Inez), m: 11 Dec 1941 in Tennessee to Inez M. BRUMMET, b: 27 Mar 1919, Monroe, Overton County, had two daughters:

57-1 Betty NEWBERRY
57-2 Brenda NEWBERRY

56-6 Durell NEWBERRY, b: 29 Mar 1926 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 24 Nov 1968 in Overton County, buried in Jim Smith Cemetery with a single tombstone, Monroe, Overton County, m: Irene WALKER, had three children:

57-1 Jerry NEWBERRY, twin, m: Judy DANNER, had two children:
58-1 Roger NEWBERRY
58-2 Lisa NEWBERRY

57-2 Fay NEWBERRY, twin, m: Bobby COOPER, had two sons:
58-1 David COOPER
58-2 Bobby Wayne COOPER

57-3 Barbara Gail NEWBERRY, m: Donnie SMITH.

55-8 Catherine P. “Duck” NEWBERRY, b: 3 Jul 1886, m: Labron PHILLIPS (“LABORN” on tombstone), b: 30 May 1877, d: 27 Sep 1934, buried in Phillips Cemetery, Overton County, Tennessee.

55-9 Joseph Grant NEWBERRY, b: 15 Nov 1889 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 24 Dec 1954 at Litchfield, Medina County, Ohio, buried in Haley’s Grove Cemetery, Crab Orchard, Cumberland County, Tennessee, m1: Nora WATSON, had two children; m2: 29 Jul 1917 to Tema Ann CHAMBERS in Cumberland County, Tennessee, buried in Haley’s Grove Cemetery, had fifteen children.

Tema was the daughter of John CHAMBERS and Martha SEXTON. Also, Tema was a surviving twin.

The combined seventeen children of Joseph, Nora, and Tema were:
Roy NEWBERRY, b: 28 Nov 1911, d: 26 Feb 1912.

Clell NEWBERRY, b: 18 Mar 1913 in Tennessee, d: 15 May 1997 in Los Angeles, California, last child of first wife, Nora, m: ______, had two sons:


Clarence NEWBERRY

Mary Elizabeth NEWBERRY [1]. There is a sister below, b: 1942, with the same name.

NEWBERRY

Clifford NEWBERRY, b: 12 Sep 1918, d: 30 Sep 1992, (first child of second wife, Tema), m: Betty ______.

Mable Frances NEWBERRY, b: 19 Jun 1920, d: 19 Apr 1939, m: 13 Apr 1935 to Dewey DAVENPORT.

Ola Arizona NEWBERRY, b: 11 Jul 1922 in Overton County, Tennessee (near Vine Ridge, Fentress County), d: Feb 1984 from open heart surgery (also had severe diabetes) at Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, buried at Litchfield, Ohio, m1: 1 Jul 1939 at Crab Orchard, Cumberland County, Tennessee to Roy Phillip CRABTREE, a truck driver, buried at Litchfield, Ohio; m2: Fred RAINES.

Roy was a son of Charles CRABTREE and Samantha Cordelia CLARK.

Ola was a nurse at Lodi Hospital, Lodi, Ohio (25 miles west of Akron).

Ola and Roy had four children:

Ann Ruth CRABTREE, b: 28 Sep 1940 at Crab Orchard, Cumberland County, Tennessee. m: Jan 1961 at Litchfield, Medina County, Ohio to Gary John SAUER, b: 9 Nov 1935, d: 22 Sep 1975. buried in Litchfield Burial Park Cemetery, served in the United States Army (SP4), worked on a truck loading dock at North Ridgeville, Ohio.

Gary was the son of Alfred SAUER and Helena KUNDTZ.

Ann and Gary had four children:

Gary Phillip SAUER, b: 25 May 1961 at Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, m: Elizabeth Ann WEIGAND, had two daughters:

Samantha Christine SAUER, b: 12 Apr 1989.

Shelby Elizabeth SAUER, b: 8 Jun 1991.
Brenda Ann SAUER b: 13 Feb 1963 at Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, m: 4 May 1992 at Munroe Falls, Summit County, Ohio to Steven Roy STROBEL. In 1998, they lived at Akron, Ohio where she was a Senior Store Systems Representative and had worked 17 years for Revco Incorporated. Steven was a master jeweler and goldsmith.

Steven was a son of Gary STROBEL and Margaret STEVENS.

Brenda furnished data to the author on the family of Samuel NEWBERRY and Mary Polly PEYTON. The author’s previous data on Samuel was entirely from Doris DENNIS Newbury of Bluford, Illinois. Quoting a 6 Oct 1998 letter from Brenda: “Most of my information on the Jacob Newberry line came from a gentleman named L.R. Vespie [Lawrence Randall VESPIE] in Wartburg, Tennessee. A lot of other information came from Gloria Lovvo [Gloria SPAULDING Lovvo]. Another portion came from Delta DeWitt [unknown to the author]. I also got some from Doris DENNIS Newbury. I guess a lot of my information came from your first book [Newberry Family and In-Laws, 1989 by the author] through various people.”

Brenda and Steven had a son:


Robin Lynn SAUER, b: 31 Aug 1965, m1: 16 Jul 1983 at Grafton, Ohio to Christopher MATHEWSON, divorced; m2: 13 Jun 1998 at Manchester, Connecticut to James VanVALKENBERG.


Agatha Cordelia CRABTREE, b: 3 Jan 1942 in Tennessee, m: Bill DAVIS, adopted a daughter:


Nellie Sue CRABTREE, b: 6 Apr 1943 at Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, m: 17 May 1974 at Elyria to Ray ANIELSKI, had a daughter:

58-1 Jennifer Kay ANIELSKI, b: 12 Mar 1975 at Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio.

Noted in the 5 May 1998 data from Brenda Ann SAUER Strobel to Marilyn HAMMON Cain who furnished it to the author: “Jennifer [was] working on the CRABTREE family tree”.

Joseph Leroy CRABTREE, b: 11 Jan 1949 at Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio.
Cleo Gordon NEWBERRY, b: 4 Jun 1924 at Wilder, Fentress County, Tennessee, d: 27 Jul 1991 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, buried in Laurel Hills Memory Garden Cemetery [location unknown to the author], was a cook, m: 14 Jun 1947 to Isabelle McMillion, had five children:

- Paul NEWBERRY
- James NEWBERRY
- John NEWBERRY
- David NEWBERRY
- Martha NEWBERRY, m: ______ NORRIS.

Hazel Louise NEWBERRY, b: 3 Mar 1926, d: 2 Oct 1927, buried in Haley’s Grove Cemetery, Crab Orchard, Cumberland County, Tennessee.

son NEWBERRY, born and died: 31 Jan 1928, buried in Haley’s Grove Cemetery, Crab Orchard, Cumberland County, Tennessee.

Tema Angeline NEWBERRY, b: 19 Jul 1929, d: 16 Oct 1930, buried in Haley’s Grove Cemetery, Crab Orchard, Cumberland County, Tennessee.

Vaudeen NEWBERRY, b: 9 Apr 1931, m: 9 Sep 1950 to Steve J. BUCKSAR, had five children:

  - Renee Lyn HUTCHINS, b: 15 Oct 1966, m: 16 Sep 1990 at Medina, Medina County, Ohio to Scott LEWANDOSKI.
  - Steven Grant HUTCHINS, b: 8 Apr 1970, had a child, Semiel, m1: 1989 to Stephanie ______, had a daughter, Leah; m2: Sep 1996 to Susan ______. The combined two daughters were:
    - Semiel HUTCHINS, b: 7 Feb 1995.
    - Leah HUTCHINS, daughter of Stephanie.

- Daniel J. BUCKSAR, b: 19 Apr 1952, m: 10 May 1980 to Virginia MYERS.
Darlene J. BUCKSAR, b: 10 Jun 1953, m: 26 Jun 1971 at Medina, Medina County, Ohio to Richard P. ROSE, had three children:

Richard D. ROSE, b: 1 Apr 1972, m: Melony KNIGHT.

Shawn C. ROSE, b: 7 Sep 1973, m: 17 Sep 1994 to Chrystal G. TAYLOR.


Annette Gay BUCKSAR, b: 17 Feb 1959, m: 30 Aug 1975 to James ROWEN, had two daughters:

Virginia Lee ROWEN, b: 26 Dec 1975, had a daughter:


Patricia Ann BUCKSAR, b: 6 Oct 1962, m: 24 Aug 1985 to Steven D. GARVER, had two children:


J.L. NEWBERRY, b: 21 May 1932, d: 7 Jun 1933, buried in Haley's Grove Cemetery, Crab Orchard, Cumberland County, Tennessee.

Betty Jean NEWBERRY, b: 15 Jan 1936 in Ohio, m: Ted CARPENTER, had three children:

Karen Jean CARPENTER, b: 5 Apr 1960 at Medina, Medina County, Ohio, lived in Georgia in 1996, m: ______ ROLLINS, had two children:

Jennifer ROLLINS, b: Sep 1976 at Medina, Medina County, Ohio.

Jason ROLLINS, b: 11 Feb 1979 at Russellville, Alabama.

David Dwayne CARPENTER, b: 1 Dec 1961, m1: Cindy Jane MOORE, had two sons; m2: Susan ______.

The two sons of David and Cindy were:


Eric CARPENTER, b: 5 Mar 1990 in Alabama.

Amy Celeste CARPENTER, b: 20 May 1963 at Medina, Medina County, Ohio.
Avery Hoit NEWBERRY, b: 20 Mar 1938, m1: Pat BUTTOPH; m2: Linda LOFTIS; m3: 18 Sep 1954 to Shirley SENZ, had four children:

57-1 Julia Ann NEWBERRY, b: 17 Mar 1957, m1: Clarence O’Dell KINDER, had a son; m2: Russell Allen HILL, had a son.

The combined two sons of Julia, Clarence, and Russell were:


Avery Joseph NEWBERRY Sr, b: 11 Jan 1958, m1: Cindy ARCHER, had three children; m2: Dodie MOORE, had two children; m3: Kay WATSON, had a daughter.

The combined six children of Avery, Cindy, Dodie, and Kay were:


58-3 Robert Ross NEWBERRY, twin, b: 4 Jun 1975, last child of first wife, Cindy.

58-4 Carl Buford NEWBERRY, b: about 1980, son of second wife, Dodie.

58-5 Amy Marie NEWBERRY, daughter of second wife, Dodie.

58-6 Michelle NEWBERRY (daughter of third wife, Kay), had a son:

59-1 Jeffrey NEWBERRY

Randy Lee NEWBERRY, b: 18 Dec 1958, m1: Neva ARTRIP, had a son; m2: Sheila FISHER, had a son: m3: Peggy DIXON, had a daughter.

The combined three children of Randy, Neva, Sheila, and Peggy were:

58-1 Randy Leotonia NEWBERRY, b: 22 Jun 1980.


58-3 Randi Sue NEWBERRY, b: 15 Nov 1992 in Florida.

Sheila Louise NEWBERRY, b: 23 Sep 1960, m1: Alvin Leroy CAIRNES; m2: Raymond Eugene JOHNSON; m3: Dennis Robert BLOSE.

The combined four children of Sheila, Alvin, Raymond, and Dennis were:


58-3 Freda Renee Louise JOHNSON, b: 26 Mar 1996.


56-16 Joseph Hoy NEWBERRY, b: 16 May 1940, m: 12 Dec 1970 to Irene SMITH.

56-17 Mary Elizabeth NEWBERRY [2], b: 2 Mar 1942, d: 23 Mar 1943, buried in Haley's Grove Cemetery, Crab Orchard, Cumberland County, Tennessee. There is a sister above with the same name - the first child of Tema and Joseph.

54-2 John NEWBERRY, m: Lee SMITH, both buried in Jim Smith Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee.

Lee was the daughter of Cam SMITH and _____.

54-3 Martha Jane NEWBERRY, b: 1845/6.

Per Lucy VAUGHN Newberry of Alpine in 1997: “Martha lived at Nettle Carrier on Nettle Carrier Creek in what is now the area of Alpine, Overton County, Tennessee. She had one son who lived to near 1930.”

54-4 Jacob NEWBERRY, b: 25 Dec 1847 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 25 Aug 1911 in Morgan County, Tennessee, buried in Montgomery Cemetery, m: Nancy Jane SMITH, b: 9 Mar 1848, d: 21 Apr 1921 (d: 24 Mar 1924 per tombstone) in Overton County, Tennessee, buried in Ferrill Cemetery, Ivyton, Overton County, had ten children.

Per the data from Brenda Ann SAUER Strobel of 5 May 1998, which was added to the previous data of the above entry: “b: 25 Dec 1847 in Overton County, Tennessee” was “b: 1847”; added “d: 25 Aug 1911 in Morgan County, Tennessee”; added “buried in Montgomery Cemetery”. Also note that she had: “Jacob m1: Nancy SMITH, had son, Willis; m2: Jane _____, had seven children: Samuel Sherman, Isaac Baker, Millard, John Allen, Sally, Kate, and Lottie”.

The 1850 Census Index has Jacob listed as “Alfred”.

The ten children of Jacob and Nancy were (listed and then detailed):

- Willis NEWBERRY 1876-1936
- Samuel Sherman NEWBERRY 1865-1938
- Charlotte “Lottie” NEWBERRY McDonald 1868-1954
- Ellen NEWBERRY Hull 1873-____
- Isaac Baker “Boss” NEWBERRY 1874-1941
- John Marion NEWBERRY 1879-____
- Millard NEWBERRY 1881/2-1958
- Sally NEWBERRY Goad ____-____
208 Family of Samuel NEWBURY and Elizabeth “Betty” BASSAM

Kate NEWBERRY Billrey 1891-1974
Albie NEWBERRY

55-1 Willis NEWBERRY, b: 1 Oct 1876 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 9 Jan 1936 at Ivyton, Overton County where he had lived, buried in Ferrill Cemetery, Ivyton, m: Dorothea Friedericka “Dora” HENRY, buried at Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee, had three children.

Per the data from Brenda Ann SAUER Strobel of 5 May 1998, which was added to the previous data of the above entry furnished by Doris DENNIS Newbury: “Dorothea Friedericka ‘Dora’ HENRY” was “m: Dora HENRY”.

The three children of Willis and Dora were:

56-1 Magalene NEWBERRY, d: before 1997 (per Lucy VAUGHN Newberry in 1997), m: Partman REAGAN, had three children:
   57-1 Carson REAGAN
   57-2 Phyllis REAGAN
   57-3 Carlos REAGAN

56-2 Clifford NEWBERRY, m: Stella FERRILL, no children (per Lucy VAUGHN Newberry in 1997).

56-3 Virgie May NEWBERRY, b: 24 Apr 1911 at Mayland, Cumberland County, Tennessee, provided information on families of her near kin to Doris DENNIS NEWBURY in 1983, d: before 1997 (per Lucy VAUGHN Newberry in 1997), m: 24 Jan 1932 at Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky to Bugg McDONALD, b: 3 Oct 1891 at Monroe, Overton County. Tennessee, served as a Private in the United States Army in World War I, d: 25 Aug 1943 at Ivyton, Overton County, buried in Ferrill Cemetery, Ivyton, had two sons:
   57-1 Joe Benton McDONALD, b: 31 Jan 1933, m1: Edna THREAT; m2: ; m3: ; m4: 
   57-2 Douglas Lee McDONALD, b: 10 Mar 1936, m: Frances GUNTER, had a son:

58-1 David McDONALD, m: Deborah CHOATE.

55-2 Samuel Sherman NEWBERRY, b: 25 Dec 1865 at Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee, d: 8 Nov 1938 at Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee, m: Matilda Clementine COOPER.

Per the data from Brenda Ann SAUER Strobel of 5 May 1998, which was added to the previous data of the above entry furnished by Doris DENNIS Newbury: “Samuel Sherman NEWBERRY, b: 25 Dec 1865 at Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee,
d: 8 Nov 1938 at Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee.” was “Samuel S. NEWBERRY, b: about 1867 in Overton County, Tennessee”.

Clementine was the daughter of Alex COOPER and Nancy _______

Samuel and Matilda had five children:

56-1 Myrtle Della NEWBERRY, b: 31 Jul 1891 at Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee, d: 26 Nov 1970 at Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee, m: Edward McCANN.

Edward was the son of John McCANN and Theresa MYERS.

Myrtle and Edward had two children:

57-1 Cora D. McCANN, b: 13 Mar 1928.

57-2 Christine Theresa McCANN, b: 19 Oct 1929 at Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee, m: 20 Feb 1947 at Rossville, Georgia to Harl Benjamin VESPIE, d: while operating a bulldozer.

Harl was the son of Carl VESPIE and Nina KREIS.

Christine and Harl had five children:

58-1 Lawrence Randall VESPIE, b: 29 Jan 1948 at Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee. m1: May 1969 to Irene Louise PAGE; m2: 30 May 1986 at Sunbright (location unknown) to Kim Diane JUDKINS.

Irene was the daughter of Herbert JUDKINS and Patsy COOPER.


Lawrence and Irene adopted a son and had two children:

59-1 Phillip Wayne VESPIE, b: 2 Mar 1964 at Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, adopted

59-2 Kathy Joanne VESPIE, b: 12 Sep 1971, m: Glen BUNCH, had two children:

60-1 Stephen Glen BUNCH, b: 5 Sep 1991.

60-2 Jacob Randall BUNCH, b: 13 Aug 1995.
59-3 Matthew Ross VESPIE, b: 22 Jul 1974, m: May 1997 to Aleta DURHAM.

58-2 Kenneth Edward VESPIE, b: 20 May 1950 at Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee, m: Peggy UNDERWOOD, had two children:

59-1 Emily VESPIE, b: 2 Aug 1974.


58-3 Wayne Anthony VESPIE, b: 16 Jul 1951, m: Kay BLAND, had two daughters:

59-1 Julie VESPIE, b: 20 Feb 1986.


58-4 Theresa Joan VESPIE, b: 27 May 1954, m: Edward DiDEN, had two children, Benjamin and Miriam (see page 211 for the children and page 211 for Edward's parents).

58-5 Stanley Paul VESPIE, b: 12 May 1959, m: Joyce HEMBREE.

Joyce was the daughter of Leonard HEMBREE and ________

Stanley and Joyce had four children:

59-1 David Harl VESPIE, b: 6 Jan 1979.

59-2 Paul Andrew VESPIE, b: 16 Apr 1982.


56-2 Lawrence Virgil NEWBERRY

56-3 Harry Luther NEWBERRY

56-4 Fred NEWBERRY

56-5 Edna May NEWBERRY, m: John MILLER, had four children:

57-1 Thelma MILLER

57-2 June MILLER, m: James LLOYD [1], had four children:

58-1 Howard LLOYD
James Lloyd [2]

Roger Lloyd

Darla Lloyd, m: Steve Garret, had a son:

Samuel Garret

David Miller

Gail Miller

Charlotte "Lottie" Newberry, b: 1 Jun 1868 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 30 Sep 1954 in Overton County, buried in Ferrill Cemetery, Ivyton, Overton County, m: 31 Mar 1890 in Overton County to A. Porter McDonald.

Ellen Newberry, b: about 1873, m: John Hull.

Isaac Baker "Boss" Newberry, b: 1874 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 1941 (Boss' dates and their children were per the data from Brenda Ann Sauer Strobel of 5 May 1998), m: 16 Dec 1894 in Overton County to Mary Lee Pitts, had two children:

Alfred Newberry, 1904-1921 at Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee.

Charles Newberry, m: ______, had a daughter:

Helen Newberry, m: Jeffery Diden, had five children:

Edward Diden, m: Theresa Joan Vespie (see page 209 for her parents, of whom Theresa was the fourth child), b: 27 May 1954, had two children:


James Diden

Johnny Diden

Linda Diden

Curtis Diden

John Marion Newberry, b: Oct 1879 in Overton County, Tennessee, buried "in a private lot, Alpine, Overton County", m1: Sarah Sells, buried in Ferrill Cemetery,
Ivyton, Overton County, had four children; m2: his first cousin, Alice L. "Allie" NEWBERRY (had been married previously to _____ SMITH and had a daughter, Josie), b: 11 Feb 1879, d: 10 Jun 1961, buried in Jim Smith Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, had three children with John; m3: Dee PRYOR, buried in Kentucky, had eight children.

The combined sixteen children of John, Sarah, Allie (and her m1: _____ SMITH), and Dee were (listed and then detailed immediately below):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Elmer NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May NEWBERRY Ledford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis Loyd NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura NEWBERRY Norris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josie SMITH Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonzie NEWBERRY Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl NEWBERRY King</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Allen NEWBERRY</td>
<td>before 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy NEWBERRY</td>
<td>before 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ova NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zella NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola NEWBERRY Ford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

56-1 Thomas Elmer NEWBERRY (first child of first wife, Sarah), d: at age 83 years, 9 months, and 15 days, m: Ada Mae BOOHER, d: 9 Jan 1930 of influenza, both buried in Hancock Cemetery, Alpine, Overton County, Tennessee, had two children.

Ada Mae was the daughter of V.T. BOOHER and Gertrude HANCOCK.

Quoting granddaughter-in-law, Lucy VAUGHN Newberry: “Thomas was also a highly respected man, a farmer, a devoted Christian of Baptist faith, a Mason where served in several offices of the Masonic Lodge. He lived a lonely life for many years as he lost his beloved Ada Mae to flu when she was age 26.

The two children of Thomas and Ada were:

57-1 Clifton Doyle NEWBERRY, b: 26 Mar 1920, d: 28 Dec 1995, buried in Nettle Carrier Cemetery, Alpine, Overton County, Tennessee, m: 7 Sep 1938 to Lucy Lee VAUGHN, b: 30 Jun 1920 at Wirmingham community, Overton County, had a daughter.

According to Delano Rosevelt NEWBERRY of Newton County, Arkansas, who visited Lucy in 1998, “Lucy lived on an old homeplace with an old Newberry Cemetery on it”. Lucy’s checks had the name “Nettle Carrier Angus Farm”
In 1998 Lucy lived at Alpine. She furnished the author with the first and third marriages of John Marion NEWBERRY and their descendants. She also corrected John's name from "John Allen" to "John Marion". John Allen was a child of John Marion's third marriage.

Quoting Lucy: "Clifton was highly respected in Overton County, a devoted Christian of Baptist faith, since a young boy. A World War II veteran and life member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Served almost 30 years as a member of the Overton County Magistrate, now called the County Legislative Body or County Commission. He played a guitar and sang. He farmed and ran a grist mill making corn meal for food and feed in Browns Chapel Community near Alpine for many years. He was Overton County Coroner from 1947 to 28 Dec 1995. He served a number of years as Judicial Commissioner of Overton County, from which he retired 30 Jun 1995 because of failing health due to congestive heart condition."

The daughter of Clifton and Lucy was:

58-1 Mary Lee NEWBERRY, b: 30 Aug 1938 at Alpine, Overton County, Tennessee, lived at Alpine in 1997, m: Lonnie ALLRED, d: of cancer at age 46, buried in Bolesstown Cemetery, Pickett County, Tennessee, had three children:

59-1 Melissa Kay ALLRED, m: J. Glen HARGIS, lived in the Livingston area of Overton County, Tennessee in 1997, had three children:

60-1 Brandon Lee HARGIS
60-2 Rodney Allen HARGIS
60-3 Mychele Lynn HARGIS

59-2 Clifton Doyle ALLRED Sr, m: Deborah WHITE, lived on "Newberry farm" at Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee in 1997, had two children:

60-1 Althea Laychell ALLRED
60-2 Clifton Doyle ALLRED Jr

59-3 Dana Jean ALLRED, m: Christopher John FERRELL, lived in the area of Timothy and Hilham, Overton County, Tennessee in 1997.

57-2 Lillian Murl NEWBERRY, b: 1 Sep 1925, d: 28 Dec 1987, m: Harold MOREDOCK, 1902-1975. Harold m2: 

56-2 May NEWBERRY, m: Floyd LEDFORD, had two daughters.
56-3 Curtis Loyd NEWBERRY, m: Lillian ______, of North Carolina, lived at Vesper, Wisconsin, both buried in Wisconsin, had a son:

57-1 Charles NEWBERRY, m: Sylvia SMITH, both buried in Wisconsin, had eight children.

56-4 Laura NEWBERRY (last child of first wife, Sarah), m: Fred NORRIS, both buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Alpine, Overton County, Tennessee, had a daughter:

57-1 Bernice NORRIS, m: Doyle DUVALL, lived near Nashville, Tennessee in 1997.

56-5 Josie SMITH, (daughter of second wife, Alice, and her first husband, ______ SMITH), m: Quitman EVANS.

Quitman was the son of Andy EVANS and ______.

Josie and Quitman had three children (probably not in birth order):

57-1 Geneva EVANS, b: 23 Jul 1933 at Ivyton, Overton County, Tennessee.

57-2 Jonnie Ruth EVANS

57-3 Sammy EVANS

56-6 Charlie NEWBERRY (first child of second wife, Allie), m: Lizzie McDONALD, both buried in Fredonia Cemetery “double tomb rock”, probably Overton County?, Tennessee.

56-7 Bonzie NEWBERRY, m: Thurman EVANS, no children.

Thurman was the son of Andy EVANS and ______.

56-8 Pearl NEWBERRY (last child of second wife, Allie), m: Will KING.


56-10 John Allen NEWBERRY, d: before 1997 in Ohio, m: ______

56-11 Roy NEWBERRY, d: before 1997 in Ohio, buried in Kentucky.

56-12 Ova NEWBERRY, lived in Kentucky.

56-13 Fred NEWBERRY, lived in Ohio, m: ______

56-14 Zella NEWBERRY, lived in Kentucky, m: ______
Viola NEWBERRY, m: Raymond FORD, lived in Kentucky.

Ray NEWBERRY, died young, last child of third wife, Dee.

Millard NEWBERRY, b: 1881/2, d: 5 Sep 1958 at age 76, buried in Ferrill Cemetery, Ivyton, Overton County, Tennessee. Per Lucy VAUGHN Newberry in 1997, Millard lived in the Rocky Ridge area at or near Monroe, m: late in life to Alice PITCOCK, no descendants.

Sally NEWBERRY, m: _____ GOAD.

Kate NEWBERRY, 1891-1974, m: Elmo BILBREY, 1867-1935, both buried in Polk Bilbrey Cemetery, Overton County, Tennessee.

Albie NEWBERRY, never married.

Mary NEWBERRY, b: 1848/9.

Sarah NEWBERRY, b: 1850/1.

End of the Family of Samuel NEWBURY and Elizabeth “Betty” BASSAM
Continuing with the family of Stephen C. NEWBURY (b: 1823), Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN, and Sarah HAWKINS and their combined twelve children, as referenced on page 43 under his parents, Thomas NEWBURY Sr (1792/3-1877) and Mary “Polly” PEYTON:

Stephen C. NEWBURY, b: 30 Sep 1823 near Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee (North Carolina per 1850 Census of Overton County), was a farmer and blacksmith, d: 12 Jan 1892 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, buried in Ridgeway Cemetery near Paige, where his tombstone has (per Mable Marie McDAVID Davee in 1998):

S. NEWBERRY
husband of SARAH NEWBERRY
SEPT. 30 1823 - JAN. 12, 1892

Stephen m1: about 1845 in Illinois to Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN, b: 3 Apr 1824 in Tennessee, d: 7 Dec 1881, buried in Ridgeway Cemetery, where her tombstone has (per Mable Marie McDAVID Davee in 1998):

ELIZA J NEWBERRY
wife of STEPHEN NEWBERRY
APRIL 3, 1824 - DEC. 7, 1881

Stephen and Eliza had eight children. Stephen and Eliza Jane moved from Overton County, Tennessee to Texas in 1855/60. They came by covered wagon and brought their livestock. The 1860 Census showed Stephen and family living at Webberville, Travis County, Texas (near Austin), where he was a blacksmith. The family was living in Bastrop County before 1868. On 13 Jan 1870, Stephen bought 1,141 acres of land at Paige from the heirs of Aaron CULLINS. Stephen paid $1.00 per acre, in gold.

Eliza was the daughter of John CHRISTIAN and Rebecca ______. They were also the parents of Mahaly “Haley” CHRISTIAN (d: 29 Dec 1919, buried in Ridgeway Cemetery, near Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, m: 1896 to Ben BOLDEN). A stone was placed on Mahaly’s grave, "possibly in the 1970s" by Ollie McDAVID (1902-1975) with the inscription:

MAHALY CHRISTIAN 1920

1 The information on this land purchase in gold was originally furnished to the author by Lorene TAYLOR Gaines about 1990. In 1998-9, the author received the following additional information from Wynonna Jane NEWBURY Whitted Sutton: “My father, Oliver Clinton NEWBURY, told me that his father, William Garrett NEWBURY, and uncle, John Franklin “Frank” NEWBURY, rode horseback to Austin to deliver the gold and received the deed for this land, which was along the bank of the Colorado River [The Colorado River runs about 15 miles south of Paige, Bastrop County, Texas]. The notes of my [older] brother (Clinton Junior NEWBURY, d: 1995) indicate that Stephen got his gold by selling guns to the Confederacy during the Civil War.”

2 source of Haley: Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1999. “I found no trace of Ben after their marriage. Aunt Haley died as Mahaly Christian. I know of no one who knew she had married. My father remembered her well as she lived with them. but he did not know about her marriage. He said she was a mid-wife and never married.”
After the death of Eliza, Stephen visited his brother, Joseph, in Jefferson County, Illinois, where he met and m 2: 30 Oct 1882 in Jefferson County to Sarah HAWKINS, b: 1848 in Jefferson County, d: about 1942 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried in Ridgeway Cemetery near Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, was previously married to Levi S. HOWARD. Stephen and Sarah had four children.

Sarah was the daughter of John HAWKINS and Amelia DAVIS.

The combined twelve children of Stephen, Eliza, and Sarah were:

54-1 Rebecca M. NEWBURY, b: 1847 near Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee, m: 8 Jan 1868 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas to James R. REID, b: 1848 in Texas. In the 1880 Census, they were living in Bastrop County and had an orphan living with them. Also in 1880, James bought 150 acres of land from his father-in-law, Stephen. It was not known to the author when they left Bastrop County, nor where they went. The orphan was:

55-1 Curtis LEE

54-2 Thomas Benton NEWBURY, b: 6 Dec 1848 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 5 May 1922 at Mule Creek, Grant County, New Mexico, m: Noel Mathis BAIN, had twelve children. See page 224 under Thomas Benton NEWBURY for detail, the following twelve children, and their descendants:

- John Tom NEWBURY 1874-1943
- Eliza J. NEWBURY Rankin 1875-1949
- Stephen NEWBURY 1877-1879
- William W. NEWBURY 1879-1879
- Ava Ann NEWBURY Falls Day 1882-1965
- Frank NEWBURY —
- Calvin NEWBURY —
- Aubrey NEWBURY —
- Ora NEWBURY Stratten —
- Linnie NEWBURY —
- Minnie Lee NEWBURY Mahan —
- Ollie NEWBURY Couch —

54-3 William Garrett NEWBURY, b: 1851 near Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee, d: 1924 at Hamlin, Jones County, Texas, buried at Hamlin, m: 16 Sep 1874 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas to Eliza DAVIS, b: 1860 in Texas, had nine children:

55-1 Gilbert Hugh NEWBURY, b: 1874 (per brother, Oliver Clinton NEWBURY, via his daughter, Wynnona Jane NEWBURY Whitted Sutton in 1998) in Bastrop County, Texas.

55-2 Mary Jane NEWBURY, b: 1875 in Bastrop County, Texas, m: _____ JONES, had a daughter:

56-1 Faye JONES, m: _____ JONES.

55-3 Steven NEWBURY, b: 1875 in Texas, d: 1908 in California (?).
Ross NEWBURY, b: 1876 in Texas, lived at Vallejo, California, except his last years were with his sister, Ethel, at Prescott, Arizona. He had a son who was killed on the Anzio Beachhead in Italy in World War II.

Arwilda "Miltie" NEWBURY, b: 1877 in Bastrop County, Texas, m: Grant MEISNER, both died in the 1940s or 1950s.

Ethel NEWBURY, b: in Texas, m: Gorman STURDIVANT, lived at Prescott, Arizona, where she was a nurse in a hospital.

Grover NEWBURY, b: 1884 in Texas, lived at Roswell, New Mexico, d: 1976/7 at Roswell, had two sons who died in accidents.

Oliver Clinton NEWBURY, b: 21 Aug 1890 in Bastrop County, Texas, lived at Center Point, Kerr County, Texas for at least 17 years (1928-45), then moved to Liberty Hill, Williamson County, Texas, d: 13 Sep 1978, m: 1 Aug 1927 at Kerrville, Kerr County to Aline PRATER, b: 25 Mar 1909 in Anderson County, Texas, d: 21 Aug 1985 at Center Point, both buried in Center Point Memorial Cemetery, had two children:

Clinton Junior NEWBURY, b: 23 Jul 1928 at Center Point, Kerr County, Texas, d: 23 Oct 1995 at Junction, Kimble County, Texas, m1: Fay ALFORD; m2: 24 Dec 1948 at Kerrville, Kerr County to Bonnie Jean McWRIGHT, b: 14 Dec 1926 at Junction, lived at Junction in 1998, had four children:

Clinton Mack NEWBURY, b: 6 Jul 1951 at Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas, m: 1969 at Junction, Kimble County, Texas to Dequinta TRIMBLE, had two children:

Jamey Clinton NEWBURY, b: 16 Fe 1970 at Junction, Kimble County, Texas.

Carolyn Nicole NEWBURY, b: 10 Aug 1973 at Junction, Kimble County, Texas.

Clibon Mike NEWBURY, b: 25 Jun 1952 at San Diego, California, d: Sep 1977 at Junction, Kimble County, Texas - about 15 months after returning home from four years service in the United States Navy, did not marry.

Jamey Joe NEWBURY, b: 21 May 1957 at Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas, m: Aug 1977 at San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas to Sandra Lewis, who brought a daughter to the marriage and had a son with Jamey. The combined two children of Jamey, Sandra, and were:

Raina LEWIS, b: 17 May 1972.

Randy Joe NEWBURY, b: 20 Nov 1980 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
Amy Wynnona NEWBURY, b: 9 Nov 1963 at Castroville, Medina County, Texas, m: 29 May 1982 at Junction, Kimble County, Texas to Ricky RANDLE, had three children:

Amanda M'Shay RANDLE, b: 21 Feb 1988 at San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

Alyssa Brooke RANDLE, b: 18 Oct 1990 at San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

Regan Bray RANDLE, b: 28 May 1993 at San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

Wynnona Jane NEWBURY, b: 20 Feb 1930 at Center Point, Kerr County, Texas, m1: 14 Jun 1947 at Bertram, Burnet County, Texas to William Howard WHITTED, b: 3 Sep 1926 at Liberty Hill, Williamson County, Texas, had two children, divorced 1955, lived at Kempner, Lampasas County, Texas in 1999; m2: Robert Louis SUTTON, b: 5 Oct 1928 at Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas, d: 16 Oct 1993 at Whitney, Hill County, Texas, was cremated, had a son. Wynnona and Bob lived at Dallas, Texas for several years and then at Gaeta, Italy for several more.

In 1999 Wynnona lived at Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas. She furnished data to the author on various members of the Stephen C. NEWBURY (b: 1823) family from Stephen through John Franklin “Frank” NEWBURY.

The combined three children of Wynnona, William, and Robert were:

Jennifer Suzanne WHITTED, b: 17 Jul 1948 at Burnet, Burnet County, Texas, m: 19 Apr 1965 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas to Bethel Leon “Butch” “L.B.” HORNER, b: Nov 1944 at Dallas, had three children, divorced. Their daughter lived with Jennifer at Corsicana, Texas and their two sons lived with L.B. at Houston, Texas. The three children were:

Susan Lynne HORNER, b: 16 May 1966 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, had a son with Paul Wesley KNAPKE, b: 23 May 1959 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, lived at Austin, Texas in 1999; m: 14 Feb 1987 at Dalhart. Dallam County, Texas to Dennis Lee FLETCHER, b: 26 May 1956, d: 18 Dec 1996 of accidental gunshot at Dalhart, buried in Dalhart Memorial Cemetery, had a son.

The combined two sons of Susan, Paul, and Dennis were:

Jerrod Weslyn KNAPKE, b: 3 Oct 1985 at Dumas, Moore County, Texas.

Tyler Lee FLETCHER, b: 4 Feb 1988 at Dumas, Moore County, Texas.

David Wayne HORNER, b: 2 Aug 1968 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
Brian William HORNER, b: 9 Dec 1970 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Brian Randal "Randy" WHITTED, b: 21 Sep 1951 at Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas, d: 5 Aug 1973 at Liberty Hill, Williamson County, Texas, buried in Bertram Cemetery near Liberty Hill.

Thomas Robert SUTTON, b: 3 Jun 1965 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m: 2 Nov 1992 to Rayanna COLLINS, b: 3 Sep 1973, had three children:

Sierra Victoria SUTTON, b: 25 Jan 1993 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Jake Thomas SUTTON, b: 6 Jan 1996 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Ryder Blake SUTTON, b: 2 Nov 1998 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Reginald "Roy" NEWBURY, b: 1902 in Texas.

Paraphrasing Wynnona Jane NEWBURY Whitted Sutton, 1998-9: "Roy lived with the family of his older brother, Oliver [father of Wynonna], for about six months in about 1935/6. He was paroled to Oliver from Alcatraz [Federal Prison, Alcatraz Island, San Francisco County], California. I don't know what his problem was before he came to live with us. But he messed up again, and my Dad bought him a train ticket and sent him back to California. The night he left, I was in bed and he came in to wake me up and tell me goodbye. He gave me candy and gum. My Dad would not mention his name again, and I never heard from him again. I was hesitant to furnish information on Roy Newbury, because it was all so hush-hush when I was small [about age 6]."

Eleander C. NEWBURY, b: 3 Jan 1853 in Tennessee, d: 1 Feb 1930 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried at Manor, Travis County, m: 10 Aug 1871 in Bastrop County, Texas to William M. DIXON, b: about 1843 in Florida, d: 7 May 1897 at Manor.

William served three years in Company D, 12 Texas Cavalry of the Confederate States of America. In 1879, William bought 80 acres from his father-in-law, Stephen. Eleander and William lived in Bastrop County during the 1880 Census. In the 1900 Census, Eleander was a widow living at Manor. Travis County, where she gave her occupation as "dressmaker." With her in the household were "son": Stephen D. DIXON - age 25 - farmer, "daughter": Willie D. DIXON - age 17, "brother": Wright S. NEWBURY - age 10 (see below), and a "step-sister": Lou S. HOWARD - age 20.

Eleander and William had eight children:

Charles DIXON, b: 1867 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas.

Laura DIXON, b: 1870 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas.

Newell DIXON, b: 1871 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas.
Annie DIXON, b: 1872 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas.

Steven D. DIXON, b: 1874 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas.

Thomas J. DIXON, b: 1876 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas.

Ava R. DIXON, b: 1878 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas.

Willie D. DIXON, a daughter, b: 1883.

Polly Ann NEWBURY, b: 23 Jul 1855 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 13 Jan 1899 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, m: Jessie M. TAYLOR had five children. See page 228 under Polly Ann NEWBURY for detail, the following five children, and their descendants:

Lucy M. TAYLOR Carnes White 1874-1932
William Robert “Bob” TAYLOR 1876-1935
Mary Alvarado “Mollie” TAYLOR McDavid Holme 1878-1961
Joseph Walter TAYLOR 1883-1959
Ollie V. TAYLOR 1890-1895

Tennessee Ava “Tennie” NEWBURY, b: 3 Jun 1860 at Webberville, Travis County, Texas, d: 29 May 1950 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, m: Joseph Roston CROMER had eight children. See page 249 under Tennessee Ava “Tennie” NEWBURY for detail, the following eight children, and their descendants:

Margaret Eliza “Maggie” CROMER DeLong 1878-1956
Shook CROMER 1881-c1974
Alonzo Joseph “Lonzy” CROMER 1883-1948
William “Billy” CROMER 1885-late 1940s
Lillye Myrtle CROMER Garner 1887-1974
Lynn CROMER (a male) 1891-c1922
Jerry CROMER c1893-before 1901
Elma CROMER 1896-

Texas NEWBURY, b: 1866 at Webberville, Travis County, Texas, m: 20 Apr 1882 in Bastrop County, Texas to Austin GEORGE. Texas was given her name because, by the time she was born, her parents had lost their yearning for Tennessee and had accepted their adopted state. Texas and Austin lived at Merkel, Taylor County, Texas (13 miles west of Abilene). They had children, but the names were unknown to the author.

John Franklin “Frank” NEWBURY, b: 25 Nov 1869 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, lived at Aransas Pass. Aransas County, Texas for 45 years (1909-1954), where he was a grocer, barber, jeweler, and bookkeeper, served as city commissioner and as city judge for 26 years (1926-52), and served on the school board for 12 years, d: 1954 at Aransas Pass, m: Dec 1890 at Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas to Della Florence GOODWIN, b: 1872 at Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas, d: 1959 at Aransas Pass. Frank had a park named for him at Aransas Pass in 1953. He was the last child of Eliza, the first wife of Stephen C. NEWBURY. Frank and Della are buried in Prairie View Cemetery at Aransas Pass.
The following legend was passed down from Frank through his daughter, Mayme, to Lorene TAYLOR Gaines:

"Three Newbury brothers sold their birthright in England to come to America. One of the brothers got married on the ship to CHRISTIANA (? spelling), a descendant of the king and queen of Sweden. One brother settled in Massachusetts and the town of Newburyport in Essex County was named for him; one in New York; and one in Tennessee - our ancestor."

Frank and Della had three children:

55-1 Forrest I. NEWBURY Sr, b: Dec 1892 at Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas, lived at Rosemead, California in 1954, d: Jul 1977 at Sedona, Coconino County, Arizona, m: 1910/11 to Ruth, b: 1893/5, had two sons:

56-1 Woodrow NEWBURY, b: 1915 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, moved from Sedona, Arizona to California in 1981 and later to Idaho, m: , had two sons:

57-1 Jackson NEWBURY, lived in California in 1980.

57-2 Douglas NEWBURY, lived at San Jose, California in 1980.

56-2 Forrest I. NEWBURY Jr, d: 1965 in Hawaii, m: , had three children:

57-1 Daniel NEWBURY, lived at Phoenix, Arizona in 1980.

57-2 Jimmie NEWBURY, lived at Phoenix, Arizona in 1980.

57-3 Juelett NEWBURY, lived at Phoenix, Arizona in 1980.

55-2 Olin B. NEWBURY, b: Jan 1894 at Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas, d: 1946 at Los Angeles, California, no children.

55-3 Mayme F. NEWBURY, b: Jun 1896 at Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas, d: 9 Feb 1989 of cancer at Cottonwood, Yavapai County, Arizona, cremated, m1: Clifton COUK, had two sons, divorced, m2: 1943 to Carroll CONFER, d: 1964, had two sons. In about 1986, while Mayme lived at Cottonwood, Arizona, she furnished family information to Lorene TAYLOR Gaines.

The two sons of Mayme and Clifton were:

56-1 Rowden Clifton "Rudy" COUK, b: 1918 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, was a pilot with Hughes Air West Airlines, d: Mar 1978 at San Francisco, California of

Quoting Wynonna Jane NEWBURY Whitted Sutton. 1999: "My brother, Clinton Junior Newbury [d. 1995], also had notes that our father, Oliver Clinton Newbury, recalled that there were originally seven brothers to come from England. But there was no other notation or other information about them except about Thomas and Polly Peyton [Thomas NEWBURY Sr (1792/3-1877) and Mary "Polly" PEYTON] in Tennessee."
heart failure, m: in Kansas City, Missouri to Kathleen WHITE, divorced, no children.

56-2 Olin "Pete" COUK, b: 1927, d: 1968 at Aransas Pass, Aransas County, Texas, m1: Margaret ______, divorced; m2: Betty ______ (a granddaughter of the baseball player, Lou GEHRIG), divorced, no children.

54-9 Matthew NEWBURY, twin, born and died 3 Nov 1883 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, first child of Sarah HAWKINS, the second wife of Stephen C. NEWBURY.

54-10 Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Sr, twin, b: 3 Nov 1883 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 22 Dec 1959 at Gorman, Eastland County, Texas, m: Dora Mae HENSLEY, had eight children. See page 255 under Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Sr for detail, the following eight children, and their descendants:

- Thomas Joyce NEWBURY 1909-1992
- Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Jr 1911-1914
- Mildred Mae NEWBURY White Sutton 1913-1972
- Harry NEWBURY 1916-_____
- Stella Aline NEWBURY Richardson Teague 1918-_____
- Helen Faye NEWBURY Stephens Brewer 1921-_____
- James Leonard "Jimmy" NEWBURY 1923-1977
- Edwina Alice NEWBURY Jones 1925-_____

54-11 Alonzo Brown NEWBURY, b: 11 Jan 1888 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 31 Oct 1954 at Houston, Harris County, Texas, m: Lettie Bell BOYETT, had six children. See page 261 under Alonzo Brown NEWBURY for detail, the following six children, and their descendants:

- Leonard Sidney NEWBURY 1901-1974
- Milton Sim NEWBURY Sr 1913-1979
- John Tom "J.T." NEWBURY 1915-1968
- Darrell NEWBURY 1918-1964
- Catherine Louise NEWBURY Boyd Mallory 1921-_____
- Fred Hamilton NEWBURY Sr 1924-_____

54-12 Wright S. NEWBURY, b: Oct 1889 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, (was living with the family of his sister, Eleander C. NEWBURY Dixon. during the 1900 Census of Manor, Travis County, Texas), d: Jan 1958, m1: ______, had a son; m2: at Brenham, Washington County, Texas to Olga VALENTA, d: about 1960. The son was:

55-1 R.C. NEWBURY, lived at Houston, Texas in 1981.

End of the family of Stephen C. NEWBURY (b: 1823), Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN, and Sarah HAWKINS
Continuing with the family of Thomas Benton NEWBURY and Noel Mathis BAIN, as referenced on page 217 under his parents, Stephen C. NEWBURY (1823-1892) and Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN:

Thomas Benton NEWBURY, b: 6 Dec 1848 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 5 May 1922 at Mule Creek, Grant County, New Mexico, m: 3 Sep 1873 at Paige to Noel Mathis BAIN, b: 2 Dec 1853, d: 26 Mar 1942 at Hollis, Harmon County, Oklahoma while living with sons John Tom and Aubrey, both buried in Ridgeway Cemetery near Paige, Bastrop County, Texas. Thomas and Noel moved from Bastrop County, Texas to Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas about 1890 or before. They moved to Hollis, Oklahoma about 1895, homesteaded land there, and lived there most of the rest of their lives.

Thomas and Noel had twelve children:

John Tom NEWBURY [1], b: 1874 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 1943, m: 15 Sep 1902 in Mills County, Texas (license issued in Bastrop County) to Maud D. PERKINS, b: 1875, d: 30 May 1967. John Tom was a school teacher at Paige and in Mills County. They are buried in Regency Cemetery at Regency, Mills County (about 20 miles southeast of Brownwood and 100 miles west of Waco), no children.

John Tom [1] had a cousin of the same name, who was b: 1915 and was a son of Alonzo Brown NEWBURY (see page 262).

Eliza J. NEWBURY, b: 1875 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 1 Dec 1949 at Silver City, Grant County, New Mexico, m: about 1892 at Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas to Henry Harrison RANKIN, b: 1871 in Mississippi, d: 1957 at Silver City. Eliza and Henry are buried at Silver City. In 1895, they moved, along with Eliza’s parents, from Throckmorton to Hollis, Harmon County, Oklahoma, where they homesteaded land. In 1902, they moved to Elida, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, where Henry was Postmaster for nine years. In 1916, they moved to Mule Creek, Grant County, New Mexico (50 miles northwest of Silver City). After living there for several years (until 1922 or later), they moved to California for a few years, then back to Hatch, Dona Ana County, New Mexico, then to Hobbs, New Mexico, where they retired. Henry was a rancher and farmer.

They had eight children:

Zona RANKIN, b: 1895 at Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas, d: before 1989, m: 1912 to Alfred EISENBURG.

Noel Mathis RANKIN, b: 19 Mar 1897 at Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas. moved to the Grant County, New Mexico area in 1917, d: 19 Aug 1989 at Silver City, Grant County, New Mexico, buried in the Masonic Cemetery of Silver City, m1: 5 Jun 1926 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, to Carrie WICKER, d: 19 Nov 1979; m2: Elva Nelle .

Among other achievements, Noel was a United States Navy veteran of World War I, having served on the USS Beaver, was president of the New Mexico Cattle Growers
Family of Thomas Benton NEWBURY and Noel Mathis BAIN

Association in 1966-8; was recipient of “Cattleman of the Year Award” in 1969; was president of the Cliff-Gila Fair Board for twelve years; received the “Sterling Silver Citizen Award” in 1970; received the “Agriculturist of Distinction Award” in 1972; and he established the New Mexico State University Scholarship Fund for New Mexico agricultural students.

In 1986, while living at Silver City, Noel furnished information on the RANKIN family to Lorene TAYLOR Gaines.

56-3 Nell RANKIN, b: 1899 at Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas, d: before 1989, m: Ambrose GUERSCH.

56-4 Dovie RANKIN, b: about 1900 at Hollis, Harmon County, Oklahoma, lived at Seminole, Texas in 1989, m: 1934 to Pete USSEY, d: before 1989.


56-6 Florence “Florena” RANKIN, b: Aug 1909 at Elida, Roosevelt, New Mexico, lived at Hobbs, New Mexico in 1989, m: 1934 to Charley BLAKEY, b: Dec 1898, d: 4 Jul 1981, was a rancher, had two children:

   57-1 Bud BLAKEY, was a retired rancher at Deming, New Mexico in 1981.

   57-2 Geraldine BLAKEY, lived at Lovington, New Mexico in 1981, m: _______ CHAMBERS.

56-7 Buford RANKIN, b: 1915 at Elida, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, m: 1934 to Mildred WILKERS, both lived at Kingsland, Texas in 1989.

56-8 Alfred Granville RANKIN, b: 1921 at Mule Creek, Grant County, New Mexico, d: about 1977, m: about 1945 to Betty _______.

55-3 Stephen NEWBURY, b: 19 Oct 1877 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 10 Aug 1879.

55-4 William W. NEWBURY, b: 5 Feb 1879 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 29 Jul 1879.

55-5 Ava Ann NEWBURY, b: 1 Mar 1882 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 6 Jan 1965 at Cliff, Grant County, New Mexico, buried in Mesa Cemetery, Grant County, m1: _______ FALLS, had four children; m2: James Robert Schribling DAY Jr, b: 29 Jan 1866 in Texas, d: 7 Nov 1935 at Hollis, Harmon County, Oklahoma, buried at Dryden, Oklahoma, had five children.

James Jr was the son of James Robert Schribling DAY Sr and Barbara Elizabeth WEATHER.

The combined nine children of Ava, _______ FALLS, and James Jr were:
56-1 J.B. FALLS

56-2 George FALLS

56-3 Van FALLS

56-4 ---- FALLS, died as a child.


56-6 Mary DAY, b: 12 Jun 1910 at Hollis, Harmon County, Oklahoma.

56-7 Bertha Lee DAY, b: 5 Apr 1912, m: Milton QUICK.

56-8 Ethel Barbara DAY, b: 24 Apr 1914, m: 9 Aug 1938 to Glenn Harold BAKER, had two children:

57-1 Thonya Kay BAKER, b: 5 Sep 1939, m1: ______ SUMMERS, had a son ("______ SUMMERS" was inferred from the last name of the first child given below); m2: William HANSEN, had a daughter. William and Thonya lived at Huntington Beach, California in 1981, when Thonya furnished information on the Ava Ann NEWBURY family to Lorene TAYLOR Gaines.

The two children were:


57-2 Phillip Jay BAKER, b: 15 Nov 1944.

56-9 Jay DAY, b: 9 May 1917, m: Katherine BARNES, divorced.

55-6 Frank NEWBURY

55-7 Calvin NEWBURY, b: in New Mexico.


55-9 Ora NEWBURY, twin of Aubrey, m: Henry STRATTEN, had a daughter:

56-1 Earnestine STRATTEN

55-10 Linnie NEWBURY, m: "Pappy" ______, had at least one daughter:

56-1 Zetha ______, lived at Aztec, New Mexico in 1980.
55-11 Minnie Lee NEWBURY, m: ______ MAHAN, no children.

55-12 Ollie NEWBURY, a daughter, m: ______ COUCH, divorced, had eight children:

56-1 Winona Ann COUCH

56-2 Stella COUCH

56-3 Pearl COUCH, lived at Macon, Georgia in 1980.

56-4 Thruston COUCH

56-5 Pansy COUCH

56-6 Altamus COUCH, a son.

56-7 Aubrey COUCH, twin.

56-8 Ora COUCH, twin.

End of the family of Thomas Benton NEWBURY and Noel Mathis BAIN
Continuing with the family of Polly Ann NEWBURY and Jessie M. TAYLOR, as referenced on page 221 under her parents, Stephen C. NEWBURY (1823-1892) and Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN:

54-5 Polly Ann NEWBURY, b: 23 Jul 1855 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 13 Jan 1899 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, m: 4 Sep 1873 to Jessie M. TAYLOR, b: 1 May 1850 in Montgomery County, Alabama, was a farmer and rancher, d: 10 Aug 1926 in Bastrop County, Texas, both buried in Ridgeway Cemetery near Paige. An obituary of Jessie stated he moved to Texas at age 20 (in 1870) and that he lived in Bastrop and Lee County. Polly and Jessie had five children:

55-1 Lucinda Jane (or Lucy M. ?) TAYLOR, b: 1874 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 30 Apr 1932 at Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, buried at Beaumont, m1: 22 Jan 1890 at Giddings, Lee County, Texas to Jack CARNES, had a son; m2: I.B. WHITE, no children.

The son of Lucy and Jack was:

56-1 Johnny CARNES, d: at Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, m: Ruth ______, adopted a daughter:

57-1 Patsy CARNES, d: at Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.

55-2 William Robert “Bob” TAYLOR, b: 3 May 1876 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 7 May 1935 at Elgin, Bastrop County, m: Julina DENTON, had seven children. See page 244 under William Robert “Bob” TAYLOR for detail, the following seven children, and their descendants:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Christine TAYLOR</td>
<td>1905-1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Floy TAYLOR Toole</td>
<td>1906-1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan Robert TAYLOR</td>
<td>1909-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Laverne TAYLOR Herron</td>
<td>1912-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Alexander TAYLOR [1]</td>
<td>1916-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Lorene TAYLOR Gaines</td>
<td>1919-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Evelyn TAYLOR Lundgren</td>
<td>1923-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

55-3 Mary Alvarado “Molly” TAYLOR, b: 16 Apr 1878 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 15 Mar 1961 at Bastrop. Bastrop County. m1: 1 Sep 1896 in Lee County, Texas to Dock Fleming McDavin, b: 8 Apr 1877, d: 8 Aug 1908, “was killed when shot by Virg DUNBAR” at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas (see next paragraph), had four children, m2: 29 Jan 1914 at Giddings, Lee County, Texas to James Stuart HOLME, b: 8 Mar 1879 at Seaforth, England (near Liverpool), was a brick mason, d: 13 Jan 1958, had two children. Mollie, Dock, and Stuart were buried in Ridgeway Cemetery, near Paige, Bastrop County, Texas. After the death of Dock, Mollie “gave travelers lodging overnight, served meals, and operated a livery service”1.

1 source of quote: History of Paige Texas and Vicinity. by Doris Goerner Laake, 1983
The paraphrased legend of Dock’s death (which was told to the author in 1999 and certainly may be in error about any point given here): “Dock owned a livery stable at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas and was consequently a person of some substance. When a Negro man escaped from the Paige jail, presumed by the author to be on Dock’s date of death of 8 Aug 1908, Dock was deputized and went after the escapee with another deputy, Virgil Dunbar, and probably others. The posse found the escapee, who fled or continued to flee, prompting Dunbar to fire at him - hitting and killing Dock. This incident was examined and judged to be an accident, although some people including some family members, doubted the finding (for one such reported doubter, see Dock’s older brother, Thomas Benton “Tom” McDAVID on page 239).

See McDAVID Family Origins on page 235 for the ancestry of Dock Fleming McDAVID. Dock himself occurs on page 240.

The combined six children of Mollie, Dock, and Stuart (listed first and then detailed immediately below) were:

Arby “R.B.” McDAVID 1899-1968
Ollie McDAVID 1902-1975
Mima Vivian “Lady” McDAVID Homuth Dabney Gandy 1905-1994
Wilma Dee Pearl “Baby” McDAVID Goodgame 1908-1989
Verda Adeline Mildred HOLME Newland 1919-1994
James Desmond HOLME 1923-

56-1 Arby “R.B.” McDAVID, b: 5 Aug 1899 at Gentry’s Well, Williamson County, Texas, d: 10 Aug 1968, m: Mable MILLER, b: 20 Jan 1908, d: 27 Jul 1997, both buried in Ridgeway Cemetery near Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, had a daughter:

57-1 Ruthie Jean McDAVID, b: 22 Jul 1932 in Bastrop County, Texas, m: 21 Apr 1950 to Melvin JONES, b: 10 Jul 1928, lived at Red Rock, Bastrop County, Texas in 1999 (35 miles southeast of Austin).

Ruthie retired Jul 1997 after 15 years in the Bastrop County Clerk’s Office. In 1998-9 she furnished information to the author on her McDAVID great grandparents, her great aunt Lucinda Jane TAYLOR Carnes, her parents, descendants, her cousins and their children, and others in this material. She furnished several public documents that were especially useful.

Ruthie and Melvin had two daughters:

58-1 Rebecca Gayle JONES, b: 1 Jun 1952 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, m: 29 Jun 1976 to Doug L. CECIL, divorced, no children.

source of place of birth was his daughter, Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones, in 1998
Elizabeth Lynn JONES, b: 4 Apr 1957 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, m: 30 Aug 1975 at Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas to Daniel Boyd VICKERY, had two daughters:

Cation Elaine VICKERY, b: 20 Dec 1976 at Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.

Crystal Marie VICKERY, b: 4 Dec 1977 at Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.

Ollie McDAVID, b: 30 Jun 1902 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 13 Jul 1975 at Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, buried in East Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, was a concrete contractor, m1: 10 Oct 1929 at Cuero, DeWitt County, Texas to Wilhernina “Annie” HEIDRICH, b: 7 Oct 1902 in Gonzales County, d: 31 May 1936, buried in Ridgeway Cemetery, near Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, had three daughters; m2: 4 Jun 1937 to Vida BROWNING Carlisle, d: 21 Jan 1968, buried in East Greenwood Cemetery with Ollie; m3: Nov 1972 to Armitie Helen HARLOW Clapp.

Annie was the daughter of Albin HEIDRICH and Marie PETERS.

The three daughters of Ollie and Annie were:

Mable Marie McDAVID, b: 13 Jul 1930 at Fentress, Caldwell County, Texas, was a teacher and educational diagnostician, m: 9 Sep 1949 at Weatherford, Parker County, Texas to Marvin Wayne DAVEE, was a teacher and school administrator, lived at Weatherford in 1998.

In 1998 Mable furnished information to the author on her McDAVID great grandparents, parents, descendants, sisters, and cousins and their descendants.

Mable and Wayne had two children:

Janet Marie DAVEE, b: 22 Feb 1956 at Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, lived at Weatherford in 1998, had not married, was a Special Education Teacher.

David Wayne DAVEE, b: 8 Oct 1958 at Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, was a custom home builder in 1998, m: 8 May 1986 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas to Paula Kay HARRIS, lived at Austin, Texas in 1998, had two sons:

Harris Wayne DAVEE, b: 13 Dec 1989 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Hunter Paul DAVEE, b: 3 Apr 1993 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Peggy Ann McDAVID, b: 30 Oct 1931 at Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas, m: 9 Sep 1956 to Adrien Richard BURNETT, b: 11 Jan 1931 at Tyler, Smith County, Texas, lived at Arlington, Texas in 1998.
Peggy finished high school at Weatherford, Texas and received a Master of Fine Arts from University of Texas, Austin. She worked as a technical illustrator for General Dynamics and as a teacher of art and history in Dallas and Arlington public schools. In 1998 she furnished family data to the author including the Boatright-McDavid Bible Record (see beginning on page 241) given to her by her aunt, Mima Vivian “Lady” McDAVID Homuth Dabney Gandy.

Adrien finished high school at Tyler, Texas and received a Bachelor of Science in Administration from University of Texas, Austin in 1958. In 1970 he received a Master of Fine Arts and in 1987 a Master of Business Administration, both at University of Dallas. He was a technical illustrator and marketing manager for Chance Vaught Aircraft.

Peggy and Adrien had two daughters:

58-1 Dianna Leigh BURNETT, b: 6 Dec 1960 at Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, m: 1985 to Edward James PATTERSON III, b: Sep 1960 at Houston, Harris County, Texas. They lived at Houston in 1998.

Dianna finished high school at Arlington and graduated 1983 from University of Texas, Austin. She was an advertising executive and later at the University of Houston, she worked in public relations.

Edward attended private school at Galveston, Texas and graduated 1984 from University of Texas, Austin and from University of Houston Law School in 1987. In 1998 he was a partner in the Houston law firm of Fulbright and Jawarski.

Dianna and Edward had three children:

59-1 Edward James PATTERSON IV, b: 28 Mar 1987 at Houston, Harris County, Texas.

59-2 John Burnett PATTERSON, b: 21 Aug 1989 at Houston, Harris County, Texas.

59-3 Katherine Grace PATTERSON, b: 30 Sep 1992 at Houston, Harris County, Texas.


Laura finished high school at Arlington and graduated from University of Texas, Austin with a Journalism degree, was a freelance writer, decorator, and flight attendant for American Airlines.
In 1998 Kyle was employed by General Cinema Corporation at Dallas and The Dream Works Film Studio at Los Angeles, California.

Laura and Kyle had three sons:

59-1 William Garner Davies, b: 25 Apr 1990 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

59-2 Oliver Burnett Davies, b: 2 Apr 1993 at Boston, Massachusetts.

59-3 Noah Kyle Davies, b: 20 Dec 1995 at Boston, Massachusetts.

57-3 Polly Lucille McDavid, b: 31 Jul 1933 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, was a Cartographic Technician with the United States government. m1: 1 Nov 1952 at Weatherford, Parker County, Texas to Billy Ray deLeleu, d: 2 Jan 1978 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas of heart failure, was a merchant and salesman, had two children; m2: 15 Sep 1979 to James Eugene Ryan, was a maintenance electrician for the United States government. Polly and James lived at Weatherford in 1998.

In 1998 Polly furnished family data to the author.

The two children of Polly and Billy were:

58-1 Stuart Desiré Augustin deLeleu (a son), b: 15 Jun 1954 at Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, d: 8 Jun 1997 of heart failure at Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried in East Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, did not marry.

58-2 Lisa Denise deLeleu, b: 16 Nov 1960 at Weatherford, Parker County, Texas and lived there in 1998 where she was an art teacher, had not married.

56-3 Mima Vivian "Lady" McDavid, b: 31 Jul 1905 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, lived at La Grange, Fayette County, Texas in 1926 and at Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas in 1989, d: 18 Sep 1994. m1: 1 Mar 1923 at LaGrange, Fayette County, Texas to Percy F. Homuth, b: 1903. d: 3 Apr 1936, had two daughters: m2: 5 Aug 1940 at Smithville to Woodie Cunningham Dabney, divorced 9 Apr 1954; m3: 25 May 1954 at Navasota, Limestone County, Texas to J.D. Gandy, b: 30 Oct 1906. d: 14 Apr 1977. Mima and all three husbands were buried at Smithville.

The two daughters of Mima and Percy were:

57-1 Lillian Jewel Homuth, b: 8 Feb 1924. d: 12 Jun 1993. m: 1949 to Gilbert Beck, both buried at Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas. no children.

57-2 Agnes Pearl Homuth, b: 2 Nov 1926. d: 14 Jun 1993. was cremated, m: 25 Sep 1945 to Cecil Harris. buried at Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, had four children:

58-1 Donald Patrick Harris, lived at Austin, Texas in 1994.
Thomas Michael "Mike" HARRIS, lived at Bastrop, Texas in 1994, m: Sheryl BLACKMON, had a son:

Micah HARRIS

Jeffrey Dan HARRIS, b: 11 Apr 1955 at Freeport, Texas, d: 27 Jun 1994 of cancer, was cremated, m: Cynthia Ann JACOBS, b: 1 May 1958 at Houston, Harris County, Texas, divorced after having four daughters.

Cynthia was the daughter of Donald Wade JACOBS and Dorothy Lee MIKELIC.

Cynthia m2: at Itasca, Hill County, Texas to Gary Ken LEWIS, lived at Itasca in 1999, where Cynthia was a clerk at City Hall.

Jeffrey and Cynthia had four children:

Bridget Elaine HARRIS, b: 5 Jul 1974 at LaGrange, Fayette County, Texas, m: 8 Apr 1995 at Itasca, Hill County, Texas to Frank CASTILLO, lived at Itasca in 1999. In 1999, Frank was a Utility Supervisor at Homes by Oakwood; and Bridget was a floor supervisor at Petite Sophisticate and a full-time accounting student at Baylor University, Waco, Texas in her senior year.

In 1999, Bridget and her sisters, Gena and Dana, collaborated in furnishing the author with data on the HARRIS/LEWIS/CASTILLO families.

Melanie Christine HARRIS, b: 30 Aug 1976 at LaGrange, Fayette County, Texas, lived at Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas in 1999, where she was a store manager at Baby Guess and a full-time student at Hill College, Hillsboro, had not married, had a daughter:

Kira Alexis HARRIS, b: 1 Aug 1995 at Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas.

Gena Fleurette HARRIS, twin, b: 15 Nov 1979 at LaGrange, Fayette County, Texas, lived at home in 1999 at Itasca, Hill County, Texas where she was a High School Senior and part-time associate at Carter’s Outlet.

In 1999, Gena and her sisters, Bridget and Dana, collaborated in furnishing the author with data on the HARRIS/LEWIS/CASTILLO families.

Gena had a daughter with Jesse Brian SEAMAN:

Celeste Desree SEAMAN, b: 21 Apr 1997 at Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas.

Dana Fleurette HARRIS, twin, b: 15 Nov 1979 at LaGrange, Fayette County, Texas, lived at home in 1999 at Itasca, Hill County, Texas where
she worked full-time at the Jockey Store “at the Prime Outlet Mall like all her other sisters”. In 1999, she was engaged to be married on 18 Aug 2000 to Jerome Remont SEARCY.

In 1999, Dana and her sisters, Bridget and Gena, collaborated in furnishing the author with data on the HARRIS/LEWIS/CASTILLO families.

Dana and Jerome had a daughter:

60-1 Chelsea Denise SEARCY, b: 6 Sep 1997 at Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas.

58-4 Robin Lynn HARRIS, lived at Bastrop, Texas in 1994, m1: Barry BARNETT, divorced; m2: after Sep 1994 to Gary BLASIG, divorced.

56-4 Wilma Dee Pearl “Baby” McDAVID, b: 20 Dec 1908, d: 16 Mar 1989, m: Dan GOODGAME, b: 20 Jun 1907, d: 8 Aug 1987, had a daughter:

57-1 Barbara Irene “Bobby” “Bobbye” GOODGAME, b: 10 Dec 1926, d: Jan 1980, m: Jere GOOSTREE, d: Jan 1980, had two children:

58-1 Barbara Jane GOOSTREE

58-2 Jere Dan GOOSTREE


56-6 James Desmond HOLME, b: 1 Oct 1923 at Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas, was a Petroleum Geologist, m: 18 Jun 1949 at Houston, Harris County, Texas to Sarah Elizabeth TANNER, b: 31 Jul 1926 at Paris, Lamar County, Texas. They lived at Dallas, Texas 1966-1998.

Sarah was the daughter of Carl TANNER and Beulah SMITH.

In 1998, James furnished family data to the author on his father, brother Jeffrey Dan, himself, and his children.

James and Sarah had two children:

57-1 Catherine Ann HOLME, b: 6 Aug 1951 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, m: 16 Apr 1977 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas to John Volney LAUTERBACH of Marble Rock, Iowa, no children.
57-2 James Brian Holme, b: 19 Jan 1955 at Midland, Midland County, Texas, d: 28 Apr 1981 near Dallas, Texas in a car accident, buried in Restland Cemetery at Dallas.

55-4 Joseph Walter Taylor, b: Mar 1883 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, owned a large barber shop and real estate rental business, d: Feb 1959 at San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas where he lived most of his adult life, m: at Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas to Susan "Susie" Gentry, b: 19 Jul 1879 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, d: Feb 1962 at San Angelo, no children. Walter and Susie are buried in Masonic Cemetery at San Angelo.

55-5 Ollie V. Taylor, b: 13 Jul 1890 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 6 Jul 1895, "a beautiful girl, with blond curly hair".

End of the family of Polly Ann Newbury and Jessie M. Taylor

Continuing with the McDavid Family Origins of Dock Fleming McDavid, as referenced on page 229 under his wife, Mary Alvarado "Molly" Taylor McDavid Holme:

50-7 James McDavid "from Ireland", m: ____ , had at least the following son:

51-7 Patrick McDavid [1], m: Rosanna ____ , had at least the following son:

52-7 William McDavid, m: Nancy Dorroh (? spelling), had at least the following son:

53-7 Patrick McDavid [2], m: Lydia Webster.

From Ruthie Jean McDavid Jones in 1998: "Patrick was awarded a large survey in Bastrop County [Texas]. He must have died before they moved here because the land was assigned to someone else. It still has the Patrick McDavid Survey name and is near Paige near the Lee County line."

Patrick and Lydia had at least the following two sons (purposefully listed in reverse order of birth - for readability):

---

1 source: "Fleming Family, McDavid Line, 1727-1972" excerpts consisting of two pages: title page and "Fifth Generation" page - written by an unknown. However, the construction of this paper suggests to the author that it was compiled in 1972 by the last descendant shown in the line, Franklin Fleming.

2 To distinguish two ancestors named Patrick McDavid, the author added "[1]" and "[2]".
Thomas B. (Benton?) McDAVID, b: 1841 in Alabama, d: 25 Dec 1882 (death per the Boatright-McDavid Bible Record, see beginning on page 241)

John Carroll McDAVID, b: Jan 1827 in Texas or b: 27 Jan 1833 in Alabama, d: 15 Mar 1902 in Lee County, Texas, buried in Lower Knobb Cemetery, probably in Lee County, Texas, “served in 4th Regiment Confederate Army”, was a farmer, m1: 8 Nov 1858 to Julia Ann MILLIGAN, d: 18 Aug 1868 in Texas of childbirth complications with her third child, Lydia; m2: in Burleson County, Texas to Elizabeth “Bessie” GREGORY Boatright, b: 7 Sep 1839 in Mississippi or b: 8 Sep 1838 in the Republic of Texas, d: 29 May 1926 of chronic nephritis at Thorndale, Milam County, Texas, buried in Lilac Cemetery at Thorndale, had three sons with John: Thomas Benton, Dock Fleming, and “infant John T.”

Julia was the daughter of Robert Groves MILLIGAN and Marie EGGLESTON (d: 1868, m1: Robert Groves MILLIGAN; m2: Jacob STANDIFER).

source: “b: 1841 in Alabama” and the fact that Thomas B. was a brother of John Carroll was from Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1999. Author’s note: Since Thomas was born in Alabama and born after John, the author speculates that John may have been also born in Alabama, rather than Texas; and that the information given by Harvey Carroll FLEMING for his mother’s Death Certificate (see footnote below) was incorrect. The year 1828 was the era of the mountain men of explorers and trappers and was before many north Europeans had reached Texas. Per The Texians on the Internet 28 Feb 1999, there were only 20,000 settlers in Texas in the fall of 1835; and no McDAVIDs were listed among them.

source: “Fleming Family, McDavid Line, 1727-1972” excerpts consisting of two pages: title page and “Fifth Generation” page --- written by an unknown. However, the construction of this paper suggests to the author that it was compiled in 1972 by the last descendant shown in the line, Franklin FLEMING.

source: Death Certificate of John’s daughter, Marcella Groves McDAVID Fleming - with her son, Harvey Carroll FLEMING, the informant.

source: “Some Descendants of Patrick McDavid and Lydia Webster McDavid of Bastrop County, Texas”, compiled by Charles William McDAVID, 3115 Cumberland, Waco, Texas 76707; consisting of the title page and page 23.

source: Boatright-McDavid Bible Record, quoted below

source: “Mississippi” was from her Death Certificate with her granddaughter, Mima Vivian “Lady” McDAVID Homuth, the informer.

source: “Fleming Family, McDavid Line, 1727-1972” excerpts consisting of two pages: title page and “Fifth Generation” page --- written by an unknown. However, the construction of this paper suggests to the author that it was compiled in 1972 by the last descendant shown in the line, Franklin FLEMING.
Bessie had m1: 11 Sep 1861 in Burleson County, Texas to Chesley BOATRIGHT, d: 8 Apr 1864, had a daughter, Lou Emma. Per Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1998, Chesley was a veteran of the Texas War of Independence from Mexico. See the Boatright-McDavid Bible Record on page 243 under Peat Allen for Chesley's land in Bastrop County, etc.

Bessie was second of the four children of Jesse GREGORY (b: Mississippi, d: 8 Jan 1885) and Thursday "Thurza" FLEMING1 (b: Georgia, d: 16 Dec 1891).

The four children of Jesse and Thurza were:

54-1 Sophia GREGORY, d: 26 Sep 1906, m: Sam HOBBS, had at least one son:
55-1 Cain HOBBS, m: , had at least one daughter:
56-1 Edith HOBBS, lived at Thorndale, Milam County, Texas in 1999, m: ______ MORRISON.

54-2 Elizabeth "Bessie" GREGORY, see above for detail.
54-3 Em GREGORY, m: ______ GARRETT.
54-4 Jess GREGORY

The combined seven children of John & Julia, Bessie & Chesley, and John & Bessie were:

55-1 Marcella Groves McDAVID, b: 18 Jun 1860 or b: 18 Jun 1859 in Lee County, Texas, d: 3 Jul 1937 at McDade, Bastrop County, Texas of congestive heart failure, buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at McDade (first child of John and Julia), named after her grandfather, Robert Groves MILLIGAN. Marcella m: 3 Feb 1881 to Francis Marion FLEMING, b: 4 Apr 1846 in Georgia, d: 16 Aug 1931 at McDade, divorced.

Marcella and Francis had eight children:

56-1 Julia Magnolia FLEMING
56-2 Andrew Jackson FLEMING
56-3 Harvey Carroll FLEMING, lived at Minerva, Texas in 1937, m: Estella Faye WILSON, had at least two sons (probably not in birth order):

1 source: Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1998-9. Thursday's death certificate gives her name as "Thurza".

2 source: "Fleming Family, McDavid Line, 1727-1972" excerpts consisting of two pages: title page and "Fifth Generation" page --- written by an unknown. However, the construction of this paper suggests to the author that it was compiled in 1972 by the last descendant shown in the line, Franklin FLEMING.

3 source: Death Certificate with her son, Harvey Carroll, the informant.
Robert Milligan Fleming, named after his mother’s maternal grandfather, Robert Groves Milligan.

Franklin Fleming

Effie Palmyra Fleming

Marion Barnebas Fleming

Laura May Fleming

Charles Spurgeon Fleming

Clara Gertrude Fleming

William Patrick McDaid, b: 23 Feb 1862 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 1 Mar 1931 at Kosse, Limestone County, Texas, m: 26 Mar 1887 to Nettie Mundine, b: 6 Feb 1868, d: 17 Oct 1952 at Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.

Nettie was a sister of Charles Mundine, below, who married William’s younger sister, Lydia Scott McDaid.

William and Nettie had eight children:

Helen McDaid

Laura Katherine “Katie” McDaid, m: 29 Nov 1903 to Ed Berry, b: 1884 in Alabama, had at least three children:

Edna Corine Berry, b: 18 Mar 1905, m: Claude Buning.

Ann May Berry, m: Lewis Sutton.

Eleanor Berry, b: 10 Apr 1908, m: ____ Waters.

Walter Charles McDaid

Annie McDaid

Lois McDaid

Dee Roy McDaid

William Franklin McDaid

Lillian Mary McDaid
McDAVID Family Origins of Dock Fleming McDAVID


Charles was the brother of Nettie MUNDINE who married Lydia’s older brother, William Patrick McDAVID, above.

Lydia and Charles had four children:

56-1 Robert MUNDINE

56-2 Titus MUNDINE

56-3 Thomas Benton MUNDINE, apparently named for Lydia’s half-brother, Thomas Benton McDAVID, although he could have been named for another Thomas B. (Benton ?) McDAVID (b: 1841 in Alabama, d: 25 Dec 1882 - listed in the Boatright-McDavid Bible Record given below and a brother of John Carroll McDAVID, per Ruthie Jane McDAVID in 1999).

56-4 Julia Lucille MUNDINE, apparently named for Lydia’s mother.

55-4 Lou Emma BOATRIGHT, b: 4 Jul 1862, d: 14 Jun 1908, daughter of Bessie and Chesley.¹

55-5 Thomas Benton “Tom” McDAVID, b: 18 Jul 1875, d: 26 Feb 1967 (first child of John and his second wife, Bessie), m1: Elizabeth “Betty” DUNGAN², b: 13 Jan 1876/7, d: 13 Feb 1930, both buried in Ridgeway Cemetery, near Paige, Bastrop County, Texas.

On page 4 of the Boatright-McDAVID Bible Record, below, there was apparently another Tom B. McDAVID: “Tom B. McDavid died the 25 day of desember 1882”.

Peggy Ann McDAVID Burnett’s comment to the author: “Thomas B. McDavid - great uncle Tom [was] an interesting ‘cowboy looking’ man.”

Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones’ comment of Dec 1998: “Thomas Benton McDAVID (Uncle Tom) was [the older] brother of Dock Fleming McDAVID [d: 8 Aug 1908, “was killed, when shot, by Virg DUNBAR”, as stated on page 229 under Mary Alvarado “Molly” TAYLOR

¹ For primary data, see the first entry in the Boatright-McDavid Bible Record.

² source: “m1: Elizabeth “Betty” DUNGAN, b: 13 Jan 1876/7, d: 13 Feb 1930” was from Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1999.
McDavid Holme. Tom slept with his pistol (the kind called a hog leg1) under his pillow until he entered the nursing home two months before he died. He always said, “I am not looking for trouble, but I’ll be ready if it comes.” He always believed Dock was killed deliberately. Tom moved to Milam County to get away from Paige (Bastrop County). To my knowledge, he never returned there until he was buried.

In her 9 Mar 1999 letter to the author, Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones speculated that Tom and Betty had the child, Vintnor: “I went to Ridgeway Cemetery the other day. For over 100 years, people were buried in rows. Each family had a row. Ours started out with Newberry, then Taylor, then McDavid and Holme. The only McDavids not in our row are: Thomas B. (Uncle Tom), Elizabeth (Aunt Betty) and Vintnor McDavid. The original row is Dungan, Aunt Betty’s family. Since Vintnor is buried with them, leads me to believe he was their first born. I know of no one living who can tell us.” The author concurs with this reasoning that Tom and Betty had at least the following son:

56-1 Vintnor McDAVID, d: 13 Jan 1902 (per page 3 of the Boatright-McDAVID Bible Record, below, which had “Vennner McDavid died 13 of January 1902”), buried in the DUNGAN Row of Ridgeway Cemetery, near Paige, Bastrop County, Texas.

Dock Fleming McDAVID, b: 8 Apr 1877, d: 8 Aug 1908, “was killed when shot by Virg DUNBAR” at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, m: Mary Alvarado “Molly” TAYLOR, b: 16 Apr 1878 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 15 Mar 1961 at Bastrop, Bastrop County, had four children. See page 229 under Mary Alvarado “Molly” TAYLOR for detail (including the legend about how Dock was killed), the following four children of Dock and Molly (plus the two children of Molly and her second husband, James Stuart HOLME), and their descendants:

Arby “R.B.” McDAVID 1899-1968
Ollie McDAVID 1902-1975
Mima Vivian “Lady” McDAVID Homuth Dabney Gandy 1905-1994
Wilma Dee Pearl “Baby” McDAVID Goodgame 1908-1989
Verda Adeline Mildred HOLME Newland 1919-1994
James Desmond HOLME 1923-

55-7 John T. McDAVID, apparently died an infant since his name was given as “infant John T.”.

---

1 a single-action frontier revolver
Boatright-McDavid Bible Record furnished 1998 by Peggy Ann McDAVID
Burnett and given to her by her aunt, Mima Vivian "Lady" McDAVID Homuth
Dabney Gandy. The records that Peggy thought pertinent to this family were on the
following four (of five) pages and were copied verbatim with author’s comments in
brackets "[ ]":

[Boatright-McDavid Bible Record, page 1]
Liew Emmer Boatright was Born the 7th July 1862
[in another script, someone marked out “the 7th” and wrote in “the 4th”]
[Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1999: “Liero Emmer Boatright,
d: 14 Jun 1908”]
[The author assumed and used “Lou Emma” instead of “Liew Emmer” or
“Liero Emmer”.

Elizabeth Boatright was Born September 7 1839
[Per Peggy Ann McDAVID Burnett in 1998, her aunt, Mima Vivian
“Lady” McDAVID Homuth Dabney Gandy wrote “Grandma McPavid” by
Elizabeth’s name, i.e. Elizabeth “Bessie” GREGORY Boatright McDavid]

Thomas B. McDavid was born the 18 off. Julye 1875 [d: 1967]
[first of the three sons of John CannoU McDAVID and his second wife,
Elizabeth “Bessie” GREGORY Boatright McDavid]
[On page 4, there was apparently another “Tom B. McDavid”,
d: 25 Dec 1882.]

Charles Whorton was born Maye the 15 1868
[Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1998-9: “The Flemings (Elizabeth’s
mother’s side) married into the Hortons. Charles was the son of Virginia
McDavid1 and George Horton.”]

Lidy Scot McPavid was born August the 15 1868
[Lydia Scott McDAVID, third child of John Carroll McDAVID and his first
wife, Julia Ann MILLIGAN]

dock fleming McPavid was born March April the 8 1877
[Dock Fleming McDAVID, first husband of Mary Alvarado “Molly”
TAYLOR McDavid Holme - father of Arby, Ollie, Mima, and Pearl]

Dock was barned the 8 of April 1877
[in another script from the above entry]

1 The kinship of Virginia McDAVID to other McDAVID’s in this material was unknown to the
author.
John Carrol McDavid was born January 1833 [the day appeared to have been cut off by the reproduction of the copy sent to the author, but see page 3 for a complete entry which was not struck through]

Tom McDavid died 1967

[Thomas Benton McDAVID, first of the three sons of John Carroll McDAVID and his second wife, Elizabeth “Bessie” GREGORY Boatright McDavid]

[On page 4, there was apparently another "Tom B. McDAVID", d: 25 Dec 1882.]

Thursday Gregory died the 16 of December 1891

[Thursday “Thurza” FLEMING and Jesse GREGORY were the parents of Elizabeth “Bessie” GREGORY Boatright McDavid, per Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1998.]

Ant Polly Kendrick died 3 day of May 1893

[The kinship of aunt Polly Kendrick was unknown to the author.]

John Carrol McDavid was born January 27 1833

[John Carroll McDAVID, husband of Julia Ann MILLIGAN and, after her death, husband of Elizabeth “Bessie” GREGORY Boatright McDavid]

Ventner McDavid died 13 of January 1902

[Quoting Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1998: “The headstone in Ridgeway Cemetery shows VINTNOR McDAVID.”]

[Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones speculated that Vintnor McDAVID was a son of Thomas Benton “Tom” McDAVID and his first wife, Elizabeth “Betty” DUNGAN, see page 240 for her reasoning]

Grandma McDavid (Bessie) died in 1926

[Per Peggy Ann McDAVID Burnett in 1998, her aunt, Mima Vivian “Lady” McDAVID Homuth Dabney Gandy wrote this entry]

Chesley Boatright Died April 8 1864

[Chesley was the first husband of Elizabeth “Bessie” GREGORY Boatright McDavid]

Per Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1999: This Thomas B. McDAVID was b: 1841 in Alabama and was a brother of John Carroll McDAVID.
Margaret Dunkin Died the 16 of March 1873
[The kinship of Margaret Dunkin was unknown to the author.]

Tom B. McDavid died the 25 day of December 1882
[The kinship of this Tom B. McDAVID to other McDAVIDs in this material was unknown to the author]
[On pages 1 and 2, there was apparently another "Thomas B. 'Tom' McDAVID", b: 18 Jul 1875, d: 1967.]

Andy Dunkin died the 13 of November 1883
[The kinship of Andy DUNKIN was unknown to the author.]

Peat Allen died the 14 July 1884.
[The kinship of Pete/Peter ALLEN was unknown to the author.]
[Quoting Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1999: "Peat Allen was probably J.W. Allen who bought the Bastrop County land of Elizabeth and Chesley Boatright that had been granted to Chesley by the state in 1850. Chesley must have been a good bit older than Elizabeth."]

Jesse Gregory died the 8 day of January 1885
[Jesse GREGORY and Thursday "Thurza" FLEMING were the parents of Elizabeth "Bessie" GREGORY Boatright McDavid]

Tom [Tom's daughter?] Saphrine [unreadable words] 27 day of [unreadable]
[This last entry was very faint and appears to refer to a daughter of Tom McDAVID. Since there appear to be two Tom McDAVIDs (perhaps both named Thomas Benton McDAVID), Saphrine could have been the daughter of either the one who d: 25 Dec 1882 or the one who d: 1967.]

End of the Boatright-McDavid Bible Record
and
End of the McDAVID Family Origins of Dock Fleming McDAVID, first husband of Mary Alvarado "Molly" TAYLOR McDavid Holme
Continuing with the family of William Robert "Bob" TAYLOR and Julina DENTON, as referenced on page 228 under his parents, Jessie M. TAYLOR (1850-1926) and Polly Ann NEWBURY:

55-2 William Robert "Bob" TAYLOR, b: 3 May 1876 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 7 May 1935 at Elgin, Bastrop County, was a farmer and truck grower at Elgin, Bastrop County after moving there in 1906 from Ft. Worth, m: 27 Dec 1904 at Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas to Julina DENTON, b: 9 Jul 1884 at Heath, Rockwall County, Texas, d: Apr 1975. Bob and Julina are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery near Elgin.

Julina was the daughter of William E. DENTON and Alice HARTER.

They had seven children:

56-1 Hazel Christine TAYLOR, b: 12 Oct 1905 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 6 Aug 1919.

56-2 Thelma Floy TAYLOR, b: 24 Oct 1906 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 6 Apr 1950, buried in Austin Memorial Park Cemetery at Austin, Travis County, Texas, m: 9 Oct 1925 at Austin to Madison Alonzo TOOLE [2], b: 8 Sep 1904, lived at Austin, Texas in 1935.

Alonzo [2] was the son of Madison Alonzo TOOLE [1] and Elizabeth PIERSON.

Thelma and Alonzo [2] had two children:

57-1 Nolan Maryann TOOLE, b: 20 Sep 1926 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m: 1948 at Austin, Travis County, Texas to Frankie Jo DAVIS, b: 24 Sep 1932 at Austin, had four children:

58-1 Donna TOOLE, b: 3 Apr 1949, m: Bill KING.

58-2 Diane TOOLE, b: 15 Sep 1950, m: Mike SCHEFFLIN.

58-3 Debbie TOOLE, b: 28 Feb 1952, m: 28 Dec 1972 to Jim JUDAH

58-4 Donald TOOLE, b: 23 Nov 1954, m: 27 Dec 1973 to Monica PFEIFER

57-2 Madison Alonzo TOOLE III, b: 26 Nov 1928 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, d: 9 Jan 1929.

56-3 Nolan Robert TAYLOR, b: 29 Apr 1909 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m1: 1 Jan 1930 at Rockdale, Milam County, Texas to Marie GREER, b: 5 Sep 1916 at Rockdale, had a son, divorced 1946; m2: 24 Mar 1967 to Johnnie Rifle QUINN, divorced.

Marie was the daughter of R O GREER and .

The son of Nolan and Marie was:
Welton Wallace TAYLOR, b: 8 May 1931 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m: 21 Nov 1947 at Austin, Travis County, Texas to Helen COX, b: 6 Sep 1930 at Austin, d: 1 Sep 1991, had four sons:

Roy TAYLOR, twin, b: 10 Oct 1950 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, m: Dianna ______, divorced, had two children:

Paul TAYLOR, b: 7 Jan 1980 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

David TAYLOR, b: at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Troy W. TAYLOR, twin, b: 10 Oct 1950 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, m: 12 Feb 1972 at Austin to Susan ______, had two children:

Michael Nolan TAYLOR, b: 28 Oct 1975 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Kimberly TAYLOR, b: 19 Aug 1977 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Robert Ross TAYLOR, b: 29 Apr 1958 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, m: 8 May 1977 at Austin to Caren CAROSCO, had a son:

Ron Ross TAYLOR, b: Nov 1979 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

William Jeffery TAYLOR, b: 5 Feb 1960 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, m: 14 Aug 1981 to Vicky FREUND, had two sons:

Travis TAYLOR, b: 11 Sep 1983 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Anthony TAYLOR, b: 5 Nov 1987 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Rachel Laverne TAYLOR, b: 16 Dec 1912 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m: 5 Jan 1947 at Austin, Travis County, Texas to Alton HERRON [1], b: 27 Jul 1908 at Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas, d: at Temple, Bell County, Texas, buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery near Elgin, had a son:


Harry Alexander TAYLOR [1] (had a grandson with the same name), b: 8 Oct 1916 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, owned and operated a grain elevator at Elgin, m: 19 Sep 1942 at Elgin to Lenora Ruth LANE, b: 20 Sep 1923 at Elgin.

Lenora was the daughter of Boyd LANE and Bessie Jane STOCKTON.

Harry and Lenora had eight children:
Caroline Ann TAYLOR, b: 10 Jan 1944 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, m: 4 Sep 1962 at Manor, Travis County, Texas to Gerald A. THURMAN, b: 13 Sep 1939 at Manor, a Baptist minister at Pflugerville, Travis County, had two children:

58-1 Kyle Glenn THURMAN, b: 21 Sep 1964 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

58-2 Shawn Kevin THURMAN, b: 13 Aug 1975 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Harry David TAYLOR, b: 15 Jun 1947 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, m: 5 Mar 1971 to Mary Pearl PORFIRIO, b: 31 Dec 1951 at Austin, had two children:


58-2 Julie Nicole TAYLOR, b: 16 Jun 1981 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Gordon Dale TAYLOR, b: 19 Mar 1950 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m1: 6 Dec 1976 at Austin, Texas to Beverly BRUCE, had a son, divorced; m2: Pamela Martinets BEE, no children.

The son of Gordon and Beverly was:

58-1 Benjamin Lane TAYLOR, b: 22 Jun 1978 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Sharon Ruth TAYLOR, b: 24 Dec 1952 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m1: 7 Apr 1973 to John Carlton DILLARD, b: 22 Nov 1952, had two children, divorced; m2: 5 Aug 1989 at Austin, Travis County, Texas to Alan WEAVER. The two children were:

58-1 Heath Eric DILLARD, b: 5 Sep 1975 at Odessa, Ector County, Texas.


Kenneth Wayne TAYLOR, b: 24 Mar 1955 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m: in Austin, Travis County, Texas to Jackie BECKER, had a son:

58-1 Harry Alexander TAYLOR [2] (had a grandfather with the same name), b: 9 Jul 1988 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Charles Alan TAYLOR, b: 20 Aug 1957 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m: 7 Mar 1981 at Austin, Travis County, Texas to Vickey Arleen NELSON, had three sons:

58-1 Trevor Alan TAYLOR, b: 18 Jun 1982 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Family of William Robert "Bob" TAYLOR and Julina DENTON 247

58-3 Daniel Anders TAYLOR, b: 18 Dec 1986 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

57-7 Rhonda Jane TAYLOR, b: 4 Dec 1958 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m: Steven William MORRIS, b: 29 Nov 1951 at Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming, had two daughters:

58-1 Celeste Arlyne MORRIS, b: 20 Sep 1977 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

58-2 Tracy Ann MORRIS, b: 10 Apr 1981 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

57-8 Cynthia Kaye “Cindy” TAYLOR, b: 31 Aug 1960 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m: Ronald Wayne CRIM, b: 27 Oct 1957, had two children:

58-1 Reggie Wayne CRIM, b: 27 Sep 1978 at Taylor, Williamson County, Texas.


56-6 Agnes Lorene TAYLOR, b: 18 Sep 1919 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m: 15 May 1940 at Austin, Travis County, Texas to Thomas Blanton GAINES, b: 21 Apr 1916 at Proctor, Comanche County, Texas, had two daughters. In 1996, she and her husband lived at Little Rock, Arkansas.

During 1975-89, Lorene researched and gathered the material on the William Gaines NEWBURY [1] family, as well as all the other children of Thomas NEWBURY (1792/3-1877), except his first child, Joseph (who was researched by Doris DENNIS Newbury). Lorene also researched the parents of said Thomas, Stephen NEWBURY Sr (b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30) and Sarah “Sallie” CHAMBERS, and the possible father of said Stephen, namely, Thomas NEWBURY (b: before 1727). During 1990-96, in addition to that material, Lorene furnished the author the names of many descendants whom author contacted for additional information.

Thomas was the son of Hamilton A. GAINES and Ethel Agnes McCurdy.

The two daughters of Lorene and Thomas were:

57-1 Margaret Ann “Peggy” GAINES, b: 10 Aug 1943 at Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, m: 9 Jul 1966 to John S. MORRISON, divorced 1978.

57-2 Wanda Faye GAINES, b: 8 Feb 1947 at Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, m: 19 Feb 1972 at Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia to Ray Leon SHULTZ, b: 25 Feb 1948 at Bryant, Indiana, was a helicopter pilot in United States military service.

Ray was the son of Paul E. SHULTZ and ____ WHIPPLE.

Wanda and Ray had a son:
58-1 Jason Matthew SHULTZ, b: 27 Jan 1977 at Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida.

56-3 Lois Evelyn TAYLOR, b: 17 Jul 1923 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m: 18 Jun 1943 at Elgin to Fred LUNDGREN [2], b: 28 Jun 1919 at Elgin, Williamson County, Texas.

Fred [2] was the son of Fred LUNDGREN [1] and _____ JOHNSON.

Lois and Fred [2] had three children:

57-1 Fred LUNDGREN III, b: 17 Oct 1948 at Elgin, Williamson County, Texas, m: 17 Nov 1968 at Elgin to Judith Ann FRASE, b: 19 Jun 1949 at Taylor, Williamson County, Texas, divorced, had two sons:

58-1 Kevin Wayne LUNDGREN, b: 16 Sep 1967.


57-2 William Robert LUNDGREN, b: 28 Jun 1954 at Elgin, Williamson County, Texas, m: May 1974 at Elgin to Delores F. FREDERICKSON, b: Dec 1953 at Elgin, had three children:

58-1 Jennifer LUNDGREN, b: Apr 1975 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

58-2 Dennis LUNDGREN, b: 1978 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

58-3 Danny Robert LUNDGREN, b: 8 May 1981.

57-3 Linda Lois LUNDGREN, b: 28 May 1958 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m: Jan 1983 at Elgin to Ronnie AXELSON, no children.

End of the family of William Robert “Bob” TAYLOR and Julina DENTON
Continuing with the family of Tennessee Ava “Tennie” NEWBURY and Joseph Roston CROMER, as referenced on page 221 under her parents, Stephen C. NEWBURY (1823-1892) and Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN:

54-6 Tennessee Ava “Tennie” NEWBURY, b: 3 Jun 1860 at Webberville, Travis County, Texas, d: 29 May 1950 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, buried in Riverview Cemetery, Brawley, Imperial County, California, m: about 1876 to Joseph Roston CROMER, b: 1 May 1858 at Brenham, Washington County, Texas, d: Oct 1897 at Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas, buried at Pidcoke Ranch, Copperas Cove. Tennie was given the name “Tennessee” because her parents were homesick, after having moved from Tennessee. Tennie and Joseph had eight children:

55-1 Margaret Eliza “Maggie” CROMER, b: 5 Aug 1878 in Bastrop County, Texas, d: 29 Aug 1956 in Orange County, California, m: 14 Jul 1900 at Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas to William Wade DeLONG, had seven children:

56-1 Joe Rosse DeLONG, born and died 19 Nov 1902, buried in DeLong Cemetery, Eliasville, Young County, Texas.

56-2 Katie Myrtle DeLONG, b: 10 Nov 1904 at Eliasville, Young County, Texas, d: 30 Mar 1962 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, m: in El Paso to Arthur Vincent WINTER, had a daughter:

57-1 Kathryn Ann WINTER, b: 10 Aug 1935.

56-3 Lucy Wade DeLONG, b: 21 Apr 1907 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, m1: 29 May 1925 at El Paso to J.D. BOWERS, b: 5 Feb 1906, d: 29 Aug 1935 at El Paso, had three children; m2: 15 Sep 1940 at Alamogordo, Otero County, New Mexico to Jack Brandon DICKSON, had a son.

The combined four children of Lucy, J.D., and Jack were:

57-1 William Wade BOWERS, b: 19 Jan 1927 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, m: Lena Elaine CHURCH.

57-2 John David BOWERS, b: 31 Oct 1928 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 18 May 1953 to Nancy June HARPER.

57-3 Elizabeth Ann BOWERS, b: 10 Aug 1930 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, m: 28 Feb 1947 to Lansford Aderian REID, had two children:

58-1 Linda Sue REID, b: 14 Jan 1948, m: 1 Jul 1965 to Gary SMITH.

58-2 Michael Adrian REID, b: 12 Aug 1952, m: Collene BOWLAND.

57-4 James Richard DICKSON, b: 6 Apr 1947 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, m: 15 Aug 1969 to Frieda Fay FLOYD.
Eula Roberts DeLONG, b: 23 Oct 1909 at Eliasville, Young County, Texas, d: July 1910, buried in DeLong Cemetery at Eliasville.

Rupert Cromer DeLONG, b: 3 May 1911 in Young County, Texas, m: ______, had a son:

Richard DeLONG


Nancy Rebecca DeLONG, b: 15 Sep 1918 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, m: 1 Jun 1940 at El Paso to Fred Lewis GERTH Sr, had a son:

Fred Lewis GERTH Jr, b: 16 Jul 1942 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, m: Judy PIERCE.

Shook CROMER, b: Jan 1881 in Bastrop County, Texas, d: about Jan 1974 at Brawley, Imperial County, California, m: Pearl ______, had three children:

Sturglon CROMER

Thelma CROMER

Zola CROMER, d: at Globe, Gila County, Arizona.

Alonzo Joseph "Lonzy" CROMER, b: Aug 1883 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, was Chief of Police at Brawley, California, d: 1948, m: Myrtle ______, no children.

William "Billy" CROMER, b: Mar 1885 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: late 1940s at Brawley, Imperial County, California, m: Ernestine NIX, no children.

Lillye Myrtle CROMER, b: 13 Apr 1887 at Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas, d: 17 Aug 1974 at Brawley, Imperial County, California, buried in Riverview Cemetery at Brawley, m: 14 Mar 1907 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas to James Lon GARNER Sr, b: 4 Jun 1879 at Hebbronville, Jim Hogg County, Texas, d: 1958, buried in Rogers Cemetery at Rogers, Bell County, Texas, had four children (listed first and then detailed immediately below):

Lavender Mabel GARNER Henley 1908-1974
Sybil Kathryn GARNER Holmes 1913-1994
James Lon GARNER Jr 1917-1962
Aubrey Wade GARNER 1924-1988

Per grandson, Gene Garner HOLMES in 1999: "His tombstone has on it only his name and 1879-1958."
Lavender Mabel GARNER, b: 9 Jan 1908 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, d: 28 Apr 1974, m: 30 Jun 1927 at Weatherford, Parker County, Texas to Oscar Barton HENLEY, b: 1 May 1898 at Reeds Lake, Texas, had two daughters:

Mary Kathryn HENLEY, b: 21 Nov 1928 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, m: 22 Dec 1956 at Temple, Bell County, Texas to George Wesley DEAN Jr, b: 27 Jul 1929 at Livingston, Polk County, Texas, lived at Plano, Texas in 1998, when Kathryn furnished information to the author on themselves and their descendants.

Kathryn and George had three children:

Julie Elaine DEAN, b: 10 Feb 1958 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m: 23 Jun 1978 at Richardson, Dallas County to Russell Edward DALE, had two children:

Jessica Corey DALE, b: 1 Nov 1982 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Jordan Tyler DALE, b: 20 Mar 1985 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Perry Barton DEAN, b: 10 Apr 1959 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m: 30 Oct 1993 at Dallas to Lori DAVIDSON, adopted a child, Morgan, and had a child, Nicholas, with Perry:

Morgan DEAN, b: 7 Feb 1989 at Denton, Denton County, Texas. Morgan was adopted by Perry when he and Lori married.

Nicholas Barton DEAN, b: 11 Nov 1992 at Denton, Denton County, Texas.

George Randall “Randy” DEAN, b: 20 Feb 1962 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m: 15 Dec 1994 to Sherri Ann WALSH, had three children:

Ashley Marie DEAN, b: 23 Dec 1988 at Norfolk, Virginia, adopted by Randy when he married Sherri.

Michael Scott DEAN, b: 2 Jun 1991 at Stillwater, Oklahoma, adopted by Randy when he married Sherri.

Jeremy David DEAN, b: 3 Feb 1997 at Fredericksburg, Virginia, natural son of Randy and Sherri.

Mable Elaine HENLEY, b: 24 Aug 1936 at Temple, Bell County, Texas, m: 22 Jul 1961 at Temple to Bill Rowe IRISH, lived at Plano, Texas in 1998, when Elaine furnished information to the author on themselves and their descendants, had three children:
252 Family of Tennessee Ava “Tennie” NEWBURY and Joseph Roston CROMER

58-1 Shawn William IRISH, b: 14 Jul 1962 at Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, m: 29 Sep 1989 to Rosemary MURPHY, had a son, divorced:

59-1 Morgan Liam IRISH, b: 23 Sep 1994 at Honolulu, Hawaii.

58-2 Shannon Elaine IRISH, b: 8 Sep 1966 at Temple, Bell County, Texas, m: 28 Jan 1989 at Waco, McLennan County, Texas to Kevin Austin PATTERSON, had a son:

59-1 Reid Brooks PATTERSON, b: 4 Feb 1994 at Plano, Collin County, Texas.

58-3 Shelley Paige IRISH, b: 11 Mar 1971 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

56-2 Sybil Kathryn GARNER, b: 22 Mar 1913 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, d: 20 Jan 1994, buried in Bellwood Cemetery at Temple, Bell County, Texas, m1: about 1939 at Temple to William Edward “Ed” BELK, b: 13 Nov 1892, d: 27 Jun 1952, buried in Oenaville Cemetery at Oenaville, Bell County, had a son, Gene, divorced; m2: 2 Aug 1947 at Van Horn, Culberson County, Texas to J Wiley HOLMES, b: 10 Jul 1911 at Plains, Yoakum County, Texas, lived at Temple in 1999, had a daughter with Sybil and adopted her son:

57-1 Gene Garner HOLMES, b: 18 Aug 1941 at Temple, Bell County, Texas, adopted 1958 by J Wiley HOLMES. Gene m1: 3 Sep 1962 at Gail, Borden County, Texas to Phyllis HODGE, b: about 1945 at O’Donnell, Lynn County, Texas, had three daughters, divorced; m2: 28 Oct 1989 at Salado, Bell County to Joyce Elaine HANNON, b: 18 Jul 1942 at Temple. Gene and Joyce lived at Belton, Texas in 1999, where he was a self-employed business man. They furnished family information to the author in 1999 on his grandfather, James Lon GARNER Sr, his mother, Sybil, and his own family.

Joyce had m1: 28 Dec 1963 at Cameron, Milam County, Texas to Stephen Glenn CAREY, divorced 1989, had two children, Keith Stephen CAREY, b: 13 Nov 1966 and Stephanie Joy CAREY, b: 6 Oct 1970, both born at Houston, Harris County, Texas.

The three children of Gene and Phyllis were:

58-1 Kay Michelle HOLMES, b: 29 Jul 1964 at Pecos, Reeves County, Texas, m: 24 Jul 1988 (?) at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico to Neal HURLEY, had two sons, divorced:

1 Per daughter, Kathryn Elizabeth HOLMES Smith: “My father’s, J Wiley HOLMES’, family were early pioneers in Texas, arriving many years before the fall of the Alamo [1836]”. Per the Internet on 28 Feb 99, The Texians listed twelve HOLMES among the 20,000 settlers in Texas in the fall of 1835: Charles, Edward L., Henry, John, John H., Joshua, Martin, Oscar L., Willet, William, and William S. HOLMES.
59-1 Jay Patrick HURLEY, b: 8 Jul 1991 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

59-2 Conner Ryan HURLEY, b: 30 Apr 1994 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

58-2 Kimberlee Elaine HOLMES, b: 3 Oct 1965 at Pecos, Reeves County, Texas, m1: about 1984 (?) at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico to Seth OLDHAM, had a son, divorced; m2: 12 Jan 1990 at Albuquerque to Joseph “Joe” GODIN, had a son.

The combined two sons of Kimberlee, Seth, and Joe were:

59-1 Kyle Seth OLDHAM, b: 22 Jun 1985 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

59-2 Jake Aaron GODIN, b: 27 Sep 1990 at Oceanside, San Diego County, California.

58-3 Gena Gail HOLMES, b: 26 Jun 1968 at Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas, m: 20 Feb 1993 at Anchorage, Alaska to Andrew “Andy” GARCIA, had a daughter:


57-2 Kathryn Elizabeth HOLMES, b: 8 Sep 1948 at Pecos, Reeves County, Texas, was an English teacher, lived at Temple, Texas in 1999, m: 20 May 1972 at Gail, Borden County, Texas to James Edgar SMITH Jr, b: 29 May 1950 at Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas, divorced 1995. They adopted two children at birth:

58-1 Jeselaine Lois SMITH, b: 7 Nov 1976 at Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, lived at Fort Worth, Texas in 1999 where she was a Music Education major at Texas Christian University, had not married.

58-2 Jay Lon SMITH, b: 21 Jan 1979 at Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, lived at Austin, Texas in 1999 where he was a sophomore at Concordia University, had not married.

56-3 James Lon GARNER Jr, b: 3 Feb 1917 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, d: Nov 1962, buried in Riverview Cemetery, Brawley, Imperial County, California, m: 25 Jun 1952 to Genevieve E. YOUNG, no children.

56-4 Aubrey Wade GARNER, b: 21 Mar 1924 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, d: 15 Feb 1988 of cancer at Brawley, Imperial County, California, buried in Riverview Cemetery at Brawley, m: 4 Oct 1957 at Brawley to Emily Rose KOLUVEK, lived at Brawley in 1998, when she furnished information to the author on her family and the
burials of James Lon GARNER Sr, Lillye Myrtle CROMER Garner, and James Lon GARNER Jr.

Emily was the daughter of Karel KOLUVEK (b: 20 Aug 1902 in Bohemia, Austria-Hungary [became Czechoslovakia in 1918 and the Czech Republic in 1993], d: 1959 from ALS [Alzheimer's ?]) and Anna HEINY (b: 28 Sep 1908 at Brawley, Imperial County, California, d: 8 Dec 1995 at Fullerton, California two years after a major stroke), both buried in Riverview Cemetery at Brawley.

Aubrey and Emily had two sons:

57-1 Jonathan Wade GARNER, b: 24 Jan 1961 at Brawley, Imperial County, California, was not married in 1998.

57-2 Jeffrey Lon GARNER, b: 10 Nov 1962 at Brawley, Imperial County, California, m: 10 Nov 1988 at Brawley to Sheila BRANTLEY, had a daughter:


55-6 Lynn CROMER, b: Nov 1891 at Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas, d: about 1922 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, m: Velma LOVELADY, no children.

55-7 Jerry CROMER, a son, b: probably 1893 at Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas, d: before the Census taken in June 1900.

55-8 Elma CROMER, a daughter, b: Jan 1896 at Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas.

End of the family of Tennessee Ava "Tennie" NEWBURY and Joseph Roston CROMER
Continuing with the family of Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Sr and Dora Mae HENSLEY, as referenced on page 223 under his parents, Stephen C. NEWBURY (1823-1892) and Sarah HAWKINS (Information on Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Sr family was from Agnes Lorene TAYLOR Gaines and Wanda Jolene RICHARDSON Cook, both in 1998):

54-10 Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Sr, twin, b: 3 Nov 1883 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, worked for the Santa Fe Railroad for twenty years and then became a farmer at May, Texas, d: 22 Dec 1959 at Gorman, Eastland County, Texas, m: 5 Jun 1906 at Kountze, Hardin County, Texas to Dora Mae HENSLEY, b: 6 Mar 1889, d: 21 Aug 1969 at Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, both buried in May Cemetery at May, Brown County, had eight children:

55-1 Thomas Joyce NEWBURY, b: 26 Mar 1909 at Dido, Louisiana, d: 16 Mar 1992, m: 13 Oct 1931 at May, Brown County, Texas to Tempie GOTCHER b: 12 Nov 1910 at Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, had two sons:

56-1 Donald “Don” NEWBURY, b: 3 Sep 1937 at May, Brown County, Texas, m: 12 Aug 1966 at Alpine, Brewster County, Texas to Brenda PACK, b: 23 Dec 1947 at Alpine. In 1980, Donald was the President of Howard Payne College at Brownwood, Texas; and they lived there in 1998. He and Brenda had three daughters:


57-3 Jeanie NEWBURY, b: 31 Jul 1975, lived at Fort Worth, Texas in 1998.

56-2 Fred NEWBURY, b: at Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, m: in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas to Ruth VINZENT, b: 8 May 1948. In 1989, Fred taught at Richmond College at Dallas. He and Ruth had three children:

57-1 Allison Ruth NEWBURY, b: about 1976.


55-2 Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Jr, b: 15 May 1911 at Maryville, Beauregard County, Louisiana, d: 5 Feb 1914 at age 2 years, 8 months, 21 Days, buried at Maryville.

55-3 Mildred Mae NEWBURY, b: 20 Aug 1913 at Oakdale, Allen Parish, Louisiana, d: 7 May 1972 at Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, m1: 22 Sep 1931 to Vernon Grant WHITE, b: 22 Sep 1931 at May. Brown County. Texas, d: 9 Sep 1948, had two children; m2: C.A. SUTTON, a minister, had three sons.

The combined five children of Mildred, Vernon, and C.A. were:
56-1 Dora Faye WHITE, m1: Ronnie MEERS, had a daughter, Ronica, m2: Bill McKENNA, had a daughter, April, from his previous marriage to Debbie SANDEFER, lived at Fort Worth, Texas in 1998.

The combined two daughters of Dora Faye, Ronnie, Bill and Debbie were:

57-1 April McKENNA (daughter of Bill and Debbie), m: Brett WIESNER, lived at Fort Worth, Texas in 1998, had two children:

58-1 Ashley WIESNER

58-2 Michael WIESNER

57-2 Ronica MEERS (daughter of Dora Faye and Ronnie), lived at Dallas, Texas in 1999, m: Mar 1999 to Matthew PATTERSON.

56-2 Vernon Terry WHITE, lived at Tucson, Arizona in 1999.

56-3 James A. SUTTON, lived at Fort Worth, Texas in 1998, m: Kay WEST, had a son:

57-1 Joshua SUTTON

56-4 Willard C. SUTTON, m: Lynne _____, had two daughters:

57-1 Debra SUTTON

57-2 Sherri SUTTON

56-5 Frank C. SUTTON, d: Mar 1992, m: _____, had a son:

57-1 Dan SUTTON

55-4 Harry NEWBURY, b: 29 Jan 1916 at Silsbee, Hardin County, Texas, m1: 29 Jun 1938 to Pauline CARTER, divorced, had a son, James. m2: 10 Aug 1946 to Dorothy CLARK, b: 24 Jun 1914 at Spring, Harris County, Texas, had a daughter, Marie, from a previous marriage to ______. Harry and Dorothy lived at Early, Texas in 1998, had a daughter.

The combined three children of Harry, Pauline, Dorothy, and her previous husband were:

56-1 James Harry "Jimmy," NEWBURY, b: 26 Aug 1939 at Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico, d: 1 Dec 1962. m: 17 Sep 1961 to Wanda JONES, d: 1998, had a son:

57-1 James NEWBURY. m: Rhonda _____, lived at Austin, Texas in 1998, had a daughter:

58-1 Tenaya NEWBURY
Marie ______ (daughter of Dorothy and her first husband), m: Bill ATEN, lived at Flagstaff, Arizona in 1998, had two children:

57-1 Michael ATEN, m: Siggy ______, lived at San Diego, California in 1998, had two children:

58-1 Sarah ATEN

58-2 Christian ATEN

Patty ATEN, m: Bill BROOKINS, lived at Flagstaff, Arizona in 1998

Dorothy Jean NEWBURY, b: 17 Sep 1948 at Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico, m: 28 Sep 1965 to Jerry Dale DODSON Sr, lived at Denham Springs, Louisiana in 1998, had three sons:

57-1 Jerry Dale DODSON Jr, m: Amy ______, lived at Brownwood, Texas in 1998, had a daughter:

58-1 Jamie DODSON

57-2 Jeff DODSON, m: Laura ______, lived at Seguin, Texas in 1998, had a son:

58-1 Joshua DODSON

57-3 Joseph "Jody" DODSON, lived at Brownwood, Texas in 1998.

Stella Aline NEWBURY, b: 20 Jul 1918 at Silsbee, Hardin County, Texas, m1: 28 Nov 1936 to Joe Wesley RICHARDSON, b: 8 Sep 1913 in Brown County, Texas, d: 29 Nov 1962, buried in May Cemetery at May, Brown County, was employed by Brown County driving a road maintainer, had a daughter; m2: John TEAGUE. Aline and John lived at May, Texas in 1998.

The daughter of Aline and Joe was:

Wanda Jolene RICHARDSON, b: 31 Oct 1937 at May, Brown County, Texas, m: 22 Aug 1959 to William Benjamin "Ben" COOK Jr, b: 18 Dec 1937 at May, was a co-owner and Vice President of Oklahoma Electrical Supply Company in 1999, lived at Tulsa County, Oklahoma in 1999.

In 1998-9, Jolene furnished data to the author on her parents, children, grandchildren, cousins and their descendants.

Jolene and Ben had three children:

Robert Bryan COOK, b: 4 Apr 1961 at Bellefonte, Centre County, Pennsylvania, lived at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma in 1999 where he was a project manager for Oklahoma Electrical Supply Company.
Karie Ann COOK, b: 18 Sep 1962 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, m: 13 Jun 1987 to Jeffery Scott “Jeff” WOODS, b: 23 Jan 1962 at Midland, Midland County, Texas, lived at Annapolis, Maryland in 1999 where Jeff was serving as a singer in the United States Army Band and Soldier’s Chorus, had three sons:

Joshua Blain WOODS, b: 11 Jan 1994 in Bethesda Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Montgomery County, Maryland.

David Benjamin WOODS, b: 30 Sep 1996 in Bethesda Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Montgomery County, Maryland.

Samuel Franklin WOODS, b: 25 Feb 1998 at Annapolis, Ann Arundel County, Maryland.

Alan Joe COOK, b: 13 May 1964 at Paris, Lamar County, Texas, m1: Melissa Ann BRUMLEY, who was married previously to Jimmy LAUCK with whom she had a daughter, Amanda. Alan and Melissa divorced 1995, after having a daughter, Sara. Alan m2: Dec 1996 to Debra Dawn “Debbie” KERR, who was previously married to Kevin FRANKLIN with whom she had a daughter, Courtney. Alan and Debra had a daughter, Alexandra Jo. Alan and Debbie lived at Owasso, Oklahoma in 1999. He was Safety Director for Oklahoma Electrical Supply Company.

The combined four daughters of Alan, Melissa, Jimmy, Debra, and Kevin were:

Amanda Renee LAUCK, b: 19 Feb 1983 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, daughter of Melissa and Jimmy LAUCK.

Sara Elizabeth COOK, b: 11 Jul 1986 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, daughter of Alan and Melissa.

Courtney Dawn FRANKLIN, b: 2 Feb 1995 Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, daughter of Debra and Kevin FRANKLIN.

Alexandra Jo COOK, b: 17 May 1998 Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, daughter of Alan and Debra.

Helen Fay NEWBURY, b: 5 May 1921 at Pitkin, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, m1: 20 Apr 1940 to W.A. STEPHENS, divorced; m2: 1978 to Ernest L. BREWER, d: 1988. Fay was moved to Texas as a 3-month-old child. She retired as manager of a Drake & Ayers department store and lived at Corsicana, Texas until Dec 1998, when she moved to Brownwood, Texas.

James Leonard “Jimmy” NEWBURY, b: 28 Jan 1923 at Mullin, Mills County, Texas, d: 11 Dec 1977, buried in May Cemetery, May, Brown County, Texas, was a school superintendent, m1: 24 May 1950 to Allie Mae FULLEFER. Jimmy and Allie Mae adopted two sons, Nick and Malcomb. After the death of Allie Mae, Jimmy m2: Pauline “Polly”, who had two sons. Tom and Paul, by her first marriage to ______ HENDERSON.
After the death of Jimmy, Polly m3: _____ PRICE. Polly lived at Rising Star, Texas in 1998.

The combined four children of Jimmy, Allie Mae, Polly, and her first husband were:

56-1 Tom HENDERSON, m: Annette _____, lived at Sugarland, Texas in 1998, had a daughter:

57-1 Stephanie HENDERSON, m: _____, had a daughter:

58-1 Jennifer _____, m: Scott SNYDER.

56-2 Paul HENDERSON, m: Linda _____, lived at Stephenville, Texas in 1998, had three daughters:

57-1 Leslie HENDERSON, m: Michael KUNKEL.

57-2 Kristi HENDERSON

57-3 Ashlee HENDERSON

56-3 Nick Leonard NEWBURY, m: _____, lived at Miami, Florida in 1998, had a daughter:

57-1 Elyse NEWBURY

56-4 Malcomb Coyhen NEWBURY

55-8 Edwina Alice NEWBURY, b: 11 May 1925 at Mullin, Mills County, Texas, lived at Orlando, Florida in 1998, m: 10 Apr 1942 to Olen E. JONES, while he was in the United States military service, had four children:

56-1 Lynn JONES, m1: Joe MILLER, had four children; m2: Bill PARTAIN. Lynn and Bill lived at Shreveport, Louisiana in 1998.

The four children of Lynn and Joe were:

57-1 Sheri MILLER, m: Brian VAUGHN, lived at Texarkana, Texas in 1998.

57-2 Joey MILLER, m: Ozie _____, lived at Shreveport, Louisiana in 1998, had two children:

58-1 Jennifer MILLER

58-2 Jeremy MILLER

57-3 Dan MILLER, m: Regina _____, lived at Colorado Springs, Colorado in 1998, had a son:
260 Family of Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Sr and Dora Mae HENSLEY

58-1 Danny MILLER

57-4 James MILLER, m: Kathon ______, lived at Shreveport, Louisiana in 1998, had a daughter:

58-1 Emily MILLER

56-2 Arlene JONES, m: Jay PADGETT Sr, lived at Orlando, Florida in 1998, had three children:

57-1 Nancy PADGETT

57-2 Jay PADGETT Jr, m: ______, lived at Orlando, Florida in 1998, had two daughters:

58-1 Meagan PADGETT

58-2 Ashlyne PADGETT

57-3 Terri PADGETT, m: Steve TURNER Sr, lived at Orlando, Florida in 1998, had two children:

58-1 Steve TURNER Jr

58-2 Brittni TURNER

56-3 Ronnie JONES

56-4 Denice JONES, m: Bob MUNGO, lived at Charlotte North Carolina in 1998, had two children:

57-1 Bobby MUNGO

57-2 Dianna MUNGO

End of the family of Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Sr and Dora Mae HENSLEY
Continuing with the family of Alonzo Brown NEWBURY and Lettie Bell BOYETT, as referenced on page 223 under his parents, Stephen C. NEWBURY (1823-1892) and Sarah HAWKINS:

54-1 Alonzo Brown NEWBURY, b: 11 Jan 1888 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 31 Oct 1954 at Houston, Harris County, Texas, m: about 1908 to Lettie Bell BOYETT, b: 22 Sep 1896 in Jasper County, Texas, divorced 1926, d: Apr 1933, had six children:

55-1 Leonard Sidney NEWBURY, b: 18 Nov 1910 at Dido, Louisiana, d: 22 Nov 1974, buried at Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m: 1929 to Clara CRABBE, had five children:

56-1 Peggy Janet NEWBURY, b: 1931, m: Bill TICE, had four children:

  57-1 Daniel TICE
  57-2 Debra TICE
  57-3 Donna TICE
  57-4 Billy TICE

56-2 Billy Wayne NEWBURY, b: 1933, m: Joanne ______, had two children:

  57-1 Mark NEWBURY
  57-2 Susan NEWBURY

56-3 Darlene NEWBURY, b: 1935, m: John BOHACEK, had two children:

  57-1 Christanne BOHACEK
  57-2 John Eric BOHACEK

56-4 Jim Patrick NEWBURY, b: 1941, m: ______, had two children:

  57-1 Cole NEWBURY
  57-2 Micha NEWBURY

56-5 Michael NEWBURY, b: 1944, m: ______, had two children:

  57-1 Michael Wayne NEWBURY
  57-2 Kimberly NEWBURY

55-2 Milton Sim NEWBURY Sr, b: 10 Aug 1913 at Dido, Louisiana, d: 26 May 1979 at Houston, Harris County, Texas, m: Mamie Ellen TAYLOR, b: at Chappell Hill, Washington County, Texas, had two children:

Mickey served in the United States Air Force, was a popular singer, guitarist, and composer of country music during approximately 1966 to the present 1998. He was listed in *The Encyclopedia of Folk, Country & Western Music* (second edition, 1983). He composed *Funny Familiar Forgotten Feelings, Just Dropped In (To See What Condition My Condition Was In), Weeping Annaleah, Time Is a Thief, If I Could Be, Organized Noise, Love Look (At Us Now), Baby's Not Home, 1 X 1 Ain't Two, Sweet Memories; Good Morning, Dear; She Even Woke Me Up to Say Goodbye, Sunshine, Got Down on Saturday, Are My Thoughts with You, The Queen, Mickey Newbury, I Come to Hear the Music, Lovers, Frisco Mabel Joy, Heaven Help the Child, Live at Montezuma Hall/Looks Like Rain, 33rd of August, Angelline, Just as Long as That Someone Is You* (1959), and *The Sailor* - as well as albums *Mickey Newbury Sings His Own Songs, His Eye Is on the Sparrow, Rusty Tracks, and After All These Years*. His work was performed by Don Gibson, Tom Jones, Kenny Rogers, Andy Williams, Dottie West, Elvis Presley, Joan Baez, Eddy Arnold, Waylon Jennings, Willie Nelson, Ray Charles, and Jerry Lee Lewis - which demonstrates the breath of his appeal.

Mickey and Susan had two children:

- **57-1** Christopher John NEWBURY
- **57-2** Leah NEWBURY

Jerry Lynn NEWBURY, m: ____ _, divorced, had a daughter:

- **57-1** Kathy Lynn NEWBURY


John Tom [2] had a cousin of the same name, who was b: 1874 and was a son of Thomas Benton NEWBURY (see page 224).

The two children of J.T. and ____ ___ were:

- **56-1** Wanda Louise NEWBURY
- **56-2** Johnny Ray NEWBURY

Darrell NEWBURY, b: 9 Mar 1918, d: 22 Jul 1964, m1: Ruth WYMAN, had three children, m2: Helen ____, had four children.

The combined seven children of Darrell, Ruth, and Helen were:

- **56-1** Darrell NEWBURY
56-2 Robert NEWBURY
56-3 Lettie NEWBURY
56-4 Patsy NEWBURY
56-5 Betty NEWBURY
56-6 Darlene NEWBURY
56-7 Buddy NEWBURY

55-5 Catherine Louise NEWBURY, b: 17 Jun 1921 at Vidor, Orange County, Texas, lived at Baytown, Texas in 1998, m1: 1939 to Archie L. BOYD, had two children; m2: 9 Aug 1959 to John MALLORY, no children.

The two children of Catherine and Archie were:

56-1 Charles Douglas BOYD, b: 24 Sep 1941.
56-2 Carol Jean BOYD, b: 13 Aug 1947 at Baytown, Harris County, Texas, m: _____ KINSEY, b: 13 Aug 1947 at Baytown, had two children:

57-1 Katherine Louise KINSEY
57-2 Adam David KINSEY

55-6 Fred Hamilton NEWBURY Sr, b: 1 Jan 1924 at Jena, LaSalle Parish, Louisiana, m: 1943 to Ethel MORGAN, had four children:

56-1 Fred Hamilton NEWBURY Jr
56-2 Larry NEWBURY
56-3 Sherry NEWBURY
56-4 Dale NEWBURY

End of the family of Alonzo Brown NEWBURY and Lettie Bell BOYETT
Continuing with the family of Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr, Goaley “Gullie” HARRISON, and Mandy WILSON, as referenced on page 43 under his parents, Thomas NEWBURY Sr (1792/3-1877) and Mary “Polly” PEYTON:

Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr, b: 8 May 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee, was a farmer, blacksmith, and dentist, d: Mar 1917 in Overton County, buried in Harris Chapel Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery on Highway 84 north of Monterey, Overton County, m1: 11 Nov 1869 in Overton County to Goaley “Gullie” HARRISON, b: Apr 1853, d: Jul 1913, buried in Harris Chapel Baptist Cemetery, had eight children; m2: Mandy WILSON, buried in Smith Chapel Cemetery near Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, had been married previously to Will UNDERWOOD. Moses and Mandy had two children. Mandy remained on the family farm after the death of Moses, until about 1925, when she and their two sons moved to Livingston to work. Then they moved to Cookeville, Putnam County.

Mandy was the daughter of ________ WILSON and Patsy DIXON.

The combined ten children of Moses, Gullie, and Mandy were:

54-1 Martha “Mattie” NEWBURY, b: about 1872 in Tennessee, buried in Overton County, Tennessee, m: Hillery PHILLIPS.

54-2 Mary NEWBURY, b: about 1874 in Tennessee, buried in Overton County, Tennessee, m: 25 Oct 1891 in Overton County to J.M. “Ike” SMITH.

54-3 William NEWBURY, b: about 1876 in Tennessee, buried at Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee.

54-4 John NEWBURY, b: 18 May 1879 in Tennessee, was a blacksmith, d: 6 Jan 1959, m: 9 Nov 1899 in Overton County to Cora Belle PHILLIPS, b: 16 May 1879, d: 21 Jan 1974 (age 94), both buried in Harris Chapel Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery in Overton County, Tennessee. had seven children:

55-1 Willie May NEWBERRY, m: Warner CRAWFORD, both buried in Crestlawn Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.

55-2 Myrtle Lee NEWBERRY, m: John Thomas NELSON, had nine children.

According to notes on two group sheets compiled by Doris DENNIS Newbury: “Information from Milo Thomas, great grandson of Moses Newberry on 7 Apr 1983” and “Interview with Milo Thomas. son of Myrtle Lee (Newberry) Thomas on 7 Apr 1983” - Myrtle had another marriage to ________ THOMAS and had son, Milo. However, Frank Hildress NEWBERRY Sr (ninth child of Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr), disputed this in 1998. saying Myrtle was only married to John Thomas NELSON and that Milo was a NELSON. Including Milo, Frank indicated that Myrtle and John had nine children (probably not in birth order):


Bulah Nelson, lived in Putnam County, Tennessee in 1998, m: _______ Bilbrey.

Daisy Nelson, m: _______ Bowman.

Kenneth Nelson

Elmer Nelson

daughter Nelson

Damon Nelson, lived at Monterey, Putnam County, Tennessee in 1998.

Milo Nelson, lived at Brotherton (probably Putnam County), Tennessee in 1998.

Ethel Newberry, buried at Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida, m: Layton Brown.

Magnolia Newberry, died young.

Jay Newberry, d: Jan 1983, buried at Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida, m: Minnie Lee ______.


Haggard Newberry, b: 21 May 1920, d: 7 Jun 1987, buried in Harris Chapel Baptist Cemetery, Overton County, Tennessee, never married.

Floyd Newbury, buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Robertson County, Tennessee.

Alvin Newbury, d: at Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida, buried at Winter Haven.

Etta Newbury, m: Esley Short.

Bee Newbury, d: in Florida, buried at Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida, last child of Moses Newbury and his first wife, Gullie Harrison.

Frank Hildress Newberry Sr, b: 13 Sep 1914 at Hardy Chapel, near Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee, first child of Moses Newbury and his second wife, Mandy Wilson, m: 8 Sep 1933 in Putnam County to Irene Moore, b: 12 Oct 1916 in Overton County. They furnished family information to Lorene Taylor Gaines in 1983 and to the author in 1997. Frank and Irene lived at Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee in 1998, where Frank had retired from being an electrician for the city.

Irene was the daughter of John Allen Moore and Sarah Elmina Holloway.
Frank and Irene had three children:

55-1 Ella Irene NEWBERRY, b: 1 Jun 1934 at Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, m: 16 Sep 1953 in Putnam County, Tennessee to Harold Terry LOFTIS, b: 2 Sep 1933 in Putnam County (brother of Robert, below, who married Ella’s younger sister, Ovella), had four children:

56-1 Debra Kay “Debbie” LOFTIS, b: 23 Apr 1956, m: Ricky BANKS, lived at Dickson, Dickson County, Tennessee in 1998, had two sons:

57-1 Justin BANKS

57-2 Jerry BANKS

56-2 Margaret Ann “Margo” LOFTIS, b: 15 Oct 1958, m: Jeff JOHNSON, lived at Cookeville, Tennessee in 1997, had three sons:

57-1 Matthew JOHNSON

57-2 Benjamin JOHNSON

57-3 Wesley JOHNSON

56-3 Michael Terry “Mike” LOFTIS, b: 23 Jan 1961, m: Kim JONES, had two children:

57-1 Tyler LOFTIS

57-2 Whitney LOFTIS

56-4 Mary Ellen LOFTIS, b: 5 Jul 1963, m: _______ WOOTEN, had two children:

57-1 Zachery WOOTEN

57-2 Jenna WOOTEN

55-2 Ovella NEWBERRY, b: 4 Oct 1938 at Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, lived at Nashville, Tennessee in 1998, m: 3 Sep 1958 at Cookeville to Robert Howard LOFTIS (brother of Harold, above, who married Ovella’s older sister, Ella), had three children:

56-1 Teresa Carol LOFTIS, lived at Knoxville in 1998 where she worked for the State of Tennessee, m: Marc UPCHURCH, had two children:

57-1 Anthony UPCHURCH

57-2 Stephanie UPCHURCH
Gary Wayne LOFTIS, lived at Hermitage, Tennessee in 1998, m: Kathye WEBB, had four children:

- Mike LOFTIS
- Jamie LOFTIS
- Kerri LOFTIS
- Kristen LOFTIS

Robert Jeffrey LOFTIS, lived at Hermitage, Tennessee in 1998, m: Sharon DYER, had two daughters:

- Jessie LOFTIS
- Emily LOFTIS

Frank Hildress NEWBERRY Jr, b: 25 Feb 1944 at Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, worked for the United States Department of Agriculture's Soil Conservation Service in 1983, m: 2 Jul 1988 to Cheryl Diane WILLIAMS, who had been married previously to GILBERT and had a daughter, Stephanie. Cheryl and Frank had two more daughters.

The combined three daughters of Frank, Cheryl, and GILBERT were:

- Stephanie M. GILBERT
- Sonya Love NEWBERRY, m: Greg BOWMAN, lived at Monterey, Tennessee in 1998, had a daughter:
- Dava Faith NEWBERRY, m: Bill BRADY, had a son:
  - William Clayton "Clay" BRADY

Moses Fate NEWBERRY Jr, b: 24 Jun 1916 at Hardy Chapel, near Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee, d: 13 Aug 1941 at Livingston, buried in Smith Chapel Cemetery near Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee. m: Margie BOATMAN, b: 20 Mar 1913 (?) at Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, d: 11 Dec 1980 at Livingston, buried in Okalona Cemetery at Livingston, Overton County, had two sons:

Robert "Bill" NEWBERRY, b: 11 Dec 1939 at Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee, an electrician and plumber, m: 27 Jan 1962 to Olga CANTU, b: 28 Apr 1948 at Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, had a daughter. Bill and Olga later divorced and Olga m2: Dean BYBEE.
The daughter of Bill and Olga was:

56-1 Brenda Lee NEWBERRY, b: 6 Jun 1964 at Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee, m: 18 Mar 1983 to Jeff CRAWFORD of Livingston, had two sons:

57-1 Matthew Stephan CRAWFORD, b: 15 Oct 1983 at Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.

57-2 Joshua William CRAWFORD, b: 2 Apr 1987 at Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.

55-2 James Edward "Jimmy" NEWBERRY, b: 20 Mar 1941 at Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee, an electrician and plumber, m: 27 Dec 1961 at Celina, Clay County, Tennessee to Martha May PARRIGIN, b: 26 Sep 1944 at Livingston. They lived at Livingston in 1983 when Martha furnished family information to Lorene TAYLOR Gaines and in 1997 when she furnished an update to the author.

Martha was the daughter of Howard Lee PARRIGIN (b: 20 Feb 1919, d: 15 Jan 1967) and Mary Opal HARRIS (b: 4 Oct 1920, m: 3 Apr 1938, lived at Livingston in 1997). Jimmy and Martha had a son:


Stacy was the daughter of Roger NORRIS (b: 3 Oct 1958, d: 7 Mar 1989) and Becky WINNINGHAM.

Shane and Stacy had a daughter:

57-1 Haleigh Shane NEWBERRY, b: 11 Sep 1997 at Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee.
Continuing with the family of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], Rhoda MONTGOMERY, and Easter PHILLIPS, as referenced on page 38 under his parents, Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and Sarah “Sallie” CHAMBERS:

Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]¹, b: 5 Nov 1802 in Georgia, d: 2 Sep 1870, buried in Hopewell Cemetery on Kenner Creek, Hopewell community (same as George community), Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas, m1: Rhoda MONTGOMERY (? MONTGOMERY), had five children (per 1830 Census), d: 1830/37 in Overton County, Tennessee. About 1824, Stephen apparently adopted² an Indian who was given the name, Mildred NEWBERRY³, m2: 1836/7 in Overton County, Tennessee to Easter PHILLIPS, b: 7 Jul 1813 in Georgia, d: 30 Nov 1898 (death date from her tombstone - for burial, see page 272 in paragraph beginning, “Fourteen years after ...”), had nine Newberry children (all of whom are listed in the combined 1850 and 1860 Census of Newton County, Arkansas).

Paraphrasing Susan NEWBERRY Davidson: Stephen was Presbyterian, which originated in Scotland. There are possibly Presbyterian Church records in the United States which would shed more light on this family. The periodical of the Carroll County Historical Society of Berryville, Arkansas reported there was a Cumberland Presbyterian church in the area of Carroll/Newton Counties, Arkansas, where the family lived.

Easter was the daughter of Levi PHILLIPS and Mildred TALLEY. Quoting Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, they “also had five sons according to old family letters: Adam PHILLIPS, Charles PHILLIPS, William PHILLIPS, Jesse PHILLIPS, and George PHILLIPS.” There is a George Washington “Wash” PHILLIPS on pages 272, 282, who m2: Matilda

¹ The brackets “[ ]” indicate that “Jr” was added by the author. His father, Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], and this namesake son actually had different names - the son having a middle initial, “C”. The “[Sr]” in Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] was also added by the author - in an attempt to clearly delineate these and others with the same name. In this book, there are two men named Stephen C. NEWBURY, one being this [Jr] and two others named Stephen C. NEWBURY, who are delineated by their years of birth. The “other” NEWBURY/NEWBERRY spelling is also found in the records for each of these two surname spellings. The “C” in “Stephen C.” may stand for CHAMBERS, maiden name of the wife of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and mother of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], but this is purely speculation, as no one has found any proof to the author’s knowledge. A descriptive list of people in this book with the same or similar names can be found near the end of the Introduction.

² Matilda was taken into the household “when she was perhaps age 12” and given the family surname.

³ The author listed Mildred as child of Stephen because she was only known in the records by the surname, NEWBERRY. The author listed her as the first child of Stephen, because of her year of birth in relation to his natural children, i.e. she was born before them. Of course, this was not a “legal” adoption with official papers from a governing agency. She was probably taken into the family for both her convenience and theirs. They got a helper and she received the security of a home. Indians were being displaced and dispossessed at that time, although the Trail of Tears was later, during 1838-39.
There were many men named "Reuben" in the PHILIPS/PHILLIPS family. The six (counting Reuben L.) who occur in this book were numbered by the author (except Reuben L. was not numbered). This author did not come to sufficient understanding of the PHILLIPS family to be at all confident of their kinships - even with the book, Descendants of Reuben Phillips, 1995, Heritage Books, compiled by John Wesley Phillips, P.O. Box 1073, Fritch, TX 79036, which has a wealth of data about this family. The Reuben PHILLIPS mentioned herein are:

* Reuben PHILLIPS [1], b: ?, m: _____ NELSON
  1. parents of Levi, who m: Mildred TALLEY (parents of Easter PHILLIPS, b: 7 Jul 1813)
  2. worked 1772 on Anson County, North Carolina road survey with William NELSON
  3. source: Susan NEWBERRY Davidson. 1996-8

* Reuben PHILLIPS [2], 1715/20-1777, m: Catherine _____, b: 1732 in Wales?
  1. b: Maryland, to North Carolina
  2. son of Thomas ? and Eleanor ? b: 1689 Dorchester, Maryland?
  3. parent's of William, b: 1749 South Carolina, d: 1848/9
  4. grandfather of Reuben [3]
  5. source: Joan Anthony BARKER Leir. 1999

* Reuben PHILLIPS [3], 1780-1850/60, m: Alfereta “Freiba” _____, 1785-1850/60
  1. parent's of Reuben [4]
  2. apparently the Reuben of the 1830 Census of Overton County, Tennessee (see)

* Reuben PHILLIPS [4], b: c1883, m: Elizabeth HAMMACK
  1. parents of Reuben L. (or C.), b: 11 Nov 1840, who m: Melissa Emma DOTSON

* Reuben PHILLIPS [5], b: 18 Apr 1907
  1. son of Charlie H. PHILLIPS and Addie May DICKARD
Per the unconfirmed recollection of W.C. AULT, a cousin of Easter PHILLIPS Newbury Pittman: Mildred was the daughter of Adam TALLEY and Leatha ROSS, a Cherokee Indian.

As a further reference on the PHILIPS / PHILLIPS families, see the Census Data for 1830 (beginning page 732) and 1840 (page 737) Censuses of Overton County, Tennessee for PHILIPS / PHILLIPS, including their proximity to the adjacent NEWBERRY families - listed in census order (data from John Jay SROKA in 1997).

Further evidence of the above Indian connections (to Mildred TALLEY, Leatha ROSS, and ____ NELSON - all females) is a 30 Apr 1916 letter from Esther M. PITTMAN Newberry to her daughter, Nancy J. “Nina” NEWBERRY Gottfried (quoted in full on page 516 under Esther’s husband, William Jasper NEWBERRY), which includes the following:

Liberty, Texas
April 30, 1916

Dear daughter Nina -

“Before I forget your request I will answer it so far as I can - your grandma (Easter’s) mother’s maiden name was Millie Talley. Your grandpa’s mother’s name [the mother of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]] was Sallie Chambers and your relations to the Chercoees was from a celebrated chief, whose name was Ross. And it came from your grandma Easter’s grandma Phillips, whose name was Nelson before her marriage. I suppose you have heard of Chief Ross for he was a very prominent Indian and figures in some histories.”

This is supported in the following portion of a letter written by Rosa Dew “Rose” NEWBERRY Spaulding to her sister, Nancy J. “Nina” NEWBERRY Gottfried:

Sour Lake, Texas
September 27, 1916

Dear Nina,

... As you are looking up our ancestry, especially as related to the Cherokees, it may be interesting to you to know that Dady found a cousin of little Grandma [a family pet name for Easter PHILLIPS Newbury Pittman] who lives near Liberty [town of Liberty in Liberty County, Texas], who is named W.C. Ault ... he knows of our relation to Chief Ross, altho he does not know exactly what the kinship is, he says that we are also related to another Indian family by the name of Watts ...

Quoting the genealogical notes of Gloria SPAULDING Lovvo and her father, which Gloria furnished the author in 1995 (and slightly paraphrasing and adding the information in brackets “[ ]”): Easter PHILLIPS had a cousin named W.C. AULT who lived near Liberty, Texas and knew of the [family’s] Cherokee history. (Gloria’s great-grandfather, William Jasper NEWBERRY, 1844-1927, is buried 12 miles east of Liberty, Texas near Devers. [Jasper’s] wife was Esther PITTMAN, 1845-1920.] This information was from a letter by [Gloria’s grandmother] Rosa Dew (“Rose”) NEWBERRY [Spaulding] dated 27 Sep 1916 [see previous
paragraph]. The parents of Easter PHILLIPS (Levi PHILLIPS and Mildred TALLEY) were connected by family to the Cherokees by the names of ROSS and WATTS. [The parents of] Levi PHILLIPS were Reuben PHILLIPS [1] and a Cherokee woman whose maiden name was NELSON. Part of the PHILLIPS family was born in Overton County, Tennessee. Stephen [C. NEWBURY (Jr)] and Easter PHILLIPS [Newbury] moved to Arkansas around 1842 as shown in the 1850 Census of Newton County, Arkansas. Their first [two children, Sophia and Sarah] were born in Tennessee [1837/8 and 1839/40 respectively]. After Stephen C. NEWBURY Jr died, his widow, Easter PHILLIPS, remarried to the Reverend Sterling Cock Harris PITTMAN. Sterling’s daughter, Esther PITTMAN, had married William Jasper NEWBERRY. In other words, Esther PITTMAN Newberry had Easter PHILLIPS Newbury Pittman as both a mother-in-law and a step mother.” [The notes did not explain the connection of the name “WATTS”]

Because the Overton County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List showed Stephen Newberry with 30 acres of land and his mother, Sarah, with 125 acres (his father, Stephen [Sr], having died before the 1830 Census), Susan NEWBERRY Davidson believed that Stephen [Jr]’s grant was the following:

Overton County, Tennessee land grant “No. 5214: On 16 Aug 1828 Stephen “entered” a 30-acre plot of land “lying in said county on the waters of the west fork of Obed’s River” [Obey River on modern maps. There is a modern Obed River further east in Tennessee.] in Overton County, Tennessee. The plot was surveyed on 2 Jun 1835. The survey points included “a black locust and poplar marked S.N. standing near the top of a cliff of Brushy Mountain” and then to various other trees. The cost of the land grant was 1e per acre and was dated 23 May 1837 by Governor N. Cannon.

Fourteen years after the death of Stephen, Easter (at age 71) m2: 26 Apr 1885 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Reverend Sterling Cock Harris PITTMAN (age 69) whose wife, Nancy STUART, had died in 1884. Consequently Easter was buried as Easter Pittman in Moore Cemetery (south of Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas on Highway 21). Stephen was listed with his own family in the 1830 and 1840 Census of Overton County, Tennessee. The family moved to Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas in 1840/42. See page 515 under William Jasper NEWBERRY for more detail on Sterling, Nancy, and their parents.

The fifteen children of Stephen [Jr], including an adopted Indian girl, Matilda; Rhoda (five children), and Easter (nine children) were:

53-1 Matilda NEWBERRY, “an Indian girl… taken into the family when she was perhaps age 12”, m: 5 Oct 1855 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas to George Washington “Wash” PHILLIPS.

4 See preceding footnote.
Family of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], Rhoda MONTGOMERY, and Easter PHILLIPS

"George m1: ______, had nine children; m2: Matilda NEWBERRY, had two children."¹

See page 282 for detail, the following eleven children, and their descendants:

- Sarah PHILLIPS 1830/3-
- George PHILLIPS c1834--
- Andrew Jackson PHILLIPS c1836--
- William PHILLIPS c1838--
- Charlotte "Lotta" "Lottie" PHILLIPS Cob c1845--
- Martin Granville PHILLIPS [Sr] 1846-1898
- Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS Newberry Ingle 1851-1906
- Perlina PHILLIPS c1853--
- Minnie PHILLIPS [1] Tate _____-1911

Easten "Het" PHILLIPS Woodworth c1857--

Charles Washington "Charlie" PHILLIPS 1859-1924

⁵³-2 daughter NEWBERRY, b: 1820/25.

⁵³-3 daughter NEWBERRY, b: 1820/25.

⁵³-4 James Montgomery NEWBERRY, b: 5 Sep 1826, d: 15 Feb 1896, m1: Mary MILLER, had ten children; m2: Rachal CLARK, who had been married previously to Thomas Franklin JOHNSON, 1825/30-1858, brought three Johnson children with her and had five children with Montgomery; m3: Julia Ann WILSON, no children. See page 292 for detail, the following combined eighteen children of Montgomery, Mary, Rachal, and Thomas - and their descendants:

- Clark B. NEWBERRY 1845-1889
- Armilda J. (or Emily G.) NEWBERRY Howerton 1847-1918
- Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY 1849-1928
- Tennessee NEWBERRY Bunch 1851-1883
- Orelia "Granny Woman" NEWBERRY Clark 1853-1924
- Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY Arnett Luellen 1854-1936
- Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY Robertson 1855-1901
- Malinda NEWBERRY Logan 1857-1943
- Stephen Polk NEWBERRY 1859-1922
- James R. NEWBERRY 1859-after 1860 Census

James Monroe "Jim" "Tinsell" JOHNSON 1851/2-1910

Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON Bunch 1853-1904

John Alexander JOHNSON 1857-1943

- Nancy NEWBERRY Spencer 1861-1916
- Stephen M. NEWBERRY 1863-1890
- Benjamin Franklin "Frank" NEWBERRY 1866-1896

¹ source of the split of the eleven children between the two wives: paraphrased from Donald Robert COOK data reportedly from The Senator from Arkansas. William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998
274 Family of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], Rhoda MONTGOMERY, and Easter PHILLIPS

Sarah Frances NEWBERRY 1868-died an infant
Eliza NEWBERRY

Orlena NEWBERRY, b: 13 Feb 1828 in Tennessee, d: 9 Mar 1898 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, m: about 1845 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas to Nathaniel BUNCH Jr, b: 14 Jun 1824 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 27 Feb 1896 at Dinsmore, both buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore, had fourteen children.

Note that Orlena had a niece named Orelia NEWBERRY (b: 1853, m: Samuel Harvey CLARK).

For the ancestry of Nathaniel BUNCH Jr, see the BUNCH family history beginning on page 661.

See page 476 under Orlena NEWBERRY and Nathaniel BUNCH Jr for detail, the following fourteen children, and their descendants:

Lewis C. BUNCH c1846-
Steven "Sanders" BUNCH 1847-1922
James M. "Jim" BUNCH c1849-
Sarah Wade BUNCH Hale 1850-1915
Franklin Pierce BUNCH 1852-1925
John C. BUNCH 1854-1918
Andrew "Andy" BUNCH c1856-
Rhoda BUNCH c1858-died in infancy
Newton BUNCH c1860-
Henry L. BUNCH 1865-
Alice BUNCH Stamps c1867-
Nancy Ellen BUNCH Smith 1870-1941
Charles Bradley BUNCH 1871-1933
Jake BUNCH ___-died young

Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY (last child of Rhoda MONTGOMERY Newbury), b: 14 Feb 1830 in Overton County (?), Tennessee, d: 6 May 1906 (dates from his tombstone, which also has a Masonic symbol), buried in George Ransom Cemetery (on the land of Paul Woosley on the west side of Highway 219 about two miles north of Ozark), Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: Sarah QUALLS, b: 1829/32 in Tennessee.

Valentine was a farmer and a Baptist preacher, said to have brought his family to Arkansas from Overton County, Tennessee in 1838/42, at the same time the families of his father, his brother, Montgomery, and some BUNCH families migrated.
“Stephen Valentine Newberry joined the Liberty Church 12 Aug 1848, the 56th member. He
joined Hopewell Church 16 Apr 1859. He was ordained a Baptist minister of the Gospel of
Jesus Christ 10 Feb 1861.”

In 1997, descendants Debra Lynette “Debbie” TURNER Williams (Valentine’s great great
granddaughter), her father, Roy Lee “Shorty” “Red” TURNER Sr, and his older sister,
Dorothy Louise TURNER Nordin Morgan), furnished their family research on Valentine’s
son, Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1], to the author. Previously, the author had only known
Robert’s name and approximate birth year. Debbie also furnished her photo of Valentine’s
tombstone - whose burial, exact date of birth, and date of death were previously unknown to
the author. The author accepted their version of his name, “Valentine”, rather than
“Volentine” - which is found in some writings.

In the 1870 Census, Valentine and Sarah had three children:

54-1 Rhoda NEWBERRY [3], b: 1850/51 in Arkansas.

54-2 Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1], b: 1859 in Arkansas, d: at Little Rock, Pulaski County,
Arkansas at the State Mental Hospital, m1: 10 Jul 1881 to Nancy Mathilda PHILLIPS,
had two daughters; m2: Eliza J. ALLRED, had two daughters; m3: 1898/9 to Alice
RODGERS Adams. See page 492 for detail, the following four daughters, and their
descendants:

Pluria NEWBERRY Edgin 1882-1954
Sarah Felicia NEWBERRY Turner 1884-1953
Anna M. NEWBERRY Gray 1892-1922
Bertha K. NEWBERRY Patterson 1894-1946

54-3 Mary J. NEWBERRY, b: 1860/61 in Arkansas.

53-7 Sophia NEWBERRY, b: 1837/8 in Overton County, Tennessece (first child of Easter
PHILLIPS Newbury).

53-8 Sarah NEWBERRY, b: 1839/40 in Overton County, Tennessee. The minutes of the Newton
County, Arkansas Liberty Church indicate that Sarah joined 14 Aug 1853.2

53-9 Nancy J. NEWBERRY, b: 21 Sep 1842 in Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas,
d: 24 Nov 1921 (dates furnished in 1997 by Susan NEWBERRY Davidson from tombstone;
but Big Sandy Cemetery list by Madison County Musings, Winter 1988 has
“28 Nov 1921”), m: between 22 Apr and 12 Jun 1862 to Jacob S. “Jake” “J.S.” DAVIS,

1 Paraphrased from Newton County, Arkansas Liberty United Baptist Church minutes from the
organization in 1844 through December 1876, furnished by Shirley HAMBY Pyron 1997. The
entire volume and name index was furnished to the author by Evelyn BARKER Smith 1998.

2 Paraphrased from Newton County, Arkansas Liberty United Baptist Church minutes from the
organization in 1844 through December 1876, furnished by Shirley HAMBY Pyron 1997. The
entire volume and name index was furnished to the author by Evelyn BARKER Smith 1998.
b: 14 Jul 1832 in Arkansas, d: 19 Jun 1921, both buried in Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas, had seven children per the 1900 and 1910 Censuses, three of whom had died by the 1910 Census on April 22. Jake was listed as a farmer in 1870, 1900, and 1910 but as a "retail grocer" in 1880. The following five of their seven children were listed in the 1880 Census of Marble Township, Madison County, Arkansas.

54.1 Sarah Davis, b: 1869/70 in Arkansas.

54.2 William Davis, b: 1870/71 in Arkansas.

54.3 Easter "Queen" Davis, b: Sep 1874 in Arkansas, m: about 1899 to Francis Marion Phillips, b: Mar 1865 in Arkansas, was a farmer.

Easter's parents were living in this household in the 1910 Census. Easter was listed as the mother of one child, who was deceased. This was the second marriage for Marion and the first for Easter. Easter and Marion are buried in Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas, near her parents, with no dates on their concrete markers.1

54.4 Belle Davis, b: 1875/6 in Arkansas.

54.5 Tom J. Davis, b: Mar 1880 in Arkansas (per the 1900 Census), was still single and living with his parents in 1900.

"When my husband and I visited Big Sandy Cemetery in 1991, we talked to people in Marble [Madison County], Arkansas who had known Tom. They didn't know exactly when he died but thought it had not been too many years before. He had lived in the area and been active in the church, they said." (Reference Susan Newberry Davidson in 1997 for this paragraph).

53.10 William Jasper Newberry, b: 31 Aug 1844 in Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 26 Apr 1927, m: 3 Sep 1867 to Esther M. Pittman, b: 25 Mar 1845, d: 4 Mar 1920, had six children. See page 515 for detail, the following six children, and their descendants:

Nancy J. "Nannie" "Nina" Newberry Gusby Gottfried c1868-1942
Pennell Samuel "Sam" Newberry 1870-1928
Stephen Ernest Newberry c1873-after 1900 Census
Rosa Dew "Rose" Newberry Spaulding 1880-1966
Sterling Price Newberry Sr 1884-1952

53.11 Isaac N. Newberry, b: 1845/6 in Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas.

53.12 George W. Newberry [1], b: 20 Apr 1849 (tombstone has 1849 per Susan Newberry Davidson, whereas the 1850 Census yields "b: 1846/7", 1860 and 1870

Reference Susan Newberry Davidson in 1997 for this paragraph. Also in 1997, John Jay Sroka, Murray, Utah furnished the Big Sandy Cemetery list from Madison County Musings. Winter 1988.
Census yield "b: 1847/8", the 1900 Census has "Apr 1841", and the 1910 Census yields "b: 1845/6") in Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 4 Oct 1925 in McDonald County, Missouri, was a farmer. In the 1870 Census of Newton County, Arkansas of the household of his mother, Easter PHILLIPS Newbury, George was listed with his wife, m: Rebecca A. , b: 6 Jun 1850, d: 13 Jan 1937 (dates from tombstone - 1870 census yields "b: 1850/51", 1900 census has "Jun 1843" and 1910 census yields "b: 1846/7") in Arkansas and two children, John and Easter. The 1900 Census of McDonald County, Missouri shows ten total children with five at home. Both George and Rebecca were buried in Union Chapel Cemetery near Powell, McDonald County. Note that George had a nephew with the same name.

Summarized from the book, William Crockett Robertson - Ancestors, Descendants & Related Families, by Frank Allen ROBERTSON: "Tradition has it that George, at age 18, in the company of and on behalf of William Crockett ROBERTSON, age 13, ambushed and killed Marion MILLER by shooting him in the back while he was plowing. Marion had killed about fifteen men and burned several homes to take revenge on the people who had been involved in lynching his father, Emerson MILLER. Marion was threatening to kill William's mother, Mary Jane WOMACK Robertson, for her part, which was leading the horse out from under Emerson to allow him to drop in the hangman's noose. The lynch mob held Emerson responsible for the ambush and murder of Mary Jane's husband, George W.P. ROBERTSON. There had been hard feelings between the Millers and Robertsons, because both George W.P. ROBERTSON and Marion MILLER had attempted to file on the same 40-acre piece of the Kenner Creek bottom land and George succeeded. There were no legal inquiries or arrests on any of these three family feud killings."

The ten children of George and Rebecca were:

54-1 John F. NEWBERRY, b: 1866/7 in Arkansas.

54-2 Easter L. NEWBERRY, b: Oct 1869 in Arkansas (1870 Census has "b: Dec 1869").

54-3 NEWBERRY

54-4 NEWBERRY

54-5 NEWBERRY

54-6 William J. "Willie" NEWBERRY, b: Nov 1879 (but see next sentence) in Kansas, d: 19 Sep 1908, buried in Union Chapel Cemetery, McDonald County, Missouri, was still at home in 1900. From McDonald County, Missouri Cemeteries of 1983, the inscription on William's stone was "SEPT 19, 1908 AGE 29 Y 8M 1D, SON OF GW & RA" - which yields: "b: 18 Jan 1879".

54-7 James K. NEWBERRY, b: Nov 1881 (per 1900 Census) in Arkansas, d: 1963 (1881 - 1963 per tombstone), buried in Union Chapel Cemetery, McDonald County, Missouri.

54-8 Martha E. NEWBERRY, b: Mar 1884 in Missouri.
Harvey A. NEWBERRY, b: Apr 1886 in Missouri, was a farmer, m: Lila
b: 1891/2 in Missouri (of a father b: Iowa and a mother b: United States - per 1910
Census of McDonald County, Missouri), had a son:

son NEWBERRY, b: Apr 1910 in Missouri.

Lillie R. NEWBERRY, b: Aug 1887 in Missouri. In the 1910 Census, Lillie was
enumerated in her father’s household as “Lillie Bullard, age 20, married one time for one
year and with zero children”. Thus, Lillie m: 1909 to ______ Bullard.

Malinda Adeline “Milla” NEWBERRY, b: 29 Dec 1849 in Osage Township, Newton
County, Arkansas, d: 15 Dec 1890, m: 14 Apr 1870 in Newton County, Arkansas to
Archibald Yell CHRISMAN, b: 29 Aug 1848 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 15 Jun 1927
while visiting his son, Job, at Coalinga, Fresno County, California. Both Milla and
Archibald are buried in Chrisman Cemetery (“on Los Gatos Road, 15.5 miles from
Coalinga - quoting John Jay SROKA who visited there in 1989 and recorded information).

Milla Adline’s name on her gravestone was: Milla Adline Chrisman.

Archibald was apparently named after the second governor of Arkansas, Archibald YELL.

Archibald was first of the three children of Job CHRISMAN [1] (b: 5 May 1808 in Lee
County, Virginia, d: 23 Jan 1863 in Newton County, Arkansas, murdered at his farm by
Civil War marauders, was a farmer, purchased land in Johnson County, Arkansas
23 Jul 1836, was the second postmaster of Newton County on 12 Nov 1849 at Walnut Fork
[a community Walnut Township in south Newton County about 5 miles southwest of Nail],
m1: about 1824 in Virginia to Sally FRANCE, had seven children; m2: about 1847 to
Mary S. “Polly” HARRIS, had three children) and second wife, Mary S. “Polly” HARRIS
(b: 20 Jul 1818 in North Carolina of parents both born in North Carolina). Job had a
grandson by the same name (see on page 280). The combined ten children of Job, Sally,
and Polly were:

1. son CHRISMAN, b: about 1825 in Virginia.
2. Elizabeth CHRISMAN, b: about 1828 in Virginia.
3. Henry Tyler CHRISMAN, b: 14 Jan 1830 in Virginia.
5. Job Gabriel CHRISMAN, b: 9 Feb 1833 in Ohio, apparently moved to California
   because he furnished information on his father, Job, and grandfather, Nimrod. for
   History of the State of California and Biographical Record of the San Joaquin Valley,
   California.
6. Millie Jane CHRISMAN, b: 1834 in Ohio
7. Josiah CHRISMAN, b: 6 Jun 1836 in Johnson County, Arkansas, last child of first
   wife, Sally.
8. Archibald Yell CHRISMAN, b: 29 Aug 1848 in Newton County, Arkansas, first child
   of second wife, Milla.
9. Mary P. CHRISMAN, b: 1851/2 in Newton County, Arkansas.
10. Polly CHRISMAN, b: 1866/9 in Newton County, Arkansas. m: Marion WOLF,
    b: 1852/3 in Arkansas of parents born in Arkansas. was a farmer enumerated in
    Jefferson Township, Newton County, Arkansas in 1860, had three children at that time:
1 Malinda WOLF, b: 1874/5 in Arkansas.
2 Joe M. WOLF, b: 1877/8 in Arkansas.
3 Rosea M. WOLF, b: 1880 in Arkansas.

Job was the son of Nimrod CHRISMAN [Sr] (b: 1776 in Scott County, Virginia, “was a Virginia planter and served in the Colonial Wars” [per grandson, Gabriel], signed his last deed 20 Feb 1863 in Lee County, Virginia) and Milly MARCUM (m: about 1798 in Lee County, Virginia). They had “many” children including: Mary, b: 9 Apr 1799 in Virginia, m: John KROGER; Nimrod Jr, b: 8 Feb 1805; Job, b: 5 May 1808 in Virginia; and Maggy, b: about 1808 in Virginia, m: ______ CALDWELL.

Nimrod was the son of Isaac CHRISMAN (b: 9 Nov 1736 in Frederick County, Virginia) and Jane SCOTT (m: about 1758 in Frederick County).

Isaac was the son of Jacob CHRISMAN (b: 1706 at Worms, Germany, signed his Will on 6 Sep 1777 which is recorded in Frederick County, Virginia, d: 1778) and Magdalena HITE (m: 1728 in Pennsylvania). They finally lived near Winchester, Virginia where they built a large stone house in 1751.

Olga KIRKPATRICK Chrisman (see on page 280), wife of Job CHRISMAN [2], related that “Archibald Yell, his son, Henry Tyler Sr, and his son, Henry Tyler Jr were all beekeepers and that Milla started them in beekeeping.”

Slightly paraphrasing a paper by descendant, John Jay SROKA: A.Y. CHRISMAN sold the land he had inherited from his father in Newton County, Arkansas on 17 Mar 1877 and moved to California. He registered to vote in Tulare County, California on 28 Jun 1877 stating his local residence as Elbow, California. Olga KIRKPATRICK Chrisman stated that Milla never seemed to fully recover from the birth and death of her last child and died in 1890. By the arrangement of a family member back in Arkansas (probably by A.Y.’s younger sister, Polly CHRISMAN Wolf, see child “10” - five paragraphs above), A.Y. m2: 26 Oct 1890 at Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas to Miss Nancy Ann “Nannie” WALTON, who already had a daughter, Essie (whose death certificate stated her father was Blair DAVIS). A.Y. and Nannie had an additional six children. From his obituary in the Fresno Bee, Archibald was a charter member of the Hanford Masonic Order and one of the first beemen of the San Joaquin Valley. His “first venture into the bee business was in Kings County in 1886. There he remained for four years, when he removed to Fresno County and followed the same vocation. He acquired a homestead ranch fourteen miles northwest of Coalinga on the eastern flank of the Coast Range hills, but for the last several years has resided on ranch property he owned two miles south of Kearney Park.” The Coalinga Record adds: “He was a native of Arkansas and came to California more than fifty years ago, spending the early part of his residence in the valley in and near Visalia and Hanford and in 1889 he came to Coalinga district and took up land in the Los Gatos Canyon district, residing there for many years.”

The combined thirteen children of Milla, Archibald, Nannie, and reportedly Blair DAVIS were:

54-1 Frances Bell CHRISMAN, b: 15 Nov 1871 at Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas, d: 5 Oct 1939 at San Francisco, California, m: 1906 to Joseph P. MARSHALL.
54-2 Benjamin Franklin CHRISMAN, b: 21 Dec 1873 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 23 Nov 1942 at Taft, Kern County, California, m: 1905 to Jessie Lenora JOHNSON.

54-3 Henry Tyler CHRISMAN Sr, b: 23 Jul 1876 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 5 Oct 1941 at Hollister, San Benito County, California, m: 7 Aug 1899 at Hanford, Kings County to Mildred ARCHIBALD, b: 14 Oct 1881 at Armora, Tulare County, (became King County in 1893), d: 8 May 1943 at San Francisco, had at least the following two sons (may not be in birth order):

55-1 Hiram Justin CHRISMAN, buried in Chrisman Cemetery, near Coalinga, Fresno County, California.

55-2 Henry Tyler CHRISMAN Jr, b: 9 Sep 1904 in Fresno County, California, d: 27 Mar 1973 at Hollister, San Benito County, m: 4 Aug 1925 at Oakland, Alameda County to Rose Louise TRAVERSO, b: 25 Jul 1908 at St. Helena, Napa County, d: 8 Jun 1982 at Concord, Contra Costa County.

Rose was the daughter of Louis TRAVERSO (b: 7 Jul 1876 at Cavorsi, Genova, Italy, d: 23 Nov 1944 at San Francisco, California, m: Mar 1902) and Mary Virginia TRAVERSO (b: 19 Aug 1887 at Cavorsi, d: 4 Dec 1953 at Concord, Contra Costa County, California).

Henry and Rose had at least the following daughter:

56-1 Helen Rose CHRISMAN, b: 15 Sep 1927 at Berkeley, Alameda County, California, d: 30 Jan 1983 at Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, m: 11 May 1946 at Sonoma, Sonoma County to John J. SROKA, b: 9 Mar 1921 at Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, d: 22 Apr 1976 at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, had at least the following son:

57-1 John Jay SROKA, b: 1949 at Vallejo, Solano County, California, m: 13 Feb 1981 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Kathleen Victoria “Kathy” O’DRISCOLL. In 1991-8, they lived at Murray, Utah, where John was a computer programmer.

During 1991-8, John furnished the author most of the information on the family of Malinda NEWBERRY and Archibald Yell CHRISMAN and their descendants, as well as other family data.

54-4 Freedom M. CHRISMAN, b: 16 Jul 1880 at Visalia, Tulare County, California, d: 13 Apr 1936 at San Francisco, m: 1905 to Victoria PARRA, had at least one daughter:

55-1 Victoria CHRISMAN, 1907-1957, m: _______ CALDWELL, buried in Chrisman Cemetery near Coalinga, Fresno County, California.

54-5 Job CHRISMAN [2], b: 16 Nov 1884 at Coalinga, Fresno County, California, d: 28 Jan 1947 at Coalinga, m: 2 Aug 1908 to Olga KIRTPATRICK, b: 17 Feb 1888
in California. Job still lived at Coalinga on 15 Jun 1927, the day his father died there while visiting.

Job [2] was named after his grandfather, Job CHRISMAN [1].

Olga contributed to this genealogy through John Jay SROKA of Murray, Utah.

54-6 Archabel CHRISMAN, b: 17 Feb 1888 at Coalinga, Fresno County California, d: 12 Jan 1889 at Coalinga, buried in Chrisman Cemetery near Coalinga, last child of first wife, Milla.

54-7 Essie WALTON, daughter of Nancy Ann WALTON and Blair DAVIS - the father per Essie's death certificate. Essie m: William MONTOYA.

54-8 Johnnie Lucille CHRISMAN, b: 28 Sep 1891 in California, (first child of Archibald and Nannie), m: Peter PARRA.

54-9 Ira Loften CHRISMAN, b: 22 Jan 1893 in California.

54-10 Rowdy Charles CHRISMAN, b: 26 Sep 1895 in California.

54-11 Lee Marion CHRISMAN, b: 23 Jun 1897 in California.

54-12 Earl Chadom CHRISMAN, b: 3 May 1900 in California.

54-13 James Gilbert CHRISMAN, b: 30 Apr 1903 in California.

53-14 Manerva A. NEWBERRY, b: 1851/2 in Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas, d: by Sep 1909 (death year from the fact that her Civil War Widow's Pension check for Sep 1909 was returned because of her death), m: 14 Apr 1867 to Hugh RAY, d: 18 Feb 1895.

53-15 Ester NEWBERRY (“Esther” in some documents), b: 1853 in Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas, m1: 12 Nov 1870 in Newton County to Sylvester H. MICKLE, b: 1849/50 in Indiana, had three children: m2: _______ FEDDERS (or FETTERS ?), had two sons. See page 534 for detail, the following five children, and their descendants:

- Sarah E. “Sadie” MICKLE Duncan 1872/3-after 1910
- William Newton MICKLE Sr 1876-1945
- Sidney W. MICKLE 1877/8-
- Sid Logan FEDDERS ___-
- Ed FEDDERS ___-

End of the family of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], Rhoda MONTGOMERY, and Easter PHILLIPS
Continuing with the family of Matilda NEWBERRY and George Washington “Wash” PHILLIPS, as referenced on page 272 under her adoptive father, Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]:

53-1 Matilda NEWBERRY, b: 5 Nov 1812¹ in possibly Knox or Jefferson County, Tennessee, “an Indian girl... taken into the family when she was perhaps age 12”, m: 5 Oct 1855 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas to George Washington “Wash” PHILLIPS, b: 1808 in Kentucky (or 1803/4 in South Carolina or 1801/2 per his discharge papers from the Mexican War for which he enlisted on 25 Jun 1846)², d: 5 Sep 1865 at Osage, “shot by bushwackers, men he knew who rode up to his front porch where he was sitting and eating a peach at Delmar”, southeast corner of Carroll County. He was 6'-2" with light hair and blue eyes.

“George m1: , had nine children; m2: Matilda NEWBERRY, had two children.”³

There is a family legend about an Indian girl being taken into the family when she was perhaps 12 years old. George Washington PHILLIPS died in Newton County, Arkansas, leaving his widow, Matilda NEWBERRY (source: Affidavit for Matilda’s widow’s pension signed and dated 25 May 1888 by John BUNCH of Rule [post office address], Carroll County, Arkansas, in which John (age 75) stated: “I lived about two miles and one half of them when he [George W.] died, and lived by them several years before he died and knew Matilda from my early boyhood, and in her raising she was called Matilda Newbery.”).⁴

It appears that Matilda NEWBERRY was the Indian girl of the family legend for two reasons:
- She appeared without any known NEWBERRY family origins
- John BUNCH referred to her as if she was not really a NEWBERRY: “in her raising she was “called” Matilda Newbery”.

“In the 1850 Census, the George Washington Phillips who married Matilda Newberry was in Union County, Illinois. where he was listed as G.W. Phillips. His oldest daughter Sarah was age 19, born in Kentucky (1830/31). In the 1860 Census, George was listed as Washington

¹ source of birth date and place: Sue HENDERSON Carlile letter of 12 Jan 93 quoted under Francis Marion NEWBERRY

² source of marriage date and place and George’s death: The Senator from Arkansas. William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1999.

³ source of the two wives and number of children by each: paraphrased from The Senator from Arkansas. William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves which he provided to the author in 1999. Furthermore and VERY IMPORTANT: most of the descendants (especially those born before about 1930) of George Washington PHILLIPS. his first wife, , and his second wife, Matilda NEWBERRY. were from this book by Hugh W. Reeves - with the exception of information from Sue HENDERSON Carlile. Donald Robert COOK. independent data on the family of George Lee PHILLIPS. a few obituaries, and various bits of census data - most all of which is so referenced in the text.

⁴ source of this paragraph: Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, 1996-8
Phillips in Newton County, Arkansas. The 1840 Census of Overton County, Tennessee had a Washington Philips, who was, possibly but not conclusively, this same person, as the same census also had a George Philips and there were others with these same names from other Tennessee counties.  

"George Washington PHILLIPS was fourth of the seventeen children of John Henderson PHILLIPS (b: c1777 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, d: Mar 1854 in Madison County, Arkansas) and Mary Jane BATES, b: 1782 in Kentucky, m: 17 Dec 1801 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, d: 18 Jun 1863 in Carroll County, Arkansas)."

The combined eleven children of George, his first wife, _____, and Matilda were:

54-1 Sarah PHILLIPS, b: 1830/31 in Kentucky.

54-2 George PHILLIPS, b: c1834 in Tennessee.

54-3 Andrew Jackson PHILLIPS, b: c1836 in Tennessee.

54-4 William PHILLIPS, b: c1838 in Tennessee.

54-5 Charlotta "Lotta" "Lottie" PHILLIPS, b: c1845 at Alton, Madison County, Illinois, d: about 1920, m: _____ COB.

---

1 source: John Jay SROKA (great-great grandson of Archibald Yell CHRISMAN and Malinda Adeline "Milla" NEWBERRY) via Susan NEWBERRY Davidson in 1997

2 source: paraphrased from The Senator from Arkansas, William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves

3 In the 12 Jan 1993 letter from Sue HENDERSON Carlile to Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, Sue stated that children Lottie, Martin Granville, and Sereny were b: Alton, Illinois but John Jay SROKA said the family was in Union County, Illinois in the 1850 Census. Author's note: There is an "Alto Pass" in Union County which Sue may have mistaken for Alton, which is in Madison County. But, it is also possible that both Sue and John were correct.

4 sources:

* ("Lotta", "Lottie", and "b: c1845 at Alton (see previous footnote), Illinois" were from the Sue HENDERSON Carlile letter of 12 Jan 93 quoted under Francis Marion NEWBERRY
* "Charlotta", "d: about 1920" were from The Senator from Arkansas, William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves, and "m: _____ COB" was from Donald Robert COOK in 1998.
Martin Granville PHILLIPS [Sr], b: 4 Feb 1846 at Alton¹, Madison County, Illinois, d: 17 May 1898 at Connor² community (about four miles north of Osage), Carroll County, Arkansas, buried in Gobbler Cemetery, four miles west of Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 22 Sep 1871 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Sarah Ann HAMMONS, b: 5 May 1852 at Nashville, Howard County, Arkansas, d: 1901 “three years after the death of Granville”.

“Ann was the daughter of Lee HAMMONS and Nancy WOLF, who was half Cherokee Indian through her father, Levi WOLF.”

Granville’s killing is a complicated story, long enough for a book by itself. He served for the Confederacy in the Civil War, which alienated and embittered many of his Carroll County neighbors - that being the area where South met North. Since his father’s killing in 1865, his murderers had expected and feared Granville’s retaliation. Under the guise of a Federal posse with the mission of arresting Granville for “selling a pint of [his moonshine] whiskey to Spencer Jackson”, they reportedly snuck up to his farm before first light and, to get him away from the house, secretly opened a gate which allowed his cows to get into his oats. When he discovered this and went to remove the cows, they ambushed him (he was unarmed), then read their warrant over him as he lay on the ground. His son George [George Lee PHILLIPS, who was age 12] came and set him up against a tree and Granville pointed to posse member and Berryville store owner. C.E. “Cull” Bobo, and said, “He is the one”. The story is that, when George was grown, he went to Berryville to avenge his father’s death, but Cull would not come out of his store. About ten or eleven p.m., George’s friends succeeded in talking him into going home. When he had ridden about half way home, some men caught up with him and told him, “The deed is done, old man Bobo stayed so scared all day, when he was told that you left town, he dropped dead with a heart attack.” No legal complaints were filed about these matters. Granville’s descendants moved to Oklahoma to escape this feud.

¹ See footnote about “Alton” versus “Union County”, above.
² source: The Senator from Arkansas, William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves in 1999
³ source: The Senator from Arkansas, William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves in 1999
⁴ source: The Senator from Arkansas, William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves, which contains a 7-page summary of the killing and its circumstances. It references 1983 news articles in the Carroll County Tribune by staff writer, Jim Lair; Coy LOGAN, in his “definitive report” (“The War Continued - Death of Granville Phillips”) of the death of Martin Granville PHILLIPS [Sr] for the Mar 1966 edition of the Carroll County Historical Quarterly; and testimony of people who knew Granville including some of his neighbors and relatives.
Granville and Ann had ten children:

55-1 Nannie PHILLIPS, b: 18 Aug 1872 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 29 Jul 1953 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, "took over the task of rearing the large family of her parents [in 1901 when her mother died]", had three children, m: Noel Washington HIGHTOWER.

Author’s observation: Judging from his name and location, Noel apparently m1: Janie PHILLIPS, the younger sister of Nannie who d: 1902, had four children.

The combined eight children of Janie, Noel, and Nannie were:

56-1 Willie HIGHTOWER, b: 1889 at or near Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas, first child of Janie and Noel.

56-2 Goldie HIGHTOWER, b: 1892 in Carroll County, Arkansas.

56-3 Harl Ertom HIGHTOWER, b: 20 Aug 1896 in Carroll County, Arkansas.

56-4 Granville HIGHTOWER, b: 1898 at or near Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas.

56-5 Noel Avery HIGHTOWER, b: 13 May 1900 in Carroll County, Arkansas, last child of Janie and Noel.

56-6 Della Ann HIGHTOWER, b: 6 Mar 1911, Erick, Beckham County, Oklahoma, first child of Nannie and Noel.

56-7 Louise HIGHTOWER, b: 21 Sep 1912.

56-8 Jesse Sump HIGHTOWER, b: 24 Dec 1917.

55-2 Jimmie PHILLIPS, 1873-1874, buried in Gobbler Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas.

55-3 Janie PHILLIPS, b: 1 May 1874 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 1902 in Carroll County, had five children, m: Noel Washington HIGHTOWER.

Author’s observation: Judging from his name and location, Noel apparently m2: Nannie PHILLIPS, the older sister of Janie. See above under Nannie for the combined seven children of Janie, Noel, and Nannie.

55-4 Robert Hamilton PHILLIPS, b: 3 Oct 1876 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: Apr 1974 at Holdenville, Hughes County, Oklahoma. m1: 22 Nov 1896 to Mary A. DEWEESE, had

---

1 source: All data on children and their descendants, except the name of George Lee PHILLIPS, was from Donald Robert COOK and The Senator from Arkansas, William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves in 1998.
three children; m2: Clara Mary DELANEY, who had been married previously to
FERGUSON and they had eight children, not listed.

The three children of Robert and Mary were:

56-1 Allan Fay PHILLIPS, b: 25 Sep 1897 at or near Rudd, Carroll County, Arkansas.
56-2 Robert Elmer PHILLIPS, b: 13 Mar 1900 in Carroll County, Arkansas.
56-3 Jess Cleaton PHILLIPS, b: about 1902.

55-5 Martin Granville "Dick" PHILLIPS Jr, b: 22 Mar 1879 in Carroll County, Arkansas, 
d: 7 Sep 1952 in Oklahoma, m: 15 Jul 1897 at Rudd, Carroll County to Effie May 
WEBB, moved to Woodward County, Oklahoma in 1910, had seven children:

56-1 Meddie May PHILLIPS, b: 14 May 1898 at or near Rudd, Carroll County
Arkansas.
56-2 Lillian A. PHILLIPS, b: 17 Jun 1900 at or near Rudd, Carroll County, Arkansas.
56-3 Garland Roy PHILLIPS, b: 7 Feb 1903 at or near Rudd, Carroll County, Arkansas.
56-4 Martin Dewey PHILLIPS, b: 9 Oct 1906 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.
56-5 Mattie Clyde PHILLIPS, b: 13 Mar 1908 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.
56-6 Milton Harley PHILLIPS, b: 5 Jun 1912 at Curtis, Woodward County, Oklahoma.
56-7 Juanita Lucille PHILLIPS, b: 12 May 1920 at Curtis, Woodward County, 
Oklahoma, m: Bernard BALK.

55-6 Charlie H. PHILLIPS, b: 4 Apr 1882 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 5 Jul 1950 at 
Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma, m: 21 Jul 1901 in Carroll County to Addie May 
DICKARD, b: 1884 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, had eight children:

56-1 Olvia PHILLIPS, b: 18 May 1902 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.
56-2 Lylvia PHILLIPS, b: 1904 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.
Reuben PHILLIPS [5], b: 18 Apr 1907 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Goldie PHILLIPS, b: 1909 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Willie PHILLIPS, b: 11 Apr 1911 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Elsie PHILLIPS, b: 6 Mar 1914 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Ray PHILLIPS, b: 2 Apr 1917 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Robert Lee PHILLIPS, b: 21 Nov 1919 at or near Atwood, Hughes County, Oklahoma.


There were many men named "Reuben" in the PHILLIPS/PHILLIPS family. The six (counting Reuben L.) who occur in this book were numbered by the author (except Reuben L. was not numbered). This author did not come to sufficient understanding of the PHILLIPS family to be at all confident of their kinships - even with the book, Descendants of Reuben Phillips, 1995, Heritage Books, compiled by John Wesley Phillips, P.O. Box 1073, Fritch, TX 79036, which has a wealth of data about this family. The Reuben PHILLIPS mentioned herein are:

Reuben PHILLIPS [1], b: ?, m: ______ NELSON
1. parents of Levi, who m: Mildred TALLEY (parents of Easter PHILLIPS, b: 7 Jul 1813)
2. worked 1772 on Anson County, North Carolina road survey with William NELSON
3. source: Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, 1996-8

Reuben PHILLIPS [2], 1715/20-1777, m: Catherine ______ , b: 1732 in Wales
1. b: Maryland, to North Carolina
2. son of Thomas ? and Eleanore ? b: 1689 Dorchester, Maryland ?
3. parent's of William, b: 1749 South Carolina, d: 1848/9
4. grandfather of Reuben [3]
5. source: Joan Anthony BARKER Leir, 1999

Reuben PHILLIPS [3], 1780-1850/60, m: Alfereta "Freiba" ______ , 1785-1850/60
1. parent's of Reuben [4]
2. apparently the Reuben of the 1830 Census of Overton County, Tennessee (see)

Reuben PHILLIPS [4], b: c1883, m: Elizabeth HAMMACK
1. parents of Reuben L. (or C.), b: 11 Nov 1840, who m: Melissa Emma DOTSON

Reuben PHILLIPS [5], b: 18 Apr 1907
1. son of Charlie H. PHILLIPS and Addie May DICKARD
2. source: The Senator from Arkansas, William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves, 1998
"Willie farmed near Green Forest in Carroll County, Arkansas and three of their children were born there. In 1911, they moved to Woodward County, Oklahoma, near where his brother, Martin Granville "Dick" PHILLIPS Jr, had located the previous year. They came by covered wagon and the trip took 21 days. Their 160-acre farm was in the northeast part of Woodward County, known as the Gold Belt community, eight miles south of Freedom, Oklahoma, near the famed Chimney Rock. Doe Creek ran through their farm. They farmed there during 1911-23, when they went by covered wagon to Texahoma, Texas County, Oklahoma for the dryer climate because of arthritis. Seeing no health improvement after four years, they to their Woodward County home. After the marriage of their last child in 1937, since there was no one at home to drive the car, they quit farming and moved to Mooreland, where willie was the manager of the Railway Ice Company until 1954, the year they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary."

Willie and Minnie had six children:

56-1 Herman Cecille PHILLIPS, b: 19 Aug 1905 in Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 1923 in Woodward County, Oklahoma to Lloyd WATSON.

56-2 John Lee "Troy" PHILLIPS, b: 28 Jan 1908 in Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 1932 in Woodward County, Oklahoma to Zelma TRISSELL.

56-3 Roy Booker PHILLIPS, b: 10 Mar 1910 in Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 1932 in Woodward County, Oklahoma to ______.

56-4 Paul Ray PHILLIPS, b: 1 Nov 1912 at or near Freedom, Woods County, Oklahoma, m: 1932 at Mooreland, Woodward County to Eva Maddux.

56-5 Norma Lorene PHILLIPS, b: 27 Nov 1915 at or near Freedom, Woods County, Oklahoma, m: 1932 at Mooreland, Woodward County to Oren Maddux.

56-6 Ada Velma PHILLIPS, b: 9 Mar 1918 at or near Freedom, Woods County, Oklahoma, m: 1937 in Woodward County to Lowell Bradley.

55-8 George Lee PHILLIPS, b: 14 Dec 1885 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 9 Apr 1969 at Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, m: 9 Jul 1906 at near Berryville, Carroll County to Sarah Frances LOGAN, had six children See page 453 for detail, the following six children, and their descendants:

Gertie Bell PHILLIPS Wood McNulty 1907-1978
Mirtie Imadra PHILLIPS Dillon 1909-
Jimmy Granville PHILLIPS 1911-1968
Jessie Malinda PHILLIPS Dillon Shelton 1912-
Bessie Pearl PHILLIPS Stine 1918-1944
Orlie Lee PHILLIPS 1923-

source: paraphrased from Donald Robert COOK in 1998
Booker Samuel PHILLIPS, b: 6 Nov 1888, m: Beaulah GRIFFITH.

Jesse Allen PHILLIPS, b: 22 Mar 1890 in Arkansas, d: 25 Aug 1966 in Arkansas, m: 1915 to Edna __________

Serény Elizabeth “Raney” PHILLIPS, b: Apr 1851 at Alton¹, Madison County, Illinois, d: 22 Apr 1906, m1: Francis Marion NEWBERRY (see page 616), m2: Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr. See page 619 for detail; the following eleven children of Serény, Marion, Michael, and Michael’s first wife; and their descendants:

- Margaret NEWBERRY Wallace 1871-before 1957
- Martha M. NEWBERRY Ingle Rysted 1873-1953
- Charles Monroe NEWBERRY 1878-1957
- Relie NEWBERRY Mobley ___-before 1957
- David INGLE ___-1900/5
- Albert INGLE ___-
- William INGLE ___-
- Michael “Mike” INGLE 1885-1968
- Thomas David “Tom” INGLE 1887-1982
- Ida Mae INGLE 1890-___
- Malissie “Lissie” INGLE Crabtree 1892-1968

Perlina PHILLIPS, b: c1853 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Minnie PHILLIPS [1], b: Arkansas, d: 1911, last child first wife, __________

 Effie TATE, born and died 1905.

Jimmy TATE, b: 30 Dec 1906 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Mary TATE, b: 17 Sep 1906 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Easten “Het” PHILLIPS, b: c1857 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, first child of George and second wife, Matilda, m: 21 Oct 1875 in Arkansas to Randall WOODWORTH.

Charles Washington “Charlie” PHILLIPS, b: 23 Dec 1859 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 27 Aug 1924, m: Martha BATEMAN, b: 31 Mar 1864 in Carroll County, d: 25 Dec 1949, buried in Shady Grove Cemetery, Delmar, southeast corner of Carroll County, Arkansas, had twelve children:

---

¹ See footnote about “Alton” versus “Union County”, above.
Thomas Monroe PHILLIPS, b: 25 Jan 1893 at Delmar, southeast corner of Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 4 Jul 1969 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 28 Apr 1912 to Lottie Lucretia SLAPE.

Lottie was the daughter of James SLAPE and Rosie CRAIG.

Thomas and Lottie had eight children:

56-1 Fay PHILLIPS
56-2 Cletus PHILLIPS
56-3 Clifton PHILLIPS
56-4 Martha Belle PHILLIPS
56-5 Pearl PHILLIPS. m: ______ FULTZ.
56-6 Adrina PHILLIPS. m: ______ COCHRANE.
56-7 Willodean PHILLIPS. m: ______ BEARDEN.
56-8 Nellie PHILLIPS. m: ______ COCHRAN.

Henry PHILLIPS, m: 1 Feb 1920 to Dovie BARTLETT.

Dovie was the daughter of Robert BARTLETT and Victoria PLUMLEE.

Henry and Dovie had eleven children:

56-1 Martha PHILLIPS
56-2 Erbie PHILLIPS. m: ______ PARKHILL.
56-3 Agnes PHILLIPS. m: ______ MATHIS.
56-4 Inez PHILLIPS. m: ______ ARNOLD.
56-5 Pauline PHILLIPS. m: ______ VERHEVEN
56-6 Dottie PHILLIPS. m: ______ MALONEY
56-7 Izell PHILLIPS. m: ______ JOHNSON
56-8 Betty PHILLIPS. m: ______ HARTZ
56-9 Virginia PHILLIPS. m: ______ DAVID
End of the family of Matilda NEWBERRY and George Washington PHILLIPS
Continuing with the family of James Montgomery NEWBERRY, Mary MILLER, and Rachal CLARK, including the children of her first husband, Thomas Franklin JOHNSON - as referenced on page 273 under Montgomery’s parents, Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] and first wife, Rhoda MONTGOMERY:

James Montgomery NEWBERRY, b: 5 Sep 1826 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 15 Feb 1896 at Hopewell (George community), Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas, was a farmer, m1: in Newton County, Arkansas (? 1840 Census of Overton County indicates he was living as married in Tennessee) to Mary MILLER, b: 14 Mar 1826 in Tennessee, had ten children, d: 14 Nov 1859 (per descendant Coy LOGAN) from childbirth complications with son, James R. (the death date of 4 Nov 1859 on her tombstone is probably the date of birth of son, James R.), buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore, Newton County beneath an above-ground, sandstone tomb.

Montgomery m2: 1860/1 at Hopewell to Rachal CLARK Johnson, b: 4 Sep 1831 in Tennessee, had five Newberry children, d: 16 Mar 1891 at Hopewell, buried between Montgomery and Clark B. NEWBERRY in Hopewell Cemetery, both under above-ground, sandstone tombs.

The following is paraphrased from Johnny Wayne “John” JOHNSON (see on page 470), with the author’s comments in brackets “[ ]”: “Rachal had first married 7 Oct 1850 at or near Kingston, Roane County, Tennessee to Thomas Franklin JOHNSON (b: 1829/30 in Tennessee, was a farmer near Kingston, Roane County, d: 25 Feb 1858 [AGED 28 YR’S - per gravestone] in Newton County, Arkansas, buried in Beechwoods Cemetery[1]. Rachal and Thomas had three children: James Monroe, Mary Elizabeth, and John Alexander [see, beginning on page 299]. In 1857/8, they moved to Newton County, Arkansas to be near Rachal’s CLARK relatives. Thomas settled his family in the Buffalo River Valley on a farm north of Ponca, near a place called Crossroads. He died very soon afterwards and was buried between Ponca and Boxley in Beechwoods Cemetery which was adjacent to the farm of one of the CLARK family” [perhaps Rachal’s father or uncle ?].

Also paraphrased from Johnny Wayne “John” JOHNSON (Some of this paragraph conflicts with the next paragraph): “Rachal was the daughter of James Harvey CLARK (b: 1794/5 in Tennessee) and Nancy McCAMPBELL (b: 1800/1801 in Tennessee, m: 19 Jan 1813 at Knox City, Knox County, Tennessee). Rachal was a sister of Abraham Harvey CLARK, b: 25 Sep 1818 at Pikeville, Bledsoe County, Tennessee. d: 29 Oct 1890 in Arkansas, buried in Beechwoods Cemetery, m1: Sabra Ann EDGMON: m2: Jane PATTY; m3: Susan MINKS.” John also notes that Tennessee Marriages. Knox County. Tennessee list Joseph M. CLARK married to Nancy McCAMPBELL on 20 Jan 1813 at Knox City, Knox County, Tennessee. The 1850 Census of Roane County, Tennessee at Kingston, furnished by John in 1998, with “[ ]” by the author.

[1] Location of Beechwoods Cemetery: Between Boxley and Ponca, Newton County, turn west off Highway 43 on Lost Valley Road, go about 1/4 mile to a fork, take the small road to the north, go about 1/4 mile to the cemetery and community building. When visited by the author in 1996, Thomas’ grave had an unusual, full-size natural stone cap - the same as the graves of some of the NEWBERRYs in Hopewell and Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.
The following information is paraphrased from Cora CLARK Smith, a grand-daughter of Orlenia NEWBERRY and Samuel Harvey CLARK (see page 418 for Cora), with the author’s comments in brackets “[ ]”. Some of this paragraph conflicts with the above paragraph, including the above census: “Rachal CLARK and Samuel Harvey CLARK, were children of Abraham Harvey CLARK [b: 25 Sep 1818 at Pikeville, Bledsoe County, Tennessee, d: 29 Oct 1890, buried in Beechwoods Cemetery] and Sabra Ann EDGMON. They came from Tennessee and Sabra was buried in Tom Thumb Cemetery (located six miles west of Marble Falls [or Dogpatch] and on the east edge of Newberry Point - see page 18 for Newberry Point), Newton County, Arkansas. Abraham Harvey CLARK was a descendant of the Abraham CLARK who signed the United States Declaration of Independence. Abraham Harvey CLARK homesteaded on the Buffalo River about half way between Ponca and Boxley, Arkansas, at a place in Lost Valley, now known as Beechwoods. The Beechwoods Cemetery and community building were deeded off his property. The creek flowing east from Lost Valley into the Buffalo River is named Clark Creek. My father, Rufus Walker CLARK; grandfather, Samuel Harvey CLARK; grandmother, Orlenia NEWBERRY Clark; and great-grandfather, Abraham Harvey CLARK are all buried there in Beechwoods Cemetery. Abraham Harvey CLARK was supposed to have been a devout Methodist, but, apparently, if all speculation is correct, he had another family in or near Clarksville, Arkansas, where he would be gone for weeks at a time. There was a CLARK family there who also claimed to be descendants of the Abraham, who signed the Declaration of Independence.”

The author suggests that Abraham Harvey CLARK was a sibling of Rachal, because, if he were her father, he would have sired her when he was age 13, which is unlikely. This is also supported by the 1850 Census of Roane County, Tennessee at Kingston, Tennessee.
For want of a better place, the author notes here two additional but separated CLARK gravestones he photographed 16 Oct 1996 in Beechwoods Cemetery. They appear to be obvious relatives of some of the CLARK family in this material, but the author does not know their kinship. Elvira CLARK Patty obviously married a PATTY who was a relative of Jane PATTY, the second wife of Abraham Harvey CLARK:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MOTHER</th>
<th>CLARK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ELVIRA (CLARK)</td>
<td>EVELYNCHRISTINE CHARLES CLEATIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATTY</td>
<td>FEB. 3, 1933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APR. 27, 1854</td>
<td>MAY 10, 1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAR. 5, 1937</td>
<td>[blank]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Also, the author notes here a NEWBERRY woman buried at the edge of the main CLARK family plot in Beechwoods Cemetery. “NEWBERRY” could be either her maiden or her married name (?). Her kinship is a mystery to the author. However, in the 1880 Census of Newton County, Arkansas, living as a “servant” in the household of James Montgomery NEWBERRY, was a Nancy C. Minton (maiden or married name ?), who was age 23 (b: 1856/7 in Tennessee of a father from Virginia and a mother from Tennessee) - who is possibly this person, but, even if so, her kinship is still unknown:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEWBERRY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NANCY C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEC. 29, 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAY 7, 1948</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

And, again: the primary family buried in Beechwoods Cemetery is VILLINES, with perhaps about fifty or more marked graves. One such family follows. “A.B.” was apparently “Albert B.” and Rachel T. MINTON was apparently his wife, as all were buried in the same row:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A.B. VILLINES</th>
<th>RACHEL T. MINTON</th>
<th>LOU DAU. OF RACHEL &amp; ALBERT VILLINES</th>
<th>IRA SON OF RACHEL &amp; ALBERT VILLINES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MAR. 6, 1854</td>
<td>SEPT. 6, 1857</td>
<td>OCT. 11, 1888</td>
<td>FEB. 8, 1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEC. 16, 1922</td>
<td>DEC. 31, 1887</td>
<td>SEPT. 11, 1908</td>
<td>NOV. 7, 1897</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Montgomery (at age 65) m3: 26 May 1892 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Julia Ann WILSON (at age 53), no Newberry children, buried in Gobbler Cemetery at Gobbler, four miles west of Osage community, Carroll County, Arkansas (Osage is about 8 miles north of Hopewell or George community).

Montgomery had a slave named Jess. Montgomery was a Confederate veteran of the Civil War. He lived in a pre-Civil War log cabin at Hopewell, that was moved and dedicated at a Pioneer Festival on 18 Nov 1979 by the Carroll County Historical Society to Pioneer Park at Berryville, Arkansas.
The combined eighteen children of Montgomery, Mary, Rachal, and Thomas JOHNSON, in their order of birth, were:

54-1 Clark B. NEWBERRY, b: 24 Dec 1845 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 11 Dec 1889, buried in Hopewell Cemetery under an above-ground, sandstone tomb, adjacent to Rachal CLARK Newberry, m: Elizabeth J. WRIGHT.

54-2 Armilda J. NEWBERRY (Emily G. NEWBERRY in the 1850 Census of Newton County, Arkansas), b: 11 Nov 1847 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 3 Oct 1918, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, had at least one child, Mary, known to the author from the 1870 Census, m: John HOWERTON, b: 1837/8 in Tennessee, was a farmer. This was his second marriage.

John had m1: Rhoda NEWBERRY [2] [Armilda’s aunt, a daughter of Elijah who was the younger brother of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]], b: about 1838 in Tennessee, d: 1928, had a total of five children, probably three of whom were with John. Judging from the 1860 and 1870 Census of Carroll County, Arkansas for John, he and Rhoda divorced because, in 1870, Armilda was age 22 and the apparent matriarch of John’s household.

Rhoda m2: 15 Aug 1875 in Newton County, Arkansas to Young Thomas Logan Sr (per Newton County, Arkansas marriage records and the 1880 Census of Newton County, Missouri - see details on page 447). For the ancestry of Rhoda, see page 609 under her father, Elijah.

In about 1989, two of the descendants John were Hubert HOWERTON of Houston, Texas and Eunice Damme of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

The combined four children known to the author of John, Rhoda, and Armilda were:

55-1 Margaret E. HOWERTON, b: 1856/7 in Illinois, child of Rhoda.

55-2 Nathaniel B. HOWERTON, b: Oct 1858 in Arkansas, was a farmer, d: 1932, buried in Gobbler Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas, child of Rhoda, m: Louisa J. MILLER, b: Feb 1860 in Arkansas (of parents both born in Tennessee), d: 1940, buried in Gobbler Cemetery. Nathaniel’s mother. Rhoda NEWBERRY [2] Howerton Logan, was also living in the household in 1900. The six children of Nathaniel and Louisa were (per the 1900 Census of Carroll County, Arkansas, Piney Township):

56-1 Fred G. HOWERTON, b: Dec 1885 in Arkansas.

56-2 Charlie HOWERTON, b: Feb 1889 in Arkansas.

56-3 Ether (Esther ?) HOWERTON, b: Oct 1887 in Arkansas.

56-4 Mollie HOWERTON, b: Sep 1892 in Arkansas.

56-5 Mattie HOWERTON, b: Jan 1895 in Arkansas.
296 Family of James Montgomery NEWBERRY, Mary MILLER, and Rachal CLARK

56-6 Violet HOWERTON, b: Jul 1898 in Arkansas.

55-3 Sarah HOWERTON b: 1860/1 in Arkansas, probably a child of Rhoda.

55-4 Mary F. HOWERTON b: May 1870 in Arkansas, probably a child of Armilda.

54-3 Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY, b: 24 Jun 1849 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 11 Oct 1928, m: 16 Sep 1866 to Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH, b: 6 Jan 1847, d: 22 Jul 1922, both buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, had twelve children.

For the ancestry of Nan BUNCH, see the BUNCH family on page 667.

See page 309 under Alexander NEWBERRY for detail, the following twelve children, and their descendants:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Burton “Will”</td>
<td>1867-1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L. NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1869-1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Julia</td>
<td>1873-1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee “Tenna”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Tennie” NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luellen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Franklin NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1875-1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida NEWBERRY</td>
<td>-died young</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lue NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1880-1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allred</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna (Dona ?) NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1882-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jossie Ann NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1884-1968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dotson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Ada NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Evelina NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1888-1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ota NEWBERRY Barker</td>
<td>1891-1933</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

54-4 Tennessee NEWBERRY, b: 8 Jan 1851 in Newton County, Arkansas, had six children, d: 14 Apr 1883, m: 18 Nov 1869 to Leonidas Polk “Lee” BUNCH, b: 1 Oct 1851 in Boone County, Arkansas, d: 8 Feb 1914.

Lee m2: 29 Mar 1891 to Earnestine HAMBY, had two children.

For the ancestry of Lee, see the Bunch family on page 668.

See page 399 under Tennessee NEWBERRY for detail, the following combined eight children of Tennessee. Lee, and Earnestine, and their descendants:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Josie BUNCH Pryor</td>
<td>1870-1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M. BUNCH</td>
<td>1871-1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Jane “Eliza”</td>
<td>1873-1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNCH Whitlock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen P. BUNCH</td>
<td>1877-1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Franklin “Frank”</td>
<td>1879-1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNCH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha Margaret “Mantie”</td>
<td>1881-1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNCH Hamby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offensive Absolum BUNCH</td>
<td>1894-1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin Bradley BUNCH Sr</td>
<td>1898-1954</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
54-5 Orlenia “Granny Woman” NEWBERRY, b: 4 Jan 1853 at Hopewell, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 11 Jan 1924, m: 17 Mar 1872\(^1\) to Samuel Harvey CLARK, b: 16 Jan 1851 in Roane County, Tennessee, d: 24 Mar 1909 in Newton County. They had eleven children.

Note that Orlenia had an aunt named Orlena NEWBERRY (b: 1828, m: Nathaniel BUNCH Jr).

See page 293 for the family of Samuel, who was (questionably) a brother of Rachal CLARK Johnson Newberry.

See page 409 for detail, the following eleven children of Orlenia NEWBERRY and Samuel Harvey CLARK, and their descendants:

- Narciaisea Bell CLARK\(^2\) 1873-
- James Leander Benton “Lee” CLARK\(^3\) 1876-1877
- Samantha Emeline CLARK Self Vanzant 1878-1943
- Rufus Walker CLARK 1878-1891
- Edward Franklin CLARK\(^4\) 1880-1880
- Ervin Hamilton “Toby” CLARK\(^5\) (twin) 1881-1899
- Thomas Montgomery “Tommy” CLARK\(^6\) (twin) 1881-1898
- Armelda Elizabeth Ann “Lizzie” CLARK Sellers 1884-1960
- Susie Arkadelphia CLARK Villines 1885-1971
- Rosea Della CLARK Park 1887-
- Samuel Denver “Red” CLARK 1892-1956

54-6 Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY, b: 4 Apr 1854 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 1 Dec 1936 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m1: 26 Nov 1871 in Newton County to James “Jim” ARNETT, b: 26 Nov 1848 in Arkansas, d: before 1885, had eight children.

Mary Ann m2: 29 Aug 1885 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas to Nathan Asa LUELLEN, b: 1838 at Amity, Washington County, Pennsylvania, d: 8 Nov 1910 at Memphis, Hall County, Texas, had seven children with Mary Ann. See page 425 for detail.

---

\(^1\) source: “17 Mar 1872” from Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999

\(^2\) source: Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999

\(^3\) source: Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999

\(^4\) source: Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999

\(^5\) source: Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999

\(^6\) source: Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999
the following combined fifteen children of Mary Ann NEWBERRY, James “Jim” ARNETT, and Nathan “Asa” LUELLEN - and their descendants:

Rosie ARNETT Mahoney 1875-1965
Janie ARNETT Deweese 1877-
Frances M. “Fannie” ARNETT McCollough 1878-1959
Rufus ARNETT 1887-
son ARNETT ______-died at birth
son ARNETT ______-died at birth
son ARNETT ______-died at birth
Lena ARNETT Sevie Peterson ______-

Dovie LUELLEN 1887-1893
Mellissa LUELLEN 1888-1890
Frank Montgomery LUELLEN 1888-1950
Marcus DLY LUELLEN 1889-1948
Willie Paul “Bill” LUELLEN 1893-1966
Joseph Winfield LUELLEN 1895-1981
Maude Cleo LUELLEN Henderson 1896-1970

54-7 Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY, b: 21 Nov 1855 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 18 Apr 1901, m: 29 Apr 1877 in Newton County, Arkansas to William Crockett “Bill” ROBERTSON (sometimes ROBINSON in the Census), had fourteen children.

After the death of Martha, Bill m2: 4 Jul 1901 to Sophronia Viola GROGAN Newberry, who had lost her husband, Benjamin Franklin “Frank” NEWBERRY, who was Martha’s younger brother. See page 306, under Benjamin Franklin “Frank” NEWBERRY, for Frank, Sophronia, and their two children. Sophronia and Bill had six children.

Sophronia d: 1 Nov 1913, buried in Choska Cemetery, Choska, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

See page 443, under Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY, for detail, the combined twenty children of Martha, Bill, and Sophronia - and their descendants:

John Finley ROBERTSON 1878-1919
Lou Allie ROBERTSON Woods 1879-1935
Marcus Edward “Jack” ROBERTSON 1880-1939
Mallie Wade ROBERTSON Laster 1883-1955
Melrose “Mellie” ROBERTSON Todd 1883-1937
Mary Elizabeth “Molly” ROBERTSON Bourg 1886-1945
William Wasson “Will” ROBERTSON 1887-1966
Arminda Margaret “Maggie” ROBERTSON Beaver 1888-c1951
Fred Gary ROBERTSON 1889-1967
Eddie ROBERTSON 1889-c1897
Frank Alexander ROBERTSON 1891-1963
Monroe ROBERTSON 1894-1940
Troy Allen ROBERTSON 1895-1919
Clara ROBERTSON c1897-c1900
Cleo Dorcus ROBERTSON Hammack 1903-1938
Thomas Allen “Tom” ROBERTSON Sr 1904-1932
Family of James Montgomery NEWBERRY, Mary MILLER, and Rachal CLARK

Hoyt Vernon ROBERTSON 1906-1963
Cecil Lewis ROBERTSON —died young
Jess Hugh ROBERTSON 1911-1980
Lawrence Crockett ROBERTSON 1912--

Malinda NEWBERRY, b: 18 Apr 1857 at Hopewell (George community), Newton County, Arkansas, d: 9 Apr 1943, m: 12 Dec 1875 at Hopewell to James McConnell “Jim” LOGAN. See page 447, under Malinda NEWBERRY, for detail, the following four children, and their descendants:

Young Thomas LOGAN 1878-1916
Robert Franklin “Frank” LOGAN 1882-1968
Jinandra Liza Jane “Bess” LOGAN McKinney 1883-1933
Sarah Frances LOGAN Phillips 1886-1958

Stephen Polk NEWBERRY, b: 3 Feb 1859 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 3 Apr 1922 at Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, m: _____, had at least the following daughter:

Mary Caroline NEWBERRY, b: 7 Aug 1879 near Kingston, Newton County, Arkansas, m: 5 Feb 1894 at Purdy community (20 miles west of Pauls Valley), Garvin County, Oklahoma to W.C. EGGERMAN, lived at Pueblo, Colorado.

In 1999, a daughter of Ova May NEWBERRY and Ray SMITH Sr, Mary Lois SMITH Cobb, furnished the author’s first knowledge of Mary Caroline: “My mother [Ova Mae NEWBERRY Smith] and Mary Caroline were very close and I was named by Mary Caroline. I was too young to remember family history. My sisters [Nola Christine SMITH Harvey and Ruth Eileen SMITH Ball] said that Polk [Stephen Polk NEWBERRY] was the father of Mary Caroline. I do remember Mary Caroline visited us often and so did her son Dee Eggerman and his wife. I understand she still has a living son in Pueblo, Colorado.”

Mary and W.C. had at least one son:

Dee EGGERMAN. m: _____

James R. NEWBERRY, b: 4 Nov 1859, d: after the 1860 Census of Newton County, Arkansas (“4 Nov 1859” was the date of death on the tombstone of his mother, who actually died 14 Nov 1859 according to descendant, Coy LOGAN) in Newton County, Arkansas, probably buried in the above-ground, sandstone tomb in Liberty Cemetery, beside the tomb of his mother, Mary MILLER Newberry, who died from complications of this childbirth.

James Monroe “Jim” “Tinsell” JOHNSON, b: May 1851/2 in Roane County, Tennessee (first of the three children of Thomas Franklin JOHNSON and Rachal CLARK - see page 292 for the marriage of Thomas and Rachal), d: 10 Aug 1909 at Dow community, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: 11 Dec 1870 in Newton County, Arkansas to Amanda Elizabeth “Mandy” STAMPS, b: 20 Feb 1852 near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

In 1999, there was one such phone listing at Pueblo: William T. EGGERMAN.
d: 20 May 1918 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma. See page 457 for detail, the following nine children, and their descendants:

- William F. JOHNSON 1872-died a young boy
- John Stamps JOHNSON 1874-1929
- Benjamin F. JOHNSON 1877-
- Eva Zine JOHNSON Stroud 1879-1961
- Ellen JOHNSON -
- Mazie JOHNSON Waldrip 1881-
- Thomas Sanford JOHNSON 1883-1944
- James Hamilton JOHNSON 1888-1972
- Rachel Jane JOHNSON Dawson Newport 1890-1962

Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON, b: 24 Nov 1853 in Roane County, Tennessee, d: 4 Nov 1904 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, m: 27 Jan 1871 to Steven “Sanders” BUNCH, b: 23 Dec 1847 at Dinsmore, d: 27 Jan 1922, had six children. Note that both Charlene CAPPS Cooper of Muskogee, Oklahoma and Johnny Wayne “John” JOHNSON of Okmulgee, Oklahoma have a photo of James Montgomery NEWBERRY with his second wife, Rachal CLARK Johnson Newberry, and another of Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON Bunch. In 1990, these were available from John to requesting family members. John has several remarkable large photos of members of the JOHNSON and ALLEN families. See page 477 under Steven “Sanders” BUNCH in the family of Orlena NEWBERRY and Nathaniel BUNCH Jr for detail, the following six children and their descendants:

- Nathaniel F. “Nattie” BUNCH 1875-1957
- Siotha BUNCH Grogan 1877-
- Ora BUNCH Allred 1879-
- Orlena BUNCH Moore 1882-1923
- Mary Gretchen BUNCH Gibson 1891-1952
- Lula BUNCH Webb -

John Alexander JOHNSON (last of the three children of Thomas Franklin JOHNSON and Rachal CLARK), b: 28 Feb 1857 in Roane County, Tennessee, d: 30 Jan 1943 at Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 4 Oct 1881 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Arazona Belle ROBERTSON, b: 22 Apr 1862 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 3 Nov 1924 at Dutch Mills, both buried in White Rock Cemetery at Dutch Mills, had six children (see William Crockett ROBERTSON, Ancestors, Descendants, and Related Families by Frank Allen ROBERTSON).

Arazona was the daughter of George W.P. ROBERTSON and Mary Jane WOMACK.

The six children of John and Arazona were:

- Mary Jane “Mollie” JOHNSON, b: 31 Oct 1882 (1884 on tombstone) in Carroll (or Newton ?) County, Arkansas, d: 26 Dec 1967 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Muskogee, m: 21 May 1903 at Tullahassee, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma) to George Washington CAPPS, b: 8 Sep 1857 in Arkansas, was a merchant and a farmer, d: 10 Jan 1925 at Muskogee, buried in Greenhill Cemetery at Muskogee, had a son.
George was the son of Robert CAPPS.

After the death of George, Mary Jane m2: ____; m3: Rolland R. MORRIS, 1889-1961.

The son of Mary Jane and George was:

56-1 Charles Kennon CAPPS, b: 5 Sep 1904 at Porter, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma), d: 26 Dec 1988 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 31 Jul 1926 at Muskogee to Zelma E. VULGAMORE, b: 27 Oct 1906, d: 16 Mar 1989 at Muskogee, both buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Muskogee.

Zelma was the daughter of James VULGAMORE and Vashta HALL.

Charles and Zelma had two daughters:

57-1 Charlene CAPPS, was a school employee in 1990, m: _____ COOPER, had two children:

58-1 Charlton COOPER

58-2 Ken COOPER

57-2 Donna CAPPS


Baker was the son of Joe MILLER and Alice USERY.

The eight children of Rachel and Baker were:

56-1 Jewel MILLER

56-2 Alvin MILLER

56-3 Artie MILLER

56-4 Orville MILLER

56-5 Hartsell MILLER

56-6 Juanita MILLER, m: Ray TUCKER, had two sons:
Tommy Ray TUCKER, b: 7 Nov 1942 at Prairie Grove, Arkansas, m: 22 Dec 1967 to Billie Jean LAY, had two daughters:


Leon TUCKER, b: 22 Jan 1947, m: Jeanie BAER, had a daughter:
Deborah TUCKER

Genevia MILLER
Georgia MILLER


William was the son of Andy SHELTON and Nancy MILLER.

Jennie JOHNSON, b: 15 May 1890 in Arkansas, d: 21 Sep 1970 at Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma, m: Grover WHITELEY.

Norman JOHNSON, b: Nov 1892 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas; m: Monte BLOOMER, had four children:

Dennis Leon JOHNSON, b: 28 Aug 1921 in Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 4 Aug 1962 to Marlene May RAEUBER, lived at Metalton, Carroll County, Arkansas in 1989, had four children:

David Webster JOHNSON, b: 28 Feb 1947, m: Tony ______, had two sons:

Michael JOHNSON
Dennis JOHNSON [2], m: Tracey PREDER, had a son:


Nancy Louise JOHNSON, b: in Carroll County, Arkansas, m: Ronald BEAL, had two sons:

Timmie BEAL
Jimmie BEAL

Janet Elaine JOHNSON, b: in Carroll County, Arkansas, m: Charles RATLIFF.
57-4  Vikki Lynn JOHNSON, m: Carl OSBORN.

56-2  Malinda Jane JOHNSON, m: David GALOVICH.

56-3  Bobby Nell JOHNSON, m: Alvin BOYD.

56-4  Jackie Lee JOHNSON

55-6  Dennis JOHNSON [1], b: 27 Aug 1894 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 15 Nov 1917 serving in World War I, never married.

54-14  Nancy NEWBERRY, b: 30 Apr 1861 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 8 Jan 1916 in Arkansas (first of the five children of James Montgomery NEWBERRY and second wife, Rachal CLARK), m: John SPENCER both buried in Kingston Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas, had at least seven children (not in birth order):

55-1  Rachel SPENCER, m: Lester YOUNG, had seven or eight children, one of whom was:

56-1  Otto Ward "Ottie" YOUNG, lived at Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas in 1990, m: Almarine REYNOLDS.

Almarine was a granddaughter of James Martin CLARK, b: 16 Apr 1841, d: 16 Nov 1904, m: Martha J. , b: 22 Nov 1848, d: 12 Apr 1898, both buried in Beechwoods Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas. James was a brother of Samuel Harvey CLARK (see page ?).

55-2  Flora SPENCER, b: 1 Aug 1899, d: 11 Nov 1980, m1: Walter GRIGG, b: 1896-1974, divorced (see page 582 for his ancestry), m2: George Albert FRISBY, b: 30 Aug 1897.

Flora and George had five children:

56-1  Faye FRISBY, m: Glen WEATHERS, d: 1991.

56-2  Norman FRISBY

56-3  Gladys Maxine FRISBY

56-4  J.B. FRISBY

56-5  Gerald Dee (D. ?) FRISBY

55-3  Larkin SPENCER, was deceased by 1993. m: Alice FLOYD, was still living in 1992, had at least two children:

56-1  William "Bill" SPENCER, d: Apr/May 1992 in Oklahoma.

56-2  Opal SPENCER, d: 12 Apr 1990.
Sarah SPENCER, buried in Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, m1: _____ GRIGG; m2: Richard REYNOLDS; m3: _____ McDONALD (?).

Sarah and _____ GRIGG had six children:

56-1 Edith GRIGG, m: Cecil SWAIN.

56-2 Rachel GRIGG, m: Oliver CLAYTON.

56-3 Jasper GRIGG, m: _____ WIGGINS.

56-4 Floyd GRIGG, m: Ella WALKER, had two daughters and a son.

56-5 Fate GRIGG, m: Marie KNIGHT, had children.

56-6 Freeman GRIGG, m: Ruth THOMPSON, had three daughters:

57-1 Louise GRIGG, m1: Leigh MEEKS, m2: Jerry HAWKINS.

57-2 Virginia GRIGG, m: _____.

57-3 Kathleen GRIGG, m: _____.

Douglas SPENCER, m: Maude BEAVER, had four children:

56-1 Verlin SPENCER, m: _____, had four children:

57-1 Jackie SPENCER, m: Gene BOWEN.

57-2 Jimmie SPENCER, m: Charles BOWEN.

57-3 Joan SPENCER, m1: Lester WYATT Sr, deceased before 1996; had a son, m2: Clarence PATTON.

The son of Joan and Lester was:

58-1 Lester WYATT Jr

57-4 Thelma SPENCER, m: _____, had two children.

Tommie SPENCER

56-3 Dollie SPENCER, m: Harold VILLINES, who had two sons by a previous marriage; Kenneth and Paul. Dollie and Harold had two daughters.

The combined four children of Dollie, Harold, and Harold’s first wife were:

57-1 Kenneth VILLINES
57-2 Paul VILLINES

57-3 Ruth VILLINES

57-4 Rita VILLINES, m: _____ RAY, had a daughter:

58-1 Diamond RAY

56-4 Georgie SPENCER, m: Newt "Newty" "Newd" FARMER, had two children:

57-1 Charlene FARMER, d: 1993/4 in Mississippi, gave her body to research, m1: _____ KEES (or KEYES ?), had two sons:

58-1 Donnie KEES

58-2 son KEES

57-2 Eugene FARMER, m: Deanna VILLINES, had four children:

58-1 Jeannie FARMER, m: Terry CLARK, had a son and a daughter, divorced.

58-2 Gary FARMER

58-3 Dena FARMER, had a son.

58-4 daughter FARMER, had a child.

55-6 Frank SPENCER, m: _____ ALLRED, had several children including the following daughter:

56-1 Mildred SPENCER, m: Dewey CLARK, b: about 1902 (a descendant of Abraham Harvey CLARK, see page 293). In 1990, Dewey lived at Harrison, Arkansas.

55-7 Zona SPENCER, m: Bill POTTER, had two children:

56-1 Coy POTTER

56-2 Virgie POTTER

54-15 Stephen M NEWBERRY, b 16 Jun 1863 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 18 Nov 1890 at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, m: Caroline MENTON. She was the last person to live in the log cabin mentioned on page 294 under her father-in-law, James Montgomery NEWBERRY. and on page 449 under Coy LOGAN. Stephen and Caroline had two sons:

55-1 Onnie H NEWBERRY, b 16 Mar 1882, d: 26 Sep 1957, buried in Plumlee Cemetery, near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, m: Frances BARTLETT, b: 20 Feb 1896, d: 1984
After the death of Onnie, Frances m2: Ray SMITH Sr (see page 376 under Ova Mae NEWBERRY, to whom Ray was first married) and was buried very near Onnie in Plumlee Cemetery.


The first three of the following children are from the 1910 Census Index of Newton County, Arkansas, which also included Clercie's mother, Nancy C. SNOW Luper, b: 1857/8 in Tennessee.

The ten children of Albert and Clercie were:

56-1 Thomas Hammis NEWBERRY, b: 14 May 1904, d: 14 Aug 1936, buried in Plumlee Cemetery, near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas.

56-2 Alvin Earl NEWBERRY, b: 4 Aug 1904, d: 29 Aug 1971, buried in Plumlee Cemetery, near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, had a son:

57-1 Jackie W. NEWBERRY, b: 8 Jan 1936, d: 1 Aug 1940, buried in Plumlee Cemetery, near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas.

56-3 Edith M. NEWBERRY, b: 27 Mar 1908, d: 4 Aug 1979, m: Francis Austin ALLRED, both buried in Plumlee Cemetery, near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas.

56-4 Eula NEWBERRY, m: Chester COOK.

56-5 Lucy NEWBERRY, m: Nubern ALLRED.

56-6 Bea NEWBERRY, m: Jesse PIPER.

56-7 Edna NEWBERRY, m: Fate ALLRED.

56-8 Dennis Franklin NEWBERRY, b: 8 Sep 1920, d: 29 Dec 1921, buried in Plumlee Cemetery, near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas.

56-9 Troy NEWBERRY, m: Goldie BYERS.

56-10 Coy NEWBERRY, m: Geraldine McCOLLOUGH.

54-16 Benjamin Franklin "Frank" NEWBERRY, b: 26 May 1866 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 10 Aug 1896 in Newton County, buried in a small chain-link enclosure in Hopewell Cemetery with an infant son, m: 1 Oct 1893 to Sophronia Viola GROGAN, d: 1 Nov 1913, had two sons.
After Frank's death, Sophronia m2: 4 Jul 1901 to William Crockett "Bill" ROBERTSON, who had lost his wife, Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY, who was the older sister of Frank. See page 298 for Martha, and see page 443, under Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY, for the descendants of Martha, Bill, and Sophronia.

Sophronia was the ninth child of Thomas J. GROGAN and Eliza MABRY. Bill and Sophronia lived in Oklahoma, where Sophronia is buried in Choeka Cemetery, Choeka, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, and Bill is buried in Greenhill Cemetery at Muskogee, Muskogee County.

The two sons of Frank and Sophronia were:

55-1 Charley Winfield NEWBERRY, died an infant, buried beneath an above-ground sandstone tomb inside the chain-link enclosure in Hopewell Cemetery beside his father.

55-2 Homer Scott NEWBERRY, b: 3 Sep 1895 at Hopewell, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 24 Dec 1977, buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, served in France in World War I where he was both wounded and gassed, returned to the farm at Tullahassee, Oklahoma, later moved to Porter, and then Muskogee, m: 29 Sep 1921 near Vann's Lake, Indian Territory to Gertie Mae COUCH, b: 26 May 1902 near Vann's Lake, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma).

Gertie was a daughter of John C. COUCH and Mary MITCHELL.

Homer farmed, had a grocery store, and finally made a living with service stations at Porter, Oklahoma.

Homer and Gertie had four sons:

56-1 Clifford Scott NEWBERRY, b: 14 Jul 1922 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, served in the United States Air Corps as a mechanic in World War II, m: 6 Jul 1950 to Ruth Aleene COOK of Clarksville, Oklahoma. Clifford worked for the United States Postal Service and Ruth was a registered nurse. They still lived at Porter, Oklahoma in 1990, when they furnished input to the author on their grand-daughter, Chelsea.

Clifford and Ruth had two children:

57-1 Teresa Kay NEWBERRY, b: 20 Oct 1951 at Porter, Oklahoma, obtained a Master of Library Science from Oklahoma University, served in the United States Navy where she met and m: 28 Jul 1977 to John William "Bill" ROBERTS.

Bill was the son of Howard and Ruth ROBERTS.

In 1990, they lived at Dallas, Texas, where Bill was employed by Kroger Stores.

Teresa and Bill had a daughter:
Chelsea Renee ROBERTS, b: 30 Apr 1985 at Dallas, Texas.

David Neal NEWBERRY, b: 5 Sep 1953 at Porter, Oklahoma, was making a career of the United States Air Force, as of 1984.

son NEWBERRY, b: 18 Sep 1924, d: 25 Sep 1924.

Richard Douglas NEWBERRY Sr, b: 20 Jan 1929 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 19 Feb 1980 of bone cancer, served in Korea in the United States Army (1951-3), m: 20 Jun 1953 to Helen Larue SATTERFIELD.

Helen was a daughter of William Noble SATTERFIELD and Zola Wynn HARP.

Richard retired from Oklahoma Natural Gas Company, after 25 years service.

Richard and Zola had a son:

Richard Douglas NEWBERRY Jr, b: 21 Nov 1954 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, graduated with a Bachelor of Industrial Technology degree from Northeastern State University at Tahlequah, Oklahoma, was working for Crest Engineering Company at Tulsa, Oklahoma in 1984.

Mark Edward NEWBERRY, b: 18 Jan 1931, d: 5 Apr 1936.

Sarah Frances NEWBERRY, b: 16 Apr 1868 in Newton County, Arkansas, died an infant in Arkansas, probably buried in one of the three above-ground, sandstone tombs in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, near Mary MILLER Newberry.

Eliza NEWBERRY, last of the five children of James Montgomery NEWBERRY and second wife, Rachal CLARK.

End of family of James Montgomery NEWBERRY, Mary MILLER, and Rachal CLARK with Thomas Franklin JOHNSON and with Montgomery, and Julia Ann Wilson
Continuing with the family of Alexander "AleJ NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH, as referenced on page 296 under his parents, James Montgomery NEWBERRY and his first wife, Mary MILLER:

Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY, b: 24 Jun 1849 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 11 Oct 1928, m: 16 Sep 1866 to Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH, b: 6 Jan 1847, d: 22 Jul 1922, both buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County. See page 667, under the Nathaniel BUNCH Sr family, for the ancestry of Nan BUNCH.

Letter about Nan’s death: Upon Nan’s death, the following letter\(^1\) was written by the wife, Mary Bessie GRIFFITH Newberry, of Nan’s fifth child, William Burk NEWBERRY to Nan’s fourth child, Margaret Julia Tennessee “Tenna” “Tennie” NEWBERRY Luellen, who lived at Gladstone, New Mexico (some punctuation and capitalization supplied by the author):

July 22, 1922
Kingston, Ark
Mrs Tennie Luellen
Gladstone, New Mexico

Dear Daughter sister & Aunt.
We will drop you just a few lines
this morning to let you know that
our dear mother is gone to rest.
She died this morning about 10
o’clock. Wish you were here
with us all & help us bear our
troubles. Dear mother did haft to
suffer so hard. She said the other
night that she couldn’t get well
but she wanted to meet us all in
heaven. So let us all be ready to
meet her there. May God be with
you in your grief & help you bear
your troubles.

Your niece, Bessie N.

Alex and Nan had twelve children:

William Burton “Will” NEWBERRY, b: 23 Aug 1867, d: 9 Apr 1953, m: 30 Dec 1888 to Lucie Vicie SNOW, had six children. See page 323 for detail, the following six children, and their descendants:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Marriage-Died</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Franklin NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1888-1888/9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla May NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1890-1942</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^1\) Copy of the original handwritten letter was furnished to the author by descendant, Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers in 1999.
Mary Elda NEWBERRY Hill 1893-1991
Joel Claude NEWBERRY 1895-1983
William Clyde NEWBERRY 1895-1978
Kizzie Belle NEWBERRY Thompson 1897-1980

55-2 Mary L. NEWBERRY, b: 1869, d: 1892/3 in Newton County, probably near Kingston, Madison County, m: 8 Sep 1889 in Newton/Carroll County, Arkansas to William R. “Billy” NICHOLS, b: 1863/4, d: 1892, both buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore, Newton County without a tombstone. Billy had been married previously to ______ and had a son, Willie. Billy and Mary had a daughter, Vinnie.

The two children of Mary, Billy, and ______ were:

56-1 Willie NICHOLS, b: about 1870/75, a child of Billy and his first wife. Willie was last seen by his half-sister, Vinnie, about 1900.

56-2 Vinnie Idora NICHOLS, b: 7 Aug 1890, d: 4 Dec 1955 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, m: Sam Presley BARKER had eight children. See page 326 for detail, the following eight children, and their descendants:

William Frank BARKER 1908-1987
Donna BARKER 1909-1910
Mary Cleo BARKER Smith Sugg 1910-
Wilbur Baley BARKER 1913-1995
Fred BARKER 1915-1932
Kate Marie BARKER Cannafax Williams 1916-1987
Bert Everett BARKER 1918-1980
James Clifford BARKER 1922-1995

55-3 Martha NEWBERRY, m: John NICHOLS, had at least two daughters:

56-1 Flora NICHOLS

56-2 Millie NICHOLS, m: _____ BROYLES (or BOYLES), lived at Lindsay, Tulare County, California in the 1950s.

55-4 Margaret Julia Tennessee “Tenna” “Tennie” NEWBERRY, b: 6 Mar 1873 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 23 May 1955 in New Mexico, m: 15 Sep 1889 to Noah Curtis LUELLEN, had nine children. See page 335 for detail, the following nine children, and their descendants:

Maude Belle LUELLEN Saunders 1890-1958
Bessie Armilda LUELLEN Saunders 1892-1925

1 The Carroll County marriage license listed the residence of both “William R. Nichols” and “Miss LML Newberry” as Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas. It gave his age as “35” (b: 1853/4), whereas the author believed he was 25. They were married by David McELLOUGH, who appears to be the David McCOLLOUGH in this material who married Mary Jane BUNCH.
John Franklin NEWBERRY, b: 22 Mar 1875 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas, d: 31 Dec 1950 in Arkansas, m: Kizzie Ann ALLRED, b: 3 Jan 1897, had nine children.

Kizzie was the daughter of Aaron ALLRED and Sarah Emma BURK.

Aaron was the son of Johnathan ALLRED, 1820-1895, and Susannia McCOLLOUGH, 1827-1892, both from Overton County, Tennessee, both buried in Hopewell Cemetery.

See page 359 under John Franklin NEWBERRY for detail, the following nine children and their descendants:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ova Mae NEWBERRY Smith</td>
<td>1898-1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Cleo &quot;Chloe&quot; NEWBERRY Binam</td>
<td>1899/1900-1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Burk NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1901-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clytie Bell NEWBERRY Sisco</td>
<td>1903-1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essie Ellen NEWBERRY Sims</td>
<td>1905-1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida (Eider ?) Avo NEWBERRY McCollough Erwin</td>
<td>1907-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Amon NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1909-1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy I.ene NEWBERRY Bradshaw</td>
<td>1912-1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodrow Tillman NEWBERRY</td>
<td>1914-1977</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ida NEWBERRY, died young.

Lue NEWBERRY. 1880-1936. m: Luke ALLRED.

The dates for Luc came from Evelyn BARKER Smith (see page 395 for Evelyn): “There is a grave at Gladstone, Union County, New Mexico that has her name and 1880-1936. We think its hers, as aunt Tenna lived there in the 1920s” - meaning Lue’s older sister, Margaret Julia Tennessee “Tenna” “Tennie” NEWBERRY and her husband, Noah Curtis LUELLEN. On the other hand. information from Marilyn HAMMON Cain in 1998 said: “Luc is believed to be buried at Pryor, Mayes County, Oklahoma”.

Per Marilyn HAMMON Cain in 1998, Lue and Luke had two sons:

Elmer ALLRED

Kirt (Curtis ?) ALLRED

Donna NEWBERRY (“Dona” in some sources), b: 13 Apr 1882 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 5 Jun 1969 at Lodi, San Joaquin County, California, m: Apr 1898 to
Harrison Walter SIMS, b: 28 Aug 1876 at Lafayette, Macon County, Tennessee, d: 19 Jul 1959 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, buried in Elm Springs Cemetery, Elm Springs, Washington County (5 miles west of Springdale), had thirteen children.

Walter was the son of William SIMS and Matilda GIDEON. According to Charlotte SIMS Ralston, Walter was the brother of Earl Steven SIMS who married Essie Ellen NEWBERRY (a daughter of John Franklin NEWBERRY and Kizzie Ann ALLRED, see Essie on page 369).

The information on the following thirteen children of Donna and Walter was furnished in 1989 to Carol HARRIS Arnett by descendant Charlotte SIMS Ralston (see page 313 for Charlotte). Note that the data furnished in 1998 by Marilyn HAMMON Cain had three additional children who are not listed below (Cleo, Lillian, and Chris).


56-3 Burl SIMS, b: 7 Mar 1902, d: Aug 1903, buried in Plumlee Cemetery near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas.

56-4 Zelda Ruby SIMS, b: 6 Jun 1904 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: Jun 1973, m: Archie GRAY.

56-5 Massey Ray SIMS, twin, b: 26 Jul 1906 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 1968, m: Lena HOUSE, had children. Lena had lived with a lady named _____ Combs and was known to some as “Lena COMBS”.


56-7 Toy Harrison SIMS, b: 23 Nov 1907, d: 27 Jul 1979, m: Rosa BROWN, d: before 1996, had four children:

57-1 Larry Donald SIMS, b: 18 Jan 1943 at Harmon, Arkansas, d: 18 Dec 1997 at Northwest Medical Center, Springdale, Arkansas. buried in Elm Springs Cemetery, Elm Springs, Washington County, Arkansas. had a son:

58-1 Derek Harrison SIMS

57-2 Kennard SIMS

57-3 Nancy SIMS, lived at Burkburnett, Texas in 1997, m: _____ MALLETT.

57-4 Sharon SIMS, m: _____ McGuire
Noah Tennessee SIMS, b: 29 Sep 1909, m: Earnie TEAGUE.

Daphne Mattie Elva SIMS, b: 28 Oct 1911 in Newton County, Arkansas, m1: LOCK; m2: John SURBER; m3: KINSCH.

Elsie Gurtrude SIMS, b: 8 Feb 1913, d: Dec 1982, m: Joe BAROLIA.


Friedman Charles “Pete” SIMS, b: 25 May 1922 in Washington County, Arkansas, d: Dec 1983, m: 3 Apr 1942 to Bonnie S. MARTIN, had at least one daughter:

Charlotte SIMS, m: Donald RALSTON. Charlotte lived at Springdale, Arkansas in 1989 when she furnished the information on the thirteen children of Donna NEWBERRY and Harrison Walter SIMS to Carol HARRIS Amett. Carol furnished it to the author in 1995. Charlotte also furnished information to the author via Carol Amett on the family of Essie Ellen NEWBERRY and Earl Steven SIMS.

Acel Herbert “Bud” SIMS (may not be in birth order since his date of birth is not known by the author).

Jossie Ann NEWBERRY, b: 27 Mar 1884 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 28 Jan 1968 at Ontario, San Bernardino County, California, m: 16 Apr 1905 to Albert James DOTSON, b: 2 Mar 1883 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 13 Dec 1966 at Ontario where their home was at 815 East Emporia Street, both buried in Belview Memorial Park Cemetery at Ontario, had nine children. Jossie and Albert moved from Arkansas to Ontario in 1946/7. Albert retired from Kaiser Steel Corporation.

For the ancestry of Albert, see page 585 in the section on the BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN families (which begin on page 568). It relates the marriages of these families to Clara Cleo “Chloe” NEWBERRY, Jossie Ann NEWBERRY, Ota NEWBERRY, Vinnie Idora NICHOLS (a granddaughter of Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH), and Mary Cleo BARKER (a great-granddaughter of Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH).

The nine children of Jossie and Albert were:

Ottie Dee DOTSON, b: 15 Jan 1906, d: 8 May 1936 in hospital at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, buried in Dotson Cemetery, Wharton, Madison County. m: 29 Jan 1930 at Wharton to Nina Jane MONTGOMERY, b: 4 Mar 1912 at Wharton, d: 19 Oct 1985 in hospital at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, had two children.

Nina Jane was first of the five children of Cody Asberry MONTGOMERY (b: 20 May 1891 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 20 May 1971 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas) and Mattie Belle SLUSHER (b: 13 May 1896 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 11 Oct 1983 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma), both buried at Wharton. They were also the parents of Ida Mae who married Offie Otto DOTSON (see page 586 under the DOTSON family). The five children of Cody and Mattie were Nina Jane, Leslie (male), Ida Mae, William “Bill”, and Mack Donald - all born in Madison County.

Cody was the son of Tapley “Tap” MONTGOMERY (b: 6 Jan 1862, d: 13 Feb 1914 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas) and Martha Jane WHEELER (d: 1894 at Wharton), both buried in Wharton Cemetery.

Tap was the son of William MONTGOMERY (b: 1839) and Elizabeth “Betty” PHILLIPS (b: 4 Feb 1836, d: 1933), both buried at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas.

Mattie Belle was first of the four children of Francis Marion SLUSHER (b: 5 Nov 1869, d: 27 Nov 1949 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, a twin) and Meltia SNOW (b: 11 Oct 1872, d: 20 Oct 1910 at Wharton). Their children were Mattie, Hattie, Minnie, and Harley.

Meltia was the daughter of William SNOW and Elizabeth _______.

The combined four children of Ottie, Nina, and Ernest were:

57.1 Verda Belle DOTSON, b: 31 Oct 1930 on the Albert James DOTSON farm at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 23 Nov 1949 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma to Mitchell DePRIEST, b: 1 Mar 1928 at Eufaula, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, had four children.

Mitchell was one of the ten children of Ruford DePRIEST (b: 27 May 1897, d: 20 Apr 1973 at Bixby, Tulsa County, Oklahoma) and Anne BLACKWELL (b: 29 Jul 1902, d: 14 Jul 1963), both buried in Bixby Cemetery.

The four children of Verda and Mitchell were:

58.1 Michael Lee DePRIEST, b: 25 Dec 1951 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 1 Dec 1978 at Trinity Methodist Church of Muskogee to Shelly Diane BACON, b: 11 Oct 1956 at Bowie, Montague County, Texas. In 1998, they had lived at Glenpool and Bixby, Oklahoma where he was a maintenance supervisor and she was a fashion coordinator.

Shelly was a daughter of Fred Willard BACON and Dorla Jean GRIFFIN.

Michael and Shelly had two children:
Sheena Michelle DePRIEST, b: 18 Dec 1983 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Tyler Mitchell DePRIEST, b: 17 Sep 1985 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Linda Joyce DePRIEST, b: 24 Mar 1958 at Upland, San Bernardino County, California, m: 14 Jul 1978 to Michael Lee McGuIRE, b: Jul 1958, had two sons:

Joshua Lee McGuIRE, b: 19 Jan 1982 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Michael Aaron McGuIRE, b: 28 Dec 1993 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Darryl Eugene DePRIEST, b: 27 Aug 1960 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: 30 Jun 1989 to Hope Lesley HART, who was previously married to Scott FARMER and had a daughter, Meagan. Hope had another daughter with Darryl. The combined two daughters of Darryl, Hope, and Scott were:

Meagan Nicole FARMER, b: 4 Jul 1987 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, daughter of Hope and first husband, Scott.

Elizabeth Belle DePRIEST, b: 11 May 1995 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, daughter of Hope and second husband, Darryl.

Brenda Jane DePRIEST, b: 7 Aug 1966 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: 7 Jul 1989 to Dale Randall PILES, had a son:

Jason Bradley PILES, b: 9 Sep 1995 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Kenneth Roy DOTSON, b: 11 Oct 1935 at Aurora, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 8 Jun 1957 at Fort Gibson, Muskogee County, Oklahoma to Shirley Francis MINNICK, b: 30 Mar 1939 at Longs Fork, Virginia.

Shirley was a daughter of Henry Tyler MINNICK (b: Mar 1901, d: 17 Apr 1968) and Beulah Burns WILLIS (b: 2 May 1903, d: 17 Nov 1968), both buried in Fort Gibson Cemetery, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

Some of the data here was from a Pedigree Chart for Kenneth Roy DOTSON from Newberry News. Winter 1995, page 14.

Kenneth and Shirley had three daughters:

Regina Renee DOTSON, b: 26 Jan 1962 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, was a special education teacher near Tulsa in 1998.
316 Family of Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH

58-2 Jill Gaye DOTSON, b: 5 Dec 1966 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

58-3 Jane Anne DOTSON, b: 18 Aug 1968 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

57-3 Ernest Wayne O'NEAL, b: 20 Dec 1948 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 10 Apr 1972 at Mountain Home, Utah to Kathy EVERETT, b: 2 Apr 1946, had three children:


57-4 Charles Allen O’NEAL, b: 4 Oct 1950 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 3 Jul 1971 at Porter, Muskogee County, Oklahoma to Mary Lou ——, b: 5 Jun 19 ——, had two children:

58-1 Angelia Renee O’NEAL, b: 14 Nov 1972 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

58-2 Travis O’NEAL, b: 1 Jul 1976 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

56-2 Charley Delbert DOTSON, b: 21 Sep 1907 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 3 Mar 1980 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, buried in Alabam Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas, lived at or near Huntsville, Madison County in 1966, m: 10 Oct 1937 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas to Jewell Ruby LYMAN, b: 12 Apr 1919 at Loy community (3 miles southwest of Kingston and 5 miles east of Wharton). Madison County.

Jewell was a daughter of Steve LYMAN and Ada WALKER.

The four children of Charley and Jewell were:


Evelyn was a daughter of Clifford Emerson SHRUM and Gracie Beatrice COUEY.

In 1986-7, Dale compiled a DOTSON Family Tree that was a 1½" stack of 8½ x 11" paper. The author obtained a copy in 1997 and added much of it to the
section on the BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN families (which begins on page 568).

Dale and Evelyn had a son:

56-1 Jason Delbert DOTSON, b: 17 Apr 1979 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

57-2 Bobby Ross DOTSON, b: 8 Sep 1941 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, lived at Springdale, Arkansas in 1980, m: 3 Jan 1976 to Earlene BOYD, no children, divorced.

57-3 Norma Carol DOTSON, b: 20 Feb 1947 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, lived at Hindsville in 1980, m: 21 Mar 1964 at Huntsville to Doyle Allen KARR, b: 25 Jan 1944 at Oak, Johnson County, Arkansas, had two children born 1964-70 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Doyle was a son of Hoyt KARR and Effie Equella ACORD.

The DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

57-4 Brenda Fern DOTSON, b: 8 Oct 1950 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, lived at Hindsville in 1980, m: 29 Jun 1968 at Jackson Creek, Arkansas to Roy Allen WILBURN, b: 5 Oct 1949 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Roy was a son of Don WILBURN and Elma FARRELL.

The DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

56-3 Rue Lida DOTSON, b: 13 Dec 1909, d: 4 Mar 1910 in Missouri.

56-4 Everett Bern Pierce DOTSON, b: 8 Nov 1911 at Talihina, LeFlore County, Oklahoma, lived at Guymon, Texas County, Oklahoma in 1966, lived at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas in 1980, d: 4 Dec 1987 at Springdale. m1: 9 Apr 1937 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas to Verda YARBROUGH, b: 14 Jan 1919 at Marble, Madison County, had six children, divorced: m2: 19 Apr 1975 to Maudean HOLSUM.

Verda was a daughter of “Lish” YARBROUGH and Mary Josie PHILLIPS.

The six children of Everett and Verda were:

57-1 LaVern DOTSON, b 10 Mar 1938 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m1: 5 Mar 1956 at Upland, San Bernardino County, California to Billy Joe DePRIEST, b 22 Mar 1931 at Chandler, Arizona, d: 14 Jul 1966 at San

The DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

57-2 LaDean DOTSON, b: 14 Jul 1939 in Oregon, m1: 26 Feb 1957 to Kenneth W. TURNER, had four children born 1957-62; m2: 1 Jun 1981 to Tandy ARNOLD.

The DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

57-3 Bonnie Jean DOTSON, b: 9 Apr 1944 at Ontario, San Bernardino County, California, m: 6 Nov 1961 at Ontario to George BELANGER Sr, had two children born 1962-4.

The DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.


The DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

57-5 Ronald Joe DOTSON, b: 11 Mar 1948 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 14 Dec 1969 at St. Paul, Madison County to Betty GETZ.

Betty was a daughter of Bruce GETZ and Marie.

Ronald and Betty had three children:


The DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.
Flossie Lou DOTSON, b: 17 May 1914, lived at Ontario, California as early as 1966 and was there until her death, d: 2 Jun 1998, Belview Memorial Park Cemetery at Ontario, m1: Carl OFFICER, b: 24 Dec 1915, d: 2 Jul 1943 in California, buried in Dotson Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas; m2: before 1966 to Ralph JOY, adopted three children:

57-1 Sharon Jorean JOY, adopted at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, d: before 1995.

57-2 Lue Ellen JOY, adopted, b: Korea during the Korean Conflict of 1950-1953.

57-3 Richard Don JOY, adopted, b: Korea.


Burel was a son of William Thomas “Tom” CARTER and Nancy Rose “Allie” RUSSELL.

The daughter of Bernadean and Burel was:

57-1 Virginia CARTER, b: 2 Aug 1936 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 19 Mar 1955 to Don DOSSEY, divorced.

Maxine Frances DOTSON, b: 20 Jan 1921 at Encampment, Carbon County, Wyoming (80-highway-miles west of Laramie and 10 miles east of Battle Pass which is on the Continental Divide at 9,955 feet elevation), lived at or near Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas in 1966, d: 22 Apr 1977 at Huntsville, buried in Alabam Cemetery, Madison County, m: 9 Oct 1942 to Steve Parks MONTGOMERY, b: 15 Feb 1906, d: 7 Feb 1983 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, both buried in Alabam Cemetery, Madison County, had two children born 1944-5 at Upland, California and Huntsville, Arkansas.

Steve was a son of William MONTGOMERY and Stella ______.

Maxine and Steve had two children:

57-1 Larry Steve MONTGOMERY, b: 27 Jul 1944 at Upland, California, m: 23 Sep 1965 to Phyllis MILLER, had three daughters.

57-2 Linda Sue MONTGOMERY, b: 9 Aug 1945 at Huntsville, Arkansas, m1: 16 Dec 1961 to James BOLINGER, had two children; m2: Gary STAFFORD (of Arkansas), d: from a car accident; m3: Gary STAFFORD (of California). These two Gary STAFFORD's were relatives whose kinship was unknown to the author.
Clifford Albert DOTSON, b: 30 Jul 1923 at Encampment, Carbon County, Wyoming (80-highway-miles west of Laramie and 10 miles east of Battle Pass which is on the Continental Divide at 9,955 feet elevation), lived at Upland, California in 1966 and 1980, d: before 1995, m: 6 Oct 1945 at Riverside, Riverside County, California to Cleta Beth McCARTER, b: 2 Apr 1928 at Slaton, Texas.

Cleta was a daughter of Clarence Ray McCARTER and Angie Virginia SMITH.

Clifford and Cleta had two daughters:

57-1 Sandra Coleen DOTSON, b: 3 Apr 1949 at Upland, San Bernardino County, California, m: 13 Jan 1968 to Marvin Eugene OSBORN, had two daughters:

58-1 Melissa Lynn OSBORN, b: 20 Sep 1969 at Upland, San Bernardino County, California.

58-2 Wendy Marie OSBORN, b: 12 Dec 1973 at Fontana, San Bernardino County, California.

57-2 Valorie Elizabeth DOTSON, b: 6 Oct 1954 at Upland, San Bernardino County, California, m1: 24 Jul 1974 at Upland to Jack DRESNER [2], b: 17 Feb 1952 at Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, had a son; m2: 5 May 1984 to Robert William SCHANAFELT, b: 15 Jul 1959, had a son.

Jack [2] was a son of Jack DRESNER [1] and Beverly LEIGHT.

The combined two sons of Valorie, Jack, and Robert were:

58-1 Jayson Weylin DRESNER, b: 1 May 1977 at Upland, San Bernardino County, California.


Floy Jolean DOTSON, b: 19 Nov 1926 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, lived at Ontario, California in 1966 and at Jerome, Idaho in 1980, m: 12 Sep 1943 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas to William Grady STANSELL, b: 15 Apr 1922 at Marble, Madison County, lived at Mackay, Idaho in 1995, had four children born 1944-57 at Upland, California and Fort Worth, Texas.

Grady was a son of John Samuel STANSELL and Artie Missie TICE.

The four children of Floy and Grady were:

57-1 Gerald Wayne STANSELL, b: 1944, lived near Mackay, Idaho in 1995.


Ruth Estelle STANSELL, b: 1957, lived at Kimberly, Idaho in 1995, m: David WEDDLE, d: 1993, had two children:

Aaron WEDDLE

Danika WEDDLE, lived at Kimberly, Idaho in 1995.

Rachel Ada NEWBERRY, d: 1955, buried at Pryor, Mayes County, Oklahoma, m: Harrison GURLEY, had six children:

Herman Doyle GURLEY, b: 1908, d: while living in California, m: ______, had two sons:

Danny Doyle GURLEY

David Kenneth GURLEY

Katie Virginia GURLEY, lived at Springdale, Arkansas in 1998, m1: ______ GILES, had four children, m2: ______ HALL.

The four children of Katie and ______ GILES were:

Bobby Gene GILES, b: 8 Jul 1930 at Locust Grove, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

Meldine GILES, b: 3 Jul 1932 at Locust Grove, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

Daphne Dolly GILES, b: 26 Mar 1934 at Locust Grove, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, lived at Lacedale, Mississippi in 1998, m: D.D. COOK.

Daphne furnished family information to the author in 1998-9.

Norma Dell GILES, b: 29 Nov 1937 at Locust Grove, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, buried at Pryor, Mayes County, Oklahoma.

Troy Dixon GURLEY, b: 27 Jan 1919, d: 15 Mar 1988 at Pryor, Mayes County, Oklahoma where he had lived all his life, m: Faye ______, had three sons:

Troy Lee GURLEY

Ronnie GURLEY

Jimmy Dean GURLEY
Kenneth Howard GURLEY, b: 4 Feb 1921, d: 1986, lived at Lawton, Oklahoma, m: ______, had a son:


Harrison GURLEY, twin, stillborn.

Rachel GURLEY, twin, stillborn.

Mattie Evelina NEWBERRY, b: 19 Sep 1888 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 11 Apr 1989 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 7 May 1905 at Hopewell, Newton County, Arkansas to Thomas Calvin “Tom” LUPER, lived at Jerome, Idaho. They had nine children. See page 386 for detail, the following nine children, and their descendants:

Clyde Dalton LUPER 1906-1976
Jewel Massie LUPER Jackson 1908-
Willie Wilburn LUPER 1910-
Violet May LUPER Stevens 1912-
Thomas Russell LUPER 1915-1993
Kate Wilmot LUPER Armer 1918-
Faris Leonard LUPER 1920-
Mary Belle LUPER Arbaugh 1923-
Enard Pauline LUPER Villines 1927-

Ota NEWBERRY, b: 13 Jul 1891 at Hopewell community (George community), Newton County, Arkansas, d: 23 May 1933, m: Jun 1908 to Marion Francis BARKER, b: 3 Nov 1884 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 6 Mar 1974, both buried in Kingston Cemetery, had four children. See page 393 for detail, the following four children, and their descendants:

Mayme Mattie BARKER Armes 1909-
Clyde Franklin BARKER 1914-1995
Evelyn Mae BARKER Smith 1922-
son BARKER (stillborn) 1925/6

End of the family of Alexander NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa BUNCH
Continuing the family of William Burton “Will” NEWBERRY and Lue Vicie SNOW, as referenced on page 309 under his parents, Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH:

55-1 William Burton “Will” NEWBERRY, b: 23 Aug 1867, d: 9 Apr 1953 (d: at age 85), m: 30 Dec 1888 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Lue Vicie SNOW, b: 28 Dec 1861, d: 2 Jan 1950, both buried in Rule Cemetery, Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas, had six children. The Carroll County marriage record has her name as “Levisa”. They lived in Liberty Township near Rule and Clearwater.¹

Lue Vicie was the daughter of John SNOW and Mary SMITH.

The six children of Will and Lue Vicie were:

56-1 Franklin NEWBERRY, b: 1888, d: 1888/9, lived less than one year, buried in Rule Cemetery.

56-2 Priscilla May NEWBERRY, 1890-1942, buried in Rule Cemetery, did not marry.

56-3 Mary Elda NEWBERRY, b: 30 Sep 1893, d: 25 Jul 1991, buried in Snow Cemetery, southeast of Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: Orvil HILL, d: 1956, had three children:

57-1 Vinnie Bell HILL, b: 16 May 1917, lived at Cheyenne, Wyoming in 1994, m1: Earl GRAY, had a daughter; m2: Frank PINKLEY, had four children.

The combined five children of Vinnie, Earl, and Frank were:

58-1 Lena Irene GRAY, b: 1 Nov 1937, m: R.C. CHANEY, had four sons and two daughters

59-1 Terry CHANEY, b: 1 Apr 1958, m: , had four children.

59-2 Marty CHANEY, b: 3 Apr 1959.

59-3 Lisha CHANEY, b: 20 May 1960, m: , had one child.

59-4 Randall CHANEY, b: 6 Jan 1962, m: , had one child.

59-5 Robert CHANEY, b: 3 Aug 1974, m: , had one child.


¹ source of where they lived Marilyn HAMMON Cain in 1998
324 Family of William Burton "Will" NEWBERRY and Lue Vicie SNOW

58-2 Junior PINKLEY, b: 15 Oct 1942 at Cheyenne, Wyoming. Note: This person is probably "Frank PINKLEY Jr".

58-3 James PINKLEY, b: 17 Sep 1946 at Cheyenne, Wyoming.


57-2 Edna L.V. HILL, b: 1 Jun 1919, lived at Berryville, Arkansas in 1993, m1: Harvey EDWARDS, had four children; m2: Carl ORR. Note: The “L.V.” in Edna’s name probably stands for “Lue Vicie” which was her grandmother’s given name.

The four children of Edna and Harvey were:

58-1 Paul EDWARDS, b: 26 Aug 1942, lived at Hawthorne, Nevada in 1993, 
m: _______, had twin sons:

59-1 Craig EDWARDS, twin, b: 29 Mar 1971.


58-2 Margaret EDWARDS, b: 23 Dec 1943, m: _______, had a daughter:

59-1 Tracy ______, b: 4 May 1971.


58-4 Wayne EDWARDS, b: 20 May 1947, m: _______, had two sons:


57-3 Austin HILL, b: 1 Jul 1923, d: 1981, m: Robbie STUBBS, had three children:

58-1 Kelly HILL, m: _______, had a son.

58-2 Sherry HILL, m: _______, adopted a daughter.

58-3 Billie HILL, m: _______, had a son and a daughter.

56-3 Joel Claude NEWBERRY, twin, b: 29 Sep 1895, d: 14 Oct 1983, buried in Moore Cemetery, south of Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m1: Era JACKSON, had a son; 
m2: Ruth SMITH Brawley.

The son of Claude and Era was:
Earl Dean NEWBERRY Sr, b: 24 Feb 1933, married four times, had a son:

Earl Dean NEWBERRY Jr, b: 5 Sep 1958.

William Clyde NEWBERRY, twin, b: 29 Sep 1895, d: 2 May 1978, buried in Moore Cemetery, south of Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: Byrdean WALTERS, had a daughter:

Marianna Lue “Mary” NEWBERRY, b: 11 Feb 1938 at Cabanal, Carroll County, Arkansas, lived south of Berryville, Arkansas in 1993, m: 28 May 1954 to Lloyd Dean WADEL, b: at Joy, Kiowa County, Kansas, had three daughters. Dean was a carpenter and raised cattle. During 1993-4, Mary furnished information to the author on William Burton “Will” NEWBERRY, his wife, and their descendants.

The three daughters of Mary and Dean were:

Kathy Sue WADEL, b: 1 Apr 1959 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, m: 3 Jul 1992 to Michael BROWN.

Martha Ann WADEL, b: 6 Sep 1961 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.

Polly Jo WADEL, b: 22 Mar 1973 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 10 Jun 1995 to David LICHTI.

Kizzie Bell NEWBERRY, b: 12 Nov 1897, d: Feb 1980, buried in Snow Cemetery, southeast of Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: Tim THOMPSON, had two sons:

Donald THOMPSON, b: 21 Nov 1928, m: Bonnie PAYNE, had two children:

Joe Burton THOMPSON

Kathy THOMPSON

Roy Kirk THOMPSON, b: 9 Mar 1929, m: Betty DISHROON, had two daughters:


End of the family of William Burton “Will” NEWBERRY Lue Vicie SNOW
Continuing with the family of Vinnie Idora NICHOLS and Sam Presley BARKER, as referenced on page 310 under her parents, William R. “Billy” NICHOLS and Mary L. NEWBERRY:

Vinnie Idora NICHOLS, b: 7 Aug 1890 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 4 Dec 1955 in Newton County, near Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, was reared by her grandparents, Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH because both her parents died in 1892 when she was age two. Vinnie m: 3 Feb 1907 at Kingston to Sam Presley BARKER, b: 7 Sep 1885 at Kingston, was a farmer, d: 29 Sep 1970 at Kingston, both buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore, Newton County, had eight children.

Sam m2: Leona _____, no children; m3: Lula Nunnley, no children.

For the ancestry of Sam, see page 572 in the section on the BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN families (which begins on page 568. It relates the marriages of these families to Clora Cleo “Chloe” NEWBERRY, Jossie Ann NEWBERRY, Ota NEWBERRY, Vinnie Idora NICHOLS (a granddaughter of Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH), and Mary Cleo BARKER (a great-granddaughter of Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH).

The eight children of Vinnie and Sam were:

William Frank BARKER, b: 15 Feb 1908 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, was a farmer, d: 28 Jul 1987 at Othello, Adams County, Washington, was a farmer, m: 11 Dec 1928 at Berryville, Carroll County to Elsie MOORE, b: 30 Sep 1910 at Kingston, Madison County, d: 18 Mar 1987 at Othello, both buried at Othello, had three sons:

William Paul BARKER, b: 3 Dec 1932 at Castleford, Twin Falls County, Idaho, was a farmer, m1: 1952 at Hansen, Idaho to Barbara “Bobbie” ANDERSON, had five children, divorced; m2: 14 Feb 1971 in Washington to Joleen HARRISON, who had two children from her previous marriage to Lloyd KOTTWITZ. Allen and Carol.

The combined seven children of Paul, Bobbie, Joleen, and Lloyd were:

Brenda Joyce BARKER, b: 5 Feb 1954 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho; m: 10 Jan 1976 at Othello, Adams County, Washington to Scott Campbell MORGAN, had two daughters:


Lisa Marie MORGAN, b: 15 Oct 1990 at Simi Valley, California.


Paula Korene BARKER, b: 3 May 1958 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, m1: Jul 1976 at Pasco, Benton County, Washington to Charles PERIGO, divorced, had four daughters, m2: Daile PRELLYMAN, divorced, no children.

The four daughters of Paula and Charles were:


Adrianne Rae PERIGO, triplet, b: 30 Apr 1983 at Spokane, Washington.

Nichole Lynn PERIGO, triplet, b: 30 Apr 1983 at Spokane, Washington.

Carly Jean PERIGO, triplet, b: 30 Apr 1983 at Spokane, Washington.

Rodney William BARKER, b: 8 Apr 1961 at Othello, Adams County, Washington, m1: Mar 1981 to Tamera HALL, no children, divorced; m2: 17 Jun 1989 at Othello, Adams County, Washington to Angela CARDER, had two sons:


Starla Rae BARKER b: 1 Oct 1963 at Othello, Adams County, Washington, m: 2 Jan 1988 at Sedona, Arizona to Steve DIXON.


Carol KOTTWITZ, b: 30 Aug 1961 at Moses Lake, Washington, m1: Luis MENDOZA, no children, divorced; m2: Kim YERKES, b: 14 Nov 1955, had a daughter:


Jimmy Jack “Jim” BARKER, b: 12 Nov 1935 at Buhl, Twin Falls County, Idaho, was a farmer. m: 2 May 1964 at Othello, Adams County, Washington to Beverly Ann HEINRICH, b: 7 Oct 1932 at Ellensburg, Washington, had been married previously to ______ BONNY. Jim and Beverly adopted twin sons:


Roger and his cousin, Joan BARKER Leir, collaborated on researching the ancestry of George Franklin BARKER, who is included on page 572, 604 in the section on the BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN families.

Linda had married previously on 4 Feb 1967 at Lodi, San Joaquin County, California to Ralph Raymond JAMISON and had two children:

59-1 Michael Raymond JAMISON, b: 25 Feb 1969 in California, m: 12 Jun 1993 at Lodi, San Joaquin County, California to Kristy Michele QUASCHNICK, had a son:

60-1 Joshua Michael JAMISON, b: 22 Dec 1997 at Lodi, San Joaquin County, California.

59-2 Russel Jason JAMISON, b: 10 Jan 1972 in California, m: 9 Jan 1999 at Lodi, San Joaquin County. California to Delila STAPLETON.


After the death of Troy, Mary returned from north Arkansas to live near her widowed daughter, Ellen Willene SMITH Jenkins, at Jerome. Idaho, which is just north of Twin Falls. She still lived there in 1998.

In 1994, Mary furnished extensive information to the author on the BARKER and related families.

See Mary on page 572 of the section on the BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN families (which begins on page 568). It relates the marriages of these families to Clora Cleo "Chloe" NEWBERRY, Jossie Ann NEWBERRY, Ota NEWBERRY, Vinnie Idora NICHOLS (a granddaughter of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy
Louisa "Nan" BUNCH, and Mary Cleo BARKER (a great-granddaughter of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH).

See James Fred SMITH on page 487 (in the family of Oriena NEWBERRY and Nathaniel BUNCH Jr) for detail, the following three children, and their descendants:

- Ellen Willene SMITH Jenkins 1931-
- James Eugene SMITH 1932-
- David Fred SMITH 1942-

Wilbur Baley BARKER, b: 8 May 1913 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 25 Nov 1995 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, was a farmer, m: 6 May 1932 at or near Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas to Doshey DOTSON, b: 5 Feb 1913 on Wharton Creek at or near Wharton, Madison County, d: 17 Jan 1999 at Twin Falls of complications from a stroke of 1997, both buried in Twin Falls Cemetery, had a daughter.

See page 595, 596 under the DOTSON family for the ancestry of Doshey.

The daughter of Wilbur and Doshey was:

Joan Anthony BARKER, b: 8 Oct 1939 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, obtained a Bachelor of Science in Education from Idaho State University at Pocatello in 1961, m: 14 Apr 1960 at Twin Falls to Kermit Jerome LEIR Sr. b: 31 May 1939 at McHenry, Foster County, North Dakota, obtained a Bachelor of Science in Accounting from Idaho State University at Pocatello in 1963, served in the United States Army as a Captain in Finance Corps, was a Certified Public Accountant, had five children.

In 1995-6, Joan furnished data to the author on the family of her great-grandparents, Mary L. NEWBERRY and her husband William R "Billy" NICHOLS, and extensive data on the descendants of her grandparents. Vinnie Idora NICHOLS and Sam Presley BARKER, on the BUNCH family which preceded Nathaniel BUNCH Sr, and data on the BARKER, BINAM, DOTSON, and INMAN families. Joan furnished the research of her cousin, Roger Michael BARKER, on the ancestry of George Franklin BARKER, who is included on page 572, 604 in the section on the BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN families.

Kermit was the son of Leo Garfield LEIR (b: 16 Oct 1914 in North Dakota, d: 21 May 1997 at Libby, Lincoln County, Montana) and Anna Agnus HUITING (b: 10 May 1915 in North Dakota, d: 29 Jul 1994 at Libby), both buried in Libby Cemetery.

The five children of Joan and Kermit were:

---

1 The source of Wharton Creek is 3 miles west of Kingston. It flows into War Eagle Creek 6 miles further west.

Kevin Jay LEIR b: 2 Jul 1963 at Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho, was an Eagle Scout, member of DeMolay (Mason's affiliate for boys), a Mason, graduated Dec 1983 with an Associate of Applied Science in Agriculture Business at the College of Southern Idaho of Twin Falls, served as a Radioman in the United States Navy during 1987-93, graduated May 1996 from Idaho State University at Pocatello with an Aircraft Maintenance Technology degree, was serving in the United States Army in 1997, m: Sara Grace BANNISTER b: 27 Sep 1967 at Kermit, Winkler County, Texas, previously married to Richard ARMSTRONG with whom she had a daughter, Angel. Kevin and Sara had two sons, Caleb and Cody.

The combined three children of Kevin, Sara, and Richard were:

James Caleb LEIR, b: 7 Dec 1988 at Portsmouth, Virginia.


Cody Dale Jerome LEIR, b: 12 Jun 1997 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Kathleen Joan LEIR b: 7 Nov 1969 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, obtained a Bachelor of Science degree in Communication Disorders in Jun 1992 and a Masters degree in Speech Pathology in 1993, both at the University of Utah, Salt Lake City, m: 7 Aug 1993 to Joseph John PIAZZA, b: 8 Jun 1967 at Boston, Massachusetts, obtained a Marketing degree from the University of Utah at Salt Lake City in 1992.


Julie and Glenn had a daughter:

Zoeanna Rose VanSICKLE, b: 8 Jan 1997 at Logan, Cache County, Utah.

Jeffrey Alan LEIR, b: 8 Dec 1978 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, was an Eagle Scout, member of DeMolay (Mason's affiliate for boys), graduated June 2, 1997 from Twin Falls High School as valedictorian, attended Utah State University at Logan, Utah.

Fred BARKER, b: 24 Feb 1915, d: 4 Apr 1932 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, was born blind, buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore.
Katie Marie “Kate” BARKER, b: 24 Oct 1916 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 1 Nov 1987 of diabetes complications, buried in Floral Hills Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Kansas City, Missouri, m1: 30 Jun 1934 to Orval CANNAFAX Sr, had four children, divorced; m2: 1961 to Vernon WILLIAMS, buried at Kansas City, Missouri, no children. The four children of Kate and Orval were:


Orval CANNAFAX Jr, b: 8 Aug 1937, m1: Mary Ann ______, had two sons, divorced; m2: Patricia WRIGHT, b: 25 Dec 1935. The two sons of Orval and Mary were:

- Michael Scott CANNAFAX, b: 23 Apr 1965.

Freda Jean CANNAFAX, b: 5 May 1940 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 23 Jul 1960 to Bobby Gene AUSTIN, b: 27 Apr 1940, had eight children:

- Raymond David AUSTIN, b: 14 Jul 1961 at Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas.
- Toni Kay AUSTIN, b: 21 Jan 1964 at Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas.
- Bobby Gene AUSTIN, b: 3 Jun 1965 at Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas.
- Rosie Marie AUSTIN, b: Apr 1967 at Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas, lived only ten days.
- Orval Eugene AUSTIN, b: 27 Jan 1971 at Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas.
- daughter AUSTIN, b: 1984 (in Arkansas?).
- son AUSTIN, b: 1986 (in Arkansas?).

Donald Earl “Don” CANNAFAX, b: 10 Feb 1947 at Kansas City, Kansas, m: 11 Jul 1971 to Debra Ann GAGE, who had been married previously and had a daughter, Gina. Don and Debra had another daughter. The combined two daughters were:

- Gina CANNAFAX, adopted by Don.
Bert Everett BARKER, b: 16 Jun 1918 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 21 Apr 1979 at Lancaster, California, buried in Floral Hills Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Kansas City, Missouri, m1: Frankie Ardena GREER, b: 1920 at Jasper, Newton County, d: 30 Apr 1996, also buried in Floral Hills Cemetery, had four children, divorced; m2: Blanch ______.

Frankie m2: John KELLY, had a daughter.

The combined five children of Bert, Frankie, and John were:

Daisy Fern BARKER, b: 12 Jan 1938 at Castleford, Twin Falls County, Idaho, m: 3 Jul 1960 at Independence, Missouri to Robert Eugene “Bob” ROAN, b: 18 Feb 1938 at Des Moines, Iowa, d: 10 May 1992 at Kansas City, Missouri of cancer, buried in Floral Hills Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Kansas City, Missouri, had two daughters:

- Pamela Sue ROAN, b: 26 Nov 1964 at Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, m1: Tom HIGHLBARGER, divorced; m2: Rodney E. COOK, divorced.

- Janice Lynn ROAN, b: 17 Jan 1968 at San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, County, California, m: _____, divorced, had a daughter:

- Briana M. ROAN, b: 21 Oct 1996 at Kansas City, Missouri.

Patricia Jean “Patsy” BARKER, b: 21 Jan 1940 at Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas, m: 7 Jul 1958 to Frank Leon REED, b: 10 Aug 1933 at Kansas City, Missouri, had three daughters, divorced:

- Robin Renee REED, b: 9 Feb 1959 at Kansas City, Missouri.

- Jamie Lyn REED, b: 4 Jan 1960 at Kansas City, Missouri.

- Rhonda Jean REED, b: 3 Apr 1962 at Kansas City, Missouri.

Everett Harold BARKER, b: 5 Dec 1943 at Kansas City, Missouri, d: 12 Jan 1991 at Kansas City, Missouri, buried in Floral Hills Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Kansas City, Missouri.

Debra Ann “Debbie” BARKER, b: 3 Apr 1953 at Kansas City, Kansas, m1: 10 Sep 1971 to Lester Lee NINEMIRE, b: 17 Jul 1948 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, divorced 10 May 1977, had three children; m2: at Warsaw, Missouri to George SMITH, no children.

The three children of Debbie and Lester were:

- Brenda Michelle BARKER, b: 25 Jun 1971 at Kansas City, Missouri.
Vincent Joseph NINEMIRE, b: 5 Aug 1973 at Kansas City, Missouri.

Stephanie Christina NINEMIRE, b: 6 Nov 1975 at Kansas City, Missouri.

Cheryl Lynn KELLY, b: 25 Jun 1958 at Kansas City, Missouri, m: 11 Nov 1972 at Kansas City to Eugene Gregory HALLOWAY, divorced.

James Clifford BARKER, b: 29 Aug 1922 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 5 Oct 1995 at Harrison, Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Plumlee Cemetery, Newton County, m1: Rosa BROWN, had a son, divorced; m2: Louise HENDERSON, no children.

Rosa m2: Gayle PEGRAM, had six children.

The combined seven children of Clifford, Rosa, and Gayle were:

Bobby Joe BARKER Sr, b: 17 Apr 1943 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, m1: in Germany to Heidi SCHNTERLE, b: Germany, had two children, divorced.

The two children were Bobby Joe Jr and Christie. They were later adopted by Gary ANDREASON and his wife, Lea EGBERT. Bobby Joe Jr was renamed, Robert; and Christie was renamed, Christine. Gary and Lea also adopted another child, Cindy (also listed below), who was otherwise unrelated to the BARKER family.

Bobby m2: Irene Maxine ROBERTS of Wisconsin, had a son, Shane, and divorced.

Bobby m3: 15 Sep 1988 to Barbara BROWN, who was married previously to NELSON. Bobby and Barbara had no children together. They lived near Twin Falls, Idaho in 1998.

The four children described above were:


The daughter of Robert and Nancy was:

Alexis Liberty ANDREASON, b: 10 Jul 1996 at Rupert, Minidoka County, Idaho.

Christine ANDREASON, b: 23 Sep 1969 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho (a daughter of Bobby Joe BARKER Sr and his first wife, Heidi SCHNTERLE - adopted by Gary ANDREASON and his wife, Lea EGBERT), m: 18 Feb 1988 to David NELSON. b: 2 Jul 1965 at Kimberly, Idaho, had two children:
Skyler Andrew NELSON, b: 28 Dec 1989 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho.


Cindy ANDREASON, b: 16 Sep 1971 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, adopted by Gary ANDREASON and his wife, Lea EGBERT. Cindy was not kin to the BARKER family.

Shane Matthew BARKER, b: Mar 1978 at Rhinelander, Wisconsin, son of Bobby Joe BARKER Sr and second wife, Irene Maxine ROBERTS.

David Gayle PEGRAM, b: in Idaho - probably Jerome.

Judy PEGRAM, b: in Idaho - probably Jerome, d: an infant.

Thomas Vernon PEGRAM, b: in Idaho - probably Jerome.

Margaret PEGRAM, b: in Idaho - probably Jerome.

Rosemary PEGRAM, b: in Idaho - probably Jerome.

Sue PEGRAM, b: in Idaho - probably Jerome.

End of the family of Vinnie Idora NICHOLS and Sam Presley BARKER
Family of Margaret Julia Tennessee NEWBERRY and Noah Curtis LUELLEN, as referenced on page 310 under her parents, Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH:

Margaret Julia Tennessee “Tenna” “Tennie” NEWBERRY, b: 6 Mar 1873 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 23 May 1955 at Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 15 Sep 1889 in Newton County, Arkansas to Noah Curtis LUELLEN, b: 11 Oct 1866 at Homer, Champaign County, Illinois, d: 3 May 1939 at or near Farley, Colfax County, New Mexico, buried in the southeast corner of Gladstone Cemetery, between Gladstone and Farley, Colfax County, New Mexico. They had lived in Newton County, Arkansas; Alien, Collin County, Texas; San Jon, Quay County, New Mexico in 1908; near Memphis, Hall County, Texas (in 1910 when Noah’s father, Asa, died while at their home); Collingsworth County, Texas; moved to near Gladstone. Union County, New Mexico in 1918 and lived there in the 1920s and 1930s, had nine children.

Noah was the eldest son of Nathan Asa LUELLEN (b: 1838 at Amity, Washington County, Pennsylvania, d: 8 Nov 1910 of dropsy near Memphis, Hall County, Texas while living with the family of his son, Noah, and was buried there) and his first wife, Rebecca MACKEY (b: Ohio, d: about 1875 at Homer, Champaign County, Illinois in childbirth with their sixth child). The six children of Asa and Rebecca were:

- Noah Curtis LUELLEN, b: 11 Oct 1866 at Homer, Champaign County, Illinois, see above.
- Arispia LUELLEN, b: 1868 at Homer, Champaign County, Illinois, d: 1875.
- Charley LUELLEN, b: 1870 at Homer, Champaign County, Illinois, d: at Alien, Collin County, Texas.
- Henry LUELLEN, b: at Homer, Champaign County, Illinois, d: 1936/7 at Searcy, White County, Arkansas.
- Marion F. LUELLEN, b: at Homer, Champaign County, Illinois, lived at Kimberley, British Columbia, Canada in 1919, d: in California.
- stillborn LUELLEN, born and died at Homer, Champaign County, Illinois.


2 The Marriage License record is in Carroll County. It gave the home of “Noah Luellen” as “Dinsmore, Carroll County” and “MJT Newberry” as “Dinsmore, Newton County”. The community of Dinsmore is in the extreme northwest corner of Newton County, with Carroll County only about 1/4 mile to the north and Madison county about 1/2 mile to the west. The clerk who issued the license obviously used “Dinsmore” as a community area extending into Carroll County and not the specific settlement where the Dinsmore post office was located.

3 Quoting the 1981 paper, *Imagination Is Reality*, by his granddaughter, Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers, who attended his funeral at almost age 5: “This seventh generation Welshman is put to rest in an isolated grave yard framed in barbed wire fencing on May 3, 1939 following a proper Baptist funeral service.”

4 source: The five siblings of Noah were from a group sheet furnished by Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers in 1999.
Asa m2: 29 Aug 1885 to Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY and had seven more children (see page 425 for detail).

Nathan Asa was the son of Lemuel LUELLEN (b: 1812 at Amity, Washington County, Pennsylvania, d: 1882 at Amity) and _______.

Lemuel was the son of Asa LUELLEN (b: 1790 in Washington County, Pennsylvania, d: 1856 in Washington County) and Eunice PECK (b: 1788 in Washington County, Pennsylvania d: before 1856 at Amity, Washington County).

Asa was the son of Henry LUELLEN (b: 1765 in Loudoun County, Virginia, d: Jan 1820 in Washington County, Pennsylvania) and Mary BARNETT (b: Washington County, Pennsylvania, m: 1783, d: after 1820 in Washington County)

Henry was the son of Philip LUELLEN (b: c1742 in Burlington County, New Jersey, d: 1833 in Washington County, Pennsylvania) and Mary OLDACRE (m: 1763).

Philip was the son of Samuel LLEWELLYN (b: 1698 in Wales, d: 1790 at Monongahela, Virginia, was a physician) and his second wife, Hannah _____ Jones. widow (m: after 1732).

In her later years, Tennie lived with her daughters Cleo, Enard, and Grace equal parts of the year, although she died while staying a winter with her son, Will. About 1949, she was living with the family of her daughter, Enard. Quoting Tennie's granddaughter, Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers: “Years later when I am in my teens and Grandma Luelen comes to live with us I hear these old hymns sung over and over as she sits up in bed piecing quilt blocks or knitting baby booties ... She was a very tender and delicate white haired lady at that time, who appeared to experience a great deal of inner peace and joy. Her blue eyes sparkle as she displays wit and humor at a second's notice. She laughs with a great deal of ease. When her room is silent she is either napping or reading the Bible or other religious literature. When her hands are busy with her artistic creations ... her voice is lifted in Christian hymns of praise or her radio is tuned to her favorite gospel music or missionary sermon. I always remember her with snow white hair, but in her younger days she was endowed with a rich and healthy growth of long hair of an intense auburn color. In conversation she related many instances of her pioneer life as a young woman. Speaking of how she married Noah at age sixteen in Newton County, Arkansas and after their third child was born how they traveled west in a covered wagon. Now no one remembers exactly where they settled but probably somewhere in Oklahoma or Texas. After approximately two years they traveled back to Arkansas (no one remembers just why). The second trip is what I remember her relating to me. They left Arkansas again, bound for Texas

1 The author could not locate this place on modern road maps. But, for what it is worth, there is a town of Monongahela on the Monongahela River in Washington County, Pennsylvania, which county seems to be where all the rest of these Welshmen went.

2 From her 1981 paper, Imagination Is Reality
Family of Margaret Julia Tennessee NEWBERRY and Noah Curtis LUELLEN

this time, with five children. Traveling always in a covered wagon they were forced to stop in Tahlequah\(^1\), Oklahoma to bury a dead baby — little Docia, eleven months old; cause of death unknown. Grief stricken, they persevered on to Collin County, Texas. During the time they were in this area, three children were born. The first born, little Johnny, died at eighteen months of age (diarrhea, I believe). The other two children were both born in the same house, the younger one being my Mother [Fairy Enard LUELLEN]. This was the only time that two babies were born in the same house for during Grandma's marriage they moved to eight different parts of the country and lived in as many as five different houses in one locality. From Collin County they traveled to San Jon, New Mexico where their ninth and last child was born. Grandaddy was a renter, meaning he rented houses and land to farm. From San Jon it was to Memphis, Texas. In 1918 the family moved to Union County, New Mexico and settled near Gladstone. At this time Gladstone boasted a mercantile store, a post office, a grist mill, and a creamery. My Mother was thirteen years old. Greener pastures were always just ahead, but success was not in [their] vocabulary. Hope for rain and survival was what reality was all about. Material possessions were what could be loaded into a wagon and carried along."

Quoting and paraphrasing Carol HARRIS Arnett (and her informant, Hazel Beatrice SAUNDERS Young [via Clara Cleo LUELLEN Pesterfield or Ruth Powers, whom Carol believed was in the family of a Daniel LUELLEN who was a cousin to Noah LUELLEN's father, Asa], see Hazel's account on page 356, with other details): "After the 1900 Census of Carroll County, Arkansas [which listed Noah, wife Tennessee, and children Maude, Bessie, Willie, and Ottie], the family traveled by covered wagon from Arkansas to Indian Territory [became Oklahoma in 1907]. Their daughter, Docia, died in Oklahoma and they left a small grave beside the Washita River near a settlement of the same name [The settlement of Washita was located 4 miles east of the present-day town of Washita, Caddo County, Oklahoma]. The family moved on to Texas - finally Collin County [about 50 miles north of Dallas] and Tennessee gave birth to three more daughters: Clara Cleo b: 1903; Fairy Enard b: 1905; and Gracie Delilah b: 1907. About 1916, land opened up in New Mexico for homesteading and Noah's oldest daughter [Maude Belle LUELLEN Saunders] and her husband and two small sons moved there. Noah and the rest of the family followed a short time later ..."

The nine children of Tenna and Noah (listed first and then detailed immediately below):

- Maude Belle LUELLEN Saunders 1890-1958
- Bessie Armilda LUELLEN Saunders 1892-1925
- William Albert "Willie" "Will" LUELLEN 1894-1955
- Ottie R.B. LUELLEN 1896-1967
- Docia Edna LUELLEN 1898-1899
- Johnie I. LUELLEN 1900-1902
- Clara Cleo LUELLEN Pesterfield 1903-1985
- Fairy Enard LUELLEN Smith 1905-1985
- Grace Delilah "Gracie" LUELLEN Daily Turner 1907-1996

---

\(^1\) Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma appears to have been on the route from Newton County, Arkansas but Docia was probably buried perhaps 200 miles further along the west-southwest route near Chickasha, as Beverley later recalled, or at Washita settlement (20 miles west of Chickasha) on the Washita River as related in the next paragraph by another descendant.
Maude Belle LUELLEN, b: 7 Sep 1890 at or near Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 29 Oct 1958 at Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, m: 24 Dec 1911 at Memphis, Hall County, Texas to Clarence Milford SAUNDERS Sr, b: Oct 1888 in Anderson County, Texas, d: 29 Feb 1927 at Albuquerque, had six children. See page 353 for detail, the following six children, and their descendants:

Clarence Alton SAUNDERS 1913-1965  
Roy Herman SAUNDERS 1915-1991  
Norma Wanda SAUNDERS Trammell 1918-1961  
Hazel Beatrice SAUNDERS Young 1922-1982  
Winnie Christine SAUNDERS Chafin 1924-1979  
Luellen SAUNDERS Garrett 1927-

Bessie Armilda LUELLEN, b: 26 Aug 1892 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 29 Jan 1925 in a mental hospital of pneumonia (probably New Mexico State Hospital at Las Vegas), buried first in Colfax Church Cemetery, "a country church near where the family lived at the time" [location unknown to the author, but possibly near Gladstone, Union County, New Mexico or in the county to the west, Colfax County?] and later moved to Masonic Cemetery, Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado. m: 23 Dec 1913 at Memphis, Hall County, Texas to Ferdinand Columbus "Ferd" SAUNDERS, b: 29 Apr 1890 at Frankston, Anderson County, Texas, d: 18 Nov 1964, buried in Masonic Cemetery, Trinidad.

Ferd was the brother of Clarence Milford SAUNDERS Sr who married Bessie’s older sister, Maude Belle. Thus their children were double first cousins.

In the absence of his wife, Bessie, "Ferd took up ranching in Colorado and raised his children to be upstanding citizens." ²

Bessie and Ferd had three children:

John Curtis SAUNDERS, b: 18 Aug 1915 at Memphis, Hall County, Texas, m: 1950 at Las Vegas, Miguel County, New Mexico to Dorothy CAMPBELL, b: 18 Mar 1922, had five children:

Theresa Marie SAUNDERS, b: 16 Sep 1951, m: Paul FLEMINGS.

Faith Elaine SAUNDERS, b: 11 Mar 1954, m: Carl LATIMER.

Johnette Carol SAUNDERS, b: 27 Sep 1956.


Roberta Jean SAUNDERS, b: 26 Nov 1959.

¹ Colfax Church Cemetery was from Melba Lee LUELLEN Hodges in 1999. From another source, the author had “Mofax” Church Cemetery. Colfax County is west of Union County, New Mexico.

² source: Donna Susanne YOUNG, in 1998
Addie Belle SAUNDERS, b: 25 Mar 1917 at Memphis, Hall County, Texas, lived at Alamogordo, New Mexico in 1999, m: 25 Jan 1942 at Mosquero, Harding County, New Mexico to Spencer GILLILAND, b: 6 Jul 1916 at Clayton, Union County, New Mexico, see page 346 for his parents and siblings, had two children:

Charles Spencer GILLILAND, b: 17 Nov 1946 at Las Vegas, Miguel County, New Mexico, m: 17 Jun 1967 at Alamogordo, Otero County, New Mexico to Leona Sue COMPARY, b: 3 Jun 1948 at Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon, had two sons:

Chad Spencer GILLILAND, b: 21 Jun 1970 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.


Virginia Lea GILLILAND, b: 30 Dec 1950 at Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico, m: 6 Nov 1976 at Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico to Arthur SANTA MARIA, b: 1 Feb 1951 at Montebello, Los Angeles County, California, divorced 1989.

Orville Lee SAUNDERS, b: 10 Jan 1919 at Gladstone, Union County, New Mexico, d: 14 Jul 1976 at Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico, m: 11 Jan 1946 at Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida to Dorothy Ann ROWLAND, b: 10 Jan 1919 (same as her husband) at Pensacola, had three children:

Jane Ann SAUNDERS, b: 24 Nov 1946 at Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, m1: COSSEY, had four children; m2: Howard KELLY.

The four children were:

Mary Jane COSSEY, b: 1966.

John Mark COSSEY, b: 1968.

Karen Sue COSSEY, b: 1969.


Kevin Lee SAUNDERS Sr, b: 26 Dec 1949 at Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, m: Polly ______, had three sons:


Ilia Beth SAUNDERS, b: 26 Dec 1951 at Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, m: Andrew William BOSARGE Sr, had two children:

56-3 William Albert “Willie” “Will” LUELLEN, b: 1 Sep 1894 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 1 Sep 1955 of heart failure at the home of his son, Alvin, while visiting their children in Oregon from their home at Phoenix, Arizona, served in World War I, m: 17 Mar 1919 to Altha Elizabeth HALL, b: 25 Aug 1898 at Couch, Oregon County, Missouri, d: 31 Oct 1966 of heart failure at Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon, both buried in Roseburg Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

Altha was the daughter of William Oliver HALL and his first wife, , both buried in Gladstone Cemetery, between Gladstone, Union County and Farley, Colfax County, New Mexico - along with two of their children, Alene and Oliver. “It’s a very quiet lonely place” wrote their granddaughter, Melba Lee LUELLEN Hodges, in 1995. Noah Curtis LUELLEN was also buried there.

Will and Altha had five children:

57-1 Alvin Moorman LUELLEN, b: 31 Dec 1920 at Gladstone, Union County, New Mexico, m: 1946 to Lois FOWLER, lived in Oregon in 1955 and at Roseburg, Oregon in 1999, had three daughters:

58-1 Launa Lois LUELLEN, b: 3 Feb 1951, m: Dale SCHLITZKUS, had three children:

59-1 Lori Dyann SCHLITZKUS, b: 17 May 1971.

58-2 Diane April LUELLEN, m: 23 Mar 1952 to John SULLIVAN, d: 3 Feb 1991 at Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada from a car accident, buried at Las Vegas, had two sons:

59-1 Brandon Shane SULLIVAN, b: 26 Nov 1975.

58-3 Karen Marie LUELLEN, b: 6 Sep 1958, m: Jim KLEINE, had three children:

59-1 Christopher Leon KLEINE, b: 19 Dec 1979

57-2 Cecil Ray LUELLEN, b: 22 Jul 1922 at Gretna, Union County, New Mexico, lived in Oregon in 1955, d: 19 Mar 1996 of heart failure at Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona,
buried in Roseburg Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Roseburg, Oregon, m: 23 Oct 1957 to Gwen HOLBROOK, d: 2 Sep 1965.

57-3 Melba Lee LUELLEN, b: 28 Jan 1925 at Gladstone, Union County, New Mexico, lived in Oregon in 1955 and at Sun City, Arizona in 1999, m: 31 Jul 1944 to Henry Malcolm HODGES, had a son:

58-1 Loren Henry HODGES, b: 19 Mar 1944 at Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, m: Kathy Jo HOLZER, had four sons. Loren and sons own Longhorn Distributing Company at El Paso, Texas. The four sons were:

59-1 Justin Anthony HODGES, b: 9 Apr 1969 at Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.


59-3 Jacques Alan HODGES, b: 9 Dec 1972 at Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.


57-4 Mary Willene LUELLEN, b: 24 Dec 1926 at Clayton, Union County, New Mexico, lived near Siloam Springs, Arkansas as a little girl, lived in Oregon in 1955 and at Albany, Linn County, Oregon in 1999, m1: 2 Jul 1947 to Rollo Dale ELLIS, b: 14 Apr 1920 at Roseburg, Oregon, was a timber faller, had three daughters, divorced 1968; m2: 30 Sep 1972 to Louis Stanley SCHEER, b: 10 Aug 1914 at Thompson, Nebraska, d: 25 Sep 1993, buried in Willamette Memorial Mausoleum at Albany, was part owner and supervisor of a lumber mill at Albany.

The three daughters of Willene and Rollo were:


59-1 Brandi Joan HAAS, b: 27 Jul 1970 at Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon, m: Brian Joseph TUCKER, worked for Oregon Metallurgical - a titanium plant, in 1999, had a daughter:

60-1 Rylie Jo TUCKER, b: 11 Apr 1998 at Corvallis, Oregon.

58-2 Cindy Lee ELLIS, b: 18 Feb 1949 at Myrtle Point, Coos County, Oregon, m: 24 Feb 1968 at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada to Patrick Francis “Pat” GUIDO, lived at Roseburg, Oregon in 1999 where he owned a sand and gravel plant, had a son:
342 Family of Margaret Julia Tennessee NEWBERRY and Noah Curtis LUELLEN

59-1 Patrick Anthony "Tony" GUIDO, b: 22 Sep 1968 at Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon, m: Christy NEAL, lived at Roseburg, Oregon in 1999 where Tony worked at his father's business, had a daughter:

60-1 Larea B'Rene GUIDO, b: 13 Jul 1990.


57-5 Marvin Doyle LUELLEN, b: 23 Sep 1939 at Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon, d: 27 Aug 1993 in his sleep of heart failure while visiting his older brother, Cecil Ray LUELLEN, at Winchester Bay, Oregon. Marvin was cremated. Marvin m: 1966 to Cheryl LEE, lived at Woodland, Washington in 1999, had two sons:


Out of the past¹, here is a letter written by Ottie to his family (parents and siblings) living near Gladstone, Union County, New Mexico:

Memphis, Tex.
12 / 21 / 1919

Dear Folks, one and all.

I will write you all a few lines, in answer to your letters that I read several days ago. I intended to answer sooner, but just kept putting it off.

I am still here with Johnnie trying to pick cotton, but don't get to work but about half of the time. The weather has been awful bad here. It came a big rain here last Thursday and Friday. All of Johnnie's hands left last Friday but me. I guess I will stay here a week or ten days longer if the weather is not too bad. But if it comes a snow I am long time gone from the cotton patch. I have made about one hundred and fifty dollars here and could make one hundred more if the weather would stay pretty but this weather is enough to run a crazy quilt insane. These cotton pickers sure have made money here this fall but every thing is higher here than it is out there. Paw, your mules would sell for six hundred down here. Paw, it was Mr. Herrings place to pay the tax on that land, but he had the interest on the state land payed in advance. So we squared of that way. if you will notice, the contracts says the interest is to be payed in advance. Yes I will

¹ Furnished to the author by Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers in 1999, "I added some punctuation to clarify but tried to leave it mostly in it's original spelling, etc"
have to pay tax on state land. I ask about that at Clayton. I will send you the money to pay my tax before I leave here.

Enard I received your letter all o.k. and sure enjoyed reading it. Say Enard why dont Will [their brother] write? I havent got a letter from him since I came down here. Ask him how he got that way. He may be busy fixing to get married Xmas. If that is the case, he is excusable for not writing.

Ah, we all marrie sooner or later, but I think I will take mine later. Most every one says marrie and settle down. But I think I will stay single and settle up. Enard I am seeing lots of fun and trouble. I have desided that this world is a big auft. I had to help intertane three pretty girls this morning. It was the too Lides girls and Miss Baker. Believe me they are steping kids - especly Miss Baker. Every time I looked into her eyes I could see her face. and when I seen her face my heart would all most wear a hole in my under shirt ha.

Maw, I hope you all enjoy this Xmas season better than last Xmas. I sure would like to come home now and be with you all Xmas but I cant. or at least I dont feel able to.

Well news is scarce with me so I will close for this time. Hopeing that some of you all will answer soon.

From your Son,
Ottie Luellen

P.S. Send my letter to Memphis Rt. D. #2 in care of J.R. Saunders

56-5 Docia Edna LUELLEN, b: 19 Nov 1898 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 12 Oct 1899, buried in “a little grave by the Washita River near the settlement of the same name”, Indian Territory. The settlement of Washita was located four miles east of the present-day town of Washita, Caddo County, Oklahoma. See page 356 for the account by Hazel Beatrice SAUNDERS Young of this burial during the family’s trek west by covered wagon.

---

3 A Group Sheet from Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers in 1999 lists this child as “Docia Edna LUELLEN”, which was how this name was written by Docia’s mother in her Bible. The latest date on this group sheet was 27 May 1967, the death of Ottie R.B. LUELLEN. Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers related that the sheet was prepared from a book of genealogy of Asa Nathan Luellen and his two families, which had belonged to her mother, Enard.

2 It was Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers in 1999, who identified this child to the author as the one who was buried on the trek through Oklahoma. Beverley was a granddaughter of Margaret Julia Tennessee “Tenna” “Tennie” NEWBERRY Luellen and heard the story from her: “I remember my Grandmother “Tenna” Luellen telling about the death of “little Docia” as they traveled across Oklahoma, in a covered wagon. She said that they stopped near Chickasha to bury her.”

Author’s note: Chickasha is about 20 miles east of the old Washita settlement.
56-6 Johnie I. LUELLEN, b: 15 Nov 1900 in Texas¹, d: 27 Jul 1902 of diarrhea in Texas².

56-7 Clara Cleo LUELLEN, b: 13 Sep 1903 at Allen, Collin County, Texas, d: 18 Feb 1985 at Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma of pneumonia associated with a heart condition, m: 30 Sep 1923 to Walter Henry PESTERFIELD, b: 1 Apr 1889 at Webbers Falls (Haskell County, Oklahoma, as of 1907), d: 22 Feb 1968 at Pauls Valley, both buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery at Pauls Valley, had three children.

Cleo furnished Carol HARRIS Arnett with most of Carol’s information on the LUELLEN family and Carol furnished it to the author.

The three children of Cleo and Walter were:

57-1 Carmel Darlene PESTERFIELD, b: 25 Nov 1925 at Grenville, Union County, New Mexico, lived in the Denver, Colorado area in 1999, m: 20 Aug 1949 to Adrian Abner “Abe” PHILLIPS, divorced, had a son:

58-1 John David PHILLIPS, b: 30 Jul 1955 at Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico, lived at Golden Colorado in 1999.

57-2 Mary Helen PESTERFIELD, b: 18 Nov 1929 at Gladstone, Union County, New Mexico, d: 18 Dec 1977 of breast cancer at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery at Albuquerque, m: 19 Dec 1954 to Wendel Aurel SCARBROUGH, b: 29 Sep 1926 at Pasadena, California.

Wendel was the son of Joseph Silvanus SCARBROUGH and Roxie Lena DRAKE.

Helen and Wendel had three children:


Steve was the son of Joseph Louis CASALNUOVO and Lorraine Dolores REITER.

Judy and Steve had two sons:

59-1 Joseph Aurel CASALNUOVO, b: 5 Dec 1993 at Caguas, Puerto Rico.


² source: “of diarrhea in Texas” was from the 1981 paper, *Imagination Is Reality* by Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers. She was told this by her mother, Fairy Enard LUELLEN Smith. Author’s note: They were probably living at or near Allen, Collin County, Texas at the time of Johnie’s death.
Dominic Amedeo CASALNUOVO, b: 18 Nov 1996 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

Jennifer Sue SCARBROUGH, b: 11 Sep 1959 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: Steve BATTELLE, b: 25 Dec 1950 at Boulder, Colorado, lived at Santa Barbara, California in 1999, had a son:

Lucas BATTELLE, b: 12 Jan 1999 at Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California.

Jennifer Sue SCARBROUGH, b: 11 Sep 1959 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: Steve BATTELLE, b: 25 Dec 1950 at Boulder, Colorado, lived at Santa Barbara, California in 1999, had a son:

Lucas BATTELLE, b: 12 Jan 1999 at Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California.


W.C. PESTERFIELD, b: 19 Dec 1938 at Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma and still lived there in 1999 when he furnished family data on his parents and their descendants, m: 30 Aug 1958 to Linda Carol BUTLER, had three children:

Ginger Carol PESTERFIELD, b: 28 Oct 1962 at Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma, m: 27 Aug 1988 at Pauls Valley to Dwight James GROTH, b: 20 Oct 1959 in Minnesota, had two children:

Samantha Carol GROTH, b: 14 Mar 1996.


Walt James PESTERFIELD, b: 29 Sep 1966 at Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma, m: 14 Jun 1986 at Porterville, Tulare County, California to Rhonda IRISH, had two children:

Derek James PESTERFIELD, b: 11 Sep 1992 at Porterville, Tulare County, California.

Brooke Elizabeth PESTERFIELD, b: 6 Jun 1995 at Porterville, Tulare County, California.


Fairy Enard LUELLEN, b: 12 Oct 1905 at Allen, Collin County, Texas, d: 7 Dec 1985 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 16 May 1931 at Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado to Aaron J. “Jack” “A.J.” SMITH Jr, b: 6 Sep 1909 at Pinhook

1 "They eloped to Trinidad Colorado" from near Clapham, Union County, New Mexico where they were working and "when the school term ended at the Thomas community where Enard was teaching, they journeyed to Albuquerque on their honeymoon."
community, Polk County, Tennessee; moved to Quannah, Texas by train at age 2 with his widowed mother, Mary Belle SCARBROUGH Smith, and an uncle. Jack d: 30 Oct 1990 at Albuquerque, buried beside each other in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery at Albuquerque.

Jack was the only child of Aaron J. SMITH Sr (b: 3 Feb 1890, d: 26 Apr 1909 of pneumonia, buried in Polk County, Tennessee) and Mary Belle SCARBROUGH (b: 16 Feb 1891 at Benton, Polk County, Tennessee, d: 14 Jul 1972 in a rest home at Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, m1: 1906/8 (?) to Aaron J. SMITH Sr; m2: 14 Jun 1914 at Paducah, Cottle County, Texas to Horace Clayton GILLILAND, b: 9 Jun 1887 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, d: 29 Mar 1965 at Clayton, Union County, New Mexico, “killed by a dynamite explosion while threshing wheat”. “They came to New Mexico by covered wagon in 1915 and homesteaded 27 Feb 1915 at Clapham, Union County”, later served as a member of the New Mexico House of Representative from Union County, “was instrumental in bringing about many social and political movements to better the ranchers and farmers of Union County”, and was reportedly a “rigid, unbending, authoritative, domineering person”). Mary and Horace were buried in Clayton Cemetery at Clayton. Mary and Horace had three children:

- Spencer GILLILAND, b: 6 Jul 1916 at Clayton, Union County, New Mexico, see page 339 for his marriage to Addie Belle SAUNDERS and their descendants.
- Henry GILLILAND, b: 6 Feb 1920 at Clayton, Union County, New Mexico.
- Edna Stowe GILLILAND, b: 7 Apr 1924 at Clayton, Union County, New Mexico, m: Chester “Chet” HEISKELL, d: in the 1990s.

Mary was the daughter of Robert SCARBROUGH (d: 1902/3 “when Mary was age 7 or 8”, killed when a threshing machine blew up) and Julian ______ (d: 1898/1900 “when Mary was age 11”).

Paraphrasing Enard’s daughter, Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers in 1999: “My Mother was the only one of the family who broke away in order to obtain an education. After completing ninth grade in Gladstone, she did housework in exchange for room and board while attending tenth grade in Grenville and eleventh and twelfth grades at Raton High School [Raton, New Mexico]. Then with money borrowed from an older brother [Ottie R.B. LUELLEN], Mother attended Normal University in Las Vegas, New Mexico (now called Highland’s University). She taught in a one room school house at Clapham community, Union County, New Mexico from around 1925 until 1934. In the summer of 1931, after my

---

1 “Pinhook community, Polk County, Tennessee” was from Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers in 1999, who visited the area as an adolescent and saw the birthplace and grave of her grandfather, Aaron J. SMITH Sr. She related that “it is somewhere around the town of Etowah and Benton. The Hiwassee River made a sharp curve labeled a “pinhook” and that area was called the Pinhook community.

2 “married at the house of Mary’s grandparents near Paducah, Cottle County, Texas” per the 1981 paper, Imagination Is Reality by Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers.

3 source: quotes from the 1981 paper, Imagination Is Reality by Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers. Details about Mary in this and the preceding paragraph were recorded by Beverley from a family Bible when she attended her funeral.
parents were married, Dad did some irrigating and mowing hay for pay for Dr. Wilson, a
neighbor of Aunt Maude’s [Maude Belle LUELLEN Saunders] in Albuquerque. Aunt Cleo
(Mother’s next older sister) and Walter lived in the old home place at Gladstone where
Mother and Dad lived in a house on the same property. Dad farmed while Mother taught
school at Thomas community for three years. They saw each other on weekends only - until
I was born. When I was about two months old, we moved to Albuquerque and Dad traded
Doc Wilson five or six head of horses as a down payment on the three acres of land with a
small house on it that is now at Valley Road and Shady Lane. This is where my sister,
Gloria, was born. Dad kept one team, a favorite horse and mare, and Doc Wilson loaned
him another team out of what he had traded in order to level the land and plant alfalfa.
When I was six years old, Dad owned a barber shop in Las Vegas, New Mexico. Daddy was
also a carpenter by trade and during World War II he became a locomotive fireman/engineer
for the Santa Fe Railroad for thirty years.”

Autobiography of Enard: Enard wrote her own [undated, but probably about 1970/80]
autobiography as transcribed by her daughter, Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers, who
furnished it to the author in 1999 - with information in brackets, “[ ]”, added by the author:
“This autobiography was inspired by my granddaughter Robyn Rodgers [Robyn Claire
RODGERS, b: 14 Sep 1956] one day when she was looking at pictures of me in a Kodak
album. She said, “What kind of a girl were you grandma? I wonder what people were like
in those days.” I said, “Well, Robyn I will write a story of my life.” Thus my autobiography
began. You will notice that I write a great deal describing my parents. I do this in order that
you might understand me better. Remember that this was lived seventy nine years ago.
People and things have changed a lot since then. Think what they will be like seventy nine
years from now. I dedicate this autobiography to my children and grandchildren that they
might know why I am who I am.

I was born Oct. 12, 1905 near the town of Allen, Texas in Collin County near Dallas
and Fort Worth. My parents were hard working poor people. I was the eighth child in a
family of nine children. Two children, the fifth and the sixth had died before I was born.
My parents were considered intelligent and proud people. They were always respected
and although poor, my mother always, by good management and hard work dressed her
children as well or better than the average.

My father was a dry land cotton farmer. He worked hard, but had itchy feet. The
greenest grass was farther ahead, and he was constantly on the move. My mother said my
sister [Clara Cleo] just older than I and I were the only two children born in the same house.

Before I was two years old, my father decided to move to New Mexico and file on a
piece of land [homestead government land] and own a home of his own. This is something
that he knew he would never be able to do in that part of Texas since the price of land was
high there. There was lots of class distinction in Texas. There were the few who owned the
land and were considered the rich class and there was the tenant who toiled the land. Besides
the weather was awfully hot. I can remember hearing my mother say it never cooled off at
night. They had no air conditioning in those days, as they do now.

So my father got the wagon and teams together and we headed for New Mexico. I don’t
remember anything about the trip as I was only a baby, probably less that a year old. We
settled in eastern New Mexico near a place called San Jon, which was just a store and a post
office. Our place was near the bottom of a mesa called the caprock. Father purchased 160
acres of land for $200.00 [United States Department of Interior receipt was dated
28 Dec 1908]. There was probably a very crude house on it, probably small, but we all
crowded into it. We had one close neighbor. People were few and far between, most of
them living in dug outs. Remember that was in 1906 or 1907 and New Mexico was just beginning to be settled. Our one close neighbor was named Mundy. I can remember only one incident that happened in New Mexico. Late one afternoon one of the Mundy girls came running and screaming down the road. She was crying and screaming so that mother and my older sisters knew something bad had happened. They didn’t wait for her to calm down but quit whatever they were doing and ran up to her house. They found Mrs. Mundy all black and blue and frothing at the mouth, dying. She had taken her life by poisoning. It was a horrible death. Mr. Mundy had bought some strychnine to mix with grain and poison rats. She had taken it to end her life. It hurts me to hear of anyone ending their own life. It indicates terrible unhappiness, misery or pain. They don’t know why she took her life, committed suicide.

My youngest sister was born while we were living in New Mexico [near San Jon, Quay County]. They said they came very near naming her Mexie. She says she is glad that they didn’t. They named her Grace instead.

The weather was cooler in New Mexico than in Texas. Hot in the summer days but it always cooled off at night. I am sure they enjoyed the weather although it could get pretty cold during the winter.

The folks didn’t stay in New Mexico long. I am sure they made one crop or tried to, but it was a dry year. Beans were their only money crop and they didn’t produce much. One might say they starved out. I think Daddy decided he had rather raise cotton as beans.

So they decided to move back to Texas. It was time to hitch up the team and head back to Texas. However, we are going to a different part of the state this time. We are going to West Texas. We settled in Hall county, in the Pan Handle of Texas. My father rented a place near Memphis, which was the County Seat, in the Gamage community.

I was only three years old by this time, although I can remember a number of things that happened. For one thing my paternal grandfather, Asa Nathan LueUen, came to stay a while with us. He was sick and had no one to care for him. His first wife [Rebecca MACKEY] had died when my father was a very little boy, six or eight years old, and had three brothers younger than he was. Grandfather never made a home for them but farmed them out to relatives or friends, or just anyone who would keep them. So my father [Noah Curtis LUELEN] was kicked about and mistreated a lot. When he was old enough to work they worked him harder than a child should have to work. Lots of people would give him a place to stay just for the work he could do. He told of having rheumatism when he was twelve or fourteen years of age. He had it so bad they had to turn him in bed in a sheet. I didn’t realize a person could be that sore, until this last May. when I had a spell. Now I can understand how sore one can get with it and grasp how grateful he always seemed toward those few people who cared enough to reach out to him, particularly at that time.

My grandfather, Asa Nathan, married the second time and had four children [actually had seven] by the second wife, before they separated.

He was a very sick man now and no one to care for him. There were no nursing homes in those days and very few hospitals. What few existed were poorly equipped compared to hospitals nowadays.

Grandpa had what they called the “dropsy”, a kidney disease. He had not been with us very long, probably a month, before he died. My older sister went to this room and knocked on the door to tell him that breakfast was ready. When he didn’t answer to repeated knocking, she opened the door and found him dead.

I can remember that my brother was sent to notify the neighbors and later in the day my father, sister, and one brother went to town and bought the casket to bury him in. They made the box and the neighbors dressed him and laid him in the casket. In other words they did
what the undertaker does today. They didn't embalm him as they do today, so they had to bury him sooner.

They put the casket on two chairs, one at the head and one at the foot. I can remember them lifting me up to see him. One room was made empty except for the casket. I can remember the neighbors coming and going all day. All this created a disturbance that left its impression on me, one that I still remember.

I can remember my grandfather before his death shooting a flying hawk. It was in the late afternoon. We three little girls were outside playing in the front yard, when the hawk dipped down and got a baby chicken. Grandpa ran into the house and got a shotgun, came out and aimed at the hawk, bang! The hawk came tumbling down and fell in a bunch of briers at the corner of a field. My grandfather went to get him but there were too many briers to wade and too dark to see. So he waited until morning.

[My father], Noah C. Lueellen, his wife [Margaret Julia Tennessee “Tenna” “Tennie” NEWBERRY] and three young daughters [Clara Cleo, Fairy Enard, and Gracie Delilah] moved to Union County, New Mexico in the Spring of 1918, coming from Collingsworth County, Texas [Between 1910 when Noah’s father, Nathan Asa, had died and 1918, they had moved from near Memphis, Hall County to the next county north, Collingsworth County.]. Two sons [William Albert and Ottie R.B. LUELEN] and two married daughters [Maude Belle LUELEN Saunders and Bessie Armilda LUELEN Saunders] had moved here about two years earlier [i.e. in 1916]. They all homesteaded around the Gladstone community in the western part of Union County near the Colfax County line.

My father chartered a box car on the D&RG. [Denver & Rio Grande] railroad which brought us to Clayton [New Mexico]. He brought 2 or 3 teams of horses and mules, 2 milk cows and some hens, as well as farming implements and all our household furniture. He rode in the box car with our belongings while my mother, my sisters and I came in a passenger train. His box car caught on fire at Texline, Texas which caused a lot of excitement and confusion and some loss. Luckily none of the livestock were burnt before the fire was extinguished.

My parents bought a half section of land [320 acres or ½ mile wide by 1 mile long] with a house consisting of one large room and a built-on side room. We lived in this until the next Fall when he started building more rooms. That was an extremely cold winter. That was also the year of the influenza epidemic. There was lots of snow and blizzards and it didn’t melt for months. The nearest towns were 35, 40 or 45 miles away; Roy, Mills, Springer, Grenville or Des Moines. The roads were so snow-filled and frozen it was almost impossible to go to the towns to haul out lumber. There were a number of deaths in the community caused by the “flu”. How well do I remember my father hitching a team to the wagon and trying to drive to the post office at Gladstone to get the mail every day he thought the roads were passable. Only to return and say the roads were so bad the mail man had been unable to bring the mail from Grenville. But it seemed nearly every time he went to the store and post office he would hear of some neighbor dying and others being awfully sick with the flu.

Some of the lumber father had stacked to build with, went to the neighbors and friends to build coffins, or boxes for the coffins, of those who had died. It was a critical time. Luckily none of our family were seriously sick with the flu.

My sisters and I walked more than two miles to the Gladstone school. That old cement school building still stands. Four or five years later a larger and better building was built but we had to go to one of the nearby towns when we got ready for High School and still farther to college.
It seems as though the winters were colder and longer back in those days but it rained more in the summer time and snowed more in the winter. Large crops were raised. Beans were the main money crop.

My parents lived in that community for about twenty years."

Enard and Jack had two daughters:

- **Beverly Jeanne SMITH**, b: 4 Aug 1934 at Clayton, Union County, New Mexico but her parents lived near Gladstone, m: 28 Feb 1954 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico to Robert Everette RODGERS, divorced 1980, a commercial/industrial electrical contractor.

  Robert was the son of Edward Sherman RODGERS Sr and Teresa Mae BEAVEN, lived at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

  Beverley was a homemaker and Registered Art Therapist/Sandplay Therapist. In 1999, while living at San Diego, California, she furnished family data to the author on her parents, children, and grandchildren, as well as additional facts on her grandparents, Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenni" NEWBERRY and Noah Curtis LUELLEN, and some of their other children. She also furnished her 1981 paper, Imagination Is Reality, which was quoted in several places and the autobiography of her mother, Enard, which is quoted in full beginning page 347.

  Beverley and Robert had five children:

  - **Gregory Mark RODGERS**, b: 1 Apr 1955 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico; "two years in Military Special Forces, three years with a turquoise jewelry company, six years a commercial pilot, and eleven years a sales representative"; m1: 12 Jan 1973 at Albuquerque to Charmaine Ann KERSCHION, marriage annulled 22 Mar 1974, had a daughter; had a son with Marilyn Kathleen UMBARGER; m2: 7 Jan 1994 at Las Vegas, Nevada to Anne Marie MOONEY.

    The combined two children of Gregory, Charmaine, and Marilyn were:

    - **Nicole Shawn RODGERS**, b: 26 Nov 1972 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico (daughter of Charmaine).

    - **Steven Gerard UMBARGER-RODGERS**, b: 18 Feb 1980 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico (son of Marilyn).

  - **Robyn Claire RODGERS**, b: 14 Sep 1956 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, a Special Education teacher.

Robert Timothy RODGERS, b: 8 Jul 1980 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

Ashley Tara RODGERS, b: 28 Aug 1985 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

Monica Ann RODGERS, b: 29 Jan 1988 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.


Excerpted from a 1974 short story by his mother: "... In his second year of football at age 10, Tim began his climb to be one of the star defensive players of the Vikings Young American Football League, 1971. At the final awards banquet he received the award for the most improved player of the year and looked with much anticipation to playing for the "Hawks" the next season. Two weeks later, he was diagnosed with leukemia. ... In just a little over a year, Timmy's fight was over ..."

Teresa Mae RODGERS, b: 27 Jul 1964 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, advertising/sales for Los Angeles Times newspaper, m: 3 Jun 1989 at Albuquerque to David Alexander SURREY, divorced Oct 1994, had a son:

Clarke Alexander SURREY, b: 3 Oct 1991 at San Diego, San Diego County, California.


Tandy Lynn TARTAGLIA, b: 23 May 1956 at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, m1: Jun 1972 to Timothy MATHEWS, had a son, divorced; m2: 5 Jun 1982 to Douglas STURDIVANT, no children; m3: 18 Jul 1991 to Terry MUNCK. The combined two sons of Tandy, Timothy, and Terry were:

Jason Lee MATHEWS, b: 22 Nov 1976 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

David Lee MUNCK, b: 11 Jun 1990 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

David Matthew TARTAGLIA, b: 20 Sep 1957 at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, m1: Jun 1977 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico to Cynthia Phyllis Bolton, had two children, divorced Jul 1985; m2: Deanne WOODRIDGE.
The two children of David and Cynthia were:

59-1 Steven Christopher TARTAGLIA, b: 17 Sep 1979 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

59-2 Kacie Lynn TARTAGLIA, b: 5 Feb 1982 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

58-3 Charyl Ann TARTAGLIA, b: 31 Aug 1960 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 27 Apr 1991 to Robert Lee POWERS, lived at Boulder City, Nevada in 1999, had two daughters:

59-1 Lyndzi Ann POWERS, b: 3 Dec 1991 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

59-2 Lacey Lee POWERS, b: 19 Mar 1993 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

56-9 Grace Delilah “Gracie” LUELLEN, b: 10 Nov 1907 at San Jon, Quay County, New Mexico, d: 12 Oct 1996, m1: 2 Apr 1932 to Ernest DAILY, d: 1954 at Las Vegas, Miguel County, New Mexico in an accident with a Coors Beer truck, m2: 16 Jul 1958 to J.C. TURNER. Gracie had no children.

End of the family of Margaret Julia Tennessee “Tenna” “Tennie” NEWBERRY and Noah Curtis LUELLEN

---

1 “San Jon, Quay County, New Mexico” was from the 1981 paper, *Imagination Is Reality*, by Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers.
Continuing with the family of Maude Belle LUELLEN and Clarence Milford SAUNDERS Sr, as referenced on page 338 under her parents, Margaret Julia Tennessee “Tenna” “Tennie” NEWBERRY and Noah Curtis LUELLEN:

Maude Belle LUELLEN, b: 7 Sep 1890 at or near Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 29 Oct 1958 at Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, m: 24 Dec 1911 at Memphis, Hall County, Texas to Clarence Milford SAUNDERS Sr, b: Oct 1888 in Anderson County, Texas, d: 29 Feb 1927 at Albuquerque, both buried in Fairview Cemetery, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

Recollections of Aaron J. “Jack” SMITH taped in 1985 by his daughter, Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers: “When Enard and I got married in 1931, Clarence had died and Maude was still living in Albuquerque with her family of six children and running a dairy. We helped out Maude and Alton, the oldest son.”

Clarence was the brother of Ferdinand Columbus “Ferd” SAUNDERS who married Maude’s younger sister, Besse Armilda. Thus their children were double first cousins.

Maude and Clarence had six children (listed first and then detailed immediately below):

- Clarence Alton SAUNDERS 1913-1965
- Roy Herman SAUNDERS 1915-1991
- Norma Wanda SAUNDERS Trammell 1918-1961
- Hazel Beatrice SAUNDERS Young 1922-1982
- Winnie Christine SAUNDERS Chafin 1924-1979
- Luellen SAUNDERS Garrett 1927-

Clarence Alton SAUNDERS, b: 15 Mar 1913 in Hall County, Texas, d: 4 Jan 1965, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 1950 to Mary PETTIT, b: 13 Apr 1931 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, had seven children:

- Pamela Jean SAUNDERS, b: 25 Mar 1951 at Los Alamos, New Mexico, m1: 1970 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, to Tom BARBEE, had two children, divorced; m2: Bill PRATT.

The two children of Pamela and Tom were:

- Toby Jennine BARBEE, b: 8 Oct 1970 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 1998 to Dean SLOTNESS, had a son.

- Travis Winchester BARBEE, b: 5 Aug 1973 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

Ellyn Faye SAUNDERS, b: 19 Mar 1952 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 1970 to Bernard THOMPSON, lived at Los Lunas, New Mexico in 1998, had three sons:


59-3 Chad Everett THOMPSON, b: 12 Feb 1975.

58-3 Linda Joan SAUNDERS, b: 3 Aug 1953 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, d: 9 Aug 1997 of cancer, buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Albuquerque, m: 1970 to John Wayne SWAFFORD Sr, lived at Santa Fe, New Mexico in 1995, had five children:


59-3 Samantha SWAFFORD

59-4 Mindy SWAFFORD


58-4 Clarence Milford SAUNDERS Jr, b: 14 Sep 1954 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 1972 to Linda TONDROW, lived at Albuquerque in 1995, had three daughters:

59-1 Amanda Jean SAUNDERS, b: 5 Jan 1973 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 1991 to Clint HARRISON, had a son:

60-1 Brian Jacob HARRISON, b: 1992 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

59-2 Jennifer Ann SAUNDERS, b: 8 Apr 1975 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

59-3 Charlotte SAUNDERS, b: at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

58-5 William David SAUNDERS, b: 14 Sep 1958 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, lived at Albuquerque in 1998, was retired from the United States Army.

58-6 Annie Marie SAUNDERS, b: 13 May 1960 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, lived at Topeka, Kansas in 1998. m: Mark O’YENIK, divorced.

58-7 Kathy Elaine SAUNDERS, b: 7 Dec 1962 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, lived at Albuquerque in 1995. m: 1982 to William BRADSHAW.

57-2 Roy Herman SAUNDERS, b: 3 Sep 1915 at Memphis, Hall County, Texas, d: 1991, m: 20 Mar 1943 to Laura June VANCLEAVE, b: 11 Jun 1919 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo
County, New Mexico, d: 1994, both buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Durango, Colorado, had two children:

58-1 Michael Roy SAUNDERS, b: 29 Nov 1946 at Denver, Colorado, m: 1970 to Vickie RADAR, divorced, no children; m2: ______, had two children:

59-1 Adelia SAUNDERS, b: 1984.


57-3 Norma Wanda SAUNDERS, b: 29 Aug 1918 at Gladstone, New Mexico, d: 31 May 1961 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 1941 to Nick TRAMMELL, b: 1 Feb 1909 at Arch, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, d: 1979, both buried in Fairview Cemetery, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, had four children:


58-2 Janet Carolyn TRAMMELL, b: 12 Sep 1950 at Roy, Harding County, New Mexico, m: 1981 to Floyd BIPPES, had a daughter:

59-1 Amber BIPPES, b: 1986 at Gallup, New Mexico.

58-3 Christopher Lee TRAMMELL Sr, b: 24 Apr 1954 at Gallup, New Mexico, m: 1983 to Tish REIDLINGER, lived at Albuquerque, New Mexico in 1998, adopted two children:

59-1 Christopher Lee TRAMMELL Jr

59-2 Monica TRAMMELL

58-4 Julie Kay TRAMMELL, b: 20 Sep 1957, lived at Greeley, Colorado in 1998, m: 1976 to Blaine CLEMENTS, had two sons, divorced:

59-1 Zachery CLEMENTS, b: 1986.

59-2 Justin CLEMENTS, b: 1993

57-4 Hazel Beatrice SAUNDERS, b: 25 Jul 1922 at Gladstone, New Mexico, d: 25 Sep 1982 “suddenly of a blood clot”1, m: 2 Jun 1946 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico to Elmer YOUNG, b: 26 Nov 1917 at Tampa, Marion County, Kansas, d: 23 Feb 1991.

source: daughter Donna Susanne YOUNG, in 1998
both buried in Fairview Cemetery, Albuquerque, had lived at Albuquerque, had three
children.

The following paper of 1979, copied verbatim except spelling of common words, furnished
to the author in 1996 by descendant Carol HARRIS Arnett was written by Hazel to Carol
(see footnote on page 343 under Docia Edna LUELLEN for a slightly different version of
this story): “Grandpa” Noah and “Grandma” Tennie Luellen [Noah Curtis LUELLEN and
his wife, Margaret Julia Tennessee “Tena” “Tennie” NEWBERRY], came west to Texas
by covered wagon, crossing Oklahoma when it was Indian territory. They left a little grave
by the Washita river near the settlement of the same name [The settlement of Washita was
located 4 miles east of the present-day town of Washita, Caddo County, Oklahoma.]. My
mother (Maude Belle) was 9 years old.

Mother met my father, Clarence Saunders in Memphis, Texas [Maude Belle LUELLEN
and her husband, Clarence Milford SAUNDERS Sr]. When land was opened in
New Mexico to homesteading or farming and ranching, my parents and 2 small sons started
a new life in the raw frontier community of Gladstone in Union County. Father was a cattle
rancher. Grandpa and Grandma followed shortly after, and Grandpa farmed.

While growing up in Albuquerque, I visited my grandparents many times in Gladstone.
My mother, sister and I would take the train to Springer where Uncle Will [William Albert
“Willie” “Will” LUELLEN] Luellen or one of the uncles-in-law would meet us. From there
we went by auto over the twenty miles of rough, primitive road to Grandpa’s home.

I took a sentimental journey back to Gladstone a few years ago with my brother, Roy
and sister-in-law, June [Roy Herman SAUNDERS and his wife, Laura June VANCLEAVE].
I visited my grandparents’ old home place. The old windmill with its beautifully weathered
wood tower still stood but the long cowshed’s rusty tin roof was sagging. The white frame
house had been moved to another location and all that remained was what used to be the
cellar underneath the kitchen and I remember mother telling about the year Grandpa dug the
 cellar. He had hauled the lumber by wagon from the nearby town of Mills. That was in
1917 -- during World War I and the Spanish flu epidemic. Some of the neighbors came to
Grandpa to ask for the lumber to build coffins for their loved ones, victims of the flu, so the
kitchen did not get built that year. The war ended and Uncle Will came home from his tour
of duty one cold frosty night and not knowing about the cellar hole - fell in. He was unhurt.
[From Shirley HAMBY Pyron in 1997: “This Spanish Flu epidemic has been traced to a
strain of swine flu from tests done on biopsies taken from soldier’s lungs during World
War I and preserved in formaldehyde. It is believed the virus originated in South Carolina
and was spread throughout the world by American soldiers. Millions died.”]

The old locust grove, where as a child, I played with cousins, was still there. Grandpa
had planted those trees for no other reason than that he loved trees. My mother and Aunts
tell me that wherever Grandpa lived, he planted trees. As a matter of fact, his old home
place had more trees than any other in that rolling prairie country where the average rainfall
is 18 inches.

A few miles away stood the crumbling stone foundation of the adobe home where I was
born. Cattle graze there now. I picked from the ground. a piece of what seemed to be a cold
cream jar. An older cousin felt it surely belongs to my mother - that she always kept herself
up well even under less than ideal conditions and that father wanted her to. My cousin
remembered her at church on Sundays - always looking as if she had stepped out of a “band
box”. I, too, remember mother that way. She loved shopping for clothes for us girls. I still
have a skirt she made by hand. She, like her father, loved growing things, I remember the
delight she took in her flower garden and I think some of that has come down to me.

Our sister, Christine [Winnie Christine SAUNDERS Chafin], who passed away in
February of this year, was the one of Noah Luellen's line that had gone the farthest west, in
our family.

Hazel (Saunders) Young

The three children of Hazel and Elmer were:

58-1 Donna Susanne YOUNG, b: 3 Mar 1948 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County,
New Mexico, graduated with a Bachelor of Science in Elementary Education from
University of New Mexico, was an elementary teacher from 1971 to the present 1999,
had not married.

In 1999, Donna still lived at Albuquerque at the home place of her deceased parents.
She furnished the author the an update on Noah Curtis LUELLEN, his wife, Margaret
Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY, and their descendants.


58-3 Phillip Allen YOUNG, b: 19 Sep 1952 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County,
New Mexico.

57-5 Winnie Christine SAUNDERS, b: 21 Sep 1924 at Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico,
d: 15 Feb 1979 of cancer at Fremont, California, m: 1951 Mark CHAFIN, b: Jul 1923 at
Wewahitchka, Gulf County, Florida, had three children:

58-1 Randall Mark CHAFIN, b: 29 Mar 1952, m: Julie ——, had a daughter:

59-1 Nicole CHAFIN

58-2 Nancy Christine CHAFIN, b: 30 Nov 1957, m1: David HOULE, divorced;
m2: _______ NUNEZ, had two children:

59-1 Eric NUNEZ, b: 1984 at Hayward, California.

59-2 Amy NUNEZ, b: 1988 at Hayward, California.

58-3 Peggy Dianne CHAFIN, b: 31 Jul 1961, m: 1982 to Hal CAWTHON,
had two daughters:

59-1 Ashley CAWTHON, b: 1985 at Pleasanton, California.

59-2 Laura CAWTHON, b: 1990 at Pleasanton, California.
Luellen SAUNDERS, b: 5 Mar 1927 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, lived at Nevada City, California in 1998, m: 1946 to Kenneth S. GARRETT, b: 2 Sep 1921 at Porterville, California, d: 1998, had three children:

58-1 Deborah Diane GARRETT, b: 30 Dec 1947, m: 1972 at Stockton, California to Del SCOTT, had three children, divorced:

59-1 Joshua SCOTT, b: 30 Oct 1976.

59-2 Stephanie SCOTT, died at birth in 1974.

59-3 Sarah SCOTT, b: 1980.

58-2 Stanley Bruce GARRETT, b: 25 May 1951 at Hayward, California, m: 1990 to Brenda YANELL, had a daughter:

59-1 Colleen GARRETT, b: 1993 at Honolulu, Hawaii.

58-3 Donald Scott GARRETT, b: 2 Dec 1962 at Whittier, California, lived at Truckee, California in 1998.

End of the family of Maude Belle LUELLEN and Clarence Milford SAUNDERS Sr
Continuing with the family of John Franklin NEWBERRY and Kizzie Ann ALLRED, as referenced on page 311 under his parents, Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH:

John Franklin NEWBERRY, b: 22 Mar 1875 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas, d: 31 Dec 1950 in Arkansas, m: 3 Jan 1897 in Newton County, Arkansas to Kizzie Ann ALLRED, b: 27 Sep 1880 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 21 Oct 1940, both buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

Kizzie was the daughter of Aaron ALLRED (b: 27 Mar 1858) and Sarah Emma BURK.

Aaron was the son of Johnathan ALLRED (1820-1895) and Susanna McCOLLOUGH (1827-1892), both migrated from Overton County, Tennessee, both buried in Hopewell Cemetery, George community, Newton County, Arkansas.

John and Kizzie had nine children:

Ova Mae NEWBERRY, b: 26 Feb 1898 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 11 May 1967, m: 8 Jul 1917 in Newton County to Ray SMITH Sr, had thirteen children. See page 378 under Ova Mae NEWBERRY for detail, the following thirteen children and their descendants:

James Hubert “Jim” SMITH 1918-
Nola Christine SMITH Harvey 1920-
Lovella Ernestine SMITH Harvey 1922-
Ruth Eileen SMITH Ball 1924-
John Boyd SMITH Sr 1927-
Ray SMITH Jr 1928-
Doris Isabell SMITH Hester 1930-
Arthur Wayman SMITH 1932-
Mary Lois SMITH Cobb 1934-
Charles Lee SMITH 1936-1996
Elbert Joe SMITH 1938-
Cecil Lloyd SMITH 1941-
Cormal Kay “Candace” SMITH McMahan 1945-

Clora Cleo “Chloe” NEWBERRY, b: 22 Dec 1899/1900 at Hopewell (George community), Newton County, Arkansas, d: 8 Jun 1979 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas; moved about 1959 from Madison County to Lowell, Benton County; lived at 1204 Backus Avenue, Springdale at the time of her death. m: 25 Nov 1919 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Willie Monroe BINAM, b: 15 Jan 1895 at Dinsmore, Newton County, d: 19 Nov 1978 at

source: date from Doris Isabell SMITH Hester in 1999. She used spelling “Arron ALLRED”.

Doris Isabell SMITH Hester 1999 data furnished to the author had: “b: between 1820-1823, d: 30 Jan 1925”, “Susanna McCULLOUGH, b: between 1827-1828 in Indiana, d: 12 Dec 1892”.

1 source: date from Doris Isabell SMITH Hester in 1999. She used spelling “Arron ALLRED”.

2 Doris Isabell SMITH Hester 1999 data furnished to the author had: “b: between 1820-1823, d: 30 Jan 1925”, “Susanna McCULLOUGH, b: between 1827-1828 in Indiana, d: 12 Dec 1892”.
Springdale, had two children. Both Chloe and Willie are buried in Liberty Cemetery at
Dinsmore.

See page 575 for the ancestry of Willie, in the section on the BARKER - BINAM -
DOTSON - INMAN families (which begins on page 568). It relates the marriages of
these families to Clora Cleo “Chloe” NEWBERRY, Jossie Ann NEWBERRY, Ota
NEWBERRY, Vinnie Idora NICHOLS (a granddaughter of Alexander “Alex”
NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH), and Mary Cleo BARKER
(a great-granddaughter of Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa “Nan”
BUNCH).

The two children of Chloe and Willie were:

57-1 Marjorie “Margie” BINAM, b: 23 Sep 1920, lived at Springdale, Washington County,
Arkansas in 1979, was an inspector at poultry plants, m1: Clay Henry PILLIPS,
m2: 15 Oct 1938 at Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas to Creed Earl CAIN,
b: 23 Sep 1900 in Madison County, Arkansas, was a water well driller, d: 12 Feb 1965
at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas in a car accident, buried in Alabam
Cemetery near Huntsville, Madison County, had four children; m3: 25 Sep 1967 at
Springdale to Clifford Pickens “Jack” KIRBY, buried in Jane Cemetery, Jane,
McDonald County, Missouri.

Creed was the son of Thomas CAIN and Frankie TAYLOR.

The four children of Margie and Creed were:

58-1 Sharon Arzetta CAIN, b: 31 Aug 1940 at Fayetteville, Washington County,
Arkansas, m: 7 Aug 1961 to Gary Kent GIFFIN, b: 6 Feb 1942 at Marble,
Madison County, Arkansas.

Gary was a son of Otto GIFFIN and Velma TACKER.

Sharon and Gary had two children:

59-1 Kentrina Arzetta GIFFIN, b: 3 Feb 1979 at Springdale, Washington County,
Arkansas.

59-2 Cody Kent GIFFIN, b: 20 Feb 1984 at Springdale, Washington County,
Arkansas.

58-2 Larry Creed CAIN, b: 3 Apr 1942 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas,
served in the United States Air Force at Tinker Field, Midwest City, Oklahoma,
m: 13 Jan 1962 to Marilyn Sue HAMMON, b: 19 Jan 1943 at Oklahoma City,
Oklahoma. Larry had a water well drilling business.
In 1998, Marilyn furnished family information to the author, *Newberry Family and Connections*, starting with Stephen NEWBERRY Sr. From her data, the author added many details, especially about later generations.

Larry and Marilyn had three children:

- **59-1** son CAIN, stillborn: 5 Aug 1962 at Tinker Air Force Base Hospital, Midwest City, Oklahoma.
- **59-2** Barrett Paul CAIN, b: 22 Aug 1964 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. was a driller’s helper in 1998, m: 11 Jun 1994 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas to Holly Ann HUNGATE.
- **59-3** Brenda Sue CAIN, b: 3 Nov 1965 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 30 Jul 1983 in Revival Tabernacle at Springdale to Roy Dale LUPER, b: 10 Jan 1965. About 1996, Brenda was an Administrative Assistant at University of Arkansas, Fayetteville and Roy worked for Westark Electric. Roy was the son of Doyle LUPER and Mary LITTRELL.

Brenda and Roy had two children:

- **60-1** Amanda Michelle LUPER, b: 10 Mar 1984 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.
- **60-2** Tyler Alan LUPER, b: 26 Apr 1991 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

- **58-3** Charlotte Pamela CAIN, b: 28 Jun 1944 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 26 Nov 1962 to Robert THIBODEAUX, b: 3 Oct 1940 at Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. had two sons, divorced.

  Robert was the son of Lindsey THIBODEAUX and _____ HIGGENBOTTOM.

The two sons of Pamela and Robert were:

- **59-1** Larry Wayne THIBODEAUX, b: 21 Dec 1963 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 26 Apr 1985 at Springdale to Donna SISCO.

  Donna was the daughter of Delbert SISCO and _____.

  Larry and Donna had a daughter

- **66-1** Melissa Dawn THIBODEAUX, b: 14 Nov 1996 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.
Richard Allen THIBODEAUX, b: 22 Jul 1966 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m1: 1984 at Springdale to Sherry KELLER, no children, divorced; m2: 14 Feb 1988 at Nob Hill (Springdale), Arkansas to Kelly FULTZ and had a son (Dakota), divorced; m3: 1993 to Lacreta MILLER Keller, who was previously married to Sherry’s brother, _____ KELLER, with whom she had two children (Shianne and Devin KELLER) who were adopted by Richard. Then Richard and Lacreta had a daughter, Allena.

Lacreta was the daughter of Ennis MILLER and Patricia FLENER.

In 1998, Richard was employed in Maintenance for Cargil’s & Hiland Dairy.

The combined children of Richard, Kelly, Lacreta, and _____ KELLER were:

60-1 Dakota Levi THIBODEAUX, b: 7 Jul 1988, son of Richard and second wife, Kelly.


60-3 Devin Michael THIBODEAUX, b: 19 Sep 1990, son of Lacreta, adopted by Richard.

60-4 Allena Renee THIBODEAUX, b: 14 Apr 1993, daughter of Richard and Lacreta.


Ernest was the son of Ernest REYNOLDS and Gustie CHLOER.

Diana and Ernest Lee had two children:

59-1 Vickie Lee REYNOLDS, b: 29 Sep 1966 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: Mar 1994 at Nob Hill (Springdale), Arkansas to Richard CORDES, who had a child, Sara, by a previous marriage to _____.

60-1 Sara CORDES, b: 1979, daughter of Richard’s previous marriage.


Orval BINAM, b: 2 Jan 1922 in Madison County, Arkansas, lived at Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon in 1979, d: 11 Mar 1993 of cancer “at Crooked River Ranch, Oregon” (quoting Marilyn HAMMON Cain in 1998. Crooked River is north and east of Bend, Oregon), buried in Deschutes Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Bend. m1: 4 Jul 1941 in Madison County to Lucille FORMAN, had two children; m2: 1952 to Loree CLARK, b: Kellogg, Idaho, had previously been married to _____ STIRWALT and had four
STIRWALT children; m3: 1981 at Reno, Nevada to Gladys D. _____, had previously been married to _______ McCALLISTER and had two McCALLISTER children.

The combined eight children were:

58-1 Carol Jean BINAM, b: 22 Mar 1943 at Portland, Oregon, m1: 4 Jun 1959 at Portland, Oregon to Willis Lee SOUSLEY Jr, had two children, divorced; m2: 5 Jun 1964 at Van, Washington to William Clare “Bill” SELLERS, had three children; m3: 7 Nov 1975 at Van to Donald Grey PARRIES. Donald was a saw operator for American Steel Company in 1998, and Carol owned a cleaning business.

The combined five children of Carol, Willis, and Bill were:

59-1 Shelley Rae SOUSLEY, b: 24 Feb 1960 at Portland, Oregon, m: 20 Jan 1979 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Terry Edwin DIETERLE. About 1996, Shelley and Terry apparently lived at Portland where she worked for US Bank and he worked for Armstrong Tile. They had three children:

60-1 Brock Spencer DIETERLE, b: 13 Nov 1979 at Portland, Oregon.
60-3 Shawn Thomas DIETERLE, d: 5 Jun 19__

59-2 Steven Ross SOUSLEY, b: 29 Jan 1962 at Portland, Oregon, m1: 1982 at Van, Washington to Michele DIXON, had two children, divorced; m2: 28 May 1995 at Government Camp, Clackamas County, Oregon to Kimberly Ann Stone, who brought a daughter, Brook, from a previous marriage.

The combined three children of Steven, Michele, Kimberly, and were:

60-1 Stephanie Jean SOUSLEY, b: 5 Oct 1982 at Milwaukie, Clackamas County, Oregon.
60-2 Steven Miles SOUSLEY, b: 17 Aug 1987 at Milwaukie, Clackamas County, Oregon.
60-3 Brook STONE

59-3 William Scott “Bill” SELLERS, b: 24 Feb 1966 at Portland, Oregon, had not married by 1996, was an Electrical Engineer for Safeway Bakery.

59-4 Carol Nicole “Nikki” SELLERS, b: 20 Dec 1967 at Portland, Oregon, m: 29 Dec 1989 at Oregon City, Oregon to Dana Matthews McKEE. About 1996, while apparently living at Portland, Nikki was a body builder and weight training instructor. Dana owned an auto body repair shop. They had two sons:
364  Family of John Franklin NEWBERRY and Kizzie Ann ALLRED

60-1 Tanner Matthew William McKEE, b: 12 Feb 1986 at Oregon City, Oregon.

60-2 Taylor Dalton McKEE, b: 14 Jun 1990 at Milwaukie, Clackamas County, Oregon.

59-5 Mathew Wayne SELLERS, b: 26 Mar 1971 at Portland, Oregon, worked for an industrial fan manufacturer about 1996, m: 12 Dec 1992 at Portland to Cassandra Lynn HARRIS, had a son:

60-1 Matthew Brandon SELLERS, b: 23 Feb 1995 at Portland, Oregon.

58-2 Ronald Orval “Ronnie” BINAM, b: 7 Sep 1944 at Portland, Oregon, was a fire fighter for the city of Portland, d: 5 Jan 1996 of lung cancer at Portland, buried in Skyline Memorial Cemetery at Portland, m1: 7 Oct 1967 at Portland to Phillis SHANNON, had two sons; m2: 30 Aug 1992 to Elizabeth Margaret Kyle.

The two sons of Ronnie and Phillis were:

59-1 Ronald Phillip BINAM Sr, b: 18 Jun 1970 at Portland, Oregon, m: 6 Apr 1994 at Portland to Brenda Diane _____, had two children:

60-1 Anne Marie BINAM, b: 21 Jun 1993 at Portland, Oregon.


59-2 Daniel Joseph BINAM, b: 3 Nov 1971 at Portland, Oregon, m: 1 Aug 1993 to Laura Michele AVERILL, had a daughter:

60-1 Kelsey Sarah BINAM, b: 7 May 1995 at Portland, Oregon.

58-3 Sylvia STIRWALT

58-4 Michael STIRWALT

58-5 Bill STIRWALT

58-6 Clifford STIRWALT

58-7 Barbara McCALLISTER

58-8 Kim McCALLISTER

56-3 William Burk NEWBERRY, b: 9 Jul 1901 in Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas in 1979, d: Jan 1985 in Carroll County, m: 10 Apr 1921 to Mary Bessie GRIFFITH, both buried in Rule Cemetery, at Rule, Carroll County, had seven sons:
Family of John Franklin NEWBERRY and Kizzie Ann ALLRED

57-1 Jackie Vondean "J.V." NEWBERRY, b: 23 Jul 1925, m1: Vesta Mae ALLRED, had four sons; m2: Betty BLACKSTON, had two sons. The combined six sons of J.V., Vesta, and Betty were:

58-1 son NEWBERRY, born and died: 1 Feb 1946, buried in Hopewell Cemetery, George community, Newton County, Arkansas.

58-2 Jackie Ronald NEWBERRY, b: 4 Apr 1947, m: 18 Apr 1964 to Sandra Lee Burns, had three children:

59-1 Jackie Scott NEWBERRY, b: 21 Jun 1965.


59-3 John Alexander NEWBERRY, b: 1 Sep 1976.

58-3 son NEWBERRY, died at birth, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

58-4 son NEWBERRY, died at birth, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

58-5 Jack NEWBERRY, first child of second wife, Betty.

58-6 Darrell NEWBERRY

57-2 Amon Eugene NEWBERRY, b: 9 Jul 1927, d: Oct/Nov 1997 of cancer in Newton County, Arkansas, m1: _____; m2: Muriel McNEIL, had three children:

58-1 Stanley Eugene NEWBERRY, b: 12 Jan 1949, m1: Shirley _____, previously married to _____ FRANKLIN with whom she had daughter, Anita. Shirley and Stanley also had a daughter; m2: Linda MAPLES, had three children.

The combined five children of Stanley, Linda, and Shirley were:

59-1 Anita FRANKLIN

59-2 Donna NEWBERRY, b: 9 Dec 1970

59-3 Shelly Jean NEWBERRY, b: 24 Dec 1971

59-4 Bradley Eugene NEWBERRY, d: at birth

59-5 Stanley Ray NEWBERRY, b: 9 Dec 1975

58-2 Brenda Lee NEWBERRY, b: 25 Mar 1950, m: 24 Apr 1970 to Terry James MARAH. had two children:

59-1 Judy Lynn MARAH, b: 3 Feb 1971.
366 Family of John Franklin NEWBERRY and Kizzie Ann ALLRED


58-3 Craig Eugene NEWBERRY, b: 12 Jan 1962.

57-3 Euell Tommie NEWBERRY, b: 18 Apr 1929, m: Elanda Lee “Dick” McNEIL, had four children:

58-1 George Thompson “Tom” NEWBERRY, b: 3 Sep 1950, m: 1970 in Ohio to Susan Kay DABERKO, b: Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, lived in or near Green Forest, Arkansas in 1996, was a school teacher including French language, had two children:


59-2 Heather Lea NEWBERRY, b: 20 May 1974, graduated from University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, lived at Fayetteville in 1996.

58-2 Euell Stephen “Steve” NEWBERRY, b: 10 Dec 1952, m: Gayla Elaine ELMORE, had three children:

59-1 Robert Justin NEWBERRY, b: 18 Feb 1975.

59-2 Stephanie Robin NEWBERRY, b: May 1978.

59-3 Chad Thompson NEWBERRY, b: 2 Dec 1979.

58-3 Mary Lea NEWBERRY, b: 14 Apr 1954, m: 7 Sep 1970 to Larry Keith BADLEY, had three children:

59-1 Stephen Ray BADLEY, b: 9 Apr 1971.


59-3 Casie Euellene BADLEY, b: 9 Apr 1979.

58-4 William Jay “Billy Jay” NEWBERRY, b: 21 Sep 1956, m: Esther RUDD, had two sons:


59-1 Nicky Lynn NEWBERRY, b: 30 Aug 1951, m: 15 Jun 1969 to Glenda JOHNSON, had three children:

59-1 Jennifer Lee NEWBERRY, b: 24 Sep 1970.


59-3 Jerrod NEWBERRY, b: 14 Jan 1981.

59-2 William Michel NEWBERRY, b: 1 Aug 1952, m: 14 Apr 1973 to Barbara Jane McKINNEY, had two sons:

59-1 William Christopher NEWBERRY, b: 10 Jul 1975.


59-3 Paulette Ruth NEWBERRY, b: 4 Sep 1955, m: 11 Jun 1977 to Larry ALLRED, had been married previously and had a daughter, Shawna. Paulette and Larry had two daughters. The combined three daughters were:


59-5 Ula Thurman NEWBERRY, b: 11 Jan 1933, m1: Jerry HANSON, had two children; m2: Daisy VILLINES, had two daughters. The combined four children were:


58-3 Teresa Eula NEWBERRY, b: 12 Dec 1971, first child of second wife, Daisy.

58-4 Alechia Thurmela NEWBERRY, b: 26 Sep 1979.

57-6 Doyle Wayne NEWBERRY, b: 18 May 1936, m1: Shirley ANDERSON, had a son. m2: Phyllis ELLIS, had three children. m3: Minnam COOK, had two children. The combined six children were:

58-1 David NEWBERRY, b: 30 Jul 1958. son of first wife, Shirley.

58-2 Karen Dovlene NEWBERRY, b: 5 Nov 1961 (first child of second wife, Phyllis), m: Clifford Wayne CHRISTIAN.

Sharon Colene NEWBERRY, b: 15 Jan 1965.


Jeff NEWBERRY

Otis Cecil NEWBERRY, b: 29 Mar 1941, m1: Judy PHUMPHREY, had three children; m2: Etta Ruth VILLINES, had two children. The combined five children were:

Mark NEWBERRY, b: 12 Mar 1960, m: Tolesia SUTTERFIELD, had a child.

Lisa Michelle NEWBERRY, b: 5 Nov 1962, m: James Gary COOK, had a son:

Joshua James Gary COOK, b: 29 Nov 1983.

Shawn Wayne NEWBERRY, b: 12 Jan 1968.

Otis Shane NEWBERRY, b: 10 Apr 1972, first child of second wife, Etta.

Shannon Ellis NEWBERRY, b: 21 Dec 1980.

Clytie Belle NEWBERRY, b: 1 Oct 1903 in Carroll County, Arkansas, lived at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas in 1979, d: 10 Nov 1982 in Carroll or Newton County (?), m: 16 Oct 1921 to Willie Clyde SISCO, b: 26 Jun 1900, both buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

The Sisco family was another of the pioneer families of Carroll County.

Belle and Clyde had two children:

infant SISCO, buried in Sisco Cemetery, Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Cora Lee SISCO, b: 14 Feb 1937, m1: 14 Feb 1953 to Benny Dick McCOY, b: 4 Mar 1933, had two children: m2: Johnny SAVAGE.

The two children of Cora and Benny were:

Tonya Renee McCOY, b: 19 Mar 1958, m: Wayne BEAUCHAMP, had a daughter:

Lacy Treschell BEAUCHAMP, b: 5 Nov 1983.

Gregory Garth McCOY, b: 19 Mar 1960, m: Delene ______, who had a son from her previous marriage to ______ GERRIN.

Dustin GERRIN
Essie Ellen NEWBERRY, b: 9 Aug 1905 in Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas in 1979, d: 12 Jan 1992 in Arkansas, m: 8 Nov 1920 to Earl Stephen SIMS, b: 3 Feb 1899, both buried in Plumlee Cemetery, near Compton, Newton County, had twelve children.

According to Charlotte SIMS Ralston in 1989, Earl was the son of William SIMS and Matilda GIDEON and the brother of Harrison Walter SIMS who married Donna NEWBERRY (a daughter of Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH, see page 309).

Mansford Clarence SIMS, b: 23 Aug 1921, m: 23 Feb 1945 at Harrison, Arkansas to Genieve Alta BINAM, b: 13 Aug 1928.

Genieve was the daughter of Thomas BINAM and Lorinza SLAPE.

Mansford and Genieve had three children:


2. Wanda Jean SIMS, b: 11 Aug 1950, m: Paul ROUDABUSH.

3. Vonita Fern SIMS, b: 4 Sep 1958, m: Geoffrey KELLETT, had three daughters:
   1. Jamie Sue KELLETT
   2. Angeline Dawn KELLETT
   3. Ashley Christine KELLETT

Bessie Vonita SIMS, b: 6 May 1923, m: 27 Dec 1939 to Herbert Joe BRISCO, had three children:

1. Vonita Christine BRISCO, b: 23 Nov 1940, m: Bobby Ray MAY, b: 1 Oct 1935, had two children:
   1. Cathy Christine MAY, b: 17 Jan 1960

2. Bobby Joe BRISCO, b: 20 Jul 1942, m: 31 May 1962 to Anne Carolynne RAPES, had a son:

Floy Lynn SIMS, b: 2 May 1925, d: 9 Nov 1944, killed in action in Lorraine, France after serving 14 months in World War II, buried in Plumlee Cemetery, near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas.

Clarie Bernice SIMS, b: 26 Sep 1927, m: 27 Dec 1944 to Elisha Earl BRISCO, had three children:

1. Thelma June BRISCO, b: 9 Sep 1962.
2. Elisha BRISCO
3. Benita BRISCO

Arthur Lee SIMS, b: 14 Jun 1930, m: 28 May 1947 to Betty Jo JACKSON, b: 26 Jun 1933. Arthur was a Baptist Missionary in the Philippines, had three children:

1. Lahondra Sue SIMS, b: 7 Dec 1947.

Virda Willadean SIMS, b: 12 Sep 1932, m: 24 Jan 1951 to Blain Lester VILLINES, had two children:

1. Lester Lynn VILLINES, b: 14 Nov 1951.
2. Janie Ellen VILLINES, b: 3 Sep 1954.

Betty Ann SIMS, b: 10 Feb 1935, m: William Howard VILLINES, had three children:


Charles John “C.J.” SIMS, b: 16 Jun 1937, m: Nov 1953 to Patricia Ann “Pat” BAGBY, had four children:

2. Sandra Joan SIMS, b: 3 Jul 1955.
57-9 Doris June SIMS, b: 16 Apr 1939, d: 16 Jul 1940, buried in Plumlee Cemetery, near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas.

57-10 Rosie Earlene SIMS, b: 26 Jan 1941, m: 1 Jun 1960 to Hillard Floyd VILLINES, b: 23 Dec 1938, had at least three children:

58-1 Hillard Steven VILLINES, b: 21 Feb 1961.


58-1 Steve SIMS

58-2 Donna SIMS

58-3 Donald Ray SIMS

57-12 Elda Mae SIMS, b: 6 Feb 1945, m: 4 Jun 1961 to Monte Eugene DEAKINS, b: 22 Jan 1939, had two children; m2: Ray CARTER.

The two children of Elda and Monte were:

58-1 Annette DEAKINS


56-6 Ida (Eider ??) Avo NEWBERRY, b: 25 Jun 1907 in Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma in 1979 (as Ida Erwin), d: 28 Jun 1987 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, m1: 1 Jan 1921 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas to Clay William McCOLLOUGH, b: 14 Sep 1902, d: 17 Sep 1950, both buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, had three children: m2: _______ ERWIN.

Clay was the son of James McCOLLOUGH and Rosie NUNNELEY.

The three children of Ida McCOLLOUGH and Clay were:

57-1 Mary Christine McCOLLOUGH, b: 4 May 1922 at Hopewell (George community), Newton County, Arkansas, d: in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and was buried there, m: 17 Mar 1942 to Frank Angelo SURIANO, had a son:
Michael Angelo SURIANO, b: 9 Jul 1945 at Ponca City, Oklahoma, 
m: 17 Mar 1968 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma to Jackie Sue JORDAN, had two children:

Christopher Paul SURIANO, b: 9 Feb 1963.

Stephanie Shawn SURIANO, b: 10 Feb 1971.

William Claude "W.C." McCOLLOUGH, b: 1 Sep 1926 at Murphy (near Tulsa), 
Oklahoma, d: 15 May 1965 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, buried in 
Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas, m: 12 Jul 1956 to Betty THOMPSON, 
had a daughter:

Anita Kay McCOLLOUGH, b: 14 Feb 1959, m: 21 Jan 1977 to Robert W. 
OLIVER, had a daughter:

Angela Dawn OLIVER, b: 14 Apr 1981.

infant McCOLLOUGH, born and died: 23 Aug 1934 in Arkansas, buried in Liberty 
Cemetery, Dinsmore, Newton County.

Allen Amon NEWBERRY, b: 2 Dec 1909 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 27 Dec 1965 in 
Newton or Carroll County, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, m: 25 Mar 1928 to 
Goldie Gladys GRIFFITH, had five children:

Wilma Lavern NEWBERRY, b: 11 Mar 1931, m: 11 Mar 1954 to Billy Bob CULP, 
had five children:

Robert Gale CULP, b: 30 Nov 1954, m: 28 May 1977 to Mary Ellen WATKINS.

Billie Gene CULP, b: 5 Nov 1956, m: 28 May 1978 to Judy Jean KELLY, 
had two children:

Emily Laurann CULP, b: 18 Apr 1979.


Joe Amon CULP, b: 14 Oct 1968.


Theodore Wilson NEWBERRY, b: 15 Dec 1933 at Hopewell (George community), 
Newton County, Arkansas, m: 2 May 1959 at Granby, Newton County, Missouri to 
Bonnie Lucille STEPHENS, b: 30 Oct 1940 at Jane, McDonald County, Missouri, lived 
near Green Forest, Arkansas in 1998 when she furnished information on her family, 
had four children:
Family of John Franklin NEWBERRY and Kizzie Ann ALLRED

58-1 Kathy Eleen NEWBERRY, b: 21 Oct 1960 at Lodi, California, m: 8 Aug 1980 at Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas to Jimmy Paul WOLFINBARGER, b: 18 Feb 1959 at Berryville, Carroll County, lived near Green Forest, Arkansas in 1997, had two children:

59-1 Heidi Brook WOLFINBARGER, b: 30 Sep 1985 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.

59-2 Jared Paul WOLFINBARGER, b: 23 Jul 1988 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.

58-2 Sandra Ellen "Sandy" NEWBERRY, b: 9 Jun 1962 at Neosho, Newton County, Missouri, lived at Conway, Arkansas in 1998, m: 12 Jun 1981 at Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas to Keith Howard MATTOX, b: 2 Dec 1959 at Los Angeles, California, had three daughters:

59-1 Keisha Alyse MATTOX, b: 18 Jun 1984 at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.


59-3 Kelsey Nicole MATTOX, b: 24 Jan 1990 at Burlington, Kit Carson County, Colorado.

58-3 Danny Allen NEWBERRY, b: 12 Feb 1965 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, m1: 30 May 1987 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas to Jeri Joylene PRICHARD, b: 26 Feb 1958, had a daughter, Stacia, from her previous marriage to Jimmy REED and had a son, Cody, with Danny, divorced Jan 1990, m2: 7 Apr 1992 at Tooele. Tooele County, Utah to Karma Lynn KNUTSON, b: 30 May 1972 at Tooele. had two children. Danny and Karma lived at Harrison in 1997 and at Standsbury. Utah in 1998.

The combined three children of Danny, Jeri, Jimmy, and Karma were:

59-1 Stacia Brook REED, b: 7 Mar 1981 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, daughter of Jeri and first husband, Jimmy.

59-2 Cody Allen NEWBERRY, b: 11 Sep 1988 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, son of Jeri and Danny.

59-3 Chelsie Lynn NEWBERRY, b: 28 May 1993 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, daughter of Karma and Danny.

59-4 Corbin Grant NEWBERRY, b: 7 Aug 1998 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, son of Karma and Danny.
58-4 Dianna Lynne NEWBERRY, b: 12 Aug 1969 at Harrison Boone County, Arkansas, m: 6 May 1989 at Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas to James Kevin MARSHALL, b: 10 Aug 1968 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, lived at Green Forest in 1997, had four children:

59-1 Jessica Reene MARSHALL, b: 29 Mar 1990 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.


59-3 Justin Tylor MARSHALL, b: 14 Mar 1993 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.

59-4 Jaime Lynn MARSHALL, b: 22 Mar 1997 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.

57-3 Lou Etta NEWBERRY, b: 13 Apr 1937, m: 8 Nov 1954 at Denver, Arkansas to Jim Shurden ROE, had two daughters:

58-1 Jimmie Lou ROE, b: 20 Aug 1955 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, d: 10 Dec 1969 at Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas, killed by an intruder in the family home.

58-2 Regina Ree ROE, b: 6 Jun 1978 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.

57-4 George Larry NEWBERRY, b: 22 Feb 1945, m: 8 Jun 1963 to Linda Paulette HOWARD, had two children:

58-1 Tammy Joe NEWBERRY, b: 27 Oct 1964 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, m: 4 Oct 1986 to Perry Lynn McCANCE.

58-2 Lindon Todd NEWBERRY, b: 19 Feb 1981 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.

57-5 Joyce Haleen NEWBERRY, b: 30 Mar 1949, m: 26 Sep 1969 to Kenneth Lamar "Kenny" WHITELEY, had three children:

58-1 Kenna Ann WHITELEY, b: 4 Nov 1972 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.

58-2 Christa Bell WHITELEY, b: 14 Mar 1976 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.

58-3 Kelly Lamar WHITELEY, b: 5 Jun 1980 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.

56-8 Dorothy Ilene NEWBERRY, b: 15 Oct 1912 in Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas in 1979, m: 28 Apr 1934 at Oat Grove, Arkansas to Wilburn Smith BRADSHAW.
Wilburn was the son of Wilson BRAWSHAW and Laura CANFIELD.

Dorothy and Wilburn had two children:

57-1 Anna Belle BRADSHAW, b: 11 Jul 1937, m: Wayne JONES, had three children:

58-1 Patricia Ann JONES, b: 20 Jul 1954, m: Jimmie Ray CHAPMAN Sr, had at least one son:


58-2 Danny Wayne JONES, b: 30 Mar 1956, m: Barbara MARTIN. Barbara was in a car accident before 1998 which resulted in a serious head injury and was confined to a wheelchair in a nursing home at Springdale, Arkansas (exact year/years unknown).

Danny and Barbara had a daughter and Danny adopted Barbara’s son from her previous marriage:

59-1 Adam David JONES, b: 25 Jul 1977, adopted by Danny.


Joyce was the daughter of Larkin BROWN and Ola RYMER. Joyce was a sister of Eva Marie who married Delano Rosevelt NEWBERRY (eight paragraphs below).

Donald and Joyce had two daughters:

58-1 Amelia Ann BRADSHAW, b: 9 Jul 1963, m: Joe YEAGER.

58-2 Amanda Ilene BRADSHAW, b: 18 Sep 1966, m: Mike REYNOLDS, had two children:

59-1 Kaleb REYNOLDS

59-2 Cassie REYNOLDS

56-9 Woodrow Tillman NEWBERRY, b: 25 Aug 1914 at Hopewell (George community), Newton County, Arkansas, d: 22 Aug 1977 at George of complications of rheumatoid arthritis, m: 5 Oct 1940 in Boone County, Arkansas to Vera Marie RANDALL, b: 3 Feb 1922 two miles west of George, d: 20 Nov 1963 at George of heart failure due to enlarged valves caused by rheumatic fever she had was a child, both buried in Liberty
Cemetery, Newton County. Woodrow lived all his life at George except for three years with the family of his son, Delano, at Springdale, Arkansas.

Woodrow and Vera had two sons:

57-1 Delano Roosevelt NEWBERRY, b: 5 Nov 1941 just west of Hopewell (George community), Newton County, Arkansas, m: 20 Mar 1962 to Eva Marie BROWN, b: 2 Oct 1943. In 1960 at age 18, Delano left home to work at Springdale, Arkansas, where he met Marie. They moved back to the farm on Kenner Creek near George in May 1971 and lived there until the present, 1999, where he farmed some of the Newberry land and worked for the local school district, driving a bus and doing maintenance.

Marie was the daughter of Larkin BROWN and Ola RYMER. Marie was a sister of Joyce Ellen who married Donald Royce BRADSHAW (nine paragraphs above).

During 1986-98, Delano furnished extensive input to the author for this genealogy, including data he personally gathered on many Newberry and related families (then of Newton, Madison, Washington Counties). He also provided the complete Bunch family history of the 1960s - about 100 pages. His work provided the author's original basis for the 53-page "Appendix 11: Newberry Family of Newton County, Arkansas" of the 1989 book, Newberry Family and In-Laws. And, consequently, his work also provided the author's original basis for this book, Thomas NEWBURY Family of Wilkes County, North Carolina and In-Laws, which is an extension of that 1989 Appendix.

Delano and Eva had two daughters:

58-1 Deborah Jean "Debbie" NEWBERRY, b: 12 Mar 1963 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. m: 29 May 1981 to Bobby Ray "Bob" HAWTHORNE, b: 6 Jan 1958, lived at Hopewell (George community), Newton County in 1988, had two sons:

59-1 Johnny Delano HAWTHORNE, b: 27 Dec 1982 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.


The two children of Brenda and Jeff were:

59-1 Jamie Gail YARBROUGH, b: 12 Aug 1985 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.
Jeffrey Matthew YARBROUGH, b: 6 Apr 1987 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Jerry Tillman NEWBERRY, b: 3 Nov 1947 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, m1: Janice Sue WHITE, b: 16 Aug 1947, had two sons; m2: Bonnie INGELS, b: 24 Mar 1953 at Heber City, Wasach County, Utah, had previously been married to Dale Edward PARKER and had a son. Jerry and Bonnie lived on a Berryville, Arkansas rural route in 1989-1998. Jerry and Bonnie furnished descendant information to the author in 1998.

The combined three sons of Jerry, Janice, Bonnie, and Dale were:

Jeny Franklin “Frank” NEWBERRY, b: 7 Nov 1967 in Carroll County, Arkansas, m1: 23 Jul 1986 to Karen HEPNER, divorced 15 Oct 1990; m2: 27 Jul 1996 to Donna K. SNEED, b: 22 Jan 1967, had two daughters:

Tina Chanteau Rae NEWBERRY, b: 30 May 1993.


Jeffrey Craig NEWBERRY, b: 6 Apr 1971 in Carroll County, Arkansas, m1: 27 Dec 1992 to Renee D. GORE, b: 20 Feb 1972, divorced 30 Dec 1996, had two children: m2: 15 Nov 1997 to Robin SAMPLEY, b: 4 Jan 1973, was previously married to Tory Bee CAMPBELL and had a daughter. The combined three children of Jeffrey, Renee, Robin, and Tory were:


Alysha Sue NEWBERRY, b: 15 Apr 1996, last child of Jeffrey and his first wife, Renee.

Anastasia Rose CAMPBELL, b: 29 Apr 1996, daughter of second wife, Robin and her first husband, Tory.


End of the family of John Franklin NEWBERRY and Kizzie ALLRED
Continuing the family of Ova Mae NEWBERRY and Ray SMITH Sr, as referenced on page 359 under her parents, John Franklin NEWBERRY and Kizzie ALLRED:

Ova Mae NEWBERRY, b: 26 Feb 1898 near Hopewell (present-day George community), Newton County, Arkansas (about nine miles south of Osage, Carroll County), d: 11 May 1967 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, m: 8 Jul 1917 in Newton County, Arkansas to Ray SMITH Sr, b: 15 Sep 1895 at Compton, Newton County, d: 23 Nov 1976 at Harrison, both buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore, Newton County. Ray served in the United States Army Infantry in France during World War I.

Ray was second of the seven children of Edward Henry SMITH Jr and Jerusia Alice McFERRIN. "Jerusia's brother, Benjamin McFERRIN, served as an Arkansas State Senator for several terms and was elected as Arkansas' first Lieutenant Governor in 1919."

After the death of Ova Mae, Ray m2: Frances BARTLETT, who had been married previously to Onnie H. NEWBERRY (see page 305).

Ova Mae and Ray had thirteen children (first listed and then detailed immediately below):

James Hubert "Jim" SMITH 1918-
Nola Christine SMITH Harvey 1920-
Lovella Ernestine SMITH Harvey 1922-
Ruth Eileen SMITH Ball 1924-
John Boyd SMITH Sr 1927-
Ray SMITH Jr 1928-
Doris Isabell SMITH Hester 1930-
Arthur Wayman SMITH 1932-
Mary Lois SMITH Cobb 1934-
Charles Lee SMITH 1936-1996
Elbert Joe SMITH 1938-
Cecil Lloyd SMITH 1941-
Cormal Kay "Candace" SMITH McMahan 1945-

James Hubert "Jim" SMITH, b: 3 Jul 1918 near George, Newton County, Arkansas, served in the 104th Timber Wolf Division in central Europe during World War II, lived at Brewster, Washington in 1996, m: 31 Aug 1938 in Newton County to Mildred LOGUE, b: 7 Aug 1922 in Madison County, Arkansas, had six children:

Laura Belle SMITH, b: 26 Mar 1940, m: 25 Aug 1959 to John Harold JAMESON, had two children:


Leon Harold JAMESON, b: 12 Feb 1964.

J.D. SMITH, b: 17 Feb 1942

source of this paragraph: from handwritten notes by Ova Mae NEWBERRY Smith given to her daughter, Cormal Kay "Candace" SMITH McMahan. in 1966. Candace transcribed the data and furnished it to the author in 1999.
58-3 Hubert D. SMITH, b: 28 Jun 1944.

58-4 Marietta SMITH, b: 25 Apr 1946.

58-5 Betty Mae SMITH, b: 24 Apr 1950.

58-6 Yolanda Yvonne SMITH, 19 Feb 1952.

57-2 Nola Christine SMITH, b: 23 May 1920 near George, Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Springdale, Arkansas in 1996, m: 1 Aug 1938 in Madison County, Arkansas to Ervin HARVEY, b: 1 May 1917 in Madison County, d: 1 Feb 1991 of cancer, buried in Captain Smith Cemetery near Witter, Madison County, Arkansas, had seven children:

58-1 Chester Clay HARVEY, b: 17 Jan 1940, m: 9 Sep 1963 to Mildred HERRIMAN.

58-2 Lester Dee HARVEY, b: 16 Jun 1942, m: 10 Dec 1961 to Rose Marie POLANCO, b: Casper, Wyoming, had at least one child:


58-3 Linda Sue HARVEY, b: 13 May 1945.

58-4 Marvin Lee HARVEY, b: 26 Jun 1948, d: 4 Jul 1966 from a car accident near Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, apparently with his cousin Waymon BALL.


57-3 Lovella Ernestine SMITH, b: 8 Sep 1922 near George, Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Springdale, Arkansas in 1996, m: 12 Aug 1939 in Madison County, Arkansas to Ray HARVEY, b: Madison County, had fifteen children:

58-1 Erma Jean HARVEY, b: 27 Oct 1940, m: 16 Mar 1958 in Madison County, Arkansas to Don WITT.


58-3 Donald Wayne HARVEY, b: 12 Mar 1944, m: in Idaho to Jane HUBBARD, b: in Washington.

58-4 Marlene HARVEY, b: 16 Nov 1945, m: 14 Feb 1964 in Madison County, Arkansas to McCONNEL.


58-6 Harry HARVEY, b: 17 Feb 1949.
Kenneth Jay HARVEY, b: 15 Apr 1951.

John Roger HARVEY, b: 17 Jan 1953.

Marilyn Rose HARVEY, b: 10 Oct 1954.

Myrick Dee HARVEY, b: 22 Jun 1956.

Earnestine HARVEY, b: 19 Feb 1958.


Nancy HARVEY, b: 10 Oct 1962.

Helen HARVEY, b: 21 Jun 1963.

Kimberley HARVEY, b: Oct 1964.

Ruth Eileen SMITH, b: 12 Nov 1924 near George, Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Springdale, Arkansas in 1996, m: 24 Aug 1944 in Madison County, Arkansas to Nolan BALL, b: 5 Aug 1925, had five children:

George A. BALL, b: 23 Jan 1944, m: 1962 to Louise Fay COUSIN, b: 19 Mar 1943, had two children:


Sheila Faye BALL, b: 12 Mar 1966.

June B. BALL, b: 21 Jun 1945, m: 18 Oct 1988 to Bobby K. SCOTT.

Phillis BALL, b: 17 Feb 1948.

Waymon BALL, b: 22 Jul 1949, d: 4 Jul 1966 from a car accident near Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, apparently with his cousin Marvin Lee HARVEY.

Stephen B. BALL, b: 11 Jul 1952.

John Boyd SMITH Sr, b: 21 Mar 1927 near George, Newton County, Arkansas, served in World War II in a Seabee Replacement Division in California, lived at Green Forest, Arkansas in 1999, m1: 17 Oct 1947 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Charlie Ethelene HEARD, b: 11 Nov 1927 in Carroll County, had three children: m2: JoEtta SEITZ Schnetzler; m3: Carolyn Marshall, had a son, Joseph.

The combined four children of Boyd, Ethelene, and Carolyn were:

Thomas Ray "Tom" SMITH, b: 28 Oct 1948, was a Professor of Agriculture at College of the Ozarks, Point Lookout, Missouri in 1999, m: Donna Susan SPATES, lived at Branson, Missouri.
Family of Ova Mae NEWBERRY and Ray SMITH Sr

John Boyd SMITH Jr, b: 6 Nov 1951 in Carroll County, Arkansas.

Donna Jo SMITH, b: 23 Jul 1954 at Riverside, Riverside County, California (last child of Boyd and Ethleen), furnished data to the author in 1999 on her family and her parents, m: 25 Jun 1971 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Johnny Frank ELMORE, b: 25 May 1953 in Carroll County, Arkansas, lived at Lebanon, Illinois in 1999 where he was a Lieutenant Colonel in the United States Air Force with 24 years service, had two children:

1 Thomas Gerald ELMORE, b: 29 Dec 1971 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas (family lived at Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas), m: 4 Jul 1997 at Eureka Springs, Carroll County to Kirsten STANFILL, b: 23 Jul 1974. At the time of their marriage, Kirsten lived at Branson, Missouri. They lived at Kansas City, Missouri in 1999.

2 Michael John ELMORE, b: 12 Jun 1975 in a hospital at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, but family lived at Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas. In 1999 he was a Lieutenant in the United States Air Force at Wichita, Kansas.


Ray SMITH Jr, b: 16 Sep 1928 at Whorton, Madison County, Arkansas, served in the 8th Army in Korean Conflict, lived at Green Forest, Arkansas in 1999, m: 3 Jun 1949 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Rose Alice SHANNON, b: 12 Apr 1930 at Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma, adopted two children and had a daughter, Susan.

Rose furnished family information to the author in 1999.

The three children of Ray and Rose were:

1 Carl Ray SMITH, b: 9 May 1962, adopted Jun 1962, m: Brenda QUICK, had two children:

1 Kami Rochelle SMITH, b: 12 Aug 1987 at Portland, Oregon.


Susan Mae SMITH, b: 23 Feb 1968 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, lived at Green Forest, Arkansas in 1999. m3: Joe COSTI, no children with Susan. Susan had three children:


3 Bridget Hope HALL, b: 21 Jun 1991.
Doris Isabelle SMITH, b: 25 Aug 1930 at Whorton, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 19 Oct 1952 at Venice, Los Angeles County, California to Marian Dee HESTER, b: 9 Sep 1931 at Thedford, Thomas County, Nebraska.

Doris and Marian lived at Prescott, Arizona in 1999 when they furnished family data to the author. Doris attended Drury College Nursing School, Springfield Baptist Hospital, Springfield, Missouri. She retired from nursing in 1987. Marian attended University of Arkansas at Fayetteville during 1949-51 and obtained a degree in Industrial Management from University of California at Los Angeles. They lived at North Tustin, Orange County, California at the end of 1988 when Marian retired from McDonnel Douglas Information Resources Management.

Marian was the son of Albert Dee HESTER and Eva Crystal WEAVER.

Doris and Marian had four children:

58-1 Pamela Sue HESTER, b: 1 Oct 1953 at Culver City, Los Angeles County, California, graduated 1995 from Loyola Marymount University at Los Angeles with a Bachelor of Science in Business/Banking, worked at Great Western Bank in 1999. m1: Kerry MARTIN; m2: 23 Sep 1995 at Prescott, Arizona to Gerth Herman WERDA, b: 24 Jun 1940 in Germany, graduated from Bessermer Hoch Schule as a baker and confectioner and from Santa Monica College as a Computer Programmer/Systems Designer, served in the United States military during the Korean Conflict, lived at Winnetka, Los Angeles County, California in 1999.

58-2 Peggy Denise HESTER, b: 17 Feb 1957 at Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California, graduated from University of California, Northridge in Dietetics and from University of Southern California with a Masters in Business Administration in Management, owned and operated McGrew and Associates - a management consulting firm in 1999. m: 13 Jun 1981 at Los Angeles. Los Angeles County to Gwilym Martin McGREW, graduated from Loyola Marymount University in Political Science and studied Law two years. worked for Warner Brothers as Vice President of Product Services in 1999, lived at Woodland Hills, Los Angeles County, California in 1999, had two children:

59-1 Colleen Hester McGREW, b: 4 Feb 1986 at Woodland Hills, Los Angeles County, California.

59-2 James Thomas Walter McGREW, b: 3 Sep 1988 at Woodland Hills, Los Angeles County, California

58-3 Maria Diane HESTER, b: 4 May 1961 at Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California, graduated from Orange Coast College with an Associate of Arts degree in Real Estate, and in 1999 was a Senior Analyst for Finova Capital, a financial services company.

58-4 Michael Dee HESTER, b: 28 Feb 1964 at Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California, graduated from University of California Fresno with a Bachelor of Science in Computer Science, lived at Scottsdale, Arizona in 1999 where he was Director of Computer Services at PCS Health Systems. m: Sep 1991 to Mei-Yi HO, divorced 1995.
Arthur Waymon SMITH, b: 10 May 1932 at Whorton, Madison County, Arkansas, served in the United States Naval Hospital Corps at San Diego, California during the Korean Conflict, lived at Fayetteville, Arkansas in 1996, m: 19 Mar 1954 in the United States Naval Hospital at San Diego to Dona Jean HOFFERBER, b: 8 Nov 1933 at Cheyenne, Wyoming, d: Nov 1996 at Laramie, Wyoming, had two children:

58-1 Terry Joe SMITH, b: 18 Jan 1955 in California.


Mary Lois SMITH, b: 15 Aug 1934 at Whorton, Madison County, Arkansas, was a nurse, lived at Crestwood, Missouri (St. Louis area) in 1999 when she furnished family data to the author, m: 3 Jul 1953 at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas to William Samuel COBB Sr, b: 8 Jul 1926, had two children:

58-1 William Samuel COBB Jr, b: 9 May 1956 at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, m: 16 Jun 1979 at St. Paul, Minnesota to Jayne F. STALER, had four children:

59-1 Mary Kathryn COBB [2], b: 30 Jul 1983 at Waco, Texas.

59-2 Kristin Marie COBB, b: 12 Jun 1987 at Houston, Harris County, Texas.


58-2 Mary Kathryn COBB [1], b: 3 Dec 1961 at St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, m: 24 Apr 1989 at St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri to Theodor HOENER, had two children:

60-1 Brenna Mae HOENER, b: 8 Oct 1989 at Kansas City, Missouri.

60-2 Kyle Theodor HOENER, b: 23 Jan 1994 at Kansas City, Missouri.

Charles Lee SMITH, b: 12 Aug 1936 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 6 Apr 1996 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, served in the United States Naval Reserve during the Korean Conflict. m1: 19 Jun 1954 in Boone County, Arkansas to Anjie Lea PIERCE, b: 22 Mar 1936, had five children: m2: 3 Sep 1977 to Dorothy _____, previously married to _____ COBB, and had six COBB children (four sons and two daughters - not listed below).

The five children of Lee and Anjie were:

58-1 Sherry Lea SMITH, b: 18 Apr 1955, lived at Mesa, Arizona in 1996, m: _____ WIRTH.

58-2 Vicky Llyn SMITH, b: 3 Aug 1956, lived in Indiana in 1996, m: _____ SHAW.

58-3 Teresa Diane SMITH, b: 7 Feb 1958, lived at Quapaw, Oklahoma in 1996, m: _____ McCOLLOUGH.
Charles David SMITH, b: 11 Jan 1959, lived at Harrison, Arkansas in 1996.

Kathlene Mae SMITH, b: 3 Apr 1960, lived at Yorktown, Virginia in 1996, m: _____ BROWN.

Elbert Joe SMITH, b: 28 May 1938 at Whorton, Madison County, Arkansas, served in the 1960s as Airman First Class in the United States Air Force at Kadena Air Force Base, Okinawa and in Thailand in support of the Vietnam War, m1: 11 Mar 1966 at Woodland Hills, Los Angeles County, California to Joanne Maryland HANSON, b: 10 Jul 1942, had three children, divorced 1981; m2: 5 Mar 1985 to Connie Jo ALLEMAN, b: 31 Dec 1941 at Miami, Oklahoma, had a son with Joe.

Connie m1: Kent BOYD, m2: Gary Lee JOHNSON, m3: Elbert Joe SMITH.

Joe and Connie lived at Jenks, Oklahoma (southwest edge of Tulsa) in 1999 when he furnished data to the author on his family, siblings, and parents.

The combined four children of Joe, Joanne, and Connie were:

Gary Lloyd SMITH, b: 29 Sep 1966 at Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California, d: 2 Feb 1994 of an epileptic seizure at Jenks, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas.

Janet Liana SMITH, b: 8 Nov 1969 at Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California, graduated from the University of Oregon in International Relations, hailed from Springfield, Oregon in 1999 but was serving in the United States Peace Corps at Istanbul, Turkey, had not married.

Cynthia Lynne SMITH, b: 6 Oct 1970 at Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California, lived at Seattle, Washington in 1999 where she worked for an insurance company, had not married, last child of first wife, Joanne.

Byron Joseph SMITH, b: 23 May 1986 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, son of second wife, Connie.

Cecil Lloyd SMITH, b: 29 Sep 1941 at Whorton, Madison County, Arkansas, served in the 3rd Division Special Service United States Infantry at Schweinfurt, Germany, lived at Benton, Illinois in 1996, m: __________ had four children:


DeLene Marie SMITH, b: 3 Aug 1971 in Carroll County, Arkansas.


Family of Mae NEWBERRY and Ray SMITH Sr

57-13 Cormal Kay "Candace" SMITH, b: 9 Jan 1945 near Asher1 community, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 30 Apr 1964 at Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas to Roger Benny McMAHAN, b: 7 May 1941 in Carroll County.

Roger was the son of Reverend Rex McMAHAN and Mable COXSEY of Alpena, Boone County, Arkansas.

Candace and Roger lived at Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma in 1999 where Roger was Pastor of Bible Baptist Church and Candace was an elementary teacher at Latta Schools. They also had a cabinet business called Ada Cabinet and Variety. She obtained an Elementary Education degree with a minor in music from East Central University at Ada. Candace furnished family data to the author on her parents, her father's parents, her siblings and their families, and her own family, children and grandchildren.

Candace and Roger had three children who lived to adulthood:

58-1 Todd Samuel McMAHAN, b: 22 Feb 1969, m: Penni Jeanette STANFORD, b: 11 May 1965 at Fontana, California, lived at Shawnee, Oklahoma in 1999 where Todd was an Emergency Medical Technician. Penni was a Medical Laboratory Technician with Integris Baptist Medical Center at Oklahoma City and a mother. They had three children:

59-1 Megan Christine McMAHAN, b: 15 Aug 1987 at Palm Springs, California.

59-2 Candice Elaine McMAHAN, b: 9 Dec 1993 at Charleston, South Carolina.

59-3 Donovan Todd McMAHAN, b: 15 Jul 1994 at Virginia Beach, Virginia.

58-2 Alicia Kay McMAHAN, b: 12 May 1973, m: John Duffield GARDNER, b: 19 Jun 1956 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, lived at Shawnee, Oklahoma in 1999 where Alicia was a Medical Technician and Pre Medical college student and John was an Associate District Judge of Pottawatomie County.

58-3 Tory Daniel McMAHAN, b: 2 Aug 1974, m: Beena ZACHARIAH, b: 25 Jun 1975 at Dallas, Texas although the family lived at Carrollton. In 1999, both were students at Baylor Law School, Waco, Texas.

End of the family of Ova Mae NEWBERRY and Ray SMITH Sr

1 Asher community was about 12 miles southwest of Huntsville and about three miles southwest of Georgetown.
Continuing with the family of Mattie Evelina NEWBERRY and Thomas Calvin “Tom” LUPER, as referenced on page 322 under her parents, Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH:

Mattie Evelina NEWBERRY, b: 19 Sep 1888 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 11 Apr 1989 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 7 May 1905 at Hopewell, Newton County to Thomas Calvin “Tom” LUPER, both buried in Plumlee Cemetery near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas.

Mattie was living at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas in 1988. On 18 Sep 1988, she celebrated her 100th birthday at the home of her daughter, Kate Wilmot LUPER Armer, at Berryville, Arkansas. Eight of her nine children were still living. She had 32 grandchildren, 63 great grandchildren, and 40 great-great grandchildren.

The nine children of Mattie and Tom were:

56-1 Clyde Dalton LUPER, b: 4 Jul 1906 near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 3 Dec 1976 at Compton, m: 22 Aug 1926 to Naomi “Oma” SIMS, d: 13 Oct 1990, both buried there in Plumlee Cemetery, had a daughter:

57-1 Ida Nell LUPER, b: 22 March 1940, m: 22 Apr 1966 to Kenneth MILLER, had two children:

58-1 Sandra Cayle MILLER, b: 12 Jan 1969.


56-2 Jewel Massie LUPER, b: 12 Apr 1908 near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, moved to Jerome, Idaho in 1944 and was still there in 1998, m: 4 May 1927 to William Dennis “Bill” JACKSON Sr, d: 25 Mar 1979, buried at Jerome, had three children:

57-1 William Lavern JACKSON, b: 7 Jun 1930.

57-2 Wilma Fern JACKSON, b: 13 Oct 1933.

57-3 William Dennis “Bill” JACKSON Jr, b: 5 Dec 1936.

56-3 Willie Wilburn LUPER, b: 1 Jan 1910 near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Jerome, Idaho in 1998, m1: 7 Aug 1933 to Gladys SIMS, had three children, divorced 6 Dec 1965; m2: 10 Dec 1979 to Linda May Heath (HEATH may be her maiden name ?), had a son, divorced Apr 1992.

The combined four children of Wilburn, Gladys, and Linda were:

57-1 Ada Marie LUPER, b: 22 Sep 1935.

57-2 Lonnie Ray LUPER, b: 24 Jul 1940.

Tommy Franklin LUPER, b: 5 Feb 1980 (son of Linda).

Violet Mae LUPER, b: 3 Nov 1912 near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Jerome, Idaho in 1998, m1: 30 Oct 1932 to Hulen MARTIN, had a daughter, m2: 2 Nov 1946 to Glenn CULP, d: before 1963, had a daughter, m3: 3 Nov 1963 to James Lawrence “Jim” STEVENS.

The combined two children of Violet, Hulen, and Glenn were:

Wanda Mae MARTIN, b: 7 Jun 1937.

Linda Sue CULP, b: 12 Dec 1948.

Thomas Russell LUPER, b: 28 Jun 1915 near Compton (reported as Plumlee which was a church and cemetery, three miles northwest of Compton), Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Jerome, Idaho in 1988, d: 29 May 1993 at Boise, Ada County, Idaho, m: 10 Aug 1946 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas to Juanita Mae ALLRED, b: 19 May 1928, had three children:

Larry Russell LUPER, b: 22 Mar 1947, m: 4 Aug 1967 to Brenda STULBERT, had two children:


Jenny Lere LUPER, b: 10 Mar 1972.

Patricia Kay LUPER, b: 3 Nov 1948.

Gary Lee LUPER, b: 10 Mar 1954, m1: 10 Aug 1973 to Lisa BASH, had a son, divorced. m2: 12 Jun 1981 to Debbie WINCHELL, had a son, divorced. Gary also had a daughter with Melinda SMITH.

The combined three children of Gary, Debbie, and Melinda were:


Calvin Nile LUPER, b: 8 Jun 1983 (son of Gary and Debbie).

Vencmee LUPER, b: 8 Jul 1987 (daughter of Gary and Melinda).

Kate Wilmot LUPER, b: 26 Mar 1918 near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Berryville, Arkansas in 1998, m: 18 Feb 1934 to Emie Floy ARMER, b: 13 Apr 1912, d: 11 Dec 1991, buried in Grandview Cemetery at Grandview, Carroll County, Arkansas (8 miles northwest of Berryville), had seven children.
In 1998, Kate furnished extensive data to the author on the descendants of Thomas Calvin "Tom" LUPER and his wife, Mattie Evelina NEWBERRY Luper.

The seven children of Kate and Ernie were:

57-1 Floy Dollon ARMER. b: 6 May 1935 in Arkansas. m1: 28 Apr 1953 to Sharon Jo ROBERSON, divorced 1953, had two children. m2: 26 Feb 1977 to Marilyn Mills (MILLS may be her maiden name ?), had two children.

The combined four children of Floy, Sharon, and Marilyn were:

58-1 Terrie Lynne ARMER. b: 28 Dec 1954. m: 6 Sep 1970 to William Frank EWING, "separated" (per Kate Wilmot LUPER Armer in 1998), had two children:


58-2 Floy Alan ARMER. b: 28 Aug 1959 (son of first wife, Sharon). m1: Connie _____, no children. m2: Marilyn _____, had two children:

59-1 Samuel Dollon ARMER. b: 15 Sep 1978.


58-3 Samuel Dalton ARMER. b: 15 Sep 1978 (son of second wife, Marilyn).


57-2 Calvin Martin ARMER. b: 21 Oct 1937 in Arkansas. m: 25 May 1957 to Patsy Faye JOHNSON. b: 16 Sep 1940. had three daughters:

58-1 Patty Jean "Jeannie" ARMER. b: 17 Mar 1958. m: 12 Aug 1977 to Edward HAGLER, had two children


58-3 Misty Kylene ARMER. b: 5 Sep 1964. m1: ______, had a daughter. Audra Kate; m2: David ARNOLD, had a son. Johnny David. Misty's three children were:

59-1 Adrin Martin ARMER. b: 12 Aug 1987
Audra Kate, b: 12 Dec 1994, daughter of Misty’s first husband, Johnny David ARNOLD, b: 26 Mar 1998, son of second husband, David.

Teddy Gene ARMER, b: 9 Feb 1940 in Arkansas, m: 12 Sep 1964 to Barbara Jeaniece SMITH, b: 14 Feb 1941, had a son:

Jeffery Alan ARMER, b: 27 Oct 1965, m: 18 Jul 1998 to Nicole MERRILL.

Elvin Ray ARMER, b: 17 Aug 1942 in Arkansas, m: 15 Jun 1963 to Linda Joyce SISCO, b: 19 Dec 1945, had four children:

Shelia Renee ARMER, b: 8 Jan 1964, m: 14 Aug 1982 to Raymond NANCE, had two children:


Juanita Fay ARMER, b: 3 Mar 1966, m: 22 Jun 1985 to Shane FRYER, had two children:


Larinda Joyce ARMER, b: 21 Dec 1980.


Joyce Lee ARMER, b: 18 Nov 1945 in Arkansas, m1: 25 Apr 1963 to Kennith WADE, had two sons, divorced 1988; m2: Oct 1996 to Jerry DEEDS.

The two sons of Joyce and Kenneth were:


Bret Edward WADE, b: 15 Sep 1965, m: Maria, who had a son, Hammor, from her previous marriage to STINSON. Bret and Maria had two children.

The combined three children of Bret, Maria, and Maria’s first husband were:


390 Family of Mattie Evelina NEWBERRY and Thomas Calvin "Tom" LUPER

59-3 Chance Kenneth WADE, b: 1 Sep 1992.

57-6 Betty June ARMER, b: 20 Nov 1953 in Arkansas, m: 27 May 1972 to Truman STARK Jr, b: 17 Dec 1952, had two children:

56-1 Kevin Wayne STARK, b: 6 Jun 1974, m: Rondia HILL, had a daughter but "separated" (per Kate Wilmot LUPER Armer in 1998):


58-2 Kelli Leann STARK, b: 23 Apr 1976, m: 12 May 1995 to Tracie COATING.

57-7 Kathy Mae ARMER, b: 1 May 1959 in Arkansas, m: 31 Dec 1981 to Tim CREAMER, had two children:


56-7 Faris Leonard LUPER, b: 26 Jul 1920 near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Jerome, Idaho in 1998, m1: 24 May 1947 to Arizona COUHORN, had a son, divorced; m2: 26 Feb 1964 to Ila L. Hepworth (HEPWORTH may be her maiden name?), d: before May 1966, had a son; m3: 8 May 1966 to Mary L. Weaver (WEAVER may be her maiden name?), no children.

The combined two children of Faris, Arizona, and Ila were:

57-1 Orvil Leroy LUPER, b: 1 Sep 1949 (son of Arizona).

57-2 Melvin Leonard LUPER, b: 1 Oct 1965 (son of Ila).

56-8 Mary Belle LUPER, b: 19 Oct 1923 near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, m: 9 Apr 1945 to James Everett "Jim" ARBAUGH, b: 10 Feb 1923 at or near Ponca, Newton County, lived at Jerome, Idaho in 1998, had four children:

57-1 Marilyn Jean ARBAUGH, b: 9 Sep 1947, d: 1 Jul 1984, m: 31 Jun 1966 to Richard Lee HOLMAN, had two daughters:

56-1 Tiffany Dawn HOLMAN, b: 4 Apr 1967, m: Bart CHICHAM.

56-2 Tera Rene HOLMAN, b: 16 Mar 1970, m: Jim GRIGG, had a son:

59-1 Justin Page GRIGG, b: 8 Mar 1986.

Marlene ARBAUGH, b: 15 Jul 1960, m1: 1977 to Derrick FELDER, had a daughter, divorced; m2: 1987 to Eric LEWIS, had a daughter.

The combined two daughters of Marlene, Derrick, and Eric were:


James Calvin ARBAUGH, b: 25 May 1962, m: 12 Feb 1980 to Rhonda CLAAR, had a daughter:


Enard Pauline LUPER, b: 25 Oct 1927 near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, m: 26 Jul 1944 at Dallas, Polk County, Oregon to Zelbert “Zeb” VILLINES, b: 4 May 1922, lived at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas in 1998, had seven children:

1. Jerry Lee VILLINES, b: 29 Jan 1946 in Arkansas, m: 27 Dec 1966 to Phyllis WYATT, had two daughters:

2. Laura Lea VILLINES, b: 22 Jul 1973, m: 18 Dec 1993 to Danny Steven ETCHISON, had a son:


4. Melinda Sue VILLINES, b: 6 Jul 1979, m: 13 Sep 1997 to Timothy BAKER.

Judy Carol VILLINES, b: 2 Jan 1948 in Arkansas, m: 11 Nov 1966 to Bill WHITELEY, had a son:

1. Ronnie Carol WHITELEY, b: 17 Aug 1968, m: 16 Jun 1989 to Christy MONTGOMERY, had a daughter:


Gary Thomas VILLINES, b: 26 Aug 1949 in Arkansas, m: 29 May 1969 to Debra SCROGGINS, had a daughter:


Ronnie Glenn VILLINES, b: 14 Nov 1951 in Arkansas, m: 4 Sep 1970 in Newton County, Arkansas to Earlene FOWLER, had two daughters:

1. Sondra Mae VILLINES, b: 22 Nov 1972 in Boone County, Arkansas, m: 11 Mar 1995 in Newton County, Arkansas to James Randall MOORE.
Melanie Dawn VILLINES, b: 23 Dec 1977 in Boone County, Arkansas, m: 3 May 1997 in Newton County, Arkansas to Scottie Ray TRAMMELL.

Mattie Paulette VILLINES, b: 31 Dec 1953 in Arkansas, m: 20 Aug 1970 to Johnny Lee THOMPSON, had three children:

Kristy Michelle THOMPSON, b: 18 Jun 1972, m: 1 Jul 1993 to Richard Darrell WILSON, had two sons:


Zelbert Dwavne VILLINES, b: 12 Feb 1961 in Arkansas, m: 19 Sep 1982 to Phyllis CAIN, had two children:

- Alison Brooke VILLINES, b: 3 Apr 1990.

Bradley Kelvin VILLINES, born and died: 26 Nov 1971 in Arkansas.
Continuing with the family of Ota NEWBERRY and Marion Francis BARKER, as referenced on page 322 under her parents, Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH:

55-12 Ota NEWBERRY, b: 13 Jul 1891 at Hopewell community (George community), Newton County, Arkansas, d: 23 May 1933, m: Jun 1908 to Marion Francis BARKER, b: 3 Nov 1884 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 6 Mar 1974 at Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas but lived at Kingston, both buried in Kingston Cemetery, had four children.

Marion m2: 1937 to Ida Mae COMBS, b: 4 Feb 1905 at Kingston, d: 1 Jun 1994 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, no children with Marion.

See page 572 for the ancestry of Marion, in the section on the BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN families (which begins on page 568). It relates the marriages of these families to Clara Cleo “Chloe” NEWBERRY, Jossie NEWBERRY, Ota NEWBERRY, Vinnie Idora NICHOLS (a granddaughter of Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH), and Mary Cleo BARKER (a great-granddaughter of Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH).

The four children of Ota and Marion were:

56-1 Mayme Mattie BARKER, b: 29 Jan 1909 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 30 Sep 1928 to J. Earnest “Ernie” ARMES, b: 26 Apr 1906, d: 27 Apr 1993.

Ernie was a son of William ARMES and Dusky Mary KESNER.

Mayme and Ernie had a son:

57-1 Kenneth Clyde ARMES, b: 19 Nov 1930, m: Frances PATTON.

56-2 Clyde Franklin BARKER, b: 30 Oct 1914 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 1 Oct 1995 of lung cancer at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, buried there in Bluff Cemetery, was a farmer and cattleman, m1: 1934 to Marjorie WHORTON, d: 15/16 Jan 1997 (She lived at Springfield, Missouri in 1993, m2: Loren G. BUNYARD); m2: Frankie Marie DUVALL, b: 28 Dec 1920, had two daughters.

Frankie was a daughter of (Judge) Emmett DUVALL and Sinda BURK.

The two daughters of Clyde and Frankie were:


Doc m2: Casteel HUDSON and lived at Hindsville, Arkansas in 1994.
The three children of Lou and Doc were:


58-2 Jerry Dewayne FEAGIN, b: 24 Nov 1958, m: Sonya BEARD, d: 3 May 1980 in a car accident between Springdale, Washington, Arkansas and Tulsa, Oklahoma while on their honeymoon, buried in Spring Creek Cemetery, Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. Jerry was seriously hurt in the accident.

58-3 Cindi Deonn FEAGIN, b: 24 Feb 1962 at Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, m1: Steven Vincent “Steve” BALL, b: 11 Jul 1952, divorced; m2: Mike SIMPSON.

Steve was a son of Noland BALL and Ruth SMITH.

Cindi and Steve had a daughter:

59-1 Stephanie Marie BALL, b: 29 Aug 1981.

57-2 Bettie Pearl BARKER, b: 17 Mar 1945 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m1: Bill PARMAIN, had a son, divorced; m2: Bob HARRINGTON, had two daughters; m3: Derel MARCHANT.

The combined three children of Bettie, Bill, and Bob were:

58-1 William Hopper “Bo” PARMAIN, b: 22 Feb 1965 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: Rae Ann WHITING.

Rae Ann was the daughter of Tom WHITING and Martha .

Bo and Rae Ann had two children:

59-1 Jessica Nicole PARMAIN, b: 30 Mar 1987.


58-2 Bobbie Jo HARRINGTON, b: 14 Aug 1970. m1: Johnny Ray DOSHIER, b: 6 Sep 1966. had two sons, divorced; m2: Arkley MULLINAX.

The two sons were

59-1 Derek Lee DOSHIER, b: 16 Jan 1990

59-2 Cameron Ray DOSHIER, b: 20 Aug 1992

Evelyn Mae BARKER, b: 19 Nov 1922 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, lived at Kingston in 1998, m: 15 Sep 1939 at Muskogee, Oklahoma to Elmo Thomas SMITH, b: 24 Feb 1911 at Kingston, d: 17 Apr 1984 in Veteran’s Hospital at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, buried in Kingston Cemetery, had six children.

Elmo had been married previously to Mayme SMITH and had a daughter, Opal.

Mayme was the daughter of Jody SMITH and Mary Bell DAVIS.

Elmo was a son of Pete S. SMITH and Myrtle “Mertie” MITCHELL.

During 1993-8, Evelyn furnished input to the author on her parents and their descendants as well as the children of her uncle William Burton “Will” NEWBERRY.

The combined seven children of Evelyn, Elmo, and Mayme were:

Opal Bernettie SMITH, b: 31 Dec 1927 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, m: _____ LINCKS, had three children:

- Michael LINCKS
- Susan LINCKS
- Charles LINCKS

James Billie SMITH, b: 5 Aug 1940 at Salinas, Monterrey County, California, served in the United States Marine Corps from Aug 1958 to Aug 1962, m1: 1963 to Joan MYERS, divorced after having two children; m2: 28 Jun 1969 to Rose Marie KIMBALL, b: 1944 (had three children from her previous marriages to Charles KELLER and Donald O’NEAL - children: Cheryl KELLER, Brenda O’NEAL, and David O’NEAL), divorced after having a son, Dewayne; m3: 8 Jun 1991 to Wanda MERCHANT (who had two children from her previous marriages: Pam WOODS, daughter of Bub WOODS, and Tara VANHOOK, daughter of Ted VANHOOK):

The three children of James, Joan, and Rose were:

Jamie Leann SMITH, b: 13 Apr 1964 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas (daughter of James and Joan), m: 1982 to Tommy LEWIS.

Tommy was the son of Clint LEWIS and Eunice WORLEY.

Jamie and Tommy had three sons:

Thomas Joe LEWIS, b: 28 May 1983 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.
Christopher Cody LEWIS, b: 22 Nov 1984 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.


Billy Joe SMITH, b: 25 Sep 1966 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas (son of James and Joan), m1: Tommy LEWIS; m2: Jun 1990 to Darcel ____, who was previously married to _____ ERICKSON, with whom she had a son, Anthony. Darcel had another son with Billy. The combined two sons were:

Anthony ERICKSON


Dewayne Mitchell SMITH, b: 15 Aug 1971 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas (son of James and Rose).

Johnny Pete SMITH, b: 21 Jul 1941 at Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, served in the United States Army 1963-5, m1: Kathy MAIN, no children, divorced; m2: Judy BYERS, divorced after one daughter, m3: Sherri BAKER, no children, divorced; m4: Irma O’Rear, no children, divorced; m5: Sheryl Baker, no children divorced; m6: 2 Mar 1985 in Arkansas to Marie KEELAND, b: 31 May 1934 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas (had three children from previous marriage: Teresa CASE [who married Robert HAM], Richard CASE, and Bruce CASE). Marie was a daughter of Milford KEELAND and Ruby SWAFFORD.

The daughter of Johnnie and Judy was:

Beverly SMITH, b: 3 Mar 1968 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas (or Kansas City, Missouri ?), had a daughter:

Nicole _____, b: Jan 1995.

Bonnie Ozell SMITH, b: 8 May 1946 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas. m: 20 Jul 1963 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas to Loy Dean MARTIN, b: 31 Jan 1944 at Purdy (4 miles northwest of Kingston), Madison County, divorced after four children

Loy was a son of Carl MARTIN and Evaline BEASLEY.

The four children of Ozell and Loy were:

Gary Dean MARTIN, b: 24 May 1964 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: Lenora POWELL. had two children:

Curtis MARTIN, b: 5 Jan 1995.


Tammy Lou MARTIN, b: 12 Apr 1971 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 4 Nov 1995 to Mitchell GRIFF.

McKenzie Dion MARTIN, b: 11 Dec 1978 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Samuel Elmo SMITH, b: 27 Jun 1947 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m1: 8 Jun 1972 to Alice Joy BURTON, b: 2 Feb 1952, divorced Nov 1987 after three daughters; m2: 21 Nov 1990 to Elaine STEPHENS, b: 1956, had a child from a previous marriage to Royce PASSMORE.


Alice was a daughter of Clarence BURTON and Rosie FITCH.

The three daughters of Samuel and Alice plus the son of Elaine and Royce PASSMORE were:

Melissa Dawn SMITH, b: 16 Dec 1975 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Amy Rose SMITH, b: 1 Jul 1978 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.


Jay Cee "J.C." PASSMORE, b: 2 Nov 1982 at either Springdale or Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Jerry Francis SMITH, b: 9 Mar 1950 at Pasco, Washington, served two years in the United States Army, of which Feb 1970 to Apr 1971 was in Vietnam, m1: Shirley SEATON, b: 1950, divorced after two children; m2: 27 May 1984 to Barbara FERGUSON, who had two children from her previous marriage to John ROYCE: Billy Joe ROYCE and Tina ROYCE.

Barbara was a daughter of _______ FERGUSON and Edith WATKINS.

The two children of Jerry and Shirley were:
Julie Ann SMITH, b: 20 Apr 1976 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 1 Jun 1996 to Roy McCOY, had a daughter:

Morgan Marie McCOY, b: 1 Apr 1997.

Steve Allen SMITH, b: 12 Feb 1979 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Lorin David SMITH, b: 20 Jul 1951 at Richland, Washington, m1: Dottie DAVIS, no children, divorced 1980; m2: 10 Dec 1981 to Judith “Judy” THOMPSON, b: Jun 1944, d: 11 Aug 1988, had four children from her previous marriage to Fred THAYER; m3: Pauline Reddell, had two children from her previous marriage to J.C. BEAVER, after whom she was married to Alvin TAYLOR, and, after Alvin, to Lorin SMITH.

Judy was a daughter of Ervin THOMPSON and Daisy DUNCAN.

The four children of Judy THOMPSON and Fred THAYER were:

Freddie THAYER, had three children by 1992.

Rocky THAYER, had two children by 1992.

Charles THAYER, had four children by 1992.

Diarah THAYER, m: Larry COPELAND, had two children:

Christopher COPELAND, b: 1989/90.

Ariel COPELAND, b: 9 Nov 1992.

son BARKER, stillborn: 1 Jul 1925, buried in Kingston Cemetery.
Continuing with the family of Tennessee NEWBERRY, Leonidas Polk “Lee” BUNCH, and Earnestine HAMBY, as referenced on page 296 under her parents, James Montgomery NEWBERRY and his first wife, Mary MILLER. Lee is also referenced on page 668 under his parents, John BUNCH [6] (1812-1892) and Elizabeth Louisa Jane “Eliza” QUALLS:

54-4 Tennessee NEWBERRY, b: 8 Jan 1851 in Newton County, Arkansas, had seven children, d: 14 Apr 1883 of a broken neck (according to the neighbor ladies who “laid her out”) when her horse fell with her in Osage Creek at Clearwater while she was going to a neighbor’s place to exchange garden seed, m: 18 Nov 1869 to Leonidas Polk “Lee” BUNCH, b: 1 Oct 1851 in Boone County, Arkansas, d: 8 Feb 1914, buried in Rule Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas. Lee operated the water-powered grist mill at Clearwater.

For the ancestry of Lee, see page 668 under Nathaniel BUNCH Sr.

Lee m2: 29 Mar 1891 to Earnestine HAMBY, had two children, Onnie and Larkin.

Tennessee’s father, Montgomery, gave each of his daughters a “wash basin” which he made of sandstone from the creek behind his cabin. The one that went to Tennessee was passed on to Samantha Margaret “Mantie” BUNCH Hamby, then to Monta Ina HAMBY Williams, and then to Shirley Mae HAMBY Pyron, who still had it in 1998. She used it as a bird bath in the summertime and stored it during the winter so it would not freeze and break.

The combined nine children of Tennessee, Lee, and Earnestine were:

55-1 Josie BUNCH, b: 30 Oct 1870, d: 17 Feb 1950, m: Andrew PRYOR, had two children:
   56-1 Eddie PRYOR
   56-2 Martha PRYOR


Chloe was the daughter of Miles H. PHILLIPS and Sarah Elizabeth BUNCH (see page 667 under the Bunch family).

John and Chloe had eight children:

56-1 Ethel BUNCH, b: 7 Feb 1896 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, did not marry, lived at Fort Smith, Arkansas in the 1960s.

56-2 Lee H. BUNCH, b: 13 Nov 1897 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, d: 13 Oct 1918 in World War I.
400 Family of Tennessee NEWBERRY, Leonidas Polk "Lee" BUNCH, and Earnestine HAMBY

56-3 Mamie Samantha BUNCH, b: 30 Mar 1898 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, d: 15 Jan 1956 at Longview, Texas, m: 26 Dec 1919 at Clarksville, Arkansas to Dalton L. SMITH, had two children:

57-1 Maxine Sue SMITH, b: 19 Apr 1922 at Breckenridge, Stephens County, Texas, m: 22 May 1947 at Shreveport, Louisiana to Ernest BUSBY, had a daughter:

58-1 Jan BUSBY, b: 8 Apr 1956 at Longview, Texas.

57-2 Robert Lorn SMITH Sr, b: 23 Sep 1925 at Longview, Texas, m: 19 Dec 1944 at Longview to Polly BARTON, had one child:

58-1 Robert Lorn SMITH Jr, b: 13 Dec 1945 at Longview, Texas.

56-4 Arnold BUNCH, b: 15 Oct 1900 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, d: 21 Oct 1911 at Hartman.

56-5 Zona BUNCH, twin, b: 22 Jan 1904 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, m: 30 Sep 1921 to Clyde SMITH, had three children:

57-1 Geraldine SMITH, b: 22 Jul 1923 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, m: 15 Feb 1945 at Tulsa, Oklahoma to Tommy LOSATER, had two children:

58-1 Bruce LOSATER, b: 10 Mar 1952 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

58-2 Neica Lynn LOSATER, b: 14 Feb 1959 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

57-2 Joy Vaughn SMITH, b: 2 Nov 1924 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, m: 8 Dec 1951 at Tulsa, Oklahoma to Bill BRADSHAW, no children.

57-3 Mitchell SMITH, b: 7 Jun 1941 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas.

56-6 Aladona BUNCH, twin, b: 22 Jan 1904 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, d: 2 Jan 1904 at Hartman.

56-7 Thelma BUNCH, b: 15 Sep 1906 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, d: 19 May 1910 at Hartman.

56-8 Alta Safroni BUNCH, b: 8 Jun 1908 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, m: 19 Apr 1924 at Mulberry, Crawford County, Arkansas to Jesse C. TAYLOR, lived at Tulsa, Oklahoma in the 1960s, had two children

57-1 Billy Dave/Dane TAYLOR, b: 7 May 1925 at Davenport, Oklahoma, m: ______ ABBY, had two daughters:

58-1 Linda Gale TAYLOR, b: 10 Sep 1948 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

58-2 Patricia Ann TAYLOR, b: 1951 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.
Emmagine TAYLOR, b: 22 May 1928 at Tulsa, Oklahoma, m: 4 Jul 1947 at Tulsa to Carl E. LEE, had two children:

58-1 Mark LEE, b: 10 Mar 1951 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

58-2 Iris LEE, b: 1953 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Louisa Jane “Eliza” BUNCH, b: 28 Dec 1873 at or near Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 1 Dec 1955, m: 6 Oct 1889 to John B. WHITLOCK, d: before 1941, had eleven children:

56-1 Tennessee “Temmie” WHITLOCK, b: 11 Mar 1891 near Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 6 Aug 1916 to Tony GEORGE, had at least two daughters (order of birth unknown):

57-1 Ethel GEORGE

57-2 Edna Earl GEORGE, b: 2 Oct 1918, m: 6 Aug 1935 to Billie Ray DRESSER, had four children:


58-3 Ronald James DRESSER, b: 21 Oct 1944, m: Dec 1968 to .

58-4 Suzanne DRESSER, b: Aug 1953.

56-2 Nora Ethel WHITLOCK, b: 8 Jan 1893, d: 9 Feb 1969, m: 3 Oct 1909 to Halley RAY.

56-3 Earl Lydell WHITLOCK, b: 17 Sep 1896, m: 2 Jul 1915 to Annie McCOLLOUGH, m2: Jessie TURNER.

56-4 Stella May WHITLOCK, b: 13 Mar 1897, m: 22 Jun 1913 to John Henry JONES.

56-5 Lydia Ora WHITLOCK, b: 7 Apr 1898, d: 22 Jun 1923, m: 10 Mar 1914 to Ben HAGAN Sr.

56-6 Everett WHITLOCK, b: 29 Aug 1900, m: Nov 1955 to Reginald HAMMER, lived at Dallas, Texas.

56-7 Jasper Lee WHITLOCK, b: 9 Jun 1902, d: 22 Dec 1913.

56-8 Frances Silvie WHITLOCK, b: 20 Dec 1904, m: 24 Dec 1922 to Roy Leonard LANDERS Sr, lived at Altus, Oklahoma.

source: This couple and their four children from Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard, 1999
Zilpha Eunice WHITLOCK, b: 28 May 1907, m: Levi CLARK, had a son and a daughter.

Nettie Marie WHITLOCK, b: 26 May 1909, m: Arbey THOMPSON, lived at Blossom, Texas, had three children:

1. Dewayne WHITLOCK
2. Paul WHITLOCK
3. Arbelia WHITLOCK

Howard WHITLOCK, died very young.

Allen P. BUNCH, b: 27 Oct 1877 at Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 2 Oct 1960, m: 7 Dec 1904 at Lancaster, Texas to Nettie DOUGLASS, lived in Wyoming, Texas, and Los Angeles, California, had four children:

1. Douglas J. BUNCH, m: Beatrice BRIGHT, lived at Los Angeles, adopted a son:
   1. Richard Allen BUNCH, lived at Altadena, California in the 1960s.

2. Ellis D. BUNCH, b: 17 Sep 1913 at Abilene, Texas, m1: Bonetta CRANE, had a daughter; m2: Esther HOBSON, lived at San Francisco in the 1960s. The daughter of Ellis and Bonetta was:
   1. Susan BUNCH

3. Paul W. BUNCH, b: 25 Jan 1916 at Abilene, Texas, d: 8 Mar 1941 in an airplane crash while he was a Lieutenant in the United States Air Corps, did not marry.

4. Gail Truett DOUGLASS (changed name from Truett Dale BUNCH), b: 22 Mar 1923, was a Lieutenant in the United States Marine Corps in World War II. m: at Butler, Pennsylvania to Marylyn WISE, lived at San Jose, California in the 1960s, had at least the following two children:
   1. Paul Wise DOUGLASS
   2. Marcia DOUGLASS

Benjamin Franklin “Frank” BUNCH, b: 1 Jul 1879, d: 15 Feb 1948, m: 2 Sep 1901 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas to Susan Louella “Ella” LOONEY, b: 30 Aug 1884. Ella was the daughter of Frank Young LOONEY, b: 1861 and Susan HAMBY, b: 1864. Susan was a daughter of Absolom HAMBY and Susannah Mary GOAD.
Susannah was a daughter of Ephraim GOAD and Susannah JESTER.

Frank and Ella had nine children:

56-1 Leonard Polk BUNCH, b: 23 Aug 1902 at Metalton, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 15 Jun 1924 at Briggsdale, Colorado to Helen HALLOCK, had three children:

57-1 Betty Luella BUNCH, b: 18 Feb 1926, m: 25 Feb 1944 to Earl SERRY, had three children:

58-1 Alan Earl SERRY, b: 30 Jan 1947.


58-3 David Bruce SERRY, b: 20 Aug 1953.

57-2 Glen Alvin BUNCH, b: 20 Jul 1930, m: 11 Sep 1949 to Thelma MONKS. Glen graduated from Dental School in 1961. They had two children:

58-1 Donald Dale BUNCH, b: 1 Feb 1953.


57-3 Donald Leroy BUNCH, b: 12 Jan 1938, m: 12 Jun 1961 to Carolyn Ruth SMITH.

Carolyn was the daughter of Dr. Russell T. SMITH.

56-2 Virgil BUNCH [1], b: 3 Aug 1904 at Metalton, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 1 Aug 1960 at Ogallala, Nebraska (see page 404, below, for a nephew of the same name), m: 3 Aug 1929 at Brule, Nebraska to Bertha JOHNSON. He owned and operated Bunch Metal Works at Ogallala.

Virgil and Bertha had three children:

57-1 Fred Young BUNCH, b: 21 Apr 1937.

57-2 Harlow Eugene BUNCH, b: 14 Jan 1940, m: 7 Nov 1957 to Doris FRERICH, had at least one child:

58-1 Brian Eugene BUNCH, b: 30 Mar 1959.

57-3 Eloise Marie BUNCH, b: 11 Dec 1943, m: 23 Jan 1965 to Robert M. SCHMIDT.

56-3 Harlen Edward BUNCH, b: 6 Aug 1906 at Metalton, Carroll County, Arkansas, m1: 10 Jun 1928 at Grand Junction, Colorado to Mayme LATEMER, had four children, divorced: m2: 30 Oct 1951 at Las Vegas, Nevada to Mrs. Doris Capps, who brought two children from her previous marriage. The combined six children were:
404  Family of Tennessee NEWBERRY, Leonidas Polk “Lee” BUNCH, and Earnestine HAMBY

57-1 Dove Aileen BUNCH, b: 5 May 1929, m1: 1 Jun 1947 to George ANDERSON, had two daughters; m2: ______. The two daughters were:

58-1 Linda ANDERSON, b: May 1950.


57-2 Olive BUNCH, b: 17 Nov 1932, m1: 4 Sep 1949 to Lester WILKERSON, had two daughters; m2: Don CAMPBELL, had a daughter. The combined three daughters were:

58-1 Leslie WILKERSON, b: 5 Apr 1950.


58-3 daughter CAMPBELL

57-3 Virgil BUNCH [2], b: 10 Dec 1933 (see page 403, above, for an uncle of the same name), m: 1 Jun 1955 to Lynorre PARKER, had at least five children:


58-3 baby BUNCH, born and died Jul 1960.

58-4 Helen Coleen BUNCH, b: 6 Jan 1962 at Rifle, Colorado.

58-5 ______ BUNCH

57-4 Sharon BUNCH, b: 10 Jan 1944 (last child of Mayme), m: 14 Jan 1962 at Grand Junction, Colorado to Ernest JONES.

57-5 Billy (CAPPS) BUNCH, b: 13 Oct 1946.

57-6 Jimmy (CAPPS) BUNCH, b: 24 Mar 1948.

56-4 Nettie Elizabeth BUNCH, b: 24 Oct 1908 at Metalton, Carroll County, Arkansas. m1: 30 May 1926 at Fruita, Colorado to Harry Albert ROLF, a Baptist minister who fell to his death 18 Oct 1952 while working on his church at Sunnyvale, California; m2: 11 May 1957 at Sunnyvale to William Carl KRUGER, d: 4 Apr 1958 of heart failure; m3: 7 Jun 1959 at Colorado Springs. Colorado to Clyde Bales PITCOCK. They lived at Pueblo, Colorado in the 1960s.

Nettie and Harry had two daughters:

57-1 Jeanette ROLF, died an infant.
Harriet Maxine ROLF, b: 11 Jun 1932, m: 9 Feb 1951 to William Edward COTHRAN, lived at Carmichael, California in the 1960s, had three children:

- Anita Lynn COTHRAN, b: 6 Dec 1951.
- Steven Henry COTHRAN, b: 15 Jul 1953.
- Garry Albert COTHRAN, b: 28 Jan 1957.

Esthel L. BUNCH, b: 2 Sep 1911 at Briggsdale, Weld County, Colorado, m: 19 Nov 1940 in Iowa to Lillian Eastrum, had five children:

- Arvie BUNCH, b: 17 Jun 1941, m: 13 Mar 1963 at Fairbault, Minnesota to Sharon Ann BLOW.
- Estella BUNCH, b: 3 Sep 1942, m: 24 Aug 1963 to Duane James HELGESON.
- Ralph BUNCH, b: 24 Oct 1944.
- Delbert Warren BUNCH, b: 24 Mar 1945, was adopted in 1946 by his aunt and uncle, Ova T. BUNCH and John Owen GIBSON (see eleven paragraphs below).

Ova T. BUNCH, b: 10 Apr 1914 at Briggsdale, Weld County, Colorado, m: 27 Jul 1930 at Ludlow, California to John Owen GIBSON, had two children and adopted a third:

- Jacqueline Ova GIBSON, b: 3 Jan 1933, m: 17 Oct 1954 to Howard T. MILLER, had two sons:
  - Ted James MILLER, b: 9 Jan 1957 at Espanola, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico.
  - John William MILLER, b: 5 Apr 1960 at Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida.
- Harlen Owen GIBSON, b: 16 Nov 1934, m: 29 Aug 1959 to Glenda RAYMOND. Glenda was the daughter of Frederick RAYMOND of England, Harlen and Glenda had at least three daughters:
  - Kristina GIBSON, b: Jul 1960.
  - Elizabeth GIBSON, b: 3 Dec 1961.
Delbert Warren GIBSON, b: 24 Mar 1945 as Delbert Warren BUNCH, adopted in 1946 (see eleven paragraphs above).

Arvie A. BUNCH, b: 22 Jul 1916 at Briggsdale, Weld County, Colorado, d: Jul 1928 near Glenwood Springs, Colorado, “was the family comedian and was sorely missed”.

Ivan J. BUNCH, b: 18 Jul 1918 at Briggsdale, Weld County, Colorado, m: 3 Mar 1946 at Colbran, Colorado to Eva May ANDERSON, had six children:

Donald Ray BUNCH, b: 11 May 1947.

Stanley Howard BUNCH, b: 28 Jul 1948.

Sonja Ann BUNCH, b: 27 Jun 1951.

Cleo Marie BUNCH, b: 6 Jul 1952.

Iva Kay BUNCH, b: 20 Nov 1953.


Violet Della BUNCH, b: 4 Apr 1922 at Briggsdale, Weld County, Colorado, m1: 1 Jan 1938 at Merced, California to Roland MARTIN, had three children, divorced; m2: 9 Oct 1956 to Clyde ROWE.

The three children of Violet and Roland were:

Faustine MARTIN, b: 21 Jan 1939, m: 29 Apr 1955 to Richard Burl HULL, had two children:

Lynette Dee HULL, b: 9 Oct 1956.

Bryan Duane HULL, b: 17 Feb 1958 at South Gate, California.

Arvie MARTIN, b: 8 Apr 1941. m: 1 Jul 1960 at Downey, California to Virginia Irene MILLER.

Virginia was the daughter of Louis MILLER.

Arvie and Virginia had at least two children.

Jerry MARTIN, b: 1 Oct 1943. m: 23 May 1964 at Las Vegas, Nevada to Lynanne EGGER, had at least one child.

Samantha Margaret “Mantie” BUNCH, b: 28 Feb 1881, d: 3 Jul 1965. (last child of Tennessee NEWBERRY). m: 25 Dec 1895 to James Ephraim “Jim” HAMBY, b: 19 Mar 1869, both buried in Rule Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas, lived on the
mountain between Rudd and Rule (about 6 miles northwest of Osage), later moved to Berryville, had fourteen children:

56-1 Malinda Tennessee “Tennie” HAMBY, b: 24 Oct 1896, d: 9 May 1968, m1: Marlin NUNNELLY; m2: E.M. LEAF; m3: Ben MAYO.¹

56-2 Della M. HAMBY, 1898-1899.


56-4 Virgie L. HAMBY, born and died 1901.

56-5 Quincy Fay HAMBY, b: 15 Oct 1902, d: 9 Sep 1986, m: Ida BELL.

56-6 Linley Frances HAMBY, b: 5 Oct 1904. m1: Ola DAVIDSON; m2: Genevieve EDWARDS.

56-7 William Jewel HAMBY, b: 5 Mar 1906, d: 1934, m1: Nola WEBB; m2: Anna SIDBERRY.

56-8 James Edward HAMBY, b: 6 Apr 1908, d: 30 Sep 1970, m: 24 Sep 1933 to Ruby Mae DEWEES. b: 12 Jul 1917. d: 2 Jan 1997. had a daughter:

57-1 Shirley Mac HAMBY, b: 21 May 1935 at Rudd, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 1 Jun 1952 at Berryville, Carroll County to Jewell Ray PYRON, b: 25 Mar 1932 at Berryville.

In 1998. Shirley and Jewell lived at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas (on a Green Forest. Arkansas mail route). Shirley was President of the Carroll County Historical and Genealogical Society at Berryville, was very active in her state and district positions in the Daughters of the American Revolution, writing grants to restore the Carroll County Courthouse, preparing a pictorial history of Carroll County for publication, doing hospital and school work. and was considering trying to get the James Montgomery NEWBERRY log cabin in Pioneer Park listed on the National Register of Historic Places to attempt to get restoration funds. She furnished information on her great grandparents. Tennessee NEWBERRY and Leonidas Polk “Lee” BUNCH. and their descendants. She also furnished numerous corrections on the BUNCH family.

Shirley and Jewell had a son:

58-1 Gregory Lee “Greg” PYRON, b: 16 Oct 1954 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas. m: 30 Dec 1978 at Point Lookout, Taney County, Missouri to Margaret Ann “Meg” PARISH, had two children:

¹ source: husbands per Shirley HAMBY Pyron, letter of 12 Apr 1997
Christopher Gregory “Chris” PYRON, b: 30 Aug 1981 at Branson, Taney County, Missouri. In 1997 at age 15, Chris was 6'-8" and growing.


Lee Absolom HAMBY, b: 4 Oct 1909, d: 8 Mar 1997, m: 2 Apr 1934 to Frances Helen McDILL.

Frank HAMBY, b: 23 Feb 1911, d: 1929.

Henry Clay HAMBY, b: 30 Oct 1913, d: 25 Sep 1958, m1: Arlene VALDEZ, m2: Mildred ______, who had been married previously to Fred EDWARDS.

Monta Ina HAMBY, b: 4 Mar 1916, d: 23 Apr 1996, m: George R. WILLIAMS.

Nettie Opal HAMBY, b: 30 Mar 1918, m1: Alton CROW; m2: Alec EDWARDS; m3: Marvin HILL.

Clyde Claude “Claudie” HAMBY Sr, b: 30 Aug 1920, m: 25 Sep 1953 to Odetha Mac VICKNER (? VICKNER), b: 25 Sep 1933, had two sons:

Sidney James HAMBY, b: 15 Oct 1954.

Arnold J. BUNCH

Larkin Bradley BUNCH Jr, lived at Las Vegas, Nevada.

Helen BUNCH, m: 1957 to Jim MARA, lived at Scottsdale, Arizona.

End of the family of Tennessee NEWBERRY, Lee BUNCH, and Earnestine HAMBY
Continuing with the family of Orlenia NEWBERRY and Samuel Harvey CLARK, as referenced on page 297 under her parents, James Montgomery NEWBERRY and his first wife, Mary MILLER:

54-5 Orlenia "Granny Woman" NEWBERRY, b: 4 Jan 1853 (ORLENIA JAN. 14, 1853 per gravestone) at Hopewell\(^1\), Newton County, Arkansas, d: 11 Jan 1924 at Ponca, Newton County, m: 17 Mar 1872\(^2\) in Newton County to Samuel Harvey CLARK, b: 16 Jan 1851 in Roane County, Tennessee, d: 24 March 1909 at Beechwoods (dates per gravestone), both buried in Beechwoods Cemetery\(^3\).

See page 293 under James Montgomery NEWBERRY for the ancestors of Samuel, who was (questionably) a brother of Montgomery’s second wife, Rachal CLARK Johnson Newberry.

Note that Orlenia had an aunt named Orlena NEWBERRY (b: 1828), a sister of James Montgomery NEWBERRY.

Orlenia and Samuel had eleven children:

55-1 Narciaisea Bell CLARK\(^4\), b: 9 Mar 1873.

55-2 James Leander Benton “Lee” CLARK\(^5\), b: 25 Feb 1876 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 11 Feb 1877, buried in Beechwoods Cemetery, Newton County.

55-3 Samantha Emeline CLARK, b: 6 Aug 1878 at Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 1943 at Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma, m1: John SELF, had a son; m2: James Rollin VANZANT, 1868-1934, had two children.

The combined three children of Samantha, John, and James were:

56-1 Allen “Jack” SELF, m1: Helen _____, had two children; m2: Stella _____

56-2 Viola Grace VANZANT, b: 11 Apr 1911, d: 14 Aug 1960, m: 20 May 1929 to Richard Wayne BOND.

Richard was the son of Cordon BOND and Roxie Coral FISHER.

---

\(^1\) Hopewell community (also now called George community) on Kenner Creek

\(^2\) source: “17 Mar 1872” from Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999

\(^3\) Beechwoods Cemetery is located between Boxley and Ponca in Newton County. Turn west off Highway 43 on Lost Valley Road. go about 1/4 mile to a fork, take the small road to the north (right), go about 1/4 mile to the cemetery and community building.

\(^4\) source: Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999

\(^5\) source: Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999
Viola and Richard had four children:

57-1 Richard James BOND, b: 1 Dec 1929, m: Jo Ann GREEN, had a daughter:

58-1 Theresa BOND

57-2 Betty Louise BOND, b: 9 Oct 1930 at Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma, m: Clifford Forrest PENNINGTON, had five children:

58-1 Cynthia Louise PENNINGTON

58-2 Joshua Forrest PENNINGTON, b: 21 Dec 1948, m: Patricia Ann EMERSON, had two children:

59-1 Wayne Forrest PENNINGTON

59-2 Jennie Lynn PENNINGTON

58-3 Michael Keith PENNINGTON, b: 17 Nov 1950, m: Kerry Nanette SWARTHOUT, had two sons:

59-1 Jason Clifford PENNINGTON

59-2 David Keith PENNINGTON

58-4 Marion Richard PENNINGTON, b: 27 May 1953, m: Sharyl Kay ALPHSON, had two sons:

59-1 David Adam PENNINGTON

59-2 Travis Robert PENNINGTON


57-3 Patricia Ann BOND, b: 19 Mar 1939, m1: Dale C. HOLLOWAY, had two sons; m2: Harold CLARK, b: Williston, North Dakota.

The two sons of Patricia and Dale were:

58-1 James Dale HOLLOWAY

58-2 Lane Eugene HOLLOWAY

57-4 Mary Jane BOND, b: 24 Sep 1940, m: William LOSEY Jr. had three children:

58-1 Ronald Wayne LOSEY

58-2 Randall Allen LOSEY
Rufus Walker CLARK, b: 6 Jul 1878 at Beechwoods near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 6 Mar 1941 of "arterial sclerosis plus senility" after seven months in the State Hospital at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried in Beechwoods Cemetery near Ponca, was a farmer, m: 15 Feb 1901 in Newton County, Arkansas to Lucy Vilena McGHEE, b: 17 Jun 1886 at or near Compton, Newton County, d: 1 Jun 1944 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Kingston Cemetery.

Lucy was the daughter of Harmon Lafayette McGHEE (1859-1943) and Bemetti ARMER (b: 1864).

In 1991, a nephew or great-nephew of Lucy, James McGHEE of Houston, Texas, was a McGHEE family genealogist. He researched the story that Lucy was half Cherokee but had not found conclusive proof.

Rufus and Lucy had seven children:


Noble was the son of Ernes GAGE and Artie PARKER.

Flora and Noble had three children:

57-1 Arthur Lee GAGE, b: 11 Dec 1930, d: 12 Dec 1930, buried in Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas.

57-2 Ruby May GAGE, b: 16 May 1934 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, did not marry, lived at Springfield, Missouri in 1999.

57-3 Lavern Euteva GAGE, b: 10 Aug 1937 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, did not marry, lived at Springfield, Missouri in 1999.

56-2 Dora (or Ora ?) CLARK, twin, b: 4 Dec 1902 in Arkansas, d: 9 Feb 1903 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas.

56-3 son CLARK, stillborn 25 Jul 1904.

1 source: "m: 15 Feb 1928" was from Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999. Another source had "m: 14 Feb 1930".
412 Family of Orlenia "Granny Woman" NEWBERRY and Samuel Harvey CLARK


Daphney was the daughter of Reverend James Samuel GRIGG and Sena J. MOORE.

James was the son of Reverend Albert R. GRIGG and Minerva Rebecca JETT.

Joe and Daphney had three children:

57-1 ______ CLARK

57-2 Geneva Christine CLARK, b: 20 May 1930 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, m: Ardell PENNINGTON, b: 13 Feb 1923 at Wallville community, Garvin County, Oklahoma.

Ardell was the son of Jasper Clinton PENNINGTON and Dora Mc MILLAN.

Geneva and Ardell had three daughters:

58-1 Anita Chryistine PENNINGTON, b: 7 Nov 1949 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: Gary Lee BURNEY, a Baptist minister, adopted a son:

59-1 David BURNEY, adopted.

58-2 Charlotte PENNINGTON, b: 4 Apr 1953 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 9 May 1970 at Cave Springs, Arkansas to Glen Ray MILLER.

Glen was the son of Carmon MILLER and Gwendine CURRAN.

Sharlotte and Glen had a daughter:

59-1 Sharon "Sandy" MILLER

58-3 Joe Kay "Joetta" PENNINGTON, b: 16 Jan 1966 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: Joseph D. SCHORK Jr, was an architect.

Joseph Jr was the son of Joseph D. SCHORK Sr and Nicole ______.

Joetta and Joseph Jr had a child:


Doy Lafayette CLARK, b: 5 Dec 1908 at or near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 14 Oct 1976 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, was a farmer, m: 11 Oct 1931 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas to Chloe Evelyn STYLES, b: 22 Apr 1911 at Kingston, d: 4 Jun 1994 at Kingston, lived "around" Kingston, Fayetteville, and Huntsville, Arkansas, both buried in Kingston Cemetery.

Chloe was the daughter of Joseph STYLES and Dora JONES.

Doy and Chloe had nine children:

57-1 Troy Lee CLARK, stillborn.

57-2 son CLARK, stillborn.

57-3 Doyle Earl CLARK, b: 5 Oct 1937 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, was a retired truck driver in 1999, m: 27 Sep 1956 at Kingston to Naomi Berniece WATERS, b: 10 Sep 1938 at Wallville community, Garvin County, Oklahoma. Berniece was the daughter of Earl WATERS (1908-1987) and Martha KAUFFELD (1914-1996) of Siloam Springs, Arkansas.

Doyle and Berniece lived at Farmington, New Mexico in 1990, had four children:

58-1 Dianna Lou CLARK, b: 7 Aug 1957 at Alamosa, Alamosa County, Colorado, m: 11 Jun 1982 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico to James Dean "Jim" LANIER. Jim was the son of Stan LANIER and Judy _______. Dianna and Jim had three children:

59-1 Jeremy Dean LANIER, b: 3 Aug 1981 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

59-2 Jamie Deann LANIER, b: 21 May 1984 at Denver, Colorado, d: 6 Jun 1984 at Denver, buried in Aztec Cemetery, Aztec, San Juan County, New Mexico.

59-3 Jennifer Dawn LANIER, b: 4 Feb 1986 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

58-2 Dwayne Edward CLARK, b: 22 Aug 1958 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, graduated from Farmington High School, was a truck driver for Borden Dairy in 1998, m: 30 Jun 1979 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico to Shauna Marie LaAlloha EVANS, b: 26 Jun 1961, divorced 1997, had four children:

59-1 Polly Elaine CLARK, b: 3 Jun 1980 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico, m: Joe ANDERS, had a daughter:
414  Family of Orelia “Granny Woman” NEWBERRY and Samuel Harvey CLARK


59-2  Daniel Edward CLARK, b: 24 May 1982 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

59-3  Katherine Marie CLARK, b: 23 Nov 1984 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

59-4  Shawn Adam CLARK, b: 3 Aug 1985 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

58-3  Debra Sue CLARK, b: 19 Feb 1961 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico, m: 27 Feb 1961 at Farmington to Dicky Lynn NUTTALL, b: 30 Sep 1960 at Idabel, Oklahoma, was an oil field worker.

Dicky was the son of Elmer Arbold NUTTALL and Gwyandolyn Carol BRISCOE.

Debra and Dicky had two children:

59-1  Billy Lee NUTTALL, b: 4 Dec 1979 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.


58-4  Darrell Ray CLARK, b: 12 Jan 1964 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico, was a driver for Federal Express in 1998, m1: 16 Jan 1992 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico to Elizabeth Ann WYMON; m2: 10 Dec 1994 at Las Vegas, Nevada to Vicki DECKER, b: 28 Jun 1963, had two daughters:

59-1  Chantelle Charie CLARK, b: 20 Dec 1996 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

59-2  Shalee Camile CLARK, b: 30 Jan 1998 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

57-4  Jay C CLARK, b: 19 Dec 1942 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, lived at Elkins, Arkansas in 1990, m1: about 1960 at Huntsville, Madison County to Betty SIMS, had two children. m2: about 1967 to Judy MOTT; m3: Connie KING, divorced Dec 1989.

Betty was the daughter of Doyle SIMS Sr and Ova Alice KING.

The two children of Jay and Betty were:
58-1 Joey Charles CLARK, b: 23 Dec 1965 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, m1: Jennifer ______, had a son; m2: Sheila WOODS, had two children.

The combined three children of Joey, Jennifer, and Sheila were:


59-2 Kayla Dawn CLARK, first child of Sheila.

59-3 Jimmy Joe CLARK, second child of Sheila.

58-2 Angelina Dawn CLARK, b: 3 Dec 1974 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, m: Clint KNOWLES, had a daughter:


57-5 son CLARK, stillborn.

57-6 son CLARK, stillborn.

57-7 Forrest Wayne CLARK, b: 6 Jan 1947 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, was a farmer and ran a sawmill, m1: Marilyn Kay KECK, b: 9 Nov 1951 at Kingston, had two children; m2: Anna ______.

Kay was the daughter of Clyde KECK (b: 1926) and Martha Bell CORNETT (b: 1930).

The two children of Wayne and Kay were:

58-1 Dale Wayne CLARK, b: 13 Apr 1968 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas.

58-2 Melissa Kay CLARK, b: 9 Oct 1970 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, m: Harold Jay CORNEALISON, had two children:


59-2 Benita Brisco CORNEALISON

57-8 Donald Lee CLARK, b: 20 May 1950 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, worked for Campbell Soup Company in 1998, m: Scharlene FARABIE, had three daughters:

58-1 Sheila Elizabeth CLARK, b: Aug 1976 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 5 Nov 1994 to Lance WHITE, had a son:

Note: the author was unsure of the order of these two marriages, i.e. which was first.


57-9 Dorothy May CLARK, b: 6 May 1952 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, worked at Swanson Foods in 1998, m: 13 Nov 1976 at Kingston to Virgil INGMIRE, b: 24 Feb 1945 at Caliente, Lincoln County, Nevada, was a disabled war veteran, no children.

Virgil was the son of Virgil L. INGMIRE (b: 1921) and Ada BOHANNAN (b: 1923).

56-6 Lee Roy CLARK, b: 9 May 1911 at or near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 25 Feb 1984 of heart failure at Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, buried in Parkhill Cemetery at Columbus, retired from the United States Army, was in the Normandy invasion on Omaha Beach on 6 Jun 1944 where he was wounded three times, m: 26 Oct 1946 at Paris, France to Suzanne Marcelle NOUVEL, b: 2 Mar 1927 at Guémené Penfao, Loire Atlantique Department, France, divorced 1970, retired from Military Base Canteen Food Manager, lived at Columbus in 1999. Suzanne m2: 5 Jan 1999 to Robert BEMUS, b: 10 Jul 1921, Retired Major, United States Air Force.

Suzanne was second of the five children of Pierre NOUVEL (b: 10 Oct 1895 at Loyat, Morbihan Department, France, d: 1 Feb 1964 at Paris 18th District, served in the French Army in World War I, was a railway worker) and Marie St RICHARD (b: 16 Mar 1888 at Janzé, Ille et Vilaine Department, France; m: 24/26 Nov 1918 at Guémené Penfao, Loire Atlantique Department, France; d: 16 Dec 1951 at Paris and was buried there). Their five children were Madeleine, Suzanne Marcelle, Pierre, Roger, and Jocètette Andree.

Pierre was the son of Pierre NOUVEL (1872-1923) and Marie SAINT (d: 1942).

Lee Roy and Suzanne had three children:

57-1 son CLARK, stillborn 21 Apr 1947 at Stuttgart, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

57-2 Linda France CLARK, b: 15 Sep 1948 at Columbia, South Carolina, obtained an Associate Business degree from Perry Business College. Columbus, Georgia m: 20 Jun 1970 at Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia to Robert Warren PAULK, b: 16 Nov 1946 at Savannah, Georgia, obtained a Juris Doctorate at Atlanta Law School, lived at Douglasville, Georgia in 1999 (20 miles west of Atlanta).
Robert was the son of Warren Alexander PAULK (b: 1918 at Jasper, Hamilton County, Florida) and Annie Jack THOMPSON (b: 1924 at Lyons, Toombs County, Georgia).

Linda and Robert had two children:

58-1 Ashley Nicole PAULK, b: 3 Jan 1973 at Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, obtained a Masters in Education from Mercer University at Macon, Georgia, m: 11 Mar 1995 to David GALLOWAY, lived at Villa Rica, Carroll County, Georgia in 1999. Ashley had a daughter:

59-1 Alexa Ashley PAULK GALLOWAY, b: 25 Mar 1991 at Villa Rica, Carroll County, Georgia.

58-2 Robert Warren "Robbie" PAULK II, b: 27 Jan 1976 at Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, d: 9 Nov 1991 in a car accident at Atlanta, Georgia, buried in Parkhill Cemetery at Columbus.

57-3 Madeleine Lucy CLARK, b: 27 Jul 1950 at Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, had a son with Roy Lee TUBBS, m: 17 Feb 1978 at Columbus to Charles Benton LADD, b: 29 Sep 1952 at Tulsa, Oklahoma, was a Colonel in the United States Army, lived at Woodbury, Minnesota in 1991 and at Douglasville, Georgia in 1999. Madeleine furnished input to the author for this family history in 1991 and 1999. She and Charles had two children and Charles adopted her son, Matthue.

Charles was the son of Robert Daniel LADD (b: 16 Jan 1922 at Ithaca, New York) and Caroline Lee BOWMAN (b: 1 Mar 1922 at Oakland, California, m: 30 Oct 1943).

Robert was the son of Carl Edwin LADD (1888-1943) and Lucy Frances CLARK (1894-1972).

Caroline was the daughter of Charles Lee BOWMAN (1898-1967) and Lucille Wynola SLEEPER (1899-1977).

The three children of Madeleine and Charles were:

58-1 Matthue Shane LADD, b: 15 May 1972 at Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, m: Vanessa HERNANDEZ, had a son:

39-1 Blake Lee LADD, b: 12 Jan 1995 at Orlando, Orange County, Florida.


58-3 Brittany Lee LADD, b: 1 Nov 1984 at Gaithersburg, Montgomery County, Maryland.
Cora Mabel CLARK, b: 15 Oct 1922 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 14 Oct 1946 at Columbus, Kansas to Virgil Collins SMITH, b: 2 Apr 1911 at Farmington, Missouri, d: 8 May 1969 at Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, buried in the National Cemetery at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, served in World War II.

Virgil had been married previously to Leola RADSPINNER and had two children, Robert Lee SMITH and Betty June SMITH.

Virgil was sixth of the ten children of George Lee SMITH Sr (b: 5 May 1877 in Wayne County, Missouri, d: 19 Nov 1952 at Springfield, Greene county, Missouri, graduated from Valparaiso University at Valparaiso, Indiana, was a teacher) and Bertha Malinda COLLINS (b: 27 May 1883 in Iron County, Missouri, m: 3 Jul 1902 in Iron County, d: 26 May 1966 at Springfield, both buried in White Chapel Cemetery, Springfield. Their ten children were Bertha, Charles, Esther May, Paul Edward, Henry, Virgil Collins, Verna, George Woodrow Wilson, Dorothea Lee, and Orlin Eugene.

George Lee was a son of George Washington SMITH (1874-1920) and Margaret Philina MUELLER (b: 1853).

Bertha Malinda was a daughter of George Washington Napoleon COLLINS (b: 1861) and Telitha WRAY (or WREY).

Cora lived at Springfield, Missouri for 18 years. She retired from the United States Civil Service in 1976. In 1990, while living at Albuquerque, New Mexico, Cora furnished extensive information to the author on the descendants of Orlenia NEWBERRY and Samuel Harvey CLARK. In 1999 she furnished more information via her daughter, Virginia. Cora still lived at Albuquerque in 1999.

Cora and Virgil had three children:

Charles Franklin SMITH, b: 5 Feb 1948 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, d: 26 Oct 1970, killed while serving as a Warrant Officer in the United States Army in northern Vietnam (a helicopter pilot: he was on a mission to pick up wounded. The helicopter crashed and burned, and all the crew was lost.), buried in the National Cemetery at Springfield, Missouri, m: 14 Feb 1965 at Silver City, Grant County, New Mexico to Clydene CLAXTON, b: 3 Aug 1948 at Silver City.

Clydene was the daughter of Frank CLAXTON and Betty FAULK of St. Charles, Missouri.

Charles and Clydene had two children:

Keith Charles SMITH, b: 11 Oct 1966 at St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.

Tamara Kimberly SMITH, b: 23 Dec 1968 at St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.
James Clark "Jim" SMITH, b: 19 Dec 1949 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, lived at Albuquerque, New Mexico in 1990, was a landscaper, had not married.

Virginia Arlene SMITH, b: 31 Dec 1951 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, lived at Los Lunas, New Mexico in 1999, worked in sales and computer operations at Peralta, New Mexico. m1: 1 Feb 1969 at Tucson, Pima County, Arizona to Howard David SIMMONS. b: 5 Oct 1969 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico to Daniel T HEARD Jr, b: 30 Mar 1968 at Gallup, McKinley County, New Mexico, was a co-manager of a Wendy's restaurant in 1998.

David was the son of Harold David JOECKEN and Eileen Ethel BAKER, both of Cleveland, Ohio and both b: 1929. But David was adopted by Howard Jackson SIMMONS.

Daniel T Jr was the son of Linda Jane HEARD and Mike McCRAY. Linda m1: Michael JAMES, divorced; m2: ____; m3: _____. But Daniel T Jr was adopted by his biological grandfather, Daniel Tabor HEARD Sr (b: 1928 in Kansas) and Egenia Ermalinda "Jane" GONZALES (b: 26 Jan 1930 at Blanco, New Mexico, m: 12 May 1948 at Aztec, New Mexico, d: 10 Nov 1989 at Gallup, McKinley County, New Mexico, buried in Hillcrest Cemetery at Gallup). Their three children were Linda Jane, Beatrice Laguarda, and Daniel Jr.

Daniel Sr was the son of Thomas James HEARD Sr, 1888-1976, and Beatrice Dorothy BROWN, 1903-1994.

In 1999, Virginia furnished the author extensive data on the family of Samuel Harvey CLARK and Orlenia NEWBERRY, as Virginia's mother had done in 1990.

Virginia and David divorced Aug 1973, after having two daughters:

Rhonda Rene SIMMONS, b: 2 Nov 1969 at Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, m: 7 Jun 1986 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico to Ramon OLIVAS Jr. b: 5 Jun 1965 at Hollywood, California, was a computer operator in 1998.

Ramon was the son of Ramon Gonzales OLIVAS Sr (1933-1985, had lived at El Paso, Texas) and Lina ALVARADO (b: 1935).

Rhonda and Ramon Jr had four children:

Amanda Michelle OLIVAS, b: 5 Sep 1987 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

Andrew Ray OLIVAS, b: 21 Jul 1994 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

Aron Michael OLIVAS, b: 16 Jun 1996 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.


Arthur was the son on Arthur MORA Jr (b: 1954) and Elizabeth Jean “Betty” BOESIGER (b: 1951).

Kimberly and Arthur had three children:

Samantha Marie BOESIGER, b: 16 Jan 1990 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

Deanna Leeann BOESIGER, b: 3 Feb 1993 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

Ryan Alexander SIMMONS, b: 27 Sep 1994 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

Edward Franklin CLARK, b: 28 Mar 1880 at Beechwoods, south of Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 21 Sep 1880.

Ervin Hamilton “Toby” CLARK, twin, b: 6 Sep 1881, d: 1 Mar 1899 reportedly from eating raw peanuts, buried beside his parents in Beechwoods Cemetery, between Boxley and Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas.


Armelda Elizabeth Ann “Lizzie” CLARK, b: 29 Aug 1884, d: 14 Mar 1960 at Clarkridge, Baxter County, Arkansas, buried in Thacker Cemetery. m: 16 Dec 1906 to George Sanford SELLERS, b: 1864. They lived at Clarkridge (north edge of Baxter County), Arkansas, had seven children.

Henry SELLERS, d: before 1990. m: Bertha STONE.

Beatrice SELLERS, died young.
Evelyne SELLERS, died young.

Mabel SELLERS, d: before 1990, m: Richard CRAWFORD, had a son:

Ernest CRAWFORD


Georgie James SELLERS, b: 16 Aug 1919 at Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma, m: 4 May 1940 at Linor, Ozark County, Missouri to Lela Cardelia COWART, b: 9 May 1919 at Clarkridge, Baxter County, Arkansas.

In 1990, they lived at Clarkridge, and Lela furnished input to the author on the descendants of Armelda Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" CLARK and George Sanford SELLERS.

Georgie and Lela had seven children:

Sanford Leroy SELLERS, b: 2 Jul 1941 at Clarkridge, Baxter County, Arkansas, m: 8 Jun 1962 at Clarkridge to Betty Arlene CLARK, had six children:

Rick Leroy SELLERS, b: 29 Jul 1963 at Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas.

Karen Shirlene SELLERS, twin, born and died 20 Jan 1965 at Sweet Home, Linn County, Oregon, buried at Sweet Home.

Kathy Darlene SELLERS, twin, born and died 20 Jan 1965 at Sweet Home, Linn County, Oregon, buried at Sweet Home.


Dorothy Lee SELLERS, b: 15 Nov 1943 at Clarkridge, Baxter County, Arkansas, d: 15 Feb 1945, buried in Thacker Cemetery, Baxter County.

Shirley Jane SELLERS, b: 10 Jun 1946, d: 12 Jul 1946, buried in Thacker Cemetery, Baxter County, Arkansas.


Donna Sue SELLERS, b: 30 Mar 1950 at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas, m: 7 Jun 1969 at Clarkridge, Baxter County to Lee Allen KENDALL, had five children:
Marion Leroy KENDALL, stillborn on 8 Sep 1970 at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas.

Sylvia Irene KENDALL, b: 25 Jun 1972 at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas.

Allen Wayne KENDALL, b: 4 Dec 1976 at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas.

Rocky Lee KENDALL, b: 17 Apr 1979 at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas.

Donna Darlene KENDALL, b: 29 Jul 1980 at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas.

Truman Ray SELLERS, b: 6 Jul 1952 at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas, m: 3 May 1980 at Howard Ridge, Missouri to Robyn CRAWFORD, had three sons:

Timothy Joel SELLERS, b: 10 Jun 1975.

James Franklin SELLERS, b: 31 Jan 1982 in Baxter County, Arkansas.

Joseph Clayton SELLERS, b: 30 Dec 1987 in Baxter County, Arkansas.

Linda Fay SELLERS, b: 2 Jun 1955 at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas, m: 30 Jan 1974 at Kansas City, Kansas to Richard Wayne YOAKUM II, had four children:

Richard Wayne YOAKUM III, b: 1 Sep 1976 at Kansas City, Kansas.

Micha James YOAKUM, b: 5 Feb 1978 at Kansas City, Kansas.

Harley Dwayne YOAKUM, b: at Kansas City, Kansas.

Melanie Ann YOAKUM, b: 27 Jan 19_ at Kansas City, Kansas.

Arthur Lee SELLERS, b: 16 Feb 1926, d: in World War II.

Susie Arkadelphia CLARK, b: 20 Dec 1885 at Boxley, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 25 Jun 1971 at Sullivan, Oklahoma, buried in Beechwoods Cemetery near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, m: 8 Jun 1905 to Joseph S. "Joe" VILLINES, b: about 1873, lived on the old Clark homestead, now in the reserve of the Buffalo National River, near Lost Valley (between Ponca and Boxley, Newton County).

Joe was the son of Jefferson VILLINES and Mary KEETON.

Susie and Joe had eight children:
Sharon VILLINES, m: Jim BROWN.

Alpha VILLINES

Grace VILLINES, m: Hurley MARION.

Lex VILLINES, d: about 1960, m: Catherine

Henry VILLINES, b: 13 Aug 1906 at or near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 18 Apr 1981 in Newton County, buried in Beechwoods Cemetery, m: Darcus VILLINES, "lived on the old home place at Ponca, Arkansas on Clark Creek that runs out of Lost Valley and is part of the old Clark homestead. The rest of the homestead was bought back by the government at $300,000 from Roy Keeton and turned back into wilderness." had three children:

Tressie VILLINES, m: O’NEAL.

Louise VILLINES, d: 25 Dec 19, m: BURNS.

VILLINES, d: in infancy.

Fern VILLINES, b: about 1925, m: Edwin D. “Ed” VILLINES. “They lived at Sonora, California in Aug 1998. Her husband was ill with cancer. Fern was the last living member of this group of siblings.”

Charlie VILLINES

Lee VILLINES, m: Gus WARREN.

Rosea Della CLARK, b: 16 Sep 1887, d: Long Beach, California. m: James PARK. had a son:

Richard “Dick” PARK, lived at Long Beach, California.

Samuel Denver “Red” “Red Sam” CLARK, b: 8 Jan 1892 at or near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas. d: 4 Apr 1956 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma. m: Gladys Flora VILLINES, b: 7 Nov 1895 at or near Ponca. d: 22 Jul 1967 at Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Kansas. had six children:

Wilburn Glen CLARK. b: 14 Nov 1915 at or near Ponca. Newton County, Arkansas, d: 24 Jun 1998, m: Norean KILGORE. had a daughter:

Glenice CLARK, m: LAWRENCE, had a son:

1 quoting Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999

2 source: Cora Mabel CLARK Smith via her daughter, Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard, in 1999
Jeoffrey Clark Lawrence, m: Bobbie ______, had a daughter:

Kristin Lawrence

Jeffrey Lawrence, born and died: 24 Jan 1917 at or near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, buried in Bechwoods Cemetery in the CLARK plot containing Abraham Harvey, Samuel Harvey, and James Martin. This child's tombstone has:

SON OF S.D. & FLORA CLARK
JAN 24, 1917
JAN 24, 1917

Archie Leon "Arch" Clark, b: 16 Feb 1918 at or near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 18 Nov 1979 at Oakland, Alameda County, California, m: Cleo Kilgore, had a son:

Frank Clark

Lorene Clark, b: 7 May 1921 at or near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, m: Hubert Ray Rich, "last known address Wichita Falls, Texas".

George Hillard Clark, b: 3 Dec 1923 at or near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 15 Jan 1945, killed in World War II.

Freda Lea Clark, b: 21 Mar 1932, m: William Howard Dick, b: 16 Jan 1930, "last known address North Kansas City, Missouri", had four children:


Karen Sue Dick, b: 12 Oct 1957 at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, m: 5 Jul 1986 to William David Fritzlen.

Melissa Ann Dick, b: 15 Jan 1963 at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, m: David Eugene Degerald.

Rebecca Lynn Dick, b: 19 Feb 1971 at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

End of the Family of Orelia "Granny Woman" Newberry and Samuel Harvey Clark

1 source: from Virginia Arlene Smith Simmons Heard in 1999

2 source: from Virginia Arlene Smith Simmons Heard in 1999
Continuing with the family of Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY, James “Jim” ARNETT, Nathan Asa LUELLEN, and S.A. “Lee” HANNON, as referenced on page 297 under her parents, James Montgomery NEWBERRY and his first wife, Mary MILLER:

Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY, b: 4 Apr 1854 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 1 Dec 1936, buried in Hulbert IOOF, International Organization of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma (beside her third husband, S.A. “Lee” HANNON), m1: 26 Nov 1871 in Newton County to James “Jim” ARNETT, b: 26 Nov 1848 in Arkansas, d: before 1885, had eight children. Jim was killed by a runaway team while working in timber south of Eureka Springs, Arkansas, buried in Williams Cemetery, where the grave can no longer be located.

Mary Ann m2: 29 Aug 1885 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas by Reverend Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY to Nathan Asa LUELLEN, b: 1838 at Amity, Washington County, Pennsylvania, d: 8 Nov 1910 of dropsy near Memphis, Hall County, Texas while living with the family of his son, Noah, and was buried there. Asa had seven children with Mary Ann.

Asa had been married previously to Rebecca MACKEY (b: Ohio, d: about 1875 at Homer, Champaign County, Illinois in childbirth with their sixth child) and had six children including son, Noah, who married Margaret Julia Tennessee “Tenna” “Tennie” NEWBERRY (see Tennie and Noah followed by Asa, Rebecca, and their six children, beginning on page 335).

Quoted from descendant Carol HARRIS Arnett in 1995: “After the birth of my grandmother, Maude Cleo LUELLEN. Asa ran away and left Mary Ann to raise the children the best she could. Until I started this research they didn’t know what had happened to Asa. He left Arkansas and went to Texas with a son from a previous marriage. Noah [Curtis] LUELLEN [and Noah’s wife, Margaret Julia Tennessee “Tenna” “Tennie” NEWBERRY] and Asa died there. If Mary Ann knew this, she didn’t tell my grandmother. Noah LUELLEN married Tennessee Newberry, the fourth child of Alex Newberry [Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH - see Alex and Nan on page 309]. Before leaving Arkansas, Mary Ann ran a ferry boat on the White River, was a hotel cook, and worked in corn, cotton, and strawberry fields to raise her children. Two of the Arnett daughters worked in a grocery store at Osage [Carroll County], Arkansas. The old store was still standing when I went there in 1980 [and when the author went there in 1986]. After going to Oklahoma about 1900, Mary Ann met and married S.A. “Lee” Hannon in 1901. Life was much better for the family then and my grandmother said many times that Lee Hannon was a wonderful step-father.”

Mary Ann m3: 13 Jun 1901 at Fort Gibson, Indian Territory (later Muskogee County, Oklahoma) to S.A. “Lee” HANNON, b: 20 Jan 1869, d: 17 Mar 1931 at Ray Community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, buried in Hulbert IOOF. International Organization of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Hulbert, Cherokee County, no children with Mary Ann.

The combined fifteen children of Mary Ann, Jim, and Asa were:

Rosie ARNETT, b 1875 in Arkansas, d 1965, buried at Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma, m: Jim MAHONEY, had four children.
Bernice MAHONEY, m: _____ CHEWY.

Mary MAHONEY

Blanch MAHONEY

MAHONEY, a son.

Janie ARNETT, b: 1877 in Arkansas, had crippling arthritis, m: Tom DEWEES of Arkansas, a school teacher, both buried in Gobbler Cemetery at Gobbler (four miles west of Osage community), Carroll County, Arkansas, had ten children:

Ethel DEWEES, m: David "Dave" MORRIS, had two children:

Peter "Pete" MORRIS

Generic MORRIS, m: _____ CLINTWORTH.

Garland DEWEES, died young, never married.

Miles DEWEES

Edith DEWEES, m: Velmer SHACKLEFORD, had four children:

SHACKLEFORD, a son, was electrocuted while cutting trees at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

SHACKLEFORD, a daughter.

SHACKLEFORD, a daughter.

SHACKLEFORD

Homer DEWEES, m: Lydia _____, had two daughters and two sons.

James "Jim" DEWEES, m: Ina McCOLLOUGH, no children, lived at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Loy DEWEES, m: Edna HOWARD, had two daughters:

Rita Mae DEWEES

Vicky DEWEES

Cassie DEWEES, m: Harley MILLER, had two sons.

Troy DEWEES, m: Mildred BRADSHAW, had three children:
Brenda DEWEESE, had polio, attended college.

Bill DEWEESE

______ DEWEESE, a daughter.

daughter DEWEESE, died at birth.

Frances M. “Fannie” ARNETT, b: Sep 1878, d: 6 May 1959, m: 1897 to Elbert Esthol McCOLLOUGH, b: Sep 1875, d: 1 Jun 1918, had eight children (may not be in birth order):

William McCOLLOUGH, b: 14 Mar 1897, d: 21 Dec 1898.

Claude McCOLLOUGH, b: Feb 1900, d: 1901.

Jim McCOLLOUGH, d: at age seven.

Roy McCOLLOUGH

Bonnie McCOLLOUGH

Ruth McCOLLOUGH, b: 1904.

Thomas Frank McCOLLOUGH, b: 2 Nov 1907 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 18 Dec 1934 to Alta DEWEESE, b: 17 Jul 1908, had a son:

Jim Roy McCOLLOUGH

Samuel McCOLLOUGH, b: 26 Aug 1909, m: his first cousin, Jewell ARNETT, b: 14 Oct 1915, had two daughters and three sons. See four paragraphs below.

Rufus ARNETT, b: 4 Apr 188?, m: Tennie ______, had ten children:

Opal ARNETT

Jimmie ARNETT

Jewell ARNETT, b: 14 Oct 1915. m: her first cousin, Samuel McCOLLOUGH, b: 26 Aug 1909. had two daughters and three sons. See four paragraphs above.

Audrey ARNETT

Ruth ARNETT, m: M. HUSKY

Ona Belle ARNETT

Earl ARNETT
Frank ARNETT, m: Hazel 

Eurden ARNETT

Darrell ARNETT

son ARNETT, died at birth.

son ARNETT, died at birth.

son ARNETT, died at birth.

Lena ARNETT, m1: Frank SEVIE ("was Spanish"); m2: Clarence PETERSON, a railroad man.

Dovie LUELLEN, 1887-1893.

Mellisa LUELLEN, 1888-1890.

Frank Montgomery LUELLEN, b: 17 Nov 1888 in Benton County, Arkansas, d: 13 Apr 1950 at Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, buried in Westlawn Cemetery at Henryetta, m1: Mae CLARK, had a son. m2: Nancy OWENS, b: 6 Jul 1898, d: 24 Jun 1971 at Okemah, Oklahoma, had two sons. The combined three children were:

Charley Frank LUELLEN, b: 3 Jan 1911 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: 1969, m: ___, had a son:

John LUELLEN. b 1939.

Robert William "Bob" LUELLEN, b: 12 Dec 1920 at Pierce, McIntosh County, Oklahoma. m: Catherine CASTERBURY, b: 17 Oct 1924, had a daughter:

Alma Jane LUELLEN, b: 13 Aug 1941 at Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma. m: Fred SEYBOLD. b: 20 Jan 1940. had a son:


Asa Lee LUELLEN, b: 3 Mar 1926 at Pierce, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, was blind at a young age, m: Velma DOTSON. b: 16 Nov 1932. had two daughters:

Shirley Ann LUELLEN, b: 24 Aug 1952 at Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, m: Rodney Lee WATSON.

Norma Jo LUELLEN, b: 29 Dec 1953 at Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma. m: Charles Lee POWERS, had a son:

Dusty Lee POWERS, b: 2 Apr 1983
55-12 Marcus Dee LUELLEN, b: 1 Mar 1889 in Benton County, Arkansas, d: 23 Oct 1948, m: Mattie Bell COOK, b: 2 Jan 1886 in Butler County, Kentucky, d: 19 Aug 1979, buried in Hulbert IOOF, International Organization of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, had ten children:

56-1 Otha Bernice LUELLEN, b: 19 Feb 1914 at Ray Community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: 28 Oct 1981, m1: Clarence BIGGS; m2: Jessie JACKSON, had a son: m3: Tally COLLINS. The son of Otha and Jessie was:

57-1 Jackie JACKSON, died young.

56-2 Tommie Winfield LUELLEN, b: 28 Sep 1915 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: Christine COULSON, b: 13 Jan 1921, d: 16 Mar 1972, had six children:

57-1 Tommie Gene LUELLEN, b: 10 Feb 1941, m: Linda _____, had two sons:

58-1 Patrick LUELLEN
58-2 Sean LUELLEN

57-2 Wayne LUELLEN, b: 27 May 1942, m: LaQueta _____, had six children:

58-1 Gary LUELLEN
58-2 Terry LUELLEN
58-3 Sherry LUELLEN
58-4 Caroline LUELLEN
58-5 Jessie LUELLEN
58-6 Callie LUELLEN

57-3 LaChuta LUELLEN, b: 19 Feb 1944, m: Danny BAGWELL, had a daughter:

58-1 Donna Marie BAGWELL, b: 14 Jan 1959, m: Jim LEE, had a daughter:

59-1 Carissa Marie LEE, b: Jul 1986.

57-4 Robert Dee LUELLEN Sr, b: 17 Dec 1946, m: Barbara WALKER, had four children:

58-1 Robert Dee LUELLEN Jr. b: 13 Oct 1963
58-2 Melissa June LUELLEN, b: 25 Nov 1968, m: Steve STANIFORD.

Amy Elaine LUELLEN, b: May 1975.

James Eli LUELLEN

Otha Ann LUELLEN, b: 5 Jul 1954, m: Sonny STAFFORD, had two children:


Mary Stella LUELLEN, b: 17 Nov 1917 at Ray Community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: 1919.

Leona Jane LUELLEN, b: 27 Jun 1919 at Ray Community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: Dec 1983, buried in Cherokee National Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: Milford DARRON, b: 18 Aug 1915, had a daughter:

  - Nancy Sue DARRON, b: 13 Dec 1940, m: Donald Lee BONTRAGER, had two children:

Floyd Leo LUELLEN, b: 27 Aug 1921 at Ray Community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m1: Lizzie BURTT, had three daughters: m2: Mabel HAYES Turpen. The three daughters were:

  - Betty Elizabeth LUELLEN, b: 7 Apr 1941 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m1: Sam VANCE, had a son: m2: Frank TAYLOR, had a daughter: m3: Don COBB, no children. The combined two children were:
  - Amy Lee TAYLOR, b: 28 Dec 1967 in Missouri.

Mattie Evelyn LUELLEN, b: 7 Mar 1943 at Phoenix, Arizona, m: 15 Jul 1959 to Lance HATHCOAT, b: 24 Nov 1940, had two children:

  - Michael David HATHCOAT, b: 22 Aug 1961 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: 8 Dec 1981 to Connie COSTELL, had two sons:
 Brandon David HATHCOAT, b: 13 Jan 1983.

Cheryle Lynn HATHCOAT, b: 1 Sep 1962 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: David GROVES, had a daughter.

Corby Lynn GROVES, b: 26 Sep 1984 at Tucson, Arizona.

Flora Leola LUELLEN, b: 29 Apr 1944 at Phoenix, Arizona, m: D.B. BUNCH, had a son:

Tony BUNCH, b: 6 Jan 1959.


Herbert Dee LUELLEN, b: 23 Dec 1927 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, d: 7 May 1985 at Wagoner, m: Helen WILLIAMS, b: 10 Jan 1933 at Wagoner, had four children:

Ricky Dee LUELLEN Sr, b: 22 May 1952 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: Virginia CALLICUTT, had two sons:


Jerry Herbert LUELLEN, b: 2 Aug 1954 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: Robyn SALLINGS, had four daughters:

Melissa Gayle LUELLEN, b: 13 May 1978.


Kathlyn Jean "Kathy" LUELLEN, b: 7 Jan 1955 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: Michael "Mike" BANKS, had a son:


Connie Shirlene LUELLEN, b: 1 Jan 1957 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: Jun 1995 to ______.
Maggie Jean LUELLEN, b: 11 Jun 1929 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m1: Charles William HENSON Sr, had a son; m2: Otis EVERSOLE, b: 30 Jul 1917, d: 21 Aug 1983 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, had a son. The combined two sons were:

Charles William HENSON Jr, b: 10 Jan 1953 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: , had two children:


Kevin Joe EVERSOLE, b: 20 Feb 1966.

Charles Edward LUELLEN Sr, b: 17 Sep 1931, d: 5 Mar 1986, buried in Fort Gibson National Cemetery, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: Ann RED EAGLE, had seven children:

Charles Edward LUELLEN Jr, b: 16 Apr 1954, m: , had three children:

Steven Ray LUELLEN, b: 1 Dec 1976.

Theresa Ann LUELLEN, b: 2 Aug 1955, m: Rob GARRISON, had two children:

Robert Dean GARRISON, b: 2 Jun 1979.
Amanda Kay GARRISON, b: 24 Sep 1980.


Gary Lee LUELLEN, b: 10 Nov 1957, m: Stephanie , had a son:


James Michael LUELLEN, b: 28 Jan 1959.


Organization of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, had four children:

56-1 Opal Orena LUELLEN, b: 14 Dec 1915 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: 30 Oct 1939 to J.D. VERMILLION, b: 7 Jun 1916, d: 12 Oct 1966, had a son:

57-1 Lonnie Dee VERMILLION, b: 4 Apr 1941 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: 25 Sep 1962 at Tulsa, Oklahoma to Ailene COPELAND, b: 26 Jan 1944 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, had three sons:

58-1 Lonnie Dale VERMILLION, b: 21 Jul 1963 at Catoosa, Wagoner County, Oklahoma.


58-3 Glen Edward VERMILLION, b: 2 Feb 1967 at Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, m: 15 Sep 1986 to Sarita AREVALO, had three children:

59-1 Ashley Nicole VERMILLION, b: 13 Nov 1984.


59-3 Glenn Emanuel VERMILLION, b: 8 Jun 1987.

56-2 Lonnie Kenneth LUELLEN, b: 8 Dec 1917, d: 3 Dec 1934.

56-3 Dorothy Viola LUELLEN, b: 8 Nov 1919 at Ray, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: George Alvin WAITS Sr, b: Nov 1918, had thirteen children:

57-1 George Alvin WAITS Jr, b: 14 Jan 1942, d: 15 Mar 1986 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m1: Ethel FISHER, had three daughters. m2: Lacrissa.

The three daughters were:

58-1 Donna WAITS, b: 6 Nov 1961, m: Mike BRAVE, had three children:

59-1 Michael BRAVE

59-2 Ashley BRAVE

59-3 Rebecca BRAVE

58-2 Tracey WAITS, b: 8 Jun 1963, m: Ronnie CAREY, had a son:

59-1 Eugene CAREY
58-3 Shanna WAITS, b: 3 Sep 1969, m: Jimmy HAWK.


57-3 Larry Wayne WAITS, b: 27 Apr 1945, m: Judy _____, had a son:

58-1 Robert WAITS, b: 12 May 1971.

57-4 Bonnie Jo WAITS, b: 22 Dec 1946, m: Kemper KISSIEE, had two children:

58-1 Rhonda KISSIEE, b: 30 Mar 1965, m: Andy BRYSON.

58-2 Kevin KISSIEE, b: 6 Oct 1966, m: Rhonda MALONE.

57-5 Troy Ray WAITS, b: 17 Jun 1948, m: Christine WILLIAMS, had three daughters:

58-1 Angela WAITS, b: 18 Jun 1969.

58-2 baby girl WAITS (evidently died at birth)

58-3 Christy WAITS, b: 7 Sep 1971

57-6 Jimmie Lee WAITS, b: 27 Jan 1950, m: Linda _____, had two daughters:

58-1 Barbara WAITS, b: 20 Dec 1969.

58-2 Rebecca WAITS, b: 5 Mar 1978.

57-7 Velma Clydene WAITS, b: 4 Jul 1951, had two daughters:

58-1 Sonjia DAVIS, b: 27 Jan 1969.


57-8 Devorah Sue "Debbie" WAITS, b: 6 Aug 1953, d: 12 Jun 1974

57-9 Ricky Dale WAITS, b: 6 Jul 1955, had a son

58-1 Jeffery WAITS, b: 22 Oct 1983

57-10 Dennis Elisha WAITS, b: 13 Dec 1956.

57-11 Orena WAITS, b: 2 Feb 1958, had two sons.

56-14 Joseph Winfield LUELLEN, b: 19 Aug 1895 in Benton County, Arkansas. d: 27 Nov 1981, m: Ruby PARNELL, b: 10 Apr 1897. d: 8 Nov 1985. both buried at Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma. had three children:

56-1 Elenora LUELLEN, died young.

56-2 Troy Edward LUELLEN, b: 9 Oct 1919. d: 30 Jun 1983. buried in Fort Gibson National Cemetery, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. m: Imogene RAGSDALE, had three daughters:

57-1 Glenda Jane LUELLEN, b: Aug 1942.
Judith Ann "Judy" LUELLEN, b: 6 Nov 1943.

Barbara Jo LUELLEN, b: 29 Oct 1946.

Evelyn Imogene LUELLEN, b: 24 Jun 1923, m: Jack Monroe JACKSON, had two sons:

Gary Lee JACKSON, b: 29 May 1946, m: Roberta Jane SKIDMORE, had two children:

Christopher Lee JACKSON, b: 13 Jan 1976.

Farrah Jane JACKSON, b: 29 Jan 1982.


Maude Cleo LUELLEN, b: 21 Feb 1896 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 11 Jul 1970 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: 15 Jun 1912 in Wagoner County to Bronceu Clarence HENDERSON, b: 2 Jul 1889 at Morgan Town, Butler County, Kentucky, d: 1 Oct 1962 at Wagoner, had eleven children. See page 437 under Maude Cleo LUELLEN for detail, the following eleven children and their descendants:

Broneau Winfield HENDERSON 1915-died at birth

Nevorah Belle HENDERSON Harris Baker 1916-

Lizzie HENDERSON 1918-died at birth

Mary Ellen HENDERSON Putnam 1919-____

John Lester HENDERSON 1921-1990

Beulah HENDERSON Weeden 1923-____

A.J. "Jay" HENDERSON 1924-____

Lucy Juanita HENDERSON Stillwell 1926-____

Thelma Joy HENDERSON 1929-1931

Rosetta HENDERSON Smith 1930-____

Adda Lou HENDERSON Duvall 1933-____
Continuing with the family of Maude Cleo LUELLEN and Broneau Clarence HENDERSON, as referenced on page 436 under her parents, Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY and Nathan Asa LUELLEN:

55-15 Maude Cleo LUELLEN, b: 21 Feb 1896 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 11 Jul 1970 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: 15 Jun 1912 in Wagoner County to Broneau Clarence HENDERSON, b: 2 Jul 1889 at Morgan Town, Butler County, Kentucky, migrated “to Oklahoma with his father and family about 1904”, d: 1 Oct 1962 at Wagoner. Maude and Clarence are buried in Ray Cemetery, Western Hills State Park, Cherokee County, Oklahoma. They had eleven children:

56-1 Broneau Winfield HENDERSON, born and died: Oct 1915 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, buried in Ray Cemetery.

56-2 Nevorah Belle HENDERSON, b: 18 Sep 1916 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m1: 22 Aug 1934 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma to Ewing Woodrow HARRIS, b: 22 Jul 1916 in War Eagle township, Madison County, Arkansas (Huntsville is in the center of this township), d: 17 Mar 1978, buried in Hulbert 100F Odd Fellows Cemetery, had six children; m2: 2 Sep 1980 in Wagoner County to Claude BAKER, b: 6 Sep 1915.

Quoted from a 1995 letter from Nevorah’s daughter, Carol HARRIS Arnett: “I copied a lot of this information [on the descendants of Mary Ann NEWBERRY and her husbands, James “Jim” ARNETT and Nathan Asa LUELLEN] from a Wagoner County history book on the Luellen Family. I believe it was printed from information my mother gathered from all the Luellens. My Mother knew most of the Arnett and Luellen children. She knew Mary Ann [NEWBERRY Arnett Luellen - her grandmother] and asked her a lot of questions. Mary Ann died when Mother was 20 years old [Nevorah was still living in 1995 and furnishing family recollections to her daughter, Carol].”

The six children of Nevorah and Ewing were:

57-1 Elda Oreta Faye HARRIS, b: 19 Jan 1936 at Ray community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: 11 Apr 1952 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma to Vernon Harry CASTILLO, b: 14 Dec 1933 at Wagoner, had five children:

58-1 Oneta Faye CASTILLO, b: 20 Aug 1953 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m1: 2 Oct 1972 to Ricky FORD, had two daughters; m2: ____. The two daughters were:

59-1 Odessa Yvonne FORD, b: 4 Dec 1974.


58-2 Connie Sue CASTILLO, b: 26 Feb 1955 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: 2 Jul 1969 to Boyd Dean RICE Sr. had two children:


438 Family of Maude Cleo LUELLEN and Broneau Clarence HENDERSON

58-3 Jo Ann CASTILLO, b: 21 Jan 1957 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: Richard MOORE, had three children:


58-4 Kathy Dorene CASTILLO, b: 15 May 1962 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

58-5 Tammy CASTILLO, b: 30 Mar 1964 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

57-2 Helen Nadine HARRIS, b: 15 Jul 1938 at Ray community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: 30 Mar 1955 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma to Charles CASTILLO Sr, b: 12 Dec 1931 at Wagoner, had a daughter, adopted a son, and divorced:

58-1 Shirley Jane CASTILLO, b: 12 Feb 1956 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m1: Steve YOUNG, had two daughters; m2: 14 Aug 1975 to Guy HAWK, had two sons. The combined four children were:


59-3 Guy Dwayne HAWK, b: 5 May 1977.

59-4 Michael HAWK, b: 9 Sep 1980.


57-3 Carol June HARRIS, b: 9 Sep 1940 at Gaylor Bend community (inundated about 1960 by Fort Gibson Lake. It is located “about five miles north of Wagoner, turn east to White Horn Cove Marina, then 1.5 miles past that - under water.”), Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m1: 18 Jan 1959 at Tahlequah. Cherokee County, Oklahoma to Wayne WASSOM, b: 20 Feb 1934 in Wagoner County, had four children, divorced; m2: 10 Jul 1972 at Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas to Larry OSTEEN, b: 10 Mar 1940 at San Bernardino, California; m3: 6 Mar 1980 at Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma to J.C. ARNETT, b: 30 Oct 1942 in Michigan.

In 1995, Carol lived at Lavaca, Sebastian County, Arkansas. She furnished the author with the descendants of Mary Ann NEWBERRY and her husbands, James “Jim” ARNETT and Nathan ASA LUELLEN. She furnished all the information on the descendants of Margaret Julia Tennessee “Tenna” “Tennie” NEWBERRY and Noah Curtis LUELLEN. She furnished most of the detail on family of Donna NEWBERRY and Harrson Walter SIMS and their children.
The four children of Carol and Wayne were:

58-1 Sherri Sue WASSOM, b: 24 Sep 1959 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma; m1: Eddie JOHNSTON, had a son:

59-1 Nathaniel Wayne JOHNSTON, b: 28 May 1987 at Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.

58-2 Daniel Ray WASSOM Sr, b: 14 Nov 1960 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma; m: Pamela Sue PETERS, b: 6 Aug 1962 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, had four children:

59-1 Misty Dawn WASSOM, b: 1 Oct 1978 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.


59-3 Katie Lynn WASSOM, b: 22 Feb 1988 at Little Rock Air Force Base, Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas.


58-3 James Wayne WASSOM, b: 2 Oct 1961 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

58-4 Kimberly Ann WASSOM, b: 26 Nov 1962 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma; m1: Kenneth HAYES, had a son; m2: Lonnie JONES, had a daughter. The combined two children were:


59-2 Loni Jo JONES, b: 12 Oct 1992 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

57-4 Gerald Edward HARRIS, b: 24 Jul 1942 at Gaylor Bend community (inundated about 1960 by Fort Gibson Lake. It is located “about five miles north of Wagoner, turn east to White Horn Cove Marina, then 1.5 miles past that - under water.”), Wagoner County, Oklahoma; m: 12 Dec 1964 at Wagoner, Wagoner County to Linda CRABTREE, b: 11 Feb 1945 at Wagoner, had a son, divorced:

58-1 Bryan HARRIS, b: 13 Jul 1965 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma; m: Candy RIGGEN, had a son:

59-1 Mark Edward HARRIS, b: 7 Mar 1986.

57-5 David Gene HARRIS, b: 22 Aug 1943 at Gaylor Bend community (inundated about 1960 by Fort Gibson Lake. It is located “about five miles north of Wagoner, turn east to White Horn Cove Marina, then 1.5 miles past that - under water.”), Wagoner County, Oklahoma; m: 3 Aug 1973 at Wagoner, Wagoner County to Rita HAYWOOD, b: 18 Aug 1946 at Wagoner, had a daughter.
Krystal Dawn HARRIS, b: 19 May 1979 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma.

Marilyn Joyce HARRIS, b: 2 Dec 1946 at Gaylor Bend community (inundated about 1960 by Fort Gibson Lake. It is located “about five miles north of Wagoner, turn east to White Horn Cove Marina, then 1.5 miles past that - under water.”), Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m1: 24 Aug 1965 at Tahlequah Cherokee, County, Oklahoma to David WELLS, b: 10 Oct 1940 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, had two children, divorced; m2: 28 Jul 1969 at Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas to Charles DODSON Sr, b: 29 Sep 1941 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, had a son, divorced:

Darren Lee WELLS Sr, b: 23 Feb 1965 at Pryor, Mayes County, Oklahoma, m: Janet HUGHES, had a son:

Darren Lee WELLS Jr

Darla Lea Ann WELLS, b: 29 Jul 1966 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 2 Jul 1984 to Steve GOFORTH, had a daughter:


Charles DODSON Jr, b: 24 Jun 1970 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

Lizzie HENDERSON, born and died: 29 Feb 1918 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, buried in Ray Cemetery. Cherokee County.

Mary Ellen HENDERSON, b: 4 Mar 1919 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: 9 Apr 1940 at Shady Grove, McIntosh County, Oklahoma to Hayden PUTNAM, b: 3 Dec 1909 at Checotah, McIntosh County, no children.

John Lester HENDERSON, b: 2 Jun 1921 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: 23 Nov 1990 at Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, m: Aug 1940 to Hazel TRENDSELL, had two children:

Clyde Wayne HENDERSON, b: 21 Oct 1941, m: Helen RUND, had three children:

Lori HENDERSON, b: 29 Feb 1968.

Kelly HENDERSON, b: 29 May 1970.

Kyle HENDERSON, b: 1 Nov 1972.

Barbara Ann HENDERSON, b: 5 Oct 1948, m: Kelly ______, had two children:

Lynette ______, b 29 Nov 1969


Beulah HENDERSON, b 6 Apr 1923 at Hulbert. Cherokee County, Oklahoma. m1: 13 May 1944 at Tahlequah. Cherokee County, to Pearl WEEDEN, b: 26 Apr 1910 at Ray, Cherokee County, had two children. m2: ______ The two children were:
Alfred WEEDEN, b: 9 May 1945 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

Kay WEEDEN, b: 30 Jun 1952 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

A.J. "Jay" HENDERSON, b: 10 May 1924 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: Opal BUSBY, had two daughters:

Venda HENDERSON, b: 25 May 1946 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m1: David HENNING Sr, m2: Jerry JOHNSTON, had two sons:

David HENNING Jr, b: 3 Jul 1970.


Brenda HENDERSON, b: 11 Aug 1957 at Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, m: Curtis TURNER, had two daughters:

Summer TURNER, b: 5 Jul 1984.


Lucy Juanita HENDERSON, b: 4 Apr 1926 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m1: 10 Nov 1944 at Buffalo, Harper County, Oklahoma to Wayne STILLWELL, b: 7 Jul 1922 at Cushion, Creek County, Oklahoma, adopted a daughter; m2: _____ The daughter was:

Susan STILLWELL, adopted, b: 8 Aug 1945 at San Francisco, San Mateo County, California, m1: Dec 1961 to Douglas ENLOW, had two daughters; m2: Marty BAGDON, had two daughters. The combined four daughters were:

Debbie ENLOW, b: 31 Jul 1962.


Jodi BAGDON, b: 12 Nov 1969.

Jeri BAGDON, b: 11 Jun 1975.

Thelma Joy HENDERSON, b: 18 mar 1929 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: 10 Feb 1931, buried in Ray Cemetery, Cherokee County.

Rosetta HENDERSON, b: 29 Oct 1930 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: 6 Jan 1950 at Cashion, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma to Roy SMITH, b: 4 Aug 1928 at Okarche, Kingfisher County, had two children:

Charles Leroy SMITH, b: 9 Jul 1952 at Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, m: 1 Sep 1971 to Diane DRISCOLL, b: 4 Feb 1951.

Terry Rosanne SMITH, b: 13 Sep 1953 at Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, m: 27 Aug 1971 to Carl BROWN, b: 13 Mar 1953, had two daughters:
Adda Lou HENDERSON, b: 14 Jan 1933 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma,
m: 28 Oct 1950 to Jimmie DUVALL, b: 11 Dec 1924, had four children:

57-1 Tommie Lloyd DUVALL, b: 26 Apr 1952 at Bethany, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,
m1: 20 Jun 1981, had three children; m2: Wilma HEWITT Smith who brought a child, Daniel, with her from her previous marriage to ______ SMITH. The combined four children were:


58-3 Laura Jean DUVALL, b: 20 Aug 1981.

58-4 Daniel SMITH, b: 12 Jul 1975.

57-2 Sherri Erlene DUVALL, b: 6 Dec 1955 at Bethany, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,
m: 10 Jun 1974 to Stanley CREEL, b: 2 Sep 1944, had four children:

58-1 Michael Glen CREEL, b: 17 May 1975.


57-3 Larry James DUVALL, b: 3 Sep 1957 at Bethany, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,
m: 21 Oct 1978 to Debbie Jean SOWERS, b: Aug 1958, had two daughters:


57-4 Billy Ray DUVALL, b: 25 May 1959 at Bethany, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,
m: _____
Continuing with the family of Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY, William Crockett ROBERTSON, and Sophronia Viola GROGAN, as referenced on page 298 under Martha's parents, James Montgomery NEWBERRY and his first wife, Mary MILLER:

Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY, b: 21 Nov 1855 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 18 Apr 1901, buried in Robertson-Nard Cemetery, three miles south of Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas on Highway 103, m: 29 Apr 1877 in Newton County to William Crockett “Bill” ROBERTSON (sometimes ROBINSON in the Census), b: 13 Aug 1852 in White County, Tennessee, d: 11 Nov 1929, buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Bill was the first of the six children of George W.P. ROBERTSON (b: 1823 [son of John ROBERTSON], migrated in 1858 by ox-drawn wagon from White County, Tennessee to Madison County, Arkansas and, later, to Carroll County, d: about Apr 1862, killed from ambush in Carroll County, buried 150 yards west of his home in what became Robertson-Nard Cemetery [three miles south of Osage, Carroll County on Highway 103]) and Mary Jane WOMACK (m: 8 Nov 1850 in White County, Tennessee, d: about 1913, buried in Robertson-Nard Cemetery, m2: _____ NARD, d: before 1870). See page 276, under George W. NEWBERRY [1], in the family of Stephen C. NEWBURY Jr, for a summary of the ambush.

Martha and Bill had fourteen children. After the death of Martha, Bill m2: 4 Jul 1901 to Sophronia Viola GROGAN Newberry, who had lost her husband, Frank NEWBERRY, who was Martha’s younger brother. See page 306, in the family of James Montgomery NEWBERRY, under Benjamin Franklin “Frank” NEWBERRY for both Frank and Sophronia.

Sophronia and Bill had six children. Sophronia d: 1 Nov 1913, buried in Choska Cemetery, Choska, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. The combined twenty children of Martha, Bill, and Sophronia were (not counting the two children Sophronia had with Frank: Charley Winfield NEWBERRY, who died as an infant, and Homer Scott NEWBERRY):

John Finley ROBERTSON, b: Feb 1878 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: Feb 1919 of influenza, m: 1 Aug 1907 in Texas to Earnestine Lee BAKER, d: Apr 1971 at Amarillo, Texas. During 1915-1919, they lived at Tullahassee, Oklahoma. Earnestine never remarried. For descendants, see William Crockett Robertson genealogy by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.

Lou Allie ROBERTSON, b: 1879 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 1935 at Lebanon, Missouri, m: 26 Feb 1901 to Booker WOODS. For descendants, see William Crockett Robertson genealogy by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.

Marcus Edward “Jack” ROBERTSON, b: 1880 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 1939 of heart failure on the job as an Assistant Chief of the Muskogee Fire Department, buried in Greenhill Cemetery at Muskogee, Oklahoma. m: 16 Apr 1917 to Beulah ASBURY. For descendants, see William Crockett Robertson genealogy by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.

Mallic Wade ROBERTSON, b: 23 Mar 1883 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 19 Mar 1955, m: 1 Jan 1903 at Muskogee, Indian Territory to Jasper Oscar LASTER, b: 21 Jul 1878 at
Mt. Pleasant, Texas, d: 31 Jul 1952, both buried in Greenhill Cemetery at Muskogee, Oklahoma. For descendants, see William Crockett Robertson genealogy by Frank Allen Robertson.

55-5 Melrose “Mellie” Robertson, b: 3 Nov 1883 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 27 Sep 1937 at Oakdale, California, m: 7 Nov 1903 at Muskogee, Indian Territory to Joseph Edward Todd, d: 25 Aug 1963 at Chowchilla, California. For descendants, see William Crockett Robertson genealogy by Frank Allen Robertson.

55-6 Mary Elizabeth “Molly” Robertson, b: 30 Dec 1886 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 23 Sep 1945, m: 15 Jun 1916 to Joannes Bourg, d: 4 Feb 1954, both buried at Los Angeles, California. For descendants, see William Crockett Robertson genealogy by Frank Allen Robertson.

55-7 William Wasson “Will” Robertson, b: 4 Dec 1887 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 26 Aug 1966, m: 19 Feb 1907 at Muskogee, Indian Territory to Stella Adell Hart, d: 5 Oct 1964, both buried in Porter Cemetery, Porter, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. For descendants, see William Crockett Robertson genealogy by Frank Allen Robertson.

55-8 Arminda Margaret “Maggie” Robertson, b: 1888 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: about 1951, m: before 1910 at Muskogee, Oklahoma to George Beaver, d: 1942/5, both buried at Los Angeles, California. For descendants, see William Crockett Robertson genealogy by Frank Allen Robertson.

55-9 Fred Gary Robertson, b: 28 Jan 1889 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 27 May 1967, m: Minnie Frances Davis. Note there is a nephew (child of Frank Alexander Robertson) with the same name. For descendants, see William Crockett Robertson genealogy by Frank Allen Robertson.

55-10 Eddie Robertson, b: 1889, d: about 1897, buried in Robertson-Nard Cemetery, three miles south of Osage on Highway 103, Carroll County, Arkansas.

55-11 Frank Alexander Robertson, b: 11 Dec 1891 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 25 Sep 1963 at Artesia, California, buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Whittier, California, m1: 6 Sep 1913 to Rachel Jacqueline Gambill, divorced 1922, had four children; m2: 29 Nov 1922 to Kathryn McFarland Stevens, divorced 1933, had two children; m3: 6 Aug 1946 at Muskogee, Oklahoma to Violet Ann Morton Payne Jennings, brought two Payne children and two Jennings children - both of whom Frank adopted, had five children with Frank. Only the first of these combined fifteen children is given below. For the others and their descendants, see William Crockett Robertson genealogy by Frank Allen Robertson.

56-1 Frank Allen Robertson, b: 8 Dec 1914 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 7 Oct 1934 at Seminole, Oklahoma to Kate Maurine Owen. Lived at Houston, Texas in 1989.
Frank and Kate were the authors of the book, *William Crockett Robertson - Ancestors, Descendants and Related Families*, 1984, 631 pages, 6"x 8-3/4", $53, from which this author obtained most of his information on the Robertson family and details on the John A. JOHNSON/Arizona ROBERTSON Johnson family.

Frank and Kate had three children:

57-1 Frank Eugene ROBERTSON, b: 6 Sep 1935 at Seminole, Oklahoma, m: 6 Feb 1960 at Houston, Texas to Elaine Fern WADE.

Elaine was the daughter of Stuart WADE and Fern DUNLAP.

Frank and Elaine had three children:

58-1 Laura Elaine ROBERTSON, b: 10 Oct 1971 at Houston, Texas.


58-3 Andrea Jean ROBERTSON, b: 24 May 1974 at Houston, Texas.

57-2 Janice Maurine ROBERTSON, b: 30 Jan 1943 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, m: 21 Apr 1967 at Houston, Texas to James Earlton GOWDY Jr.

James was the son of James Earlton GOWDY Sr and Julia Doyle COUR.

57-3 Linda Kay ROBERTSON, b: 23 Mar 1949 at Bakersfield, California, m: 29 Mar 1969 at Houston, Texas to Murray Keith LAKE, had two children, divorced.

Murray was the son of William J. LAKE and Jean_______

The two children of Linda and Murray were:

58-1 Kevin Keith LAKE, b: 27 Dec 1974 at Webster, Texas.

58-2 Lindsay Kristine LAKE, b: 3 Mar 1977 at Webster, Texas.

55-12 Monroe ROBERTSON, b: 30 Jul 1894 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 10 May 1940, buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Oklahoma, no children. m1: 28 Aug 1917 to Marie CORNINE; m2: Faye ______.

55-13 Troy Allen ROBERTSON, b: 1895 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 1919 of influenza, buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Oklahoma. m: Lewis Miniola BAKER, lived at Tullahassee and Muskogee. For descendants, see *William Crockett Robertson genealogy* by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.
Clara ROBERTSON, born and died young during 1897-1900, buried in Robertson-Nard Cemetery (three miles south of Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas on Highway 103), last child of Martha NEWBERRY.

Cleo Dorcus ROBERTSON, b: 14 Feb 1903 near Choska, Indian Territory, (first child from the union of Bill and Sophronia but this was actually Bill’s fifteenth child and Sophronia’s third), d: 10 May 1938, buried in Greenhill Cemetery at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: Oct 1919 to Homer Monroe HAMMACK. For descendants, see William Crockett Robertson genealogy by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.

Thomas Allen “Tom” ROBERTSON Sr, b: 8 Aug 1904 near Choska, Indian Territory, m: 4 May 1932 to Elsie BARNES. For descendants, see William Crockett Robertson genealogy by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.

Hoyt Vernon ROBERTSON, b: 29 Nov 1906 in Springhill community, Indian Territory, which is now in Wagoner County, Oklahoma, d: 25 Jan 1963, m: 1933 to Ruby COX. For descendants, see William Crockett Robertson genealogy by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.

Cecil Lewis ROBERTSON, died young, buried in Choska Cemetery, Choska, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

Jess Hugh ROBERTSON, b: 5 May 1911 at Springhill community, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, d: 26 Sep 1980, buried in Porter Cemetery, Porter, Oklahoma, m: 15 Dec 1934 to Edna Irene TADPOLE. For descendants, see William Crockett Robertson genealogy by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.

Lawrence Crockett ROBERTSON, b: 6 Sep 1912 at Tullahassee, Oklahoma, m: 28 Nov 1932 to Gladys LaVerne TIBBS. For descendants, see William Crockett Robertson genealogy by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.

End of the family of Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY, William Crockett “Bill” ROBERTSON, and Sophronia Viola GROGAN
Continuing with the family of Malinda NEWBERRY and James McConnell “Jim” LOGAN, as referenced on page 299 under her parents, James Montgomery NEWBERRY and his first wife, Mary MILLER:

Malinda NEWBERRY, b: 18 Apr 1857 in a pre-Civil War log cabin¹ at Hopewell community (George community), Newton County, Arkansas, d: 9 Apr 1943, m: 12 Dec 1875 at Hopewell to James McConnell “Jim” LOGAN, b: 5 Dec 1854 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 2/3 Mar 1928 at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas, both buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

James was the eighth of the ten children of Young Thomas LOGAN Sr, (b: 2 Jan 1812 in Tennessee [b: in South Carolina of parents both born there per 1880 Census of Newton County, Missouri, Benton Township], was a farmer, d: 24 Apr 1895 at Kingston, Arkansas, buried in Upper Campground Cemetery, Madison (? County) and Phebe Ann RENTCH (b: 15 Oct 1818 near Huntsville, Alabama, d: 29 Nov 1860, m: 1 Mar 1835 at or near Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee). Young Sr m2: , had at least two children, Jackson and Victoria B.; m3: 15 Aug 1875 in Newton County, Arkansas to Rhoda NEWBERRY [2], no children with Young as of the 1880 census. For detail on Rhoda, see page 295 under her niece, Armilda J. NEWBERRY Howerton, who followed Rhoda as the second wife of John HOWERTON; and see on page 609 under Rhoda’s father, Elijah.

Phebe was the daughter of William RENICH and _______

Several men in this family were given the names “Young Thomas”, including a son of Jim LOGAN (reference information from Coy LOGAN [see Coy on page 449] printed in “Carroll County Families” by the Carroll County Historical Society).

Young Thomas LOGAN Sr was the son of Drury LOGAN.

Malinda and Jim first lived at the head of Osage Creek (1875-87), then at Moore, six miles south of Berryville, and then moved to Dry Fork in 1905 - all in Carroll County.

Malinda and Jim had four children:

Young Thomas LOGAN, b: 24 Mar 1878, d: 26 Sep 1916, m: 10 Jun 1904 to Pearl CHANEY, b: 11 Feb 1883, d: 5 May 1948, had four children.

Young was given the same name as his grandfather. There were also others in the family with this name (reference information by Coy LOGAN [see Coy on page 449] printed in “Carroll County Families” by the Carroll County Historical Society).

The four children of Young and Pearl were:

¹ This cabin, built by Malinda’s father, James Montgomery NEWBERRY, was moved in 1979 by Jewell Ray PYRON and his wife, Shirley HAMBY, to Pioneer Park at Berryville and dedicated by Malinda’s grandson, Coy LOGAN (see Coy on page 447).
Cleo LOGAN, b: 28 Apr 1905, m: Catherine BENICK, b: 25 Nov 1905, no children.

Delton LOGAN, b: 30 Mar 1907 at Cabanal, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: Aug 1929 to Grace GIBSON, b: 19 Nov 1907, farmed at Rule, Carroll County, had three children:

Denver Willard LOGAN, b: 30 Jun 1930, m: 22 Jun 1952 to Wanda LAWRENCE, b: 12 Feb 1930.

Wanda was the daughter of Emery LAWRENCE and Pearl WHITE.

Denver and Wanda were turkey farmers at Green Forest, Arkansas, had two children:

Dale Wayne LOGAN, b: 24 Apr 1953.


Donald LOGAN, b: 23 Feb 1933, m1: Bernita Faye HAYBURST, had two children; m2: Gwin HOLLAND. He was a farmer at Green Forest, Arkansas. The two children of Donald and Bernita were:

Russell LOGAN, b: 7 Feb 1955, m: Billie JONES, b: 23 Jun 1957, had at least two children:

Landon LOGAN, b: 22 Feb 1977.


Patty LOGAN, b: 27 Jan 1957, m: Jerry SMITH, b: 27 Jan 1957.

Orval LOGAN, b: 23 Aug 1933 at Rule, m1: 1953 to Bettie STAFFORD, b: 18 Mar 1935.

Bettie was the daughter of John Carroll STAFFORD and Carmel ___

Orval and Bettie lived at Green Forest, Arkansas, had two sons:

Joe LOGAN, b: 5 Jul 1959 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.

Jeff LOGAN, b: 7 Nov 1962 at Harrison, Arkansas.
56-4 Thelma LOGAN, b: 27 Oct 1911, m: Lester ROSS.

55-2 Robert Franklin “Frank” LOGAN, b: 17 Feb 1882 at Hopewell, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 20 Oct 1968 at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, m: 4 Mar 1906 at Rule, Carroll County to Eva SIMS, b: 18 Apr 1882 (?), d: 23 Nov 1972 (?), had four children:

56-1 Coy LOGAN, b: 30 Dec 1906 at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 18 Jan 1932 at Dean Mountain, Carroll County to Cecil Clara BOHANNAN, d: of cancer, buried in Berryville Cemetery, Berryville, Carroll County.

Cecil was the daughter of John BOHANNAN.

Coy was the Research Editor of the Carroll County Historical Society’s quarterly publication and author of an article on the Newberry family. He was once president of the Society. On 18 Nov 1979, he was in charge of dedicating the log cabin built by his great grandfather, James Montgomery NEWBERRY (in which his grandmother, Malinda was born), which was moved to Pioneer Park at Berryville by the Carroll County Historical Society. Quoting some of his dedication speech, “You haven’t lived until you have worked on some job like this where you don’t get any pay for it. This building would not have been here today unless we had complete cooperation and, as we dedicate it today in the park here for people to see and enjoy, we hope those days will never return when the old house was in the midst of hungry children, at a time when people had their property destroyed in time of war and feuds [during and just after the Civil War], their houses burned and many were killed -- we hope those conditions never return and we hope that this house will be in pleasant surroundings and we hope the people will enjoy it in the years ahead.”

Coy and Clara had two children:

57-1 Laverne LOGAN, b: 18 Oct 1933, m: Sam ELSEY, d: of heart failure, had two sons:

58-1 Mark Coy ELSEY, b: 10 Feb 1960.


57-2 Arlis LOGAN, b: 12 Dec 1940, m: Ann HOLMAN, had three daughters:

58-1 Mimi Renee LOGAN, b: 16 Sep 1961.


58-3 Carie LOGAN, b: Oct 1970.

56-2 Hazel Opal LOGAN, b: 7 Jun 1909 at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 2 Mar 1935 at Berryville to her distant cousin, Floyd BUNCH, b: 25 Oct 1906/8, d: 2 Apr 1976 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, buried in Liberty Cemetery,
Newton County. They farmed at Dry Fork, no children. For the family of Floyd, see page 490 under the family of Oriena NEWBERRY and Nathaniel BUNCH Jr.

56-3 Troy Carson LOGAN, b: 9 Feb 1913 at Dry Fork, m: 12 Jun 1937 to Lucy Euteva ALLRED, b: 3 Jan 1917 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Euteva was the daughter of John Martin ALLRED and Gertie Mae GROGAN.

Troy and Euteva farmed at Dry Fork and had two children:

57-1 Nancy Louise LOGAN, b: 10 Feb 1939 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 1983 at Houston, Texas, m: 15 Jun 1962 in the Shiloh Methodist Church at Dry Fork to John William LAWSON, b: 28 Dec 1934 at Post, Garza County, Texas, had three sons (who were given their mother's maiden name):

58-1 Jonathan LOGAN, b: 3 Mar 1964 at Carlsbad, New Mexico.


58-3 Brent LOGAN, b: 26 Jan 1976 at Houston, Texas.

57-2 Harold Leon LOGAN, b: 15 Oct 1941 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 14 Jun 1963 in Phillips Freewill Baptist Church at Springdale, Arkansas to Sharon Kay WHITE, b: 17 Jun 1944 in Arkansas.

Sharon was the daughter of Dorsey L. WHITE and Lois EOFF.

Harold and Sharon farmed, had three sons:

58-1 Roger Leon LOGAN, b: 16 Nov 1963 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.


58-3 Keven Brent LOGAN, b: 14 Jan 1970 at Huntsville.

56-4 Mabel Joyce LOGAN, b: 17 Sep 1922, m: 28 May 1942 at Berryville, Arkansas to Lester STINE, b: 30 Jun 1920 at Freedom, Woods County, Oklahoma.

Lester was the son of Isaac David STINE and Bertha BRANKEL. Lester was the brother of Harry STINE who married Bessie PHILLIPS (see on page 455).

Mabel and Lester farmed at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas, had one child:

57-1 Linda Lou STINE, b: 11 Aug 1944, m: 31 Jan 1964 in the Methodist Church at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas to Kenneth Frank McCOLLOUGH, b: 28 Feb 1943 at Berryville, Carroll County. lived at Huntsville, Arkansas in 1989, had three children.


Imandra Liza Jane “Bess” LOGAN, b: 5 Jul 1883 at Cabanal, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 4 Jan 1933, m: Walter William McKINNEY, both buried in Moore Cemetery, Carroll County.

Walter was a son of Robert Thomas McKINNEY and Margaret STAMPS.

Bess and Walter farmed, had four children:


Clyde was daughter of Albert MILLER and Mary WILSON.

After Ertle’s death, Clyde m2: William E. TUTTLE, d: before 1981.

Ertle and Clyde had two daughters:

1. Billie Marie McKINNEY, b: 20 Jun 1931, m: 5 May 1956 at Little Rock, Arkansas to Billy Dale LESLIE, b: 26 Sep 1932, lived at Booneville, Arkansas in 1981 where he was a Certified Public Accountant, had two children:


2. Marilee McKINNEY, b: 25 Jul 1933 at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 23 May 1954 in Shiloh Methodist Church of Dry Fork to Kenneth Dale WILLIAMS, b: 28 May 1930 at Mountain Park, Kiowa County, Oklahoma, lived at Pearland, Texas in 1981, had three children:

   1. Gregory Dale WILLIAMS, b: 16 Sep 1955 at Dallas, Texas, m: 22 Jul 1978 at Pearland, Texas to Sharon TRIPLETT.

   2. Cynthia Lee WILLIAMS, b: 22 Sep 1957 at Dallas, Texas.

   3. Timothy Scott WILLIAMS, b: 27 Mar 1961 at Dallas, Texas.

1. Chloe McKINNEY, b: 31 Dec 1907, no children, d: 23 Mar 1930, buried in Moore Cemetery, m: Ert GRIGG.

   Ert was the son of Tom GRIGG and Rebecca
Raymond McKinney, b: 27 May 1912 at Cabanal, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 2 Sep 1931 to Katherine "Kate" Seitz, b: 29 Aug 1913 at Dry Fork, Carroll County.

Kate was the daughter of John F. Seitz and Florence Qualls.

Raymond and Kate lived at Berryville, had two children:

57-1 John Edwin McKinney, b: 28 Jul 1938 at Berryville, m: 26 Jun 1977 at Berryville to Wanda Grubbs, had two daughters:

58-1 Sarah McKinney

58-2 Beth McKinney

57-2 Sharon Kay McKinney, b: 18 Mar 1943 at Berryville, m1: 23 Dec 1961 at Berryville to Jimmy Disheron, had two daughters; m2: 30 Jul 1970 at Berryville to Byron Arnold. The two daughters were:

58-1 Sheila Disheron

58-2 Kim Disheron

Earl Elwin McKinney Sr, b: 5 Jun 1919, m: 9 Jun 1939 to Opal Marjorie Allred, b: 30 May 1921/4 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, farmed at Berryville, Arkansas, had two children:


Charles was the son of Chester Holman and Mae Harviston.

Patricia and Charles had two children:

58-1 Lance Elwin Holman, b: 22 Jul 1968 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.

58-2 Dana Genette Holman, stillborn 1964, buried in Moore Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas.

57-2 Earl Elwyn McKinney Jr, b: 23 Jul 1946 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 3 Sep 1966 to Cynthia Sue Starkey, b: 8 Jun 1947 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.

Cynthia was the daughter of Howard Starkey Jr and Helen McLean.

Earl and Cynthia had three children:
Sarah Frances LOGAN, b: 12 Aug 1886 at Hopewell, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 7 Jul 1958 at Monett, Barry County, Missouri, m: 9 Jul 1906 at Berryville, Arkansas to George Lee PHILLIPS, b: 14 Dec 1885 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 9 Apr 1969 at Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, both buried at Mooreland, Woodward County, Oklahoma. See page 288 for George’s ancestry, including his grandmother, Matilda NEWBERRY Phillips.

Author’s note: The author obtained the data on the George Lee PHILLIPS family and his children (and the children of daughter, Mirtie Imadra PHILLIPS Dillon; daughter, Jessie Malinda PHILLIPS Dillon; and son, Orlie Lee PHILLIPS) from two different sources and found the data in close agreement, except for a few date errors caused by transcription of numbers, as are noted in footnotes below. The second source was Donald Robert COOK provided to the author in 1998. The author could determine the first source but only by going through a great number of correspondence files.

Sarah and George had six children:

56-1 Gertie Bell PHILLIPS, b: 5 May 1907 at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 1978, m1: May 1925 to Ivan Clarence WOOD (possibly WOODE or WOODS ?), had three children; m2: Roy McNULTY.

The three children of Gertie and Clarence were:

57-1 Betty WOOD

57-2 Ivan E. WOOD

57-3 Harvey WOOD

56-2 Mirtie Imadra PHILLIPS, b: 5 Jul 1909 (or b: 7 May 1909) at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 5 Sep 1928 at Ashland, Clark County, Kansas to Zack J. DILLON, lived at Colorado Springs, Colorado, had six children:

1 source of “b: 7 May 1909”: William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998. These date discrepancies were caused by someone incorrectly transposing “5-7-1909” or “7-5-1909”

57-2 Leon Matthew DILLON, b: 3 Feb 1936 (or b: 2 Mar 1936)\(^1\) at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, m: 5 Mar 1952 (or m: 3 May 1952)\(^2\) at Colorado Springs to Martha Pearl BRUCE.

57-3 Jack Joseph DILLON, b: 16 Feb 1939 at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, m: 22 Dec 1961 at San Diego, San Diego County, California to Mary E. KLEMENT.

57-4 Gilbert Frank DILLON, twin, b: 24 Mar 1942 at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, m: Connie STOUT, divorced.

57-5 Glenda Frances DILLON, twin, b: 24 Mar 1942 at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, m: 8 Dec 1961 (or m: 12 Aug 1961)\(^3\) at Colorado Springs to Thomas Martin DURHAM.

57-6 George L. DILLON, b: 1 Apr 1948 (or b: 4 Jan 1948)\(^4\) at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, m1: Debra Ann RANDALL; m2: Cindy Lou WEATHEBEE.

56-3 Jimmy Granville PHILLIPS, b: 17 Mar 1911 at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 11 Oct 1968 at Mooreland, Woodward County, Oklahoma, buried at Mooreland.

---

\(^1\) source of "b: 2 Mar 1936": Donald Robert COOK's data reportedly transcribed from William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998. These date discrepancies were caused by someone incorrectly transposing "2-3-1936" or "3-2-1936".

\(^2\) source of "m: 3 May 1952": Donald Robert COOK's data reportedly transcribed from William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998. These date discrepancies were caused by someone incorrectly transposing "5-3-1952" or "3-5-1952".

\(^3\) source of "m: 12 Aug 1961": Donald Robert COOK's data reportedly transcribed from William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998. These date discrepancies were caused by someone incorrectly transposing "8-12-1961" or "12-8-1961".

\(^4\) source of "b: 4 Jan 1948": Donald Robert COOK's data reportedly transcribed from William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998. These date discrepancies were caused by someone incorrectly transposing "1-4-1948" or "4-1-1948".
m: 6 Oct 1937 at Woodward, Woodward County to Madeline Beatrice ERWIN (or IRWIN), had three children:

57-1 Donald “Don” PHILLIPS, b: 1939.

57-2 Patricia Castell PHILLIPS, b: 1942.

57-3 Robert PHILLIPS, b: 1945.

56-4 Jessie Malinda PHILLIPS, b: 22 Nov 1912 at Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas, m1: 18 Sep 1928 at Independence to John S. DILLON, b: 30 Jan 1900 at Mooreland, Woodward County, Oklahoma, lived at Canon City, Colorado, had two children; m2: 20 Oct 1942 to James Odus SHELTON.

The two children of Jessie and John were:

57-1 Mary Baker DILLON, b: 18 Dec 1929 at Mooreland, Woodward County, Oklahoma, m: 9 Jul 1949 at Kremmling, Colorado to Cecil BAKER, had two daughters:

58-1 Joetta (? spelling) Ann BAKER

58-2 Janet Kay BAKER

57-2 Patrick M. DILLON, b: 13 Feb 1931 at Mooreland, Woodward County, Oklahoma. m: 3 Dec 1966 (or m: 12 Mar 1966) at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada to Lois FISHERMAN.

56-5 Bessie Pearl PHILLIPS, b: 20 Jan 1918 at Freedom, Woods County, Oklahoma, d: 24 Aug 1944 in Woodward County, Oklahoma. m: 4 Apr 1940 at Raton, New Mexico to Harry Charles STINE, d: by suicide, buried at Mooreland, Woodward County, Oklahoma.

Harry was a son of Isaac David STINE and Bertha BRANKEL. Harry was a brother of Lester STINE who married Mabel Joyce LOGAN (see on page 450).

Bessie and Harry had two daughters:

57-1 Roena Pearl STINE, b: 26 Feb 1941 at Freedom, Woods County, Oklahoma

---

1 source of “IRWIN”: Donald Robert COOK’s data reportedly transcribed from William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998.

2 source of “m: 12 Mar 1966”: Donald Robert COOK’s data reportedly transcribed from William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998. These date discrepancies were caused by someone incorrectly transposing “3-12-1966” or “12-3-1966”.
Leota Mae STINE, 1944-1950.

Orlie Lee PHILLIPS, b: 12 Apr 1923 (or b: 4 Dec 1923)\(^1\) at Curtis, Woodward County, Oklahoma, m: 8 Jul 1942 (or m: 7 Aug 1942) in Oklahoma to Imagene Lee MOORE, b: 13 Sep 1922 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas.

Imagene was the daughter of Jack MOORE and Stella GURLEY.

Orlie and Imagene lived at Monett, Missouri in 1989, where he had worked for the railroad, had two children:

Junior Lee “J.L.” PHILLIPS, b: 9 Aug 1944 (or 9 Sep 1944 ?)\(^2\) at Freedom, Woods County, Oklahoma, m: 18 Jun 1965 to Joyce DAVIS, had two sons:

- Terry Ray PHILLIPS, b: 26 Aug 1968 at Monett, Barry County, Missouri.
- Scot Allen PHILLIPS, b: 21 Apr 1972 at Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri.

Carolyn Jean PHILLIPS, b: 8 Jul 1948 (or b: 7 Aug 1948)\(^3\) at Cassville, Barry County, Missouri, m: 19 Aug 1972 to Jack COOK, had two daughters:

- Jacklyn Dawn COOK, b: 4 Mar 1975 at Dallas, Texas.
- Jamie Rachella COOK, b: 19 Aug 1977 at Dallas, Texas.

End of the family of Malinda NEWBERRY and James McConnell “Jim” LOGAN

\(^{1}\) source of “b: 4 Dec 1923”: William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998. These date discrepancies were caused by someone incorrectly transposing “12-4-1923” or “4-12-1923”.

\(^{2}\) source of “b: 9 Sep 1944”: Donald Robert COOK’s data reportedly transcribed from William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998.

\(^{3}\) source of “b: 7 Aug 1948”: Donald Robert COOK’s data reportedly transcribed from William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998. These date discrepancies were caused by someone incorrectly transposing “8-7-1948” or “7-8-1948”.
Continuing with the family of James Monroe "Jim" "Tinsell" JOHNSON and Amanda Elizabeth "Mandy" STAMPS, as referenced on page 299 within the family of James Montgomery NEWBERRY and his second wife, Rachel CLARK (mother of James Monroe, from her previous marriage to Thomas Franklin JOHNSON):

James Monroe "Jim" "Tinsell" JOHNSON, b: May 1851/2 in Roane County, Tennessee (first of the three children of Thomas Franklin JOHNSON and Rachal CLARK, see on page 299 under James Montgomery NEWBERRY), d: 10 Aug 1909 at Dow community, McIntosh County, Oklahoma (ten miles southeast of McAlester), buried in Red Oak Cemetery "just down the road from where they lived" at Dow, in what was a grave with no inscribed stone which was lost to the family of Johnny Wayne "John" JOHNSON (see John on page 470) until May 1989 when John placed an inscribed tombstone from the grave location provided by Rhoda STROUD Brixey when she was in her 90s (Rhoda was a niece of James Robert STROUD and his wife Eva Zine JOHNSON), m: 11 Dec 1870 in Newton County, Arkansas to Amanda Elizabeth "Mandy" STAMPS, b: 20 Feb 1852 near Osage, Canoe County [Newton County per birth certificate of son, James Hamilton], Arkansas, d: 20 May 1918 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, buried in Blue Springs Baptist Cemetery, which is south of Gideon, Cherokee County, Oklahoma (Gideon is seven miles northwest of Tahlequah).

Amanda was fifth of the eight children of Elijah STAMPS (b: 1 Mar 1817 in White County, Tennessee, d: 19 Jan 1865 in the Union prison camp [a notorious death camp] at Alton, Illinois, buried as a Confederate soldier in the National Cemetery at Alton) and Levica ROBERTSON (b: 19 Jul 1819 in Tennessee, m: 1838 in Tennessee, d: 11 Mar 1886 in Arkansas, buried in Kingston Cemetery at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, 25 miles south of Berryville. The spelling of "Levica" is from her tombstone). Amanda's older sister, Mary Jane (b: 5 Mar 1839 in Tennessee), m: Manon MILLER apparently the person bushwhacked by George W. NEWBERRY [1] in a feud related under George, see page 276. Amanda's older sister, Nancy Jane, m: Lewis C. BUNCH, see page 476).

Elijah was the son of Sanford S. STAMPS and Nancy ______

Levica was the daughter of James ROBERTSON and Leah ______

When James Hamilton JOHNSON, youngest son of James and Mandy, was about age twelve (1900 or 1901), James and Mandy left (abandoned) their farm near an area north of Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, known as Crossroads, and moved to western Arkansas, and, later, on to eastern Oklahoma in search of a livelihood (now Le Flore and Pittsburg Counties). They worked as teamsters on several of the dams in the area and later settled at Dow community, McIntosh County, where they worked in the coal fields near Haileyville and Hartshorne. James had also worked as a farmer and a teamster.

James and Mandy had nine children:

55-1 William F. JOHNSON, b: 1872 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: a young boy

55-2 John Stamps JOHNSON, b: 23 Sep 1874 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, was a coal mine boiler operator. d: Dec 1929 at Talihuna, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, buried at

Sarah was the daughter of John Henry AHL and Cynthia Jane PLANT.

John and Sarah had five children:

56-1 James Carlton JOHNSON, b: 21 Jul 1907 at Dow community, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, d: 4 Mar 1976 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: at Tulsa to Dorothy

56-2 Bessie Jane JOHNSON, b: 29 Apr 1909 at Dow community, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: 10 Dec 1927 at Muskogee, Oklahoma to John O. SMITH, b: 24 Oct 19 in Missouri, divorced, had two children:

57-1 James Dahlman SMITH, born and died: 14 Dec 1928 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

57-2 Betty Jane SMITH, b: 10 Oct 1931 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, d: 16 Oct 1940 at Tulsa.

56-3 Grace Elizabeth JOHNSON, b: 7 Aug 1911 at Dow community, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma to Robert Franklin HENDERSON Sr, d: 7 Oct 1963 at Tulsa, had three children:

57-1 Cora Louise HENDERSON, b: 13 Nov 1931 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: Donald PHILLIPS, no children.

57-2 Ollie Marie HENDERSON, b: 20 Sep 1933 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: at Tulsa to Jim PREWITT, had two children:

58-1 Jayme Marie PREWITT, b: 19 Dec 1956 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: at Tulsa to Ken HERRERA.


57-3 Robert Franklin HENDERSON Jr, b: 13 Nov 1935 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: Alvadine DEERING, had a son:

58-1 David Franklin HENDERSON, b: 8 Nov 1966 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

56-4 Florence Dale JOHNSON, b: 2 May 1913 at Dow community, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, d: 10 Oct 1982 at Panama City, Bay County, Florida, buried at Panama City, m: John T. BLAKE, had nine children:

57-1 Gwendilynn BLAKE
Family of James Monroe "Jim" JOHNSON and Amanda Elizabeth "Mandy" STAMPS

57-2 Beatrice BLAKE
57-3 Dixon BLAKE
57-4 Harry BLAKE
57-5 Tommy BLAKE
57-6 Darlene BLAKE
57-7 George BLAKE
57-8 Danny BLAKE
57-9 Gloria BLAKE

56-5 John Debs JOHNSON, b: 8 Aug 1915 at Dow community, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, d: 16 Nov 1977 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: Jerry SECRIST.

55-3 Benjamin F. JOHNSON, b: 1877 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: at Osage.

55-4 Eva Zine JOHNSON, b: 7 Feb 1879 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 12 Feb 1961 at Bixby, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: 25 Dec 1900 in Arkansas to James Robert STROUD, b: 19 Jan 1876 at Marble, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 25 Sep 1951 at Bixby, both buried in Bixby Cemetery.

James was the son of J.T. STROUD and Margaret CARLOCK.

This family was listed in the 1910 Census of Cherokee County, Oklahoma at Moody's Township.

Eva and James had ten children:

56-1 Earl Voit STROUD, b: 8 Jan 1901 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: 26 Nov 1986 at Bakersfield, Kern County, California, buried at Bakersfield, m: Arminia MATTHEWS, had four children:

57-1 Jay Rex STROUD
57-2 Jewell "Judy" STROUD
57-3 Jerry STROUD
57-4 Jimmy STROUD

56-2 Olen STROUD, b 8 Feb 1903 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: at Bakersfield, Kern County, California, m: Lola __________.
56-3 Dexter STRoud, b: 10 Sep 1904 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: 20 Oct 1989 at Bakersfield, Kern County, California, buried at Bakersfield, m: Nancy MORGAN, had two children:

57-1 Robert Lee STRoud

57-2 Dorthy June STRoud

56-4 Bessie Mae STRoud, b: 3 Mar 1906 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: 14 Nov 1946 of tuberculosis after 30 months in Duarte Sanatorium, Duarte, Los Angeles County, California, buried 20 Nov 1946 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, was divorced at time of death, m: Homer LOVELACE, b: 1906/7, had a son:

57-1 Homer D. LOVELACE

56-5 Gracie STRoud, b: 15 Jan 1908 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: 20 Jan 1927 at Inola, Rogers County, Oklahoma to Ross Pollard “Shug” ANDERSON, b: 14 Sep 1906 in Mayes County, Oklahoma, d: 2 Jan 1951 at Pryor, Mayes County, Oklahoma, had seven children:

57-1 Margaret Ellen ANDERSON, b: 15 May 1928.

57-2 Eva Joan ANDERSON, b: 6 Feb 1930.

57-3 Nelda Jean ANDERSON, b: 1 Jul 1932.

57-4 Rossie Ann ANDERSON, b: 16 Jan 1935.

57-5 Jimmy Ross ANDERSON, b: 17 Jul 1938.

57-6 Darla Sue ANDERSON, b: 30 Dec 1939.

57-7 Ova May ANDERSON, b: 30 Nov 1941.

56-6 Mattie STRoud, b: 27 Sep 1909 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: 27 Aug 1936 at Wewoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma to Eunice Boyd PERKINS, b: 15 Nov 1907 at Waldron, Scott County, Arkansas, d: 19 Jul 1981 at Bixby, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, buried at Bixby.

Eunice was the son of Mittie Lee PERKINS and Angie Elizabeth MILLARD.

Mattie and Eunice had a son:

57-1 Ernest Boyd PERKINS

56-7 Ova Edith STRoud, b: 27 Oct 1911 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.
Ester Ann STROUD, b: 11 Jan 1913 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: CHANDLEY, had a daughter:

57-1 Sandra CHANDLEY

Dolye Dorthia STROUD, b: 3 Oct 1915 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: Eimer DAVIS, had two daughters:

57-1 Patricia DAVIS
57-2 Terri DAVIS

Opal STROUD, b: 21 Sep 1921 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: Bill HENDERSON, had two daughters:

57-1 Billie Susan HENDERSON
57-2 Jean Ann HENDERSON

Ellen JOHNSON, b: at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: at Osage.

Mazie JOHNSON, b: Sep 1881 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: at Houston, Texas, m: Ab WALDRIP, d: at Houston, both buried at Houston, had two daughters:

56-1 Ethel WALDRIP
56-2 Edna WALDRIP

Thomas Sanford JOHNSON, b: 11 Dec 1883 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 29 Feb 1944 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, buried at Bixby, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m1: Nancy BYCE, d: at Cordell, Washita County, Oklahoma, buried at Cordell, had six children; m2: Sarah Naomi SLOPE. The six children of Thomas and Nancy were:

56-1 Eloise JOHNSON, b: 31 May 1909, m: John BRANCHCOMB.
56-2 Sanford JOHNSON, b: 16 Aug 1911, m: Iva _____.
56-3 Agnes JOHNSON, b: 13 Jun 1914, m: Walter MORGAN.
56-4 Mazie JOHNSON, b: 9 Nov 1916 at Belton, Texas, m: 6 Nov 1931/2 at Coweta, Wagoner County, Oklahoma to Cecil BAKER, b: 5 Apr 1912, buried at Bixby, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. Cecil was the son of Albert BAKER and Grace WILLIAMS. Mazie and Cecil had two daughters:
James Hamilton JOHNSON, b: 31 Jul 1888 at Jasper (per his delayed birth certificate issued 1 Apr 1942), Newton County, Arkansas, was a welder, d: 10 Aug 1972 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m1: 6 Aug 1912 to Goldie JACOBS, divorced 9 Nov 1914; m2: 5 Dec 1914 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Polly Ann “Pauline” ALLEN, b: 5 Jun 1893 at Gainesville, Missouri, lived at Okmulgee in 1984, d: 15 Mar 1987 at Tulsa, both buried in Beggs Cemetery, one mile west of Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma (eleven miles northwest of Okmulgee).

Polly was the daughter of William Barton ALLEN Jr (b: 19 Sep 1864 at Gainsboro, Jackson County, Tennessee, d: 1 Aug 1949 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma) and Ludicey Victoria “Eley” ELY (b: 18 Mar 1876 at Gainesville, Missouri, m: 16 Nov 1891 at Romance, Missouri, d: 20 Sep 1984 at Okmulgee), both buried in Beggs Cemetery.

William Jr was the son of William Barton ALLEN Sr, b: 1821/3 in Jackson County, Tennessee, d: 1865, buried in Jackson County, m1: Fannie Asabelle JONES, had a son, Leander, and died, m2: Mary Ann “Polly” LANGFORD, b: 1827, d: 1898 in Oklahoma Indian Territory, buried in an unmarked grave in a cemetery near Afton, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, had two children who lived to adulthood: Molinda Frances and William Jr.

Ludicey was the daughter of Green Clay ELY, b: 1818 in Lee County, Virginia, m1: Polly KEITH; m2: Mary Ann “Polly” DUNEGAN, b: 1826 in Tennessee, mother of Ludicey.

Green was the son of Thomas ELY and Isabel SHACKLEFORD.

Mary Ann “Polly” was the daughter of Absalom DUNEGAN and Sarah SPEERS.

William Sr was the son of Duke ALLEN, b: about 1790 in the Greenville District, South Carolina, was a farmer, served in the War of 1812, d: 31 Oct 1882 in Jackson County, Tennessee, m: 1 Nov 1820 in Greenville District, South Carolina to Sarah “Sallie” LANGFORD, b: about 1795, d: 1882 in Jackson County, Tennessee, both buried in Jackson County, had seven children. Sallie was a sister of John LANGFORD Jr (next paragraph)

Mary was the daughter of John LANGFORD Jr, b: 1788 in South Carolina, d: 6 Jul 1860 in Overton County, Tennessee, m: 1812-15 in Greenville District, South Carolina to Mary “Polly” CRANE, b: 1794 in Greenville District,
d: 18 Oct 1880 in Tennessee, had ten children. John Jr was a brother of Sarah “Sallie” LANGFORD (previous paragraph).

Duke was the son of George ALLEN, b: in the latter 1700s in North Carolina, d: about 1803/4 in Greenville District, South Carolina, had some wealth with land and other holdings in North Carolina, m: Nancy ______. His Will listed eight children. They moved to Greenville District, South Carolina in 1789 and Duke was the first child born there.

James and Polly had five children:

56-1 Geraldine Farrell JOHNSON, b: 22 Aug 1915 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, d: 12 Mar 1984 in a Tulsa hospital, Tulsa County, Oklahoma but lived at Okmulgee, buried in Beggs Cemetery at Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, had retired after 23 years with Ball Brothers Glass Company, m: 5 Aug 1937 at Chandler, Lincoln County, Oklahoma to James Arlie CURRY, b: 13 Mar 1918 at Butler, Custer County, Oklahoma, d: at Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, had three children:

57-1 Jerry Lee CURRY, b: 14 Jul 1938 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, was an insurance adjuster, lived at Sand Springs, Oklahoma in 1984, m: 7 Aug 1963 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Sharon WALLACE, b: 27 Apr 1946 at Okmulgee.

Sharon was the daughter of Robert WALLACE and Billie PAYNE.

Jerry and Sharon had two children:

58-1 James Robert CURRY, b: 31 Mar 1965 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, worked in heating and air conditioning, m: 28 Jun 1985 at Okmulgee to Cora WILLIAMS, b: 21 May 1966 at Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

Cora was the daughter of Paul WILLIAMS and Lois LOCKE.


57-2 Gayle Ann CURRY, b: 1 Oct 1941 at Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, lived at Sand Springs, Oklahoma in 1984, m: 25 Jan 1964 at Green Bay, Wisconsin to Thomas Henry MANGLESS, b: 17 Sep 1942 at Green Bay, was a baker, d: Oct 1987 at Cribitz, Wisconsin.

Thomas was the son of Elmer MANGLESS and Lorraine BERKIN.

Gayle and Thomas had a daughter:

58-1 Michele Lanette MANGLESS, b: 13 Mar 1967 at Green Bay, Wisconsin, m: 27 Feb 1988 at Sepulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma to John Leslie JOBE.
57-3 John David CURRY, b: 31 Oct 1943 at Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, lived at Okmulgee, Oklahoma in 1984, was a welder in 1989, m1: 9 Jan 1971 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Ellen Marie STORTS, b: 1953, had a daughter, divorced; m2: Peggy POE, had a daughter, divorced; m3: Barbara Louise MORTON, divorced.

The two daughters of John, Ellen, and Peggy were:

58-1 Shawna Deonne CURRY, b: 7 Oct 1972 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, daughter of Ellen.


56-2 Earl Charles JOHNSON, b: 31 Mar 1917 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, was a mechanic in 1943, was an oil field pumper for Gulf Oil Company, lived at Okmulgee in 1984, d: 23 Aug 1987 at Okmulgee, buried in Beggs Cemetery at Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, m: 24 Sep 1937 at Seminole, Oklahoma to Pauline Lodema GOODELL, b: 18 Feb 1920 at Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

Quoting Johnny Wayne JOHNSON: "... Within a month after her birth, Pauline's parents had died. Before dying, her father had asked Sarah's sister, Cora Myrtle JOHNSON Earles, wife of Jim EARLES, to take Pauline and raise her for them. Thus, Pauline grew up just west of Seminole on the Earles farm ..."

Pauline was the daughter of Forest Arthur GOODELL (b: 23 Feb 1891 at Hewitt, Indian Territory - now Carter County, Oklahoma, was a teamster with his own team, d: 15 Mar 1920 of pneumonia) and Sarah Lodema JOHNSON (b: 13 Dec 1894 at Marionville, Missouri, m: 3 Jul 1911 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, had four children, d: 9 Mar 1920 of pneumonia just two weeks after giving birth to Pauline who survived). Both Forest and Sarah were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery on the west edge of Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma.

Forest was the son of Arthur Cornelius GOODELL, b: 4 Sep 1858 at Chesterfield, Illinois, was farming at Henrietta, Texas in the 1880 Census, was a teamster and a grocer, d: 21 Mar 1920 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma of pneumonia, m: 15 Apr 1887 to Adelaide Pliana RIDGWAY, d: 5 Apr 1933 at Holdenville, Hughes County, Oklahoma, both buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, had eight children.

Sarah was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin JOHNSON (b: 13 Feb 1852 at Marshfield, Missouri, d: 2 Dec 1910 by taking poison due to being despondent over two years of bad crops) and Sarah Catherine ROBERTSON (b: 21 Dec 1860 at Marshfield, m: 14 Jan 1877, d: 19 Dec 1934 while living on the farm of her daughter, Cora Myrtle JOHNSON Earles). Both Benjamin and Sarah Catherine were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Seminole, Oklahoma.
Arthur Cornelius GOODELL was the son of Joshua E. "John" GOODELL, b: about 1805 in Massachusetts (per the 1850 Census when he lived in Chesterfield, Illinois with his wife, m1: Louisa W.). In 1860 he had m2: Mary SWINDLIN, and, in addition to his six children with Louisa, had a son Arthur, age two. In the 1870 Census, Mary was married to Robert BAKER, but she had two more GOODELL sons: Charles C. and Alfred Turner, who was age five. Thus John apparently d: 1865-70.

Adelaide was the daughter of Erastus Palmer RIDGWAY and Laura CARY.

Benjamin was the son of Isaac D. JOHNSON (b: about 1825 in Tennessee, moved with his family to Missouri, settled in Webster County, Missouri where he farmed and ran a blacksmith shop at Marshfield, was sheriff of Webster County in the 1870 Census, moved to Texas after 1880) and Sarah YANDLE (b: Missouri, m: 25 Dec 1845, had six children).

Sarah Catherine ROBERTSON was the daughter of James H. ROBERTSON and Nancy Jane ROBERTSON.

Isaac was the son of Benjamin JOHNSON, b: 3 Sep 1801 in Virginia, d: 30 May 1876. farmed in Virginia, m: 21 Feb 1821 to Mahalia DENTON, b: 5 Mar , d: 11 Dec 1879. They moved to Tennessee, had eight children. moved to Missouri, both buried in Panther Valley Cemetery.

Earl and Pauline had nine children:

57-1 Charles Leonard JOHNSON, b: 2 May 1938 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma. was a glass plant worker in 1989, m: 17 Oct 1974 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Wanda Lou RICKMAN, b: 24 Jan 1947 at Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma.

Wanda was the daughter of Lincoln C. RICKMAN and Margarett PIERCE.

Charles and Wanda had a daughter:

58-1 Amy Elizabeth JOHNSON, b: 6 Aug 1975 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma. m: 20 Nov 1992 at Hominy, Osage County, Oklahoma to Johnny Dean HALL. had two children.

59-1 Eric Dean HALL, b: 6 Oct 1994 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

Location: Panther Valley Cemetery is located in Webster County, Missouri about 15 miles east of the center of Springfield. It is about 6 miles north of Rogersville and 9.5 miles southwest of Marshfield, near Panther Creek. It is in Section 21 of Range 19, Township 29.

Rosslyn was the daughter of Robert W. QUINN and Marie P. KNAIER.

Richard and Rosslyn had three children:


Marie was the daughter of George Herman PETERSEN (b: 1930/31 in Illinois, was a stage line driver in 1966) and Alice Cecilia SKUBAL (b: 1931/2 in Iowa).

The combined two sons of Richard, Marie, and Gina were:

59-1 Matthew Ryan JOHNSON, b: 20 Sep 1989 at Las Vegas, Washoe County, Nevada.


58-2 Denise Marie JOHNSON, b: 14 Dec 1965 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, m: 1 Aug 1991 to Michael SPHERE, had a son:

59-1 Nico Andre SINCLAIR, b: 26 Dec 1998 at Las Vegas, Washoe County, Nevada.


Betty Rae JOHNSON, b: 8 Jul 1941 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, m: 19 Mar 1960 at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma to Robert Lee HERD, b: 16 Oct 1939 at Raccoon, Illinois, was a gunsmith in 1989.

Robert was the son of William Lonzo HERD and Lena ONEAL.

Betty and Robert had three children:

58-1 William Earl HERD, b: 3 Jun 1962 at Salida, Colorado, m: 27 Jan 1990 at Fort Smith, Arkansas to Rene Lynn RUELE, b: 25 Apr 1963 at Findlay, Ohio, had a
daughter by her previous marriage to _______ HOWIE and had another daughter with William:

59-1 Ashley Rene HOWIE, b: 11 Apr 1987 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

59-2 Elizabeth Pauline HERD, b: 19 Dec 1992 at Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.

58-2 Deborah Jean HERD, b: 8 Jan 1964 at Salida, Colorado, m: 11 Oct 1986 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Paul Allen HOLLENBECK, b: 30 Apr 1959 at Moberly, Missouri, was a Colorado Corrections Officer in 1989.

Paul was the son of Alvin Vaughn HOLLENBECK and Marilyn Johnine RUSSELL.

Deborah and Paul had three daughters:


58-3 Robert James HERD, b: 15 Sep 1972 at Salida, Colorado, m: 29 Dec 1995 at Aldama, Tamaulipas, Mexico to Nadia Patricia SANCHEZ GONZALES, b: 22 Sep 1977 at Tampico, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Nadia was the daughter of Miguel SANCHEZ ZAPINA and Paulina GONZALEZ VARGAS.

57-4 Gladys Ann JOHNSON, b: 27 Feb 1943 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, lived at Bristow, Oklahoma in 1961. m1: 29 May 1961 at Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma to Billy Bob DRIVER, b: 13 Jan 1931 at Heavener, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, lived at Bristow in 1961, was a truck driver in 1989, had four children. divorced 1 Sep 1965: m2: 6 Sep 1969 to Carlton STEWART. divorced 25 Feb 1970; m3: 13 May 1971 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Ronald Bruce EVANS, b: 25 Jul 1948 at Henryetta, Okmulgee County, was a glass plant worker in 1989, had three children.

Billy Bob was the son of Bill DRIVER and Clara MOONEY.

Ronald was the son of Cecil Allen EVANS and Mary Elizabeth POWELL.

The combined seven children of Gladys, Billy Bob, and Ronald were:
Ricky Dewayne DRIVER, b: 2 Sep 1962 at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma, was a glass plant worker in 1989, m: 8 Sep 1981 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Donita Rae SCOGGINS, b: 1 Aug 1965 at Eglin Air Force Base, Niceville, Okaloosa County, Florida.

Donita was the second child of James Derral SCOGGINS (b: 1941/2 in Oklahoma, was an Airman in the United States Air Force in 1965) and Donna Gay GORDON (b: 1943/4 in Oklahoma).

Ricky and Donita had three children:

59-1 James Dewayne DRIVER, b: 8 Dec 1981 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

59-2 Alesha Rae DRIVER, b: 11 Jun 1986 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.


Dianne Marie DRIVER, b: 8 Aug 1963 at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma, m: 19 Jul 1985 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Ricky Lee SHEPARDSON, b: 24 Mar 1964 at Montrose, Colorado, was a glass plant worker in 1989.

Ricky was the son of Ben SHEPARDSON and Mildred ELLENA.

Dianne and Ricky had two sons:

59-1 Jeremy Don DRIVER, b: 1 Oct 1981 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

59-2 Richard Wayne SHEPARDSON, b: 12 Apr 1986 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

Michael Earl DRIVER, b: 2 Nov 1964 at Okmulgee. Okmulgee County, Oklahoma. was an electrician helper in 1989, m: 18 Jul 1985 at Sherman, Texas to Carol Ann McDONALD, b: 20 Jul 1970 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Carol was the daughter of Austin L. McDONALD and Helen B. BROWN.

Michael and Carol had four sons:

59-1 Brandon Michael DRIVER, b: 18 Aug 1987 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

59-3 Wesley John Kenneth DRIVER, b: 24 Feb 1991 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.


58-4 Steven Ray DRIVER, b: 5 Feb 1966 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, was a print shop worker in 1989, m1: 20 Apr 1984 at Okmulgee to Candace COX, had a daughter, divorced 18 Apr 1985; m2: Lisa Jeanne RICE, b: 23 Oct 1963 at Okmulgee, had two children.

Lisa was the daughter of Gene RICE and Kathy COOPER.

The combined three children of Steven, Candace, and Lisa were:

59-1 Stephanie Renee DRIVER, b: 3 Nov 1984 at Sallisaw, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma.

59-2 Jessica Jeanne DRIVER, b: 14 May 1988 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

59-3 Micah John DRIVER, b: 18 Nov 1993 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

58-5 Mark Allen EVANS, b: 24 Jun 1973 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

58-6 Kevin Wayne EVANS, b: 25 Dec 1974 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, m: 19 Sep 1993 in Okmulgee County to Tabitha Lynn WILLIS, b: 5 Feb 1974 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Tabitha was the daughter of Jackson Ray WILLIS and Mary Ann HARRIS.

Kevin and Tabitha had three children:

59-1 Samantha Lynn EVANS, b: 14 Dec 1994 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

59-2 Christina Ann EVANS, b: 17 Jul 1996 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

59-3 Jonathan Wayne EVANS, b: 10 Mar 1998 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

58-7 Susan Faye DRIVER, stillborn 24 Jun 1961 at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma.
Sharon Marie JOHNSON, b: 6 Jul 1945 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, m: 14 Jun 1963 at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma to John Buster DOWDY, b: 17 Feb 1938 at Bristow, was a truck driver in 1989.

John was the son of James Allen DOWDY [1] and Esta Stella HENRY.

Sharon and John had three children:

58-1 James Allen DOWDY [2], b: 23 Nov 1965 at Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, was a furnace operator in 1989, m1: 16 Apr 1988 at Stroud to Lorra Diane GILLISPIE, b: 10 May 1968 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, had a daughter; m2: Sara Jean CARTER had been married previously to WALLER, had a daughter with James.

Lorra was the daughter of James GILLISPIE and Melba WING.

The combined two daughters of James, Lorra, and Sara were:

59-1 Dena Sha DOWDY, b: 20 Dec 1988 at Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma (daughter of Lorra).

59-2 Savannah Ja DOWDY, b: 17 Apr 1995 at Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma (daughter of Sara).

58-2 Jeffrey Don DOWDY, b: 15 Jan 1968 at Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, m: 20 Jan 1990 at Stroud to Michele Elaine LOGAN, had two sons:

59-1 Jacob Bernard DOWDY, b: 18 Oct 1990 at Cushing, Payne County, Oklahoma.

59-2 Caleb Lee DOWDY, b: 7 Dec 1992 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

58-3 Lori Ann DOWDY, b: 13 Jan 1973 at Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, m1: 20 Apr 1992 at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma to Robbie PINSON, had two daughters: m2: 17 Jul 1998 at Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas to Lance Dewayne SELLERS.

The two daughters of Lori and Robbie were:


Johnny Wayne "John" JOHNSON, b: 6 Jun 1945 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, lived at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma in 1998 where he had
been a Serviceman and Equipment Operator for the City Public Works Department since 1991. He had not married.

During 1989-1998, John furnished extensive input to the author on the James Monroe "Jim" "Tinsell" JOHNSON family.

57-7 Tommy Lynn JOHNSON, b: 7 Jul 1949 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, was a chemical plant worker in 1989, m: 4 Dec 1970 at Robstown, Texas to Barbara Lynne BULLOCK, b: 28 Nov 1949 at Robstown.

Barbara was the daughter of Herman W. BULLOCK and Ima Gene DAVIS.

Tommy and Barbara had two sons:

58-1 Thomas Brent JOHNSON, b: 18 Apr 1975 at Robstown, Texas.

58-2 James Matthew JOHNSON, b: 12 May 1979 at Kingsville, Texas.


57-9 Lanecta Louise JOHNSON, b: 14 Nov 1951 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma. m1: 9 Jul 1971 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Roy Michael JOHNSON, b: 19 Mar 1949 at Okmulgee, had a son; m2: Glendal Leon GASKINS, had five children, was a truck driver and a farmer.

Roy was the son of Roy "Jody" JOHNSON and Pauline BALLARD.

Glendal was the son of Samuel Flynn GASKINS and Virgie Mae CRAIG.

The combined six children of Lanecta, Roy, and Glendal were:

58-1 Timothy Michael JOHNSON, b: 31 May 1972 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

58-2 Gary Michael GASKINS, b: 24 Jun 1958 at Hominy, Osage County, Oklahoma. m: 10 Jun 1977 at Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Karla Jo StCyr.

58-3 Cheryl Sue GASKINS, b: 29 Oct 1960 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma.


58-5 Connie Lou Ann GASKINS, b: 19 Feb 1963 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma. m: 11 Jul 1988 at Brstow, Creek County, Oklahoma to Steve BROWN.
Thomas Glenn GASKINS, b: 7 May 1965 at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma.

Jewell Billie "Judy" JOHNSON, b: 31 May 1920 at Tuskegee, Oklahoma, lived at Las Vegas, Nevada in 1984, m1: Lloyd HEFFLEY, b: 1912/13 at Haskell, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, had a son; m2: 27 Nov 1942 at Portland, Oregon to Stanley Philip PFEIFER, b: 19 Sep 1918 at Vibank, Canada, retired from the United States Air Force, d: 22 Jul 1989 at Las Vegas, buried at Las Vegas, had three children.

Lloyd was a laborer in the oil industry, lived at 25 Oliver Street, Seminole, Oklahoma in 1940.

Stanley was the son of Kasper PFEIFER and Elizabeth YOCHIM.

The combined four children of Judy, Lloyd, and Stanley were:

Kenneth Lloyd HEFFLEY, b: 22 Oct 1940 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, was a printer in 1989, m: 10 Feb 1962 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Donna Kaye WALLACE, b: 31 May 1943 at Okmulgee.

Donna was the daughter of Robert Allen WALLACE and Billie May PAYNE.

Kenneth and Donna had two daughters:

Deborah Lynn HEFFLEY, b: 20 Oct 1962 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, m1: 20 Dec 1980 at Sand Springs, Osage County, Oklahoma to Steven Ray HILDERBRANT, b: 4 Nov 1957 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma; m2: 11 Aug 1989 to Jay ALEXANDER.

Steven was the son of Sam G. HILDERBRANT and Joyce Fay WEST.

Deborah and Steven had a daughter:

59-1 Nikki Renee HILDERBRANT, b: 11 Jan 1984 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.


Garnet was the son of Garnet Mitchell COLE Sr and Maxine I. CARTER.


Theodore was the son of Henry Rexford CHINN and Dorothy REYNOLDS.
Stanna and Theodore had two sons:

58-1 David Rexford CHINN, b: 19 Mar 1970 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California.

58-2 Christopher Edward CHINN, b: 28 Dec 1972 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California.

57-3 Philip Michael PFEIFER, b: 8 Oct 1954 at Eglin Air Force Base, Florida, m: 19 Mar 1983 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma to Nancy Jo McCURRY.

57-4 Steven James PFEIFER, b: 2 May 1956 at Eglin Air Force Base, Florida, m: 17 May 1986 at Las Vegas, Nevada to Elizabeth LEWIS.

56-4 James Mearl JOHNSON, b: 25 May 1923 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, worked in construction and was a truck driver, lived at Okmulgee in 1984, m: 1 Jun 1946 at Richmond, California to Oneta Jean CARGTLL, b: 18 Aug 1924 at Roff, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, had a daughter, Tomi Jean, from her previous marriage to Thomas Sidney McGEE and had four daughters with James.

Oneta was the daughter of Ervin Jasper CARGTLL and Mary Clarence CALLEN.

The combined five daughters of Thomas, Oneta, and James were:

57-1 Tomi Jean McGEE, b: 23 Aug 1943 at Richmond, California, lived at Daly City, California in Jun 1968, m1: at Vallejo, California to Michael VILLANE [2]; m2: John MURR.

Michael was the son of Michael VILLANE [1] and Viola CORTOLLA.

Tomi and Michael had a son:

58-1 James Michael VILLANE, b: 19 Jul 1961 at Vallejo, California, m: 8 Jul 1989 in California to ______.

57-2 Johnnie Marie JOHNSON, b: 27 May 1947 at Richmond, California, m1: 19 Jul 1966 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Johnnie Lee BARNARD, b: 1945 at Clinton (?). Custer County, Oklahoma, divorced 1967/8 in California, had a son: m2: 1969 to Darrell MCCLURE, had a daughter; m3: Tom GEORGE; m4: 1987 to Jim JESSEN.

Johnnie was the son of Jack BARNARD and Bennie ______.

The combined two children of Johnnie Marie, Johnnie Lee, and Darrell were:

58-1 Brian Keith BARNARD, b: 14 Apr 1967 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

58-2 Aaron Casey MCCLURE
474 Family of James Monroe “Jim” JOHNSON and Amanda Elizabeth “Mandy” STAMPS

Barbara Sue "Bobi" JOHNSON, b: 5 May 1949 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, m1: 1 Jun 1968 at Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California to Michael Alden WILSON, b: 9 Jun 1949 at Hayward, California, was a butcher, had two daughters, divorced 1979; m2: 1979 to James Thomas MAXWELL, divorced 29 Jan 1980; m3: 3 Nov 1980 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Kenneth STRETCH, b: 6 dec 1933 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. was a Supervisor for Oklahoma Natural Gas in 1989, adopted the two daughters of Bobi and Michael. Kenneth had been married previously to LaVeda JENNINGS.

Michael was the son of Russell Albert WILSON and Evelyn Gladys REMMEE.

Kenneth was the son of Harry Lee STRETCH and Effie Maud SANDERS.

The two daughters of Bobi and Michael, adopted by Kenneth, were:

58-1 Melena Jo Ayn STRETCH, b: 23 Dec 1971 at Austin, Texas, adopted 18 Nov 1987 by Kenneth STRETCH.

58-2 Jill Marie STRETCH, b: 21 Nov 1974 at San Jose, California, adopted 18 Nov 1987 by Kenneth STRETCH.

Jackie Louise JOHNSON, b: 12 Nov 1950 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, m: 31 Oct 1970 at Concord, California to Steven STEFANI, b: 11 Apr 1950 at Oakland, California.

Steven was the son of Henry STEFANI and June GOMES.

Jackie and Steven had two children:

58-1 Keri Jolyn STEFANI, b: 4 Jun 1972 at North Kingston, Rhode Island.

58-2 Adam Tyler STEFANI, b: 15 Sep 1975 at San Leandro, California.

Jimmie Joann JOHNSON, b: 10 Nov 1953 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, m: 14 Aug 1980 at Sand Springs, Osage County, Oklahoma to Dennis ROBERTS, b: 30 Mar 1957 at Cushing, Payne County, Oklahoma.

Dennis was the son of Charles Dee ROBERTS and Lillian Raylene DAVIS.

Jimmie and Dennis had two sons:


Frances Louise JOHNSON, b: 14 May 1925 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, lived at Okmulgee in 1984.
Rachel Jane JOHNSON, b: 2 Feb 1890 at Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 5 Sep 1962 of coronary thrombosis at Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, buried at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, had lived at Okmulgee, m1: Luther Harrison DAWSON, d: before Rachel, buried at Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma; m2: Ray Osborn NEWPORT, d: before Rachel.

Harrison was the son of Alfred DAWSON and Josephene WEAVER.

Rachel and Harrison had three daughters:

56-1 Leora DAWSON, b: in Oklahoma, d: in California.

56-2 Charlesea Merle DAWSON, b: in Oklahoma, m1: Bill ______, had three daughters; m2: Gene BARTON, had a son.

The combined four children of Charlesea, Bill, and Gene were:

57-1 Gloria Ann ______

57-2 Luana Kay ______

57-3 Faye ______

57-4 Carrell Gene BARTON

56-3 Evelyn DAWSON, b: in Oklahoma, m: Karl DOSS, lived at Stillwater, Oklahoma in 1962, had two children:

57-1 Becky DOSS

57-2 Jimmy DOSS

End of the family of James Monroe “Jim” “Tinsell” JOHNSON and Rachel CLARK
Continuing with the family of Orlena NEWBERRY and Nathaniel BUNCH Jr, as referenced on page 274 under her parents, Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] and his first wife, Rhoda MONTGOMERY. Nathaniel Jr is also referenced on page 669 under his parents, Nathaniel BUNCH Sr and Sarah Wade Ray:

Orlena NEWBERRY, b: 13 Feb 1828 in Tennessee, d: 9 Mar 1898 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, m: 1845 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas to Nathaniel BUNCH Jr, b: 14 Jun 1824 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 27 Feb 1896 at Dinsmore, both buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

Nathaniel was the eighth of the ten children of Nathaniel BUNCH Sr and Sarah Wade RAY (see page 664 for their complete family). "Nathaniel Jr was a farmer, school teacher, Justice of the Peace, having the Dinsmore post office in his home".

Note that Orlena had a niece named Orlenia NEWBERRY (b: 1853, m: Samuel Harvey CLARK).

Orlena and Nathaniel Jr had fourteen children (excluding two who died in infancy), all thought to have been born at Dinsmore:

Lewis C. BUNCH, b: about 1846 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, m1: 12 Nov 1869 in Newton County to Nancy Jane STAMPS, b: 4 May 1848 in Arkansas, d: in Arkansas; m2: Mrs. Sinda Hitson, lived near the Moore schoolhouse in Carroll County, Arkansas, had six children.

Nancy was fourth of the nine children of Elijah STAMPS and Levica ROBERTSON (see page 457 for details).

The six children of Lewis and Sinda were:

John F. BUNCH, b: 1876, m: 1904 at Bisbee, Arizona to Carmen ______, b: 1888, lived near Moore school, Carroll County, Arkansas. John served in the Spanish-American War, had six children:

Lewis BUNCH, lived at Superior, Arizona, had two sons:

son BUNCH

John BUNCH [8] - brackets added by the author to these people with the same name.

Raymond BUNCH, had four sons.

Walter BUNCH, had three daughters, lived at Palo Alto, California.

Carmen BUNCH, m: ______ SCHUBERT, had a daughter:

Bonnie SCHUBERT, lived at Santa Ana, California, m: ______, had four children.
56-5 Mary BUNCH, was a teacher, had children.

56-6 _______ BUNCH

55-2 Dorcas L. BUNCH, m: Bob VILLINES, had a daughter:

56-1 Grace VILLINES, died at about age 20.

55-3 James S. "Jim" BUNCH, m: Dora WATERS, had two sons:

56-1 Roy BUNCH

56-2 Charlie BUNCH

55-4 Mark BUNCH, m: Alice SNOW, moved to Nampa, Idaho.

Alice was the daughter of Andrew SNOW.

55-5 Lena BUNCH, m: Wiley SNOW.

55-6 Zilfa BUNCH, m: R.G. "Dan" WALTERS, had a daughter:

56-1 ______ WALTERS, m: Claud NEWBERRY.

There is a Joel Claude NEWBERRY on page 324 (b: 1895, m1: Era JACKSON; m2: Ruth SMITH Brawley), but, since he was not married to ______ WALTERS, he was apparently not the same person as this Claud NEWBERRY. This was the only other Claud or Claude NEWBERRY in this material.

54-2 Steven "Sanders" BUNCH, b: 23 Dec 1847 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 27 Jan 1922, m: 27 Jan 1871 in Newton County, Arkansas to Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON, b: 24 Nov 1853 in Roane County, Tennessee, d: 4 Nov 1904 at Dinsmore, both buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore. For the ancestry of Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON, see page 300 under the family of James Montgomery NEWBERRY (step-father of Mary).

Sanders and Mary had six children:

55-1 Nathaniel F. "Nattie" BUNCH, b: 7 Jul 1875 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas. d: 24 Aug 1957 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. m1: Maud H. ALLRED, b: 8 Jun 1880; m2: Mrs. Etta Guynn. Nattie and Maud were buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County. They had five children:

56-1 Coy B. BUNCH, 1897-1917, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

56-2 Massey H. BUNCH, b: 12 Jul 1900, d: 10 Sep 1937, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County. m: Grace McCOLLOUGH, had at least two children, the oldest of whom was the following son:

57-1 Fred BUNCH
Clay BUNCH, m: Gladys McCOLLOUGH. Clay was pastor of the Nazarene Church at Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, had at least two children:

1. Fran BUNCH
2. Loy Dean BUNCH, m: Orpha Ann KELLAMS.

Paul G. BUNCH, 1906-1921, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

Virgie BUNCH, m: Floyd SCROGGINS, lived at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Siotha BUNCH, b: 19 Aug 1877 in Arkansas, m: Will M. GROGAN, b: 1 Oct 1864, d: 27 May 1951 in Arkansas, buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, had three children:

1. Eliza GROGAN, m: Graland ALLRED, b: 24 May 1896 at Hopewell community (George community), Newton County, Arkansas, had four children:
   1. Vonita Agnes ALLRED, b: 3 Jun 1923 at Hopewell (George), Newton County, Arkansas, m: 23 Apr 1939 at Compton, California to Denver Boyd CLARK, had at least the following daughter:
      1. Betty Kathryn CLARK, b: 5 Dec 1940.
   2. Veta Pauline ALLRED, b: 11 Apr 1925 at Hopewell (George), Newton County, Arkansas, m: 16 Dec 1947 at Benwille, Carroll County, Arkansas to Garland Rex McCOLLOUGH. Garland was the son of Gomer McCOLLOUGH and Ada ROBERTSON.
      Veta and Garland had three children:
      1. Donald Carroll McCOLLOUGH, b: 20 Feb 1949 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.
   3. Earnest Boyd ALLRED, b: 14 Sep 1929 at Hopewell (George), Newton County, Arkansas, m: Reba Lou MORRIS.
   4. Charlene June ALLRED, b: 5 Jul 1932 at Hopewell (George), Newton County, Arkansas, m: Bill SIMMS.

Asa Bart GROGAN, b: 6 Jun 1907. d: 13 Nov 1922, accidentally shot himself while squirrel hunting, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

Willie Marie "Dottie" GROGAN, m: Thurman GURLEY.
Family of Orlena NEWBERRY and Nathaniel BUNCH Jr

55-3 Ora BUNCH, b: 28 Dec 1879 in Arkansas, m: Alfred B. ALLRED, b: 16 Jul 1877, d: 14 Feb 1947 in Arkansas, buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, had five children:

56-1 Wert D. ALLRED

56-2 Herbert Ross ALLRED

56-3 Clydia ALLRED, m: ______ CHATTLIN.

56-4 Kathleen ALLRED, m: ______ SUGG.

56-5 Noble ALLRED

55-4 Orlena BUNCH, b: 1882, d: 1923 in Idaho, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County in the same grave with her infant daughter, m: Joel MOORE

55-5 Mary Gretchen BUNCH, b: 29 Jul 1891 in Arkansas, d: 29 Jul 1952 in Arkansas, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, m: Homer Bryan GIBSON Sr, had four children:

56-1 Lloyd Joel GIBSON

56-2 Boyd Sanders GIBSON

56-3 Mary Christine GIBSON

56-4 Homer Bryan GIBSON Jr

55-6 Lula BUNCH, m: Doyle WEBB, moved to Twin Falls, Idaho, had four children:

56-1 Roy William WEBB

56-2 Donald Lonnie WEBB

56-3 Charles Benjamin WEBB

56-4 Norman Doyle “Bill” WEBB

54-3 James M. “Jim” BUNCH, b: about 1849 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, m: Lydia MEEK, lived west of Berryville. Jim was county surveyor of Carroll County at one time. They had eight children:

55-1 Stella BUNCH

55-2 Julius BUNCH

55-3 Norma BUNCH

55-4 Walter BUNCH
Flora BUNCH, m: 1908 to Gus WOODS.

Carrie BUNCH, m: Jack WALKER, had two children:

Fritze WALKER, m: Lena HORTON, had at least two daughters:

Theo WALKER

Linda WALKER

Irene WALKER, m: Bob GRIZZELL.

Maggie BUNCH

Ima BUNCH

Sarah Wade BUNCH, b: 21 Nov 1850 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 7 Mar 1915, m: John HALE, no children.

Franklin Pierce BUNCH, b: 6 Sep 1852 at Dinsmore, d: 1 Feb 1925 at Bernice, Delaware County, Oklahoma, buried in Berryville Cemetery. Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: Priscilla Melcena “Mellie” MOORE, b: 28 Mar 1855 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 27 Feb 1911 at Berryville, had eight children:

Roxie BUNCH, died at an early age.

Thomas Garland BUNCH, b: 18 May 1875 at Dinsmore and was reared on a farm west of Berryville, m: 28 Jul 1895 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Lena Ethel FANNING, b: 28 Jul 1875 in a covered wagon while the family was in route from Berryville, Arkansas to near Los Angeles, California.

Lena was the daughter of Yell FANNING and Tennessee NEWTON.

Thomas and Lena lived at Bernice, Oklahoma in the 1960s, had eleven children:

Oscar Harold BUNCH, b: 10 Aug 1896, m: 17 Jul 1916 to Zorina BALLARD.

Zorina was the daughter of William BALLARD and Charlotte MAYES.

Oscar and Zorina had two children

Harold Houston BUNCH, b: 15 Aug 1921, m: 5 Mar 1942 to Aline CHASTAIN, had a daughter.

Dorothy Louise BUNCH, b: 20 Aug 1927, d: 8 Aug 1941.

John Carl BUNCH Sr., b: 9 Jan 1898, d: 8 Aug 1919, m: 5 Jul 1916 to Dolores TENANT, had two sons

57-2 Merle BUNCH, b: 25 Jul 1919.

56-3 Gove Pierce BUNCH, b: 6 Feb 1900, m: 26 Apr 1924 to Ronda MORRIS, d: 2 Jul 1959 at Bernice, Delaware County, Oklahoma, no children.

56-4 Hugh Denman BUNCH, b: 3 Apr 1901 in Delaware County, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma), m: 17 May 1924 at Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma to Freda REED, b: 23 May 1905 in Delaware County.

Freda was the daughter of Richard Emerson REED and Mary FESPERMAN.

Hugh and Freda had one child:

57-1 Thomas Richard BUNCH Sr, b: 19 Oct 1935 at Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma, m: 31 May 1954 at Miami, Oklahoma to Carole Jeanne MORRISON.

Carole was the daughter of Roy MORRISON and Cleo SMITH.

Thomas and Carole had at least one child:

58-1 Thomas Richard BUNCH Jr, b: 19 Sep 1957 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

56-5 Mellie Tennessee BUNCH, b: 26 Oct 1904, d: 31 May 1959, m: John A. LeMASTER Sr, d: 31 May 1959, had eleven children:

57-1 Betty LeMASTER, m: Lavon R. WILLIAMS, had two children:

58-1 Eugene Lavon WILLIAMS

58-2 Marilyn Kay WILLIAMS

57-2 Kathleen Virginia LeMASTER, m: Warren B. HENNESSEE, had two children:

58-1 Judy Alene HENNESSEE

58-2 Steven Wayne HENNESSEE

57-3 Joe T. LeMASTER Sr, m: Janie _____, had three sons:

58-1 John Franklin LeMASTER

58-2 Joe T. LeMASTER Jr

58-3 William Dean LeMASTER

57-4 Mary Lena LeMASTER, m: Vernon F. BROCK, had one child:

58-1 Thomas Alan BROCK
57-5 John A. LeMASTER Jr, m: Bobbye ______, had two sons:

58-1 Tab LeMASTER

58-2 John A. LeMASTER III

57-6 Beverly Ann LeMASTER, m: Richard FITZNER, had two sons:

58-1 Philip David FITZNER

58-2 Jeffrey Neal FITZNER

57-7 Phyllis Aulden LeMASTER, m: Jack COLLINS, had two children:

58-1 Teri Coleen COLLINS

58-2 Jerry Dewayne COLLINS

57-8 Marcia Freeda LeMASTER

57-9 Billy Bob LeMASTER

57-10 Gary Donald LeMASTER

57-11 Michael Royce LeMASTER

56-6 infant son BUNCH, born and died 5 Mar 1907.

56-7 Frankie Willard BUNCH, b: 18 Feb 1908, m: 16 Apr 1932 to Earl SMITH.

56-8 Bernice Golda “Goldie” BUNCH, b: 11 Jan 1911 at Bernice, Delaware County, Oklahoma, m: 13 Mar 1903 at Calumet City, Illinois to Marquard Joel “Mark” HOWE, b: 13 Jul 1903 at Marion, New Jersey.

Mark was the son of Charles Wesley HOWE and Martha ROSENTHAL.

Goldie and Mark had two daughters:

57-1 Frankie Sue HOWE, b: 25 Dec 1942 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

57-2 Judy Arlene HOWE, b: 12 Feb 1945 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

56-9 infant son BUNCH, born and died 22 Jun 1912.

56-10 infant daughter BUNCH, born and died 14 Jul 1913.

56-11 Henrietta BUNCH, b: 3 Jun 1919 at Bernice, Delaware County, Oklahoma, m: 7 Apr 1940 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma to William A. “Bill” KIEL.

Bill was the son of Conrad KIEL and Sophia ______ of Straub, Russia.
John C. BUNCH, m: Laura VILLINES.

Nora E. BUNCH, m: Will FREEMAN.

Sam BUNCH, m: Cleva FANCHER.

Nathaniel M. BUNCH, m: Mary ROBERTSON.

Hugh White BUNCH, b: 11 Jan 1889 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 26 Jan 1996 at age 107, m: 17 Aug 1915 at Holdenville, Oklahoma to Myra Gladys BRILEY, b: 18 Nov 1898 at Berryville. Hugh was a graduate of Clarke’s Academy of Berryville.

Myra was the daughter of Daniel Webster BRILEY and Millie Evelyn JOYNTER.

Hugh and Myra moved to Cleveland, Oklahoma in 1919 and were still there in the 1960s, had four children:

Mellencenia “Mellie” BUNCH, b: 22 May 1916 at Holdenville, Oklahoma, m: Gilbert A. CAPTANIAN, had three sons:

- Berry Bruce CAPTANIAN, b: 3 Mar 1947 at San Francisco, California.
- Ted CAPTANIAN, twin, b: 27 Apr 1951 at Santa Rosa, California.
- Alex CAPTANIAN, twin, b: 27 Apr 1951 at Santa Rosa, California.

Minnie Virginia BUNCH, b: 8 Jan 1918, died an infant.

Daniel Pierce BUNCH, b: 2 Mar 1919 at Commerce, Oklahoma. m: 14 Jul 1944 at Cleveland, Oklahoma to Roberta STEELE, had at least one child:

- Toni Annette BUNCH, b: 15 Jun 1946 at Hominy, Oklahoma.

Audrey Jeanne BUNCH, m1: Don BUSEY, had three children, m2: 11 Nov 1954 at Las Vegas, Nevada to Gaylen W. JOHNSON.

The three children of Audrey and Don were:

- Vicki Jan BUSEY, b: 24 Nov 1945 at Hominy, Oklahoma.
- Danny Ray BUSEY, b: 1 May 1950 at Rawlins, Wyoming.

Faye BUNCH, m1: Bill SHEDD, had two children. m2: N. J. NUNN.

John C. BUNCH, b: 18 Nov 1854 at Dinsmore. d: 12 Oct 1918. m: Elinor “Ella” KING, 1856-1915, both buried in Berryville Cemetery, had two daughters:
Myrtle BUNCH, b: 21 Jul 1881, d: 23 Mar 1923, buried in Berryville Cemetery, m: R.L. MASTERS, had two sons:

- son MASTERS, born and died 1910 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Elizabeth Orlena "Lizzie" BUNCH, m: Albert W. KENNEDY, had a son who lived at Miami, Oklahoma in the 1960s.

Andrew J. "Andy" BUNCH, b: about 1856 at Dinsmore, m: Susan ALLRED, had six children:

- Booker BUNCH, m: Viola ______
- Sallie BUNCH, m1: Mat FULTZ, had two children; m2: Joe RIGHT.
- Mat BUNCH, m: Walter CHISM.
- Grover C. BUNCH, m: Flettie RHODEN.
- Nora BUNCH
- Elsie BUNCH, died at an early age.

Rhoda BUNCH, b: about 1858 at Dinsmore, died in infancy.

Newton BUNCH, b: about 1860 at Dinsmore, went to Texas, had two sons.

Henry L. BUNCH, b: 24 Nov 1865 at Dinsmore, m: 12 Jan 1888 at Clarksville, Arkansas to Artie KING, b: 20 Dec 1870 at Clarksville.

Artie was the daughter of Jasper KING and Lizzie GARRETT.

Henry was a schoolteacher at Clarksville and County Clerk for Johnson County, Arkansas.

Henry and Artie had six children:

Winnie Lee BUNCH, b: 13 Jun 1891 at Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas, m: 25 Jan 1920 at Fort Smith, Arkansas to Harry A. BALL, had three children:

- Virginia BALL, m: Ernest SMART, had two sons:
  - Michael SMART
  - Thomas SMART
- Helen Lee BALL, m: Joe STEPHENSON, had one child:
57-1 Nancy Lee STEPHENSON

56-3 Harry A. BALL, m: Jessie WYCKOFF, had five children:
  57-1 Allen Dwayne BALL
  57-2 Carol Lynn BALL
  57-3 David Martin BALL
  57-4 Steven Elliot BALL
  57-5 Cheryl BALL

55-2 Bradley King BUNCH, b: 15 Aug 1893 at Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas, 
m: Elvira CARLSTRUM, had three children:
  56-1 Betty BUNCH, m: Joe McNANAMEE, had three children:
    57-1 Betty Jo McNANAMEE
    57-2 Margaret Ann McNANAMEE
    57-3 John Bradley McNANAMEE
  56-2 Charles Bradley BUNCH, m: Mary Land ______
  56-3 Wilbur Lyle BUNCH, m: Margaret ______, had two sons:
    57-1 Larry BUNCH
    57-2 Jerry BUNCH

55-3 Joel W. BUNCH Sr. 1897-1945, buried in Berryville Cemetery, Carroll County, 
Arkansas, m: Hazel BURNSIDE, had two children:
  56-1 Joel W. BUNCH Jr, m: Katherine ______, had three children.
  56-2 Irene BUNCH

55-4 Henry L. BUNCH, 1899-1944, buried in Berryville Cemetery, Carroll County, 
Arkansas, m: Jessie PHILLIPS, had two children:
  56-1 Richard Lee BUNCH, d: in the early 1920s, m: Claudia SKAGGS, had one child:
    57-1 Doris Jean BUNCH
  56-2 Doris Mae BUNCH, m: Sam D. HUMPHRIES, had a daughter:
    57-1 Beverly Jean HUMPHRIES
Hayes BUNCH, b: 24 Jun 1906 at Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma, m1: Ida TROUT; m2: Lois KELLY, had three children:

1. Bobby Hayes BUNCH, m: Mary Lou CORNELIUS.
2. Charles Trent BUNCH.

Kitty BUNCH, m: John T. LONG, lived at Berryville in the 1960s, no children.

Alice BUNCH, b: about 1867 at Dinsmore, m: John STAMPS, had three children:

1. infant STAMPS, died at birth.
2. John Freeman “Andy” STAMPS, m: Estelle THOMSON.
3. Jennie STAMPS, m: Jack DORSEY.

Nancy Ellen BUNCH, b: 1870 at Dinsmore, d: 1941, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, m: William F. “Will” SMITH, b: 1874, had six children:

1. Elsie SMITH, m: Claud SHRUM, lived at Castle Ford, Idaho in the 1960s, had four children:
   1. Exie SHRUM, m: Harold SHAFTER, had two daughters:
      1. Cora SHAFTER
      2. Gladys SHAFTER
   2. Ethel SHRUM, m: Howard BELL, had two children:
      1. Mary BELL
      2. Stevie BELL
   3. Edna SHRUM, m: Wayne JOHNSEN, had two children:
      1. Roy JOHNSEN
      2. Rose JOHNSEN
   4. Glen SHRUM, died an infant.

Ella SMITH, m: Edgar JONES, b: 8 Jan 1900, d: 3 Oct 1942, had five children:

1. Edward JONES, m: Sylvia MILLER, had two children:
Family of Orlena NEWBERRY and Nathaniel BUNCH Jr

57-1 Glen JONES

57-2 Carrol JONES

56-2 Willard JONES, m: Dial TAYLOR.

56-3 Willis JONES, m: Iревa MADEWELL.

56-4 infant JONES, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

56-5 Loy JONES, b: 3 Apr 1928, d: 1 Apr 1929, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

55-3 Hugh SMITH, m: Floy MOORE, lived at Kingston, Arkansas in the 1960s, had two children:

56-1 Donald Max SMITH

56-2 Darlene SMITH, d: of a car accident, m: Jack GREGORY, had a son and a daughter.

55-4 James Fred SMITH, b: 3 Jul 1908, d: 28 Jul 1984, buried in Sunset Cemetery, Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, m: 23 Sep 1928 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas to Mary Cleo BARKER, b: 23 Dec 1910 at Dinsmore, lived at Twin Falls in the 1960s, had three children. Mary also occurs on page 328 as a daughter of Vinnie Idora NICHOLS and Sam Presley BARKER.

In 1994, Mary furnished extensive information to the author on the BARKER and related families.

See page 572 for the ancestry of Mary, in the section on the BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN families (which begins on page 568. It relates the marriages of these families to Clara Cleo "Chloe" NEWBERRY, Josie Ann NEWBERRY, Ota NEWBERRY, Vinnie Idora NICHOLS (a granddaughter of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH), and Mary Cleo BARKER (a great-granddaughter of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH).

After the death of Fred, Mary m2: 12 Sep 1985 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas to Henry Troy SUGG, b: 12 May 1906, d: 20 May 1992, buried in Sugg Cemetery. After the death of Troy, Mary returned from north Arkansas to live near her widowed daughter, Willene, near Jerome, Idaho, which is just north of Twin Falls.

The three children of Fred and Mary were:

56-1 Ellen Willene SMITH, b: 8 Feb 1931 at Castleford, Twin Falls County, Idaho, lived near Jerome, Idaho in 1997, had a son, m: 28 Feb 1950 at Elko, Nevada to John Warren JENKINS, b: 27 Apr 1926 (had a son, Steven, from a previous marriage), d: 9 Jan 1975, buried in Sunset Cemetery, Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, had a daughter.
The combined three children were:

57-1 Charles Lee SMITH, b: 17 Jun 1946 at Twin Falls, Idaho, m: 19 Feb 1972 at Twin Falls to Laura BYTINGTON, b: 14 Sep 1953, lived near Eden, Idaho in 1997, had two daughters:


57-2 Steven Scott JENKINS, b: 24 Apr 1947, m1: Valda ELLIS, had two daughters, divorced; m2: Dixie ____.

58-1 Jennifer Lynn JENKINS, b: 2 Apr 1970.

58-2 Angela Ellen JENKINS, b: 23 Nov 1972, m2: _____, had two sons.

57-3 Beverly Ann JENKINS, b: 1 Jul 1951 at Arco, Butte County, Idaho, m1: 10 Sep 1965 at Twin Falls, Idaho to William “Bill” LEEDOM, had two children, divorced 1992; m2: 2 Jan 1993 at Elko, Nevada to Kirk THORPE.

The two children of Beverly and Bill were:


58-2 Jamie Lajean LEEDOM, b: 3 Jul 1973 at Twin Falls, Idaho, had a son, m: 20 Aug 1995 at Twin Falls to Clayton Shawn GARDNER, lived at Twin Falls in 1997, had two sons:


56-2 James Eugene “Jim” “Gene” SMITH, b: 1 Nov 1932 at Castleford, Twin Falls County, Idaho, m: 3 Aug 1963 at Idaho Falls, Idaho to Ruby Jane ROWLAND, b: 5 Feb 1944 in Tennessee, lived at Hooper Bay and Soldotna, Alaska in 1997, had three children:


57-3 Kimberiy Jill SMITH, b: 28 Jul 1976 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, m: 28 Dec 1997 at Idaho Falls, Idaho to Tyran FLAMING who had three children from a previous marriage.
Family of Orlena NEWBERRY and Nathaniel BUNCH Jr

58-3 Cyarrin Storme FLAMING (son), b: 1996.

56-3 David Fred SMITH, b: 9 Jul 1942 at Buhl, Idaho, m: 9 Mar 1962 at Kimberly, Idaho to Noel Linden "Lyn" McEWEN, b: 24 Apr 1943 in Idaho, lived at Burley, Idaho in 1997, had two children:

57-2 David Lyn SMITH, b: 24 Feb 1967 at Othello, Washington, m: 1990 in Idaho to Danna ALBERTSON, lived at Burley, Idaho in 1997, had two children:


55-6 Mamie O. SMITH, b: 15 Nov 1902, d: 24 Sep 1903, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

54-13 Charles Bradley BUNCH [1], b: 16 Jan 1871 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 27 Mar 1933 at Dinsmore, m: 27 Dec 1893 to Margaret Bee SEITZ, b: 14 Nov 1875 at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 31 Jul 1955 at Dinsmore, both buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

Margaret was the daughter of Abe SEITZ and Evalina BOATRIGHT.

Charles was born, lived, and died in the same house at Dinsmore. Following in the same steps as his father. Charles taught school, farmed, and kept the Dinsmore Post Office. He and Margaret had nine children:

55-1 Zelda BUNCH, b: 20 Oct 1894 at Dinsmore, d: 11 Nov 1894 at Dinsmore, (probably buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County).

Edna was the daughter of Jasper Rison “J.R.” GRIGG and Julia Melvina NORRIS.

J.B. lived at Huntsville, Arkansas in the 1960s.

He and Edna had a daughter.
56-1 Margaret Guindolyn BUNCH, born and died 3 Jun 1917 at Dinsmore, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

55-3 William L. "Leo" "Willie" BUNCH, b: 3 Dec 1897 at Dinsmore, d: 6 Apr 1954, m: Ida JOHNSTON, both buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, had four children:

56-1 Vernon BUNCH, m1: Wilma ______, had at least one child; m2?: Ruby HAIR.

56-2 Carrol BUNCH, m: Dolly GARRISON, had four children:

57-1 Russel Wayne BUNCH
57-2 Carolyn Kay BUNCH
57-3 John Carrol BUNCH
57-4 Stanley BUNCH

56-3 Juanita BUNCH, m: Henry Leroy BARNES, had at least one child:

57-1 Bradley Lee BARNES, b: 14 Oct 1957 at Coos Bay, Oregon.

56-4 Billy Robert BUNCH

55-4 Cecil Bradley BUNCH, b: 3 Jul 1900 at Dinsmore, m: Bessie McFERRIN, had one child:

56-1 Chrystal Pauline BUNCH, m: Henry STOCKDALE, had at least one child:

57-1 Randy STOCKDALE

55-5 infant daughter BUNCH, born and died at Dinsmore.

55-6 Tina Alice BUNCH, b: 28 Jan 1903 at Dinsmore, m: Fred MIX, had three children:

56-1 Charles MIX, m: 21 Jun 1958 at Yakima, Washington to Christine FIX.
56-2 Mary Alice MIX
56-3 Billy Fred MIX

55-7 Floyd BUNCH, b: 25 Oct 1906/8 at Dinsmore, d: 2 Apr 1976 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County. m: 2 Mar 1935 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas to his distant cousin. Hazel Opal LOGAN, b: 7 Jun 1909 at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas. They farmed at Dry Fork, no children. For the ancestry of Hazel, see page 449 under the family of Malinda NEWBERRY and James McConnell "Jim" LOGAN.

55-8 John Francis BUNCH, b: 5 Oct 1909 at Dinsmore, m: Jewell HUDSON, had four children.
John Olan BUNCH, m: Joann JENSEN, had two children:

Mary Ann BUNCH

David BUNCH

Margaret Pearl BUNCH, m: 14 Jun 1958 at Kansas City, Missouri to Bill L. PERRY.

Karen Lee BUNCH, m: Bob GARNER, had at least one child:

Shirma Dawn GARNER

Larry Wayne BUNCH

Chess BUNCH, b: 10 Apr 1912 at Dinsmore, m: 29 Oct 1931 at Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas to Eliza Ruth CARLTON, b: 12 Aug 1912 near Jasper.

Eliza was the daughter of Sherman CARLTON and Minnie Mae MATLOCK.

Chess and Eliza had three children:

Charles Carlton BUNCH, b: 23 Sep 1933 at Dinsmore, m: 1 Mar 1954 at Harrison, Arkansas to Bobbye Lou ANDERSON, b: 12 Jun 1937.

Bobbye was the daughter of Luke ANDERSON and Mary WILSON.

Charles and Bobbye had at least two children:


Danny Charles BUNCH, b: 4 Dec 1956 at Bethany, Missouri.

Joe Dean BUNCH, b: 21 Aug 1935 at Dinsmore, m: 6 Jun 1957 at Albany, Missouri to Sandra DAVIS.

Chestine BUNCH, b: 21 Aug 1943 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Jake BUNCH, born at Dinsmore, died very young.
Continuing with the family of Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1], Nancy Mathilda PHILLIPS, and Eliza J. ALLRED - as referenced on page 275 under his parents, Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY and Sarah QUALLS:

Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1], b: 1859 in Arkansas, d: at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas at the State Mental Hospital, m1: 10 Jul 1881 to Nancy Mathilda PHILLIPS, had two daughters; m2: Eliza J. ALLRED, had two daughters; m3: 1898/9 to Alice RODGERS, who was married previously to ______ ADAMS.

Nancy was the daughter of James PHILLIPS and Martha SMITH. There are several PHILLIPS relatives in this section, including Robert’s step-grandmother, Easter PHILLIPS Newbury; but the author did not know their kinship to James.

Eliza was the daughter of Samuel T. ALLRED and Anna “Annie” see page 668 under Anna “Annie” BUNCH in the family of Nathaniel BUNCH Sr and Sarah Wade RAY, where Annie was third of their ten children).

Robert was a Baptist preacher.

The combined four daughters of Robert, Nancy, and Eliza were:


Benjamine was the son of James Madison EDGIN and Eliza Jane RILEY.

Pluria and Benjamine had three children:

Lillian Pearl EDGIN, b: 5 Apr 1905 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, no children, m: 20 Dec 1943 to Joe WEBB, had three or four children by another marriage.

Frank B. EDGIN, b: 4 Nov 1907. d: 3 Nov 1910 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, buried in Gar Creek Cemetery.

Ruby Jewell EDGIN, b: 2 Apr 1911 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 23 Oct 1932 to Norman BOWEN, had four children:

Norma Jo BOWEN, b: 25 Nov 19__

James H BOWEN, b: 17 Aug 19__

Larry BOWEN

Gayla BOWEN
Sarah Felicia NEWBERRY (last child of Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1] and Nancy Mathilda PHILLIPS), b: 5 Aug 1884, d: 11 Nov 1953 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: 26 Aug 1905 to Leon Truman TURNER, b: 13 Feb 1880, d: 29 Mar 1949 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, both buried in Highland Cemetery at Ozark. See page 499 for detail, the following eight children, and their descendants:

- Hattie Belle TURNER Norris 1906-1995
- William Virgil “Buck” TURNER 1909-1962
- Mary Myrtle TURNER Bradley 1912-1971
- Martha Leola TURNER Harris Nordin 1915-
- Arthur Melton “Jack” TURNER 1918-1985
- son TURNER 1921-1921
- Dorothy Louise TURNER Nordin Morgan 1922-
- Roy Lee “Shorty” “Red” TURNER Sr 1926-

Anna M. NEWBERRY (or Anna Belle ? or Annice Bell ?) (first child of Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1] and Eliza J. ALLRED), 1892-1920, m: 23 Jul 1908 to Joe GRAY, 1888-1971, buried in Oklahoma.

Joe was the son of Will GRAY and _____ BARNES.

Anna and Joe had five children:

- Looftus Lottv GRAY, b: 23 Dec 1910 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 3 Jul 1925 to William Henry UTLEY, b: 30 Jul 1904, d: 3 Oct 1977, buried in Oklahoma City Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

William was the son of John Marrian UTLEY and Mary McDERMENT.

Lotty and William had four children:

- John William UTLEY, b: 8 Feb 1926 at Jones, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, m: 3 Apr 1946 to Grace Lover NATION.

Grace was the daughter of Thomas NATION and Lillian MARTON.

John and Grace had two daughters:

- Jenita Lynn UTLEY, b: 12 Jan 1957.

Gerald Eugene UTLEY, b: 4 Mar 1928 at Jones, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, m: at Oklahoma City to Marrie ROLLER, b: 10 Mar 1926, had three children:

- Charles James UTLEY, b: 6 Apr 1946 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
58-2 Linda Kay UTLEY, b: 20 Oct 1949 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

58-3 Johnny Ray UTLEY, b: 19 Nov 1950 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

57-3 JoAnn Weley UTLEY, b: 16 Feb 1934 at Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, m: 30 May 1950 at Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma to Virgle HOLBROOK Jr, b: 12 Nov 1929.

Virgle Jr was the son of Virgle HOLBROOK Sr and _____.

JoAnn and Virgle Jr had three children:

58-1 Vergie Keith HOLBROOK, b: 11 Nov 1954 at Nocona, Montague County, Texas.


58-3 Tamy Lynn HOLBROOK, b: 4 Mar 1958 at Odessa, Ector County, Texas.

57-4 James Robert UTLEY, b: 25 Mar 1936 at Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

56-2 Selma Loyal GRAY, b: 26 Feb 1912 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m1: Gleen ZEZ, had a son; m2: Jim SAVAGE.

The son of Selma and Gleen was:

57-1 Don Eugene ZEZ, b: 5 Dec 1930 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.


Gerald was the son of _____ BISHOP and Lamyne _____.

Mildred and Gerald Sr had three children:

57-1 Gerald Wayne BISHOP Jr, b: 25 Jun 1935 at Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

57-2 Kay Momni BISHOP, b: 24 Oct 1938 at Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

57-3 Joe BISHOP, b: 1940 at Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.
William Odis GRAY Sr, b: 24 Oct 1917 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 30 Sep 1915 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma to Lucele EDDIN, b: 1915, had three children:

Barbarie Louis GRAY, b: at Jones, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

William Odis GRAY Jr

Joe GRAY

Monte Lee GRAY, b: 19 May 1919 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.


James was the son of Reddle PATTERSON and _______

Bertha and James had seven children:

Charles James PATTERSON Sr, b: 24 Dec 1911 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, d: 10 Feb 1975 at San Diego, California and was buried there, m: 14 Jul 1930 to Lela BOLTON, had three children:

James Alvin PATTERSON, b: 2 Mar 1934, d: 1951.

Anna Mae PATTERSON, b: 193_

Charles James PATTERSON Jr

Clarence Monof PATTERSON, b: 7 Jun 1915 at Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas, d: 1958 at Los Angeles, California, buried at Fort Gibson, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. m1: 21 Jan 1934 to Eva HOLT, had two sons, Benny and Kenny; m2: Lola SEGRAVES, had two sons, Monroe and Tommy; m3: Gladys PHILLIPS, had a daughter, Patricia.

The combined five children of Clarence, Eva, Lola, and Gladys were:

Benny T. PATTERSON

Kenny PATTERSON, b: 28 Sep 1939.

Monroe PATTERSON

Tommy PATTERSON

Patricia PATTERSON
Clyde Edward PATTERSON Sr, b: 30 Aug 1917, d: 1 Feb 1972 at Ajo, Pima County, Arizona, m: Oct 1937 to Lorena SMITH, had four children:

57-1 Barbara June PATTERSON, m: Jim STARR.

57-2 Anulta PATTERSON, m: Sid BOULUARE.

57-3 Lavern PATTERSON, d: at age 14.

57-4 Clyde Edward PATTERSON Jr, m: Julie ________

Anna Pauline PATTERSON, b: 9 Nov 1919 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 24 Nov 1932 to John A. BROWN Jr, b: 9 Oct 1918.

John Jr was the son of John A. BROWN Sr and Slana M. BOYD.

Anna and John Jr had three children:

57-1 John Robert BROWN, b: 25 Dec 1939 at Fort Gibson, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: Glenda Jenelle CHANDLER.

Glenda was the daughter of Haskel G. CHANDLER and Mildred ________.

John and Glenda had two children:

58-1 Robin Jenelle BROWN, b: 1 Apr 1961 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: Joe Edward BAUCHMAYER.

58-2 Robert Glen BROWN, b: 8 Mar 1968 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Virginia Kay BROWN, b: 20 Aug 1948 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: Raymond W. HOWERTON Jr, b: 19 Apr 1944.

Raymond was the son of Raymond W. HOWERTON Sr and Virginia ________.

Virginia and Raymond had four daughters:


58-3 Ramona Kay HOWERTON, b: 11 Apr 1965.

58-4 Anna Raylene HOWERTON, b: 29 Jul 1968.
Billy Joe BROWN, b: 20 Sep 1948 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: 7 Jan 1976 to Aline SMITH, b: 12 Jan 19__, brought two children to the marriage, who were adopted by Billy:


Robert Eugene PATTERSON, b: 10 Dec 1921 at Altus, Franklin County, Arkansas, m1: Elsie _____; m2: Margaret HALL, had six children:

- Linda Marie PATTERSON, m: Karovo GARECKI.
- Polly PATTERSON, m: 7 Jul 19__; to Jussie MARONES.
- Robert PATTERSON, b: 29 Apr 1967, m: Jean Bonita GRAY.
- Kay PATTERSON, b: 26 Nov 1969, m: _____ YOUNG.
- Mary Elizabeth PATTERSON, m: James B. SJAGREN.
- Becky Rebecca PATTERSON, b: 13 Mar 19__; m: David HAYES.

Mildred Virginia PATTERSON, b: 4 Apr 1925 at Altus, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 5 May 1945 to Leroy HLAHOCEK, b: 24 Dec 1920, had five children:

- Virginia Lee HLAHOCEK, b: 10 May 1946, m: 8 Feb 19__; to Douglas McNALLY, had a child:
- Sherrill Kay HLAHOCEK, b: 21 Jul 1948, m: 27 Jul 19__; to Steve KESTERSON, had four children:
- John Paul HLAHOCEK, b: 21 Aug 1950, m: 10 Jun 19__; to Linda GARECKI, had three children:
Ryan HLAVOCEK, b: 1 Feb 19__

Brian HLAVOCEK, “deceased”, meaning d: sometime between birth and 1997, when this material was furnished to the author.

Dawn Ann HLAVOCEK, b: 29 Nov 1956, m: 2 Nov 1974 to Eugene BATTORFF, b: 12 Dec 1956, had two children:

Michael Wayne BATTORFF, d: at birth.
Jason Wayne BATTORFF, b: 16 Apr 1980.

Susan M. HLAVOCEK, b: 26 Feb 1961, m: 3 Jun 1983 to David SCHROLDER, b: 17 Sep 1950, had a daughter:

Tamarah Sue SCHROLDER, b: 23 Jul 1977.

William Paul PATTERSON, b: 2 Dec 1930 at Jenks, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: Rose ESTNANIK, had five children:

Lilly Anna PATTERSON, b: 21 Apr 1955.
Lori PATTERSON, b: 7 Feb 1957.
Continuing with the family of Sarah Felicia NEWBERRY and Leon Truman TURNER, as referenced on page 493 under her parents, Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1] and Nancy Mathilda PHILLIPS:

Sarah Felicia NEWBERRY (last child of Nancy), b: 5 Aug 1884, d: 11 Nov 1953 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: 26 Aug 1905 to Leon Truman TURNER, b: 13 Feb 1880 (or 1879 ?), d: 29 Mar 1949 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, both buried in Highland Cemetery at Ozark.

Leon was the son of John McDonald TURNER and Tansy Mathilda RILEY.

Sarah and Leon had eight children:

Hattie Belle TURNER b: 17 Nov 1906 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, d: 21 Jan 1995 at Ozark, m: Russell Herman NORRIS Sr, b: 9 Sep 1905 at Ozark, was an electrical lineman - member of Local 323 of International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, d: 25 Mar 1988 at Ozark, both buried in Highland Cemetery at Ozark.

Russell was the son of Hardy NORRIS and Eller Agnes TAYLOR.

Hattie and Russell had two children:

Lillian Belle NORRIS, b: 22 Nov 1925 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, d: 14 Aug 1976 at Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas but her home had been at Ozark, buried in Highland Cemetery at Ozark, m1: 1943 to Thomas David CHRISTIAN Sr, had two children; m2: Clifford HEMLEB, had a daughter.

Thomas was the son of Archie CHRISTIAN and Ann _______

The combined three children of Lillian, Thomas, and Clifford were:

Thomas David CHRISTIAN Jr, b: 9 Apr 1944 at Miami, Dade County, Florida, m: Lillie May DEBOUSE, had two children:

Sarah Lynn CHRISTIAN, b: 13 Sep 1944 at Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

David Charles CHRISTIAN, b: 21 Sep 19_ at West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Carol Sue CHRISTIAN, b: 26 Oct 1949 at Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida, was a nurse, d: 1 May 1992 at Orlando, Orange County, Florida, m: 22 Aug 1970 to Sadik Yosept WARDIK, had three children:


59-3 David WARDIK, b: 17 Sep 1977.


Raymond was the son of Aldon WILES and Agnes GAY.

Janice and Raymond had three children:

59-1 Audrey LeAnn HEMLEB, b: Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma.


59-3 Matthew Ryan HEMLEB, b: 23 May 1993 at Stuart, St. Lucie County, Florida.

57-2 Russell Herman NORRIS Jr, b: 8 Feb 1928 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, d: 22 Feb 1994 at Okeechobee, Okeechobee County, Florida, m: 21 Apr 1950 to Alyvina SWEAT, b: 27 Apr 19_ had three children:

58-1 Russell Keith NORRIS, b: 28 Jul 1952 at Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina.

58-2 Kathy Ann NORRIS, b: 11 Sep 1956 at West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, m: 10 Jul 1974 to Douglas JONES, had three children:

59-1 Douglas Glenn JONES, b: 26 Feb 1976 at Stuart, St. Lucie County, Florida.

59-2 Russell Wayne JONES, b: 5 May 1978 at Stuart, St. Lucie County, Florida.

59-3 Jennifer Renia JONES, b: 18 Aug 1979 at Stuart, St. Lucie County, Florida.

58-3 Karen Janine NORRIS, b: 15 Nov 1959 at West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, m: 2 May 1981 to Dave HOLCOMB, no children as of Sep 1997.

56-2 William Virgil “Buck” TURNER, b: 12 Jul 1909, d: 1962 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, m: 16 Dec 1933 to Katie Caroline VOORHEES, b: 6 Apr 1908, d: 1989, both buried at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

Katie was the daughter of Riley VOORHEES and Mary ADAMS.

Buck and Katie had six children:

57-1 Mary Alice TURNER, b: 20 Nov 1934 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 12 May 1956 to William Truman “Bill” HICKCOX.

Bill was the son of Truman HICKCOX and Elsie ______

“Both Bill and Mary Alice are licensed ministers of the gospel [in 1997].”
Mary Alice and Bill had two daughters:


57-2 Billy Lee TURNER, b: 6 Jul 1937 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, was an appliance repairman in 1997, m1: 28 Aug 1956 to Reba Jewell JOHNSTON, b: 18 Nov 1937, had two sons; m2: 19 May 1973 to Joyce LEACH, who brought three daughters to the marriage (see page 502 under Charley Lee TURNER for Joyce’s two previous marriages and three daughters).

Reba was the daughter of Earl JOHNSTON and Pearl ______.

The two sons of Billy and Reba were:


Darline was the daughter of Carl G. CLARK and Minnie D. WRIGHT.

Danny and Darline had three sons:


59-2 Billy Lee TURNER, b: 19 May 1981 Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

59-3 Jimmy Lee TURNER, b: 14 Sep 1982 Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

58-2 Gary Don TURNER, b: 21 Aug 1958, m: Patricia ______.

Patricia was the daughter of _____ and Wanda ______.

Gary and Patricia had two children:

59-1 Brandy TURNER, b: 8 Jul 1982.

59-2 Casey TURNER

57-3 John Robert TURNER, b: 6 May 1939 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.

57-4 Mildred Virginia TURNER, b: 9 Mar 1942 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, worked in a nursing home in 1997, m: 8 Jun 1961 to William Vernon MYERS, b: 6 Nov 1939, had five children.
Carolyn Sue "Susie" MYERS, b: 31 Aug 1963, m: Ralph Edward ROSE, b: 5 Nov 1957. "Ralph and Susie are in the ministry [in 1997]. Ralph is an evangelist." They had two children:


Jimmy Dewayne MYERS, b: 14 Dec 1964, m1: Lori ALLEN, who brought two children, Zachary and Crystal, from her previous marriage to ______; m2: 4 May 1995 to Aletha ______, b: 23 Oct 19__.

The combined four children of _____, Lori, and Jimmy were:

59-1 Zachary _____, b: 8 Jun 1978 (son of Lori and _____)
59-2 Crystal _____, b: 23 Jun 1980 (daughter of Lori and _____).
59-3 Geoffrey MYERS, b: 1985 (son of Jimmy and Lori).
59-4 April Donna MYERS, b: 7 Apr 1987 (daughter of Jimmy and Lori).

William Vernon "Billy" MYERS, b: 21 Mar 1968 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

Sherrie Lynn MYERS, b: 24 Jul 1970, m: 28 Jan 1995 to Alfred Joseph WILES, b: 16 Jan 1973, had a daughter:

59-1 Kaitlynn Morgan WILES, b: 2 May 1996.

Lori Ann MYERS, b: 29 Nov 1974, m: Aaron Dewayne RILEY, b: 8 Nov 1972, had a daughter:

59-1 Amber Dawn RILEY, b: 1 Jan 1997.

Roy Arthur TURNER, b: 19 Jun 1944 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, d: 8 Jul 1957 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

Charley Lee TURNER, b: 9 Apr 1946 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 7 Mar 1970 to Joyce LEACH, b: 11 Dec 1949, brought one daughter with her from her previous marriage to ______ WILSON, had two more daughters with Charley. See previous page for Joyce's subsequent m3: to Billy Lee TURNER.

The combined three daughters of _____ WILSON, Joyce, and Charley were:

56-3 Mary Myrtle TURNER, b: 21 Jan 1912 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, d: 1971 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, m: 26 Jul 1930 to William Troy BRADLEY, b: 1905, d: 22 Feb 1986, both buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery (Romie Lane and Highway 101), Salinas, Monterey County, California.

William was the son of Olive BRADLEY and Lilly Bell PATTERSON.

Mary and William had seven children:

57-1 Lillie Mae BRADLEY, b: 17 May 1931 (or 1932 ?) at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 28 Feb 1953 to Joe Keith CARMACK, b: 30 Mar 1930, had four children:


Jeana was the daughter of ______ MARTIN and Gloria ______.

Lynn and Jeana had two children:

59-1 Joe Keith CARMACK, b: 18 May 1978 at Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz County, California.


Bobby was the son of Bob MARIANA and Hazel BICKEL.

Lisa and Bobby had two children:

59-1 Laura Tansy MARIANA, b: 26 Feb 1982.


58-3 Sherrie Annette CARMACK, b: 19 Jan 1958 (or 1 Jan ?), m: Oct 1978 to Gerry Lee RONONY Sr.

Gerry was the son of George RONONY and Sheeley CALARDION.

Sherrie and Gerry had two children:

59-1 Venusson Rennie RONONY (female), b: 21 Sep 1980.
504  Family of Sarah Felicia NEWBERRY and Leon Truman TURNER

59-2  Gerry Lee RONONY Jr, b: 30 May 1983.

58-4  John William CARMACK, born and died: 8 Jan 1962 at Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz County, California.

57-2  Betty Jane BRADLEY, b: 15 Jan 1933 (or 12 Jan ?) at Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 10 Sep 1954 to Kenneth NORDIN, b: 23 Aug 1933.

Kenneth was the son of William Frank NORDIN (who also married Martha Leola TURNER, see page 506) and Thelma KIZZER.

Betty and Kenneth had two children:

58-1  Terry Lee NORDIN, b: 13 Mar 1962, m: 14 Feb 1984 to Tammy FOREST.

Tammy was the daughter of Roy FOREST and Beverline ________.

Terry and Tammy had two children:

59-1  Monica Rose NORDIN, b: 8 Nov 1981.


Margaret was the daughter of Francis Patrick BUCKLEY and Clara G. DITERMAN.

William and Margaret had four children:

58-1  Eileen BRADLEY, b: 1 Jun 1961 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.

58-2  Steven William "Steve" BRADLEY, b: 24 Aug 1962 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, m: 21 Jun 1986 to Dinora CABRERA.

Dinora was the daughter of Gilberto CABRERA and Mirian MORENO.

Steve and Dinora had two sons:


58-3  Kevin BRADLEY, b: 29 Dec 1963 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.
58-4 Aaron BRADLEY, b: 19 Nov 1965 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, m: 15 May 1989 to Diana Rae DOUGHTY, b: 13 Apr 1961, brought four sons to the marriage from her former marriage to _______.

Diana was the daughter of Frank DOUGHTY and Marie BOISERANC.

The four sons of Diana and _______ were:

59-1 David Andrew _______, b: 31 Jan 1979.

57-4 Harold Frank BRADLEY, b: 3 Jun 1936 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 2 May 1955 to Carol Lou McLAUGHIN.

Carol was the daughter of Verl McLAUGHIN and Pearl BURL.

Harold and Carol had two children:

58-1 Tammie Kay BRADLEY, b: 12 Apr 1960, m: 3 Jun 1985 to Willie SING.

57-5 Ollie Leon BRADLEY, b: 15 Jul 1938 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: Antonia “Toni” BUSTAMENTI, had three children:

58-1 Sharon Dearlme BRADLEY, b: 31 Jan 1963.

57-6 James Earl BRADLEY, b: 20 Nov 1940 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: 19 Dec 1959 to Rose Mary KLIENKESKT.

Rose was the daughter of Maxell KLIENKESKT and Trene VRUGGER.

James and Rose had five children:

58-1 Raymond Scott BRADLEY, b: 7 Nov 1961.
58-3 Stephan Maxell BRADLEY, b: 26 Apr 1964.


58-5 Diana Marrie BRADLEY, born and died: 12 Dec 1963 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

57-7 Mary Ann BRADLEY, b: 11 Nov 1947 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m1: 14 Sep 1963 to Danny Ray BENTHY Jr, b: 5 Aug 1946, had two children; m2: Harold Dean HIGGINS, had a son.

Harold was the son of Stockton HIGGINS and Helen RUSSELL.

The combined three children of Mary, Danny, and Harold were:


56-4 Martha Leola TURNER, b: 28 Jul 1915 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, was a seamstress in 1997, m1: 17 Sep 1933 to John Herman HARRIS, b: 21 Oct 1914, d: 1962 at Salinas, Monterey County, California and buried there, had five children; m2: 13 Aug 1948 to William Frank NORDIN, had two children with Leola. Frank was married previously to Thelma KIZZER (see page 504).

John was the son of Idus HARRIS and Lennie PARKS.

Frank was the son of John Henry NORDIN Sr and Rachel Melinda FREEMAN. Frank was the brother of John Henry NORDIN Jr (see page 510 under his wife, Dorothy Louise TURNER).

The combined seven children of Leola, John, and Frank were:

57-1 Ruby HARRIS, twin, born and died 17 Jul 1934 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.

57-2 Ruth HARRIS, twin, born and died 17 Jul 1934 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.

57-3 James Edward HARRIS Sr, b: 17 Feb 1936 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 7 Nov 1956 to Crystal M. GARLAND, b: 14 May 1935, had two sons:

58-1 James Edward HARRIS Jr, b: 13 Aug 1958 m: 13 May 1987 to ______, had a daughter:

59-1 Alisa HARRIS, b 1980.
Family of Sarah Felicia NEWBERRY and Leon Truman TURNER

58-2 Wesley Culgutt HARRIS, b: 25 Sep 1961, m: Jun 1986 to _____, had a daughter:

59-1 Kathleen Nicole HARRIS, b: 13 Sep 1986.

57-4 Evelyn Joanne HARRIS, b: 15 Jun 1938 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 13 Aug 1956 to Albert Wayne QUIGLEY, b: 30 Jun 1936, had his own trucking company.

Wayne was the son of Rolla Sherman QUIGLEY and Nancy Ruth FRY.

Joanne and Wayne had three children:

58-1 Marla Denise QUIGLEY, b: 22 Jan 1958 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, m: 26 May 1979 to Steve Floyd OLIVER, b: 17 Feb 1955.

Steve was the son of Robert OLIVER and Mavis May LARSH.

Marla and Steve had a daughter:

59-1 Megan Nicole OLIVER, b: 20 Dec 1979.


Kelly was the daughter of Larry EVANS and Anna STALONE.

Victor and Kelly had three children:

59-1 Tanner Wayne QUIGLEY, born and died: 28 Jul 1980 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

59-2 Shannon Renee QUIGLEY, b: 21 Jul 1983 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

59-3 Danelle Nicole QUIGLEY, b: 13 Apr 1986 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

58-3 Angela Diane "Angie" QUIGLEY, b: 18 Jan 1964 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, m: 30 Jun 1984 to Thomas Lester BRISTOW, b: 14 Nov 1961.

Thomas was the son of Lester Wayne BRISTOW and Majori Mae SAPP.

Angie and Thomas had a son:

57-5 Peggy Louise HARRIS, b: 23 Apr 1944 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 22 Jun 1963 to Carl Donald HOOVER.

Carl was the son of Marrie A. HOOVER and Grace Lavina HANETT.
Peggy and Carl had two children:

58-1 Leslie Paige HOOVER, b: 17 Mar 1964 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

58-2 Jeffery Donald HOOVER, b: 29 Nov 1965 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

57-6 Linda Darlene NORDIN, b: 14 May 1948 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 10 Oct 1964 to Charles Edward CUPPLES.

Charles was the son of John Raymond CUPPLES and Mary Sue REYNOLDS.

Linda and Charles had two daughters:

58-1 Cheryl Renee CUPPLES, b: 27 Aug 1965 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, m: 28 Feb 1987 to Robert PEROZ.

58-2 Terrie Lynn CUPPLES, b: 17 Aug 1966 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

57-7 Martha Jean NORDIN, b: 1 Jul 1949 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: 3 Jun 1967 to Larry Dean MONTGOMERY.

Larry was the son of Lester MONTGOMERY and Susie SELLY.

Martha and Larry had two daughters:

58-1 Kimberly Lynn MONTGOMERY, b: 30 Apr 1968 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

58-2 Michelle Lee MONTGOMERY, b: 5 Nov 1969 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

56-5 Arthur Milton "Jack" TURNER, b: 20 May 1918 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, was a carpenter, d: 23 Dec 1985 at Ozark, buried there in Highland Cemetery, m: 27 Jun 1936 to Ruby Viola PIERCE, b: 3 Jul 19__, d: 1987

Ruby was the daughter of Albert Lee PIERCE and Ozy Ann ____________

Jack and Ruby had five children:

57-1 Jimmy Wayne TURNER, b: 24 Jun 1937 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, lived at Salinas, California in 1998, m: 2 Nov 1957 to Diane Eire HOLDEN, b: 17 Sep 1941, had three children.
Wayne Anthony TURNER, b: 12 Oct 1958 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, lived at Salinas in 1998.

Laurie Lyndell TURNER, b: 11 Jan 1960 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: Ralph OLIVER, had a daughter:

Amy Renee OLIVER, b: 26 May 1983.

Brian Scott TURNER, b: 20 Dec 1963 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

Albert Lee TURNER, b: 3 Jul 1939 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, d: 19 Dec 1943 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

Sarah Ann TURNER, b: 4 Mar 1944 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 14 Jan 1962 to Larry Joe POWERS, b: 18 Apr 1943, had three children:

Kimberly Renee POWERS, b: 24 Jan 1964 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: David EDWARD, b: 18 Apr 1963, had a son:

Adam Robert EDWARD, b: 21 Mar 1983 at Paradise, Butte County, California.

Amanda Lanette POWERS, b: 19 Nov 1965 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: 21 Aug 1982 to Edward Dalton DAVIS [2], b: 12 Jul 1963, had a son:


Larry Brandon POWERS, b: 23 May 1967.

Judy Ruth TURNER, b: 18 Dec 1945 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.

Jackie Melton TURNER, b: 27 Feb 1949 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: Linda KILLION, had three children:

Elizabeth K. TURNER, b: 27 Feb 19__ at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

Jacqueline Shay TURNER, b: 20 Nov 19__ at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

Misty Michelle TURNER, b: 19 Jun 19__ at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

son TURNER, born and died: 28 Jan 1921 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas. buried in Liberty Cemetery, near Ozark, Newton County (from Ozark, go east on Highway 64, turn on Pond Creek Road at log cabin, then 1-2 miles).
Dorothy Louise TURNER, b: 3 Apr 1922 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, lived at Ozark in 1997, m1: 12 Jun 1937 to John Henry NORDIN Jr, b: 11 Apr 1915, d: 4 Aug 1968 at Salinas, Monterey County, California; m2: 1 Feb 1969 to DeArthur Leo MORGAN, d: 4 Jun 1993 at Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas, buried in Highland Cemetery at Ozark, no children with Dorothy.

John Jr was the son of John Henry NORDIN Sr and Rachel Melinda FREEMAN. John Jr was the brother of William Frank NORDIN (see page 506 under his second wife, Martha Leola TURNER).

Dorothy, her younger brother, Roy Lee "Shorty" "Red" TURNER Sr, and his daughter, Debra Lynette "Debbie" TURNER Williams, collaborated on researching their NEWBERRY family history back to Dorothy's grandfather, Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1], and his father, Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY. In 1997, they furnished their work to the author, who previously only knew Robert's name and approximate birth year.

Dorothy and John Jr had four children:

57-1 Jerry Lee NORDIN Sr, b: 29 Mar 1942 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, worked for Monterey County, California in 1997, m: 6 Nov 1965 to Marilyn Edith QUATES, b: 11 May 1944.

Marilyn was the daughter of William O. QUATES and Lola HOPPER.

Jerry and Marilyn had four children:

58-1 Carolyn Lee NORDIN, born and died: 21 Jul 1966 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

58-2 Lisa Ann NORDIN, b: 5 Sep 1967 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

58-3 Jerry Lee "Sonny" NORDIN Jr, b: 29 Mar 1969 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, had a daughter with Amber:

59-1 Katie L. NORDIN, b: 30 Jan 1993 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.


57-2 Johnny Ray NORDIN Sr, b: 5 Sep 1943 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m1: Juddie Mae JENKINS, had two children with Johnny (Johnny Jr and Shannon); m2: 8 Feb 1972 to Marian Janet WILEY, b: 23 Sep 1943, brought a son, Robert, to the marriage from her previous marriage to Coy WILLIAMS, and had a daughter, Tammy, with Johnny.

Marian was the daughter of Samuel Robert WILEY and Edith Florence KNECHEL.
The combined four children of Johnny, Marian, Juddie, and Coy were:

58-1 Johnny Ray “Chip” NORDIN Jr, b: 26 Apr 1963 at Salinas, Monterey County, California (first child of Johnny Sr and first wife, Juddie), m: Lisa BALL.

Lisa was the daughter of Calvin BALL and Carol MABIA.

Chip and Lisa had a son:

59-1 Christopher John NORDIN, b: 11 Jul 1994 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

58-2 Shannon Colleen NORDIN, b: 9 Feb 1965 at Salinas, Monterey County, California (last child of Johnny Sr and first wife, Juddie), m1: May 1982 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas to Jesus “Jessie” FA VILLA, b: 1962, had two children: m2: Phil HUNT, had a daughter.

The combined three children of Shannon, Jessie, and Phil were:

59-1 Anthony Joe FA VILLA, b: 23 Oct 1982 at Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.

59-2 Jessica JoAnn FA VILLA, b: 29 Feb 1983 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

59-3 Moriah HUNT, b: 28 Nov 199_ at Salinas, Monterey County, California.


Edna was the daughter of Alivin ESTEP and Shirley _______.

Robert and Edna had three children:

59-1 Robert Andrew WILLIAMS, b: 30 Jun 1985 at Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.

59-2 Holly WILLIAMS, b: 27 Feb 19__ at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

59-3 Coy Alan WILLIAMS, b: 8 Jul 1994 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

58-4 Tammy Lynn NORDIN, b: 2 Aug 1972 at Salinas, Monterey County, California (first child of Johnny Sr and second wife, Marian), m: 26 Nov 1991 to Wilford Waldo “Will” GRIEGO.

Will was the son of Jerome GRIEGO and Lanette SANCHEZ.
Tammy and Will had two children:


57-3 Ivanna Sharon NORDIN, b: 9 Mar 1950 at Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, m: 30 Dec 1966 to Ronald Steven “Ronnie” CLARK Sr, b: 31 Oct 195_.

Ronnie was the son of Glenn CLARK and Marion ______.

In 1977, Ivanna owned and operated a child care service and Ronnie worked at Fort Ord Army Base.

Ivanna and Ronnie had two children:

58-1 Tisha Darleen CLARK, b: 2 Jun 1969 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

58-2 Ronald Steven CLARK Jr, b: 17 Oct 1973 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

57-4 Eva Lynn NORDIN, b: 12 Feb 1953 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: Mark Erwin GLOVER, b: 30 May 1953, was an oral surgeon in 1997.

Mark was the son of Erwin E. GLOVER and Dorothy Faye TERRELL.

Eva and Mark had three children:


56-8 Roy Lee “Shorty” “Red” TURNER Sr, b: 1 Aug 1926 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, was a bridge construction foreman for thirty years for Monterey County, California, m: 7 May 1944 to Beulah Ruth ANDERSON, b: 3 Dec 1927 at Prunedale, Monterey County, California. In 1998, they lived on a rural mail route at Ozark.

Beulah was the daughter of Alexander Marus ANDERSON and Francis Ivie WATERS.

Roy, his older sister, Dorothy Louise TURNER Nordin Morgan, and his daughter, Debra Lynette “Debbie” TURNER Williams, collaborated on researching their NEWBERRY family history back to Roy’s grandfather, Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1], and his father, Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY. In 1997, Debbie furnished their work to the author, who previously only knew Robert’s name and approximate birth year.

Roy and Beulah had five children.
Sarah Frances TURNER b: 21 Dec 1944 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, hired and trained employees for Wendy’s fast foods in 1997, m: 6 Jul 1963 to Kenneth Preston “Kenny” HOLLAND, b: 26 Jan 19__ , served 20 years in the United States Army, d: 29 Aug 1989 at Fountain, El Paso County, Colorado, buried in Highland Cemetery, Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.

Kenny was the son of Preston HOLLAND and Helen ______.

Sarah and Kenny had two sons:

58-1 Steven Craig HOLLAND, b: 5 Dec 1967 at Fort Sill, Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, was a respiratory therapist in 1997, m: 18 Jan 19__ to Heidi STROPE, b: 5 Jul 19__ , was a prosecuting attorney in 1997, had a son:


58-2 Eric Scott HOLLAND, b: 17 Apr 1969 at Salinas, Monterey County, California. m: 25 Jun 19__ to Sandy MILLER, b: 1 Nov 19__.

57-2 Roy Lee TURNER Jr, b: 21 Mar 1948 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, served 20-30 years in the United States Army, m: 3 Aug 1985 to Alta Lamoin BRANNAM, b: 11 Jan 1946 at Magazine, Logan County, Arkansas.

Alta was the daughter of John Henry BRANNAM and Bessie Jewel WILSON.

Roy Jr and Alta had a daughter:

58-1 Crystal TURNER, b: 16 Nov 1985 at Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas.

57-3 Michael Wayne “Mike” TURNER, b: 18 Sep 1953 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, served in the United States Army, worked for the Arkansas Highway Department in 1997, m: 25 Aug 1972 to Tommye Denise HOPPER, b: 21 Feb 1955 in Missouri.

Denise was the daughter of Thomas Dennis HOPPER and Dorothy Sue KJER.

Mike and Denise had a son:

58-1 Aaron Patrick TURNER, b: 4 Mar 1971 at Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, m: Jackie CROUCH, b: 14 Dec 1962 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.

57-4 Debra Lynette “Debbie” TURNER, b: 24 Jul 1958 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: 21 Aug 1976 to Danny Lee “Dan” WILLIAMS Sr, b: 10 Mar 1951 at Oakland, Alameda County, California.

Dan was the son of Kenneth E. WILLIAMS and Margaret “Peggie” SIMON.
In 1998, Debbie and Dan lived at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas where she was home schooling her daughter and decorating cakes and Dan was working for Arkansas Western Gas Company as a cathodic engineer. He served six years in the United States Navy and seven years in the Army National Guard.

Debbie, her father, Roy Lee "Shorty" "Red" TURNER Sr, and her aunt, Dorothy Louise TURNER Nordin Morgan (see on page 510), collaborated on researching their NEWBERRY family history back to Debbie’s great grandfather, Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1] - which she furnished to the author in 1997. Previously, the author had only known his name and birth date. Debbie also furnished her photo of the tombstone of Robert’s father, Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY, in George Ransom Cemetery at Ozark - whose burial was previously unknown to the author.

Debbie and Dan had two children:


57-5 Mark Alan TURNER, b: 28 Jul 1961 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, was a mechanic at the University of Arkansas at Little Rock, d: 30 Sep 1989 at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, m: 18 Sep 1981 to Angelina D. "Angie" FLAHERTY, b: 9 Aug 1962, had a daughter:

Continuing with the family of William Jasper NEWBERRY and Esther M. PITTMAN, as referenced on page 276 under his parents, Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] and second wife, Easter PHILLIPS:

53.10 William Jasper NEWBERRY, b: 31 Aug 1844 in Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 26 Apr 1927, m: 3 Sep 1867 to Esther M. PITTMAN, b: 25 Mar 1845, d: 4 Mar 1920, both buried in Stacy Memorial Cemetery near Devers, Liberty County, Texas, had six children.

Esther was a daughter of Reverend Sterling Cock Harris PITTMAN (b: 3 Dec 1815, d: 3 Mar 1901, buried in Fuller Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas) and his first wife, Nancy STUART (b: 11 Dec 1816, m: 14 Jan 1834, d: 17 Nov 1884, buried in Dean Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas. Birth and death dates are from her tombstone. The following dates are from a Daughters of the American Revolution application: b: 11 Nov 1816, d: 11 Sep 1884.). See page 272 under Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] for Sterling’s m2: to Stephen’s widow, Easter PHILLIPS Newbury.

Sterling was the son of Samuel PITTMAN (b: 7 Jan 1766, d: 25 Mar 1843) and Keziah VANDERPOOL (1769-1840, m: 1787).

Nancy was the daughter of James STUART and PENNELL.

Quoting the 1995 recollections of Stephen Ernest SPAULDING Sr: “My grandfather Jasper [William Jasper NEWBERRY] lived with us when I was a small child. He received a pension check each month for this service in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He died at age 83. [Jasper served under General Cabell who served under General Sterling Price].” See page 523 where Jasper named a son after Sterling Price.

Paraphrasing Susan NEWBERRY Davidson. 1998: “The 1900 Census has the [William Jasper NEWBERRY] family, including his father-in-law Sterling Cock Harris PITTMAN, in Cedar Township of Carroll County, Arkansas [which includes Eureka Springs and an area 8 miles west, 3 miles north, 3 miles east and 2 miles south]. From copies of records, I made some notes that they lived there 3 Feb 1897 - 14 Feb 1903. Previous to that time, he had made other homestead claims on land near Berryville, Carroll County. but those claims were apparently not proven up.”

Paraphrasing Gloria SPALDING Lovvo. 1998: “Jasper homesteaded 80 acres of land five miles west of Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas on 5 May 1904. It was [NWNW] which probably means the north half of the northwest quarter of T20N, R27W, section 13 - under the name of William J. Newberry [whom the author assumed to be William Jasper NEWBERRY], Harrison Land Office, Volume 3070, Page 462. Document Number 15367.”
The following is a verbatim letter from Esther M. Pittman Newberry (at age 61) to her oldest child, Nina (furnished to the author by Susan Newberry Davidson):

[to]: Mrs. William H. Gottfried
554 East Walnut Street
Springfield, Missouri
Liberty, Texas
April 30, 1916

Dear daughter Nina:

I have been too sick to answer your very interesting letter till today and I still have the hurting in the back of my head and neck that prostrated me for over a week. I hope you have recovered by this time and will be able to pay us the visit we are looking forward to. I got a letter from George [her sixth and last child] which he had written the 22 of this month.

He too says he will visit us soon - I believe I ought to go back west with him if it were not so near to old Mexico. I believe my health would become better out there. I don't believe Liberty (town) is healthy for any one - Sammie is very unhealthy [her second child, Pennell Samuel]. I sometimes wish he had not bought property in this town. I hope you will feel strong when you fully recover from that operation. Had I had the care of an efficient medical faculty in time or when I was younger, I might have been cured and a useful elderly lady instead of a physical and almost a mental wreck. The children were all promoted in their studies this year. Harvard and Esther from the 6 to the 7 grade - Maurine from the 5 to the 6 grade, and Nina from the 2 to the 3 grade.

Before I forget your request, I will answer it so far as I can - your grandma [Easter's] mother's maiden name was Millie Talley. Your grandpa's mother's name [the mother of Stephen C. Newbury Jr] was Sallie Chambers and your relations to the Cherokees [Cherokees] was from a celebrated chief, whose name was Ross. And it came from your grandma Easter's grandma Phillips, whose name was Nelson before her marriage. I suppose you have heard of Chief Ross for he was a very prominent Indian and figures in some histories.

Sammie has some prominent visitors today. Prof. Simmons his wife and baby. They live at Tarkington and he is teacher there.

Our garden is looking better since the rains which has fallen recently. Tell Dear little Deanie [Adolphus Dean USrey] his poor grandma wants to see him and I suppose I will see Mr. Gottfried and little William [William Hamilton Gottfried Jr] when you all come.

Hoping to see you all soon I am your loving mother

P.S. I am too weak to write with a pen. Yes the roads are in good condition.

Jasper and Esther had six children:

Nancy J. "Nannie" "Nina" Newberry, b: about 1868 at or near Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 23 Feb 1942 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m1: 1 Jun 1884 in Carroll County to Samuel Ben USrey, b: 18 Mar 1865, d: 29 Jun 1956, buried in Gobbler Cemetery in Carroll County, had three children, divorced 11 Feb 1896 at Bonham, Texas; m2: 29 Jan 1900 to William Hamilton "Will" Gottfried Sr of Springfield, had a son. Nina and Will lived at Springfield in 1916 and until their deaths. They were buried in Maple Park Cemetery at Springfield.
Will's family owned the Gottfried Furniture and Carpet Store in Springfield, established in 1858. Nina's sons, Charles and Dean, both came to work there and her son, William Jr., inherited the business.

Samuel m2: Camilzie Jane FULTZ of Carroll County, Arkansas, had a large second family.

A photo copy of the following penciled one-page note on tablet paper was furnished to the author by Susan NEWBERRY Davidson in 1996. It was written by Nina in 1907. This note is this author's only basis for including Polly as a child of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS Newbury. The note is given verbatim with the author's additions in brackets. It was folded inside a 3"x 5" envelope which was labeled like the first line of script below - with the note following:

History of my Gr. Grand father Newbury
1907

Gareld Keys lived on the place something like 65 years ago taking care of my great gr. mother Sally Newbury In Overton County. Gr. father was Stephen Newbury grate Gr-father " " Grandfather left Tennessee something like 65 years ago- he never sold his part in land[.] people wrote him to Arkansas but did not offer him what he considered enough_ Keys married Gr. fa Newburys sister Polly

The author's interpretation of Nina's note follows:

Gerald KEY married Polly NEWBURY, a daughter of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS Newbury. Gerald and Polly lived on the place in Overton County, Tennessee [consisting of 100-acre and 25-acre plots originally granted to Stephen [Sr] but in the possession of his widow, Sallie] about 65 years ago [about 1842] taking care of Sallie [who was about age 74 (by subtraction of her approximate date of birth, 1767/8. from 1842)].

My grandfather was Stephen [C ] NEWBURY [Jr] and his father was Stephen NEWBURY [Sr]. Stephen [Jr] left Tennessee about 65 years ago [about 1842]. He never sold his part of the [125-acres he inherited after his mother's. Sallie's. death ] land [to the other heirs], because they never offered him what he thought his portion of the land was worth.

[by Nina NEWBERRY Gottfried]

The combined four sons of Nina, Samuel, and Will were:
55-1 Willie USREY, 1886-1899, buried in Gobbler Cemetery in Carroll County, Arkansas, as is his father.

55-2 Charles Edwin USREY, b: 11 Mar 1890 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 5 Oct 1957, m: 19 Jun 1923 to Mabel Ruth SUGG, b: 11 May 1903 at Dry Fork, Carroll County, d: 2 Feb 1993 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, both buried in Maple Park Cemetery at Springfield, had a daughter:

56-1 Linda Ruth USREY, b: Jun 1943, m: MASON, had a son:

57-1 Charles MASON, was attending college in Springfield, Missouri in 1996.

55-3 Adolphus Dean USREY, b: in Arkansas, was a Private in the United States Army in World War I, d: 18 Mar 1935, buried in Maple Park Cemetery at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m: 24 Nov 1927 at Springfield to Helma LeBOLT.

55-4 William Hamilton GOTTFRIED Jr, b: 15 Jun 1902, d: 17 Dec 1985, buried in Maple Park Cemetery at Springfield. Greene County, Missouri, m: Etolia ______.

William graduated from Drury College of Springfield. He inherited the family furniture business (described on page 517) after the death of his parents and operated it until he retired and closed the business.


Samuel was named after his uncle. Pennell Samuel PITTMAN (per Susan NEWBERRY Davidson).

Quoting Stephen Ernest SPAULDING Sr, grandson of William Jasper NEWBERRY: “Samuel came to Texas as a young man and worked his way through college. He earned an extra degree in mathematics and became the first elected Superintendent of Schools in Liberty County, Texas.”

The four children of Sam and Della were:

55-1 Harvard Horace NEWBERRY Sr. 1901-1957, was a successful business man in Liberty, Texas, but died relatively young of heart problems. m: Edna Melissaian WILLIAMSON, 1902-1962. both buried in Hardin Chapel Cemetery, at or near Hardin. Liberty County, had a son

56-1 Harvard Horace NEWBERRY Jr
Esther NEWBERRY, b: 20 Apr 1904 at Devers, Liberty County, Texas, d: Aug 1972, m: 18 Jun 1926 to Horace E. HALL, b: 29 Dec 1896 at Crockett, Texas, d: 1983, both buried in Earthman Cemetery, North Houston, Texas. Esther was a school teacher for many years. She had a Bachelor of Science degree in History and a Master's degree in Education. They had two children:

Esther Marjorie HALL, m: John A. BIGGERS Sr, had four children.

Quoting Susan NEWBERRY Davidson: “Before his retirement John was Senior Safety Engineer for the Texas Division of Dow Chemical Company. Esther was an elementary teacher before she retired. They share a common interest in family history and have done extensive travel and research including the Latter Day Saints Library in Salt Lake City and the Daughters of the American Revolution Library in Washington, D.C. as well as Tennessee State archives. She has been very generous about sharing her information with the rest of the family.”

The four children of Esther and John were:

John A. BIGGERS Jr, graduated from both Baylor University and Texas A&M, was a chemical engineer for Dow Chemical Company and was involved in the family cattle ranch.

Barbara BIGGERS, graduated from Baylor University with a Bachelor’s degree in Education and a degree in Business, was working as an investment broker in 1996, m: Ron KRENEK, had at least one daughter:


Deborah BIGGERS, was a registered nurse, m: David L. SMITH, a minister, had three children:

Nathan SMITH
Becky SMITH
Matthew SMITH

Horace Eddie BIGGERS, obtained a Bachelor of Science degree in Geology.

Barbara HALL, m: Sep 1957 to Allen DAIGLE, had at least one daughter:

Michelle DAIGLE, b: 3 Dec 1963.

Axie Maunne NEWBERRY, b: 1906. was living in a nursing home at Crockett, Texas in Nov 1996. never married. retired from teaching school after approximately thirty years.
The two sons of Nina and Everett were:

56-1 Everett P. "Fritz" GREGORY Jr, was a business man at Liberty, Texas, d: before 1996.

56-2 Harvard Lamar "Buddy" GREGORY, b: 26 May 1929, spent twenty years in the United States Navy, worked for the United States Department of Health in the Washington, D.C. area, m: after his Naval retirement to Donny _____, had two sons. Donny had a Doctor's degree from the University of Maryland.

54-3 Stephen Ernest NEWBERRY, b: about 1873 at "Newberry Pot", south of Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: as a young man after the 1900 Census in Fannin County, Texas, buried near Monkstown, Fannin County, never married. In the 1900 Census of Fannin County, Stephen was listed as a day laborer living in the household of William Campbell MERCHANT.

54-4 Rosa Dew "Rose" NEWBERRY, b: 7 Oct 1880 at Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 28 Jan 1966 at the home of her son, George, at Cheney, Sedgwick County, Kansas, buried in Cheney Pioneer Cemetery, near Cheney, Sedgwick County, m: 1910 in Texas City, Texas to Isam Leon "Lee" SPAULDING, b: 19 Jun 1868 at Paris, Lamar County, Texas, d: 9 May 1944, had four children with Rose and two more from his previous marriage (a son named Leon and a daughter named Noema, who died as a young woman and was buried in Stacy Memorial Cemetery near Devers, Liberty County, Texas). Rose left letters from 1916-1920s which gave information about her heritage.

Lee was the son of Benjamin SPAULDING (b: 1838 in Mississippi) and Noema Elizabeth KILUMBE. At some time, Benjamin had another spouse, Anna TUTON.

The four children of Rose and Lee were:

55-1 Lillian SPAULDING, d: a young child, buried in Stacy Memorial Cemetery near Devers, Liberty County, Texas (along with her NEWBERRY grandparents).

55-2 Stephen Ernest SPAULDING Sr. b: 17 Feb 1912 in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, m: 22 Dec 1938 in Wharton County, Texas to Doris Pearl MEEKS, b: 20 Oct 1920 in Carroll County, Arkansas, had five children, divorced.

In 1995 Stephen furnished his recollections of his family history to his daughter, Gloria, who furnished their work to the author.

Doris was the daughter of William Alfred MEEKS (b: 13 May 1899 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 31 Jul 1980 at Sacramento, Sacramento County, California) and Leona
Nell STITES (b: 6 Apr 1901 in Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 4 Jan 1920 in Carroll County, d: 17 Feb 1988 at Sacramento).

William was the son of Mirt MEEKS (b: 10 May 1876 in Kansas, d: 26 Aug 1932 in Carroll County, Arkansas) and Tabithia Ilotha ANGLEN (b: 1870 in Missouri, m: 2 Jul 1897 in Carroll County, d: Apr 1906 in Carroll County).

Leona was the daughter of Joseph Edward STITES (b: 15 Jul 1869 in Coles County, Illinois, d: 4 Dec 1950 at Hollister, Taney County, Missouri) and Hettie Garnet DUBOIS (b: 1872 at Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, m: 1890 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 21 Oct 1910 in Carroll County).

The four children of Stephen and Doris were:

56-1 Stephen Ernest SPAULDING Jr, born and died 1939.

56-2 Amy Gloria SPAULDING, b: 1 Sep 1940 at Manvel, Texas, m1: 21 Dec 1957 in Washoe, Nevada to Harold Leroy SETTERS, 1939-1970, had two daughters; m2: William Blount LOVVO. During 1995-8, while living at West Sacramento, California, Gloria furnished the author extensive history on the descendants of William Jasper NEWBERRY.

The two daughters of Gloria and Harold were:

57-1 Katie Jeanette SETTERS, b: 1958, m1: Robert Leroy GREENE, b: 1952, had two children, m2: Bill BREWER, had a daughter.

The combined three children of Katie, Leroy, and Bill were:


58-3 Kelly Ann BREWER, b: 1990.

57-2 Glenda Lea SETTERS, b: 1959, m1: William TAYLOR; m2: Greg WOODS, had a son; m3: Jack DOWELL, b: 1948, had two sons.

The combined three sons of Glenda, William, and Jack were:


56-3 George William Leon SPAULDING, 1942-1987, m: Kathryn PRISCO, b: 1946, had three children.

Stephen Ernest SPAULDING, b: 1965.

Lorie Christine SPAULDING, b: 1974.

Patricia Nell SPAULDING, 1945-1979, m1: Owen David McPHAIL, b: 1940, had a daughter; m2: Grover L. HARDY, b: 1941, had two daughters. The combined three daughters of Patricia, Owen, and Grover were:

Monica Lynn McPHAIL HARDY, b: 1963, adopted by Grover, m: Larry Scott WEBB, b: 1963, had a daughter:


Lisa Darnel HARDY, b: 1964, m: Ronald Henry CALAMARI, b: 1963, had two children:

Tricia Anne CALAMARI, b: 1984.

Brian Henry CALAMARI, b: 1986.


Gayle Lynn SPAULDING, b: 1948, m1: Jack ARMSTRONG; m2: Stanley Paul SCOTT, had two sons: m3: Henry SPRINGER, b: 1938. The two sons of Gayle and Stanley were:

Robert Paul SCOTT, b: 1964.


George Newberry SPAULDING, b: 5 Dec 1914 at Sour Lake, Texas, worked in the oil fields of Texas and Louisiana as a young man, worked in the aircraft industry in later life in the Wichita, Kansas area, d: 9 Jun 1992 at a hospice at Goddard, Kansas, lived at Cheney, Sedgwick County, Kansas when his mother died at his home in 1966 and until going to the hospice, buried in Cheney Pioneer Cemetery, m: Virginia WISNER of Nebraska, lived with her daughter at Denton, Texas after the death of George, had two children:

Stuart Allen SPAULDING, b: 24 Mar 1946 at Grand Island, Nebraska, was County Engineer of Greenlee County, Arizona in 1983, served as Greenlee County Emergency Services Director, had his own civil engineering business, m: Judy MORRISON, had three children:

Family of William Jasper NEWBERRY and Esther M. PITTMAN


57-3 Sandi Delores SPAULDING, twin, b: 9 Oct 1973 at Enid, Oklahoma.

56-2 Georgia Lee "Jo" SPAULDING, b: 2 Jun 1947 at Lexington, Nebraska, m: 21 Jan 1967 to Daniel "Dan" MONTAGUE, had a son.

Jo received the outstanding Women of America award at Denton, Texas in both 1977 and 1978 for community service, especially in mental health. She majored in English and Journalism and had her poems for children published in several national children's publications. She was elected mayor of Denton in the late 1980s.

The son of Jo and Dan was:


55-4 Laura Ruth SPAULDING, b: 25 Mar 1919 in Liberty County, Texas, m1: Brian (?) CLEMONS, had a son; m2: ______ LUDWIG. The son was:

56-1 Stephen CLEMONS

Sterling Price NEWBERRY Sr, b: 5 Jul 1884 at "Newberry Pot", south of Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 11 Dec 1952 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, was a minister, m: 4 Dec 1910 at Ft. Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas to Dollie Ethel POTTER, b: 9 Jun 1891 at Springfield, d: 28 Aug 1976 at Springfield, both buried in Eastlawn Cemetery of Springfield, had eight children.

Ethel's grandfathers, Colonel Thomas POTTER and Abraham HANKINS, were among the early settlers of Greene County, Missouri and she inherited land from both, which constituted the family farm near Strafford, Missouri where four of her eight children were born.

In notes made in 1941, Sterling stated that he went to Texas at age 18 (about 1902) to attend high school. He was thought to have lived near his brother Sam, but he worked at various jobs to earn money, including a stint as a camp cook for cowboys. He joined the Baptist Church in Texas, but after completing school, he moved to Springfield. Missouri, where his sister, Nina Gottfried, was then living. There he met and married Ethel POTTER in 1910, and became more active in church work but did not become an ordained minister until five or six years later. He was ordained by the First Baptist Church of Picher, Oklahoma and worked as a home missionary for about a year. About Sep 1918, he and his wife and two sons moved to Liberty, Texas where his parents were living, as well as his brother Sam and his sister Rose. In Mar 1919 he was Camp Pastor for the Kirby Lumber Company. Later that year they returned to Springfield to care for Ethel's mother who was ill. The mother died 20 Nov 1919 and they lived in Greene County the remainder of their lives, on the family farm or in Springfield.

The eight children of Sterling and Ethel were:
Jessie Rose NEWBERRY, born and died: 12 Jan 1912, buried in the Potter Family Cemetery, near Strafford, Missouri.

William Hamilton Cass "Bill" NEWBERRY, b: 16 Jun 1913 on the family farm near Strafford, Greene County, Missouri, lived at North Branford, Connecticut in 1984, d: 16 Mar 1985 at Wallingford, Connecticut, m: 26 May 1934 at Elgin, Illinois to Phyllis Ruth BROWN, b: 30 Nov 1912 at Marionville, Missouri, d: 27 Feb 1984 at North Branford. Both Bill and Phyllis graduated from Drury College at Springfield, Missouri in 1933. William received a Master's degree from Yale University of New Haven, Connecticut in 1938. He was a teacher in the Springfield public schools during 1933-43, joined Olin Industries of Alton, Illinois, was transferred to New Haven where he was an executive in the General Research Division until retirement. At the time of Phyllis' retirement, she was a computer programmer at Yale. They had three children:

Alan Sterling NEWBERRY, b: 6 Mar 1935 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, d: 22 Nov 1966, had diabetes at age six, never married.

Eric Gordon NEWBERRY, b: 16 Nov 1937 at New Haven, Connecticut, m: 1963 to Martha McDonald of Cleveland, Ohio, had a daughter:

Sarah Elizabeth NEWBERRY, b: 19 Apr 1964, graduated from Harvard University in Massachusetts.


Kenneth graduated from the University of Connecticut in 1971, was an executive at Aetna Insurance Corporation in Hartford, Connecticut. Aileen received her Bachelor's degree from Southwest Connecticut State College and taught history. She later received a Master's degree at Southern Connecticut University. She worked for the Social Service Agency of Connecticut in 1996. They lived at Wallingford, Connecticut in 1998.

Kenneth and Aileen had a son

Brian Clifford NEWBERRY, b: 10 Dec 1971 in Connecticut, graduated from University of Pennsylvania in 1993 and from Temple University Law School in 1996 with honors, joined a law firm in Providence, Rhode Island, m: 21 May 1994 at Wallingford, Connecticut to Elizabeth "Beth" BRENNAN, a 1993 graduate of the Philadelphia School of Science and Textile, had a daughter

Diane Helen NEWBERRY, b: 19 May 1997.

Sterling Price NEWBERRY Jr, b: 10 Aug 1915 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m1: 1937 at Springfield to Ruth BALLMER, had two children. m2: 1947 at
New York City, New York to Mary Lou WATSON, b: 15 Nov 1921 at New York City, had three sons.

Sterling graduated 1937 from Drury College at Springfield with a Bachelor of Science degree with majors in mathematics, physics, chemistry, and biology. He graduated 1940 from Washington University at St. Louis with a Master of Science degree in physics. He spent eight years with Olin Corporation and became their Head of Physics Research. In 1947 he moved to the General Electric Laboratories at Schenectady, New York where he built the first X-ray microscope in North America. In 1969 he left General Electric to form Micro-Bit Corporation to market his developments. He was a charter member of the Electron Microscopy Society of America. He retired in 1984 but was still active in 1998 as a consultant in microscopy and electron optics. They still lived at Schenectady in 1998.

The two children of Sterling and Ruth plus the three sons of Sterling and Mary Lou were:

56-1 Julia Ann NEWBERRY, b: 27 Oct 1942 in Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri although the family lived at Wood River, Illinois, received a Bachelor's degree from American University in Washington, D.C. in 1965 and a Master's from the College of St. Rose at Albany, New York in 1988, taught Special Education, m: 31 Aug 1965 to Curtis MORGAN, divorced, had two sons:

57-1 Sterling Scott NEWBERRY, b: 26 Feb 1967 at Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland, legally changed his name to NEWBERRY.

57-2 Duncan Spencer Bradley NEWBERRY, b: 29 Jul 1968 at Washington, D.C., legally changed his name to NEWBERRY, m: Desiree CUSHMAN. Both Duncan and Desiree attended Evergreen College at Olympia, Washington. Duncan graduated in Jun 1991 with a degree in Environmental Science. They had a son:


56-2 Sterling Pittman NEWBERRY (last child of first wife, Ruth), b: 16 Jun 1944 in Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri although the family lived at Alton, Illinois, received a Bachelor of Social Science degree in Jun 1966 from Dickinson College at Carlisle, Pennsylvania. was employed in 1996 by United Airlines in California, m1: Ruth DOEFLER. m2: 31 Jul 1981 at Boston, Massachusetts to Christine KURTZ, graduated with a Bachelor of Science from University of Michigan, was a registered nurse, had two sons:

57-1 Lee Aaron NEWBERRY, b: 12 Dec 1981 at Boston, Massachusetts.

57-2 Derrick Owen NEWBERRY, b: 9 Jan 1983 at Boston, Massachusetts.

56-3 Wayne Stuart NEWBERRY (first child of second wife Mary Lou), b: 6 Dec 1947 at Schenectady, New York, m: 31 Aug 1992 to Stephanie MOY. Wayne graduated
from Sadler Wells Royal Ballet after studying from 1965 through 1967. He later
danced with the London Royal Ballet and the Scottish Royal Ballet. He developed
the dance program for University of Washington at Spokane and for Boston English
High School at Boston. Stephanie was also a dancer for Boston Ballet and
Spokane, Washington Ballet Company. In 1998 Wayne was teaching dance at
Providence, Rhode Island.

56-4 Dawson Scott NEWBERRY, b: 8 Dec 1950 at Schenectady, New York,
m: 16 Apr 1983 to Paula LIDDY, had two children. Paula graduated 1980 from the
University of Vermont in English and Elementary Education. Dawson graduated
1977 from the University of Vermont in Anthropology and Computer Science,
served 1971-5 in the United States Navy as a Medic in Submarine Service, was Vice
President of Communications for Gerald Metals, Incorporated of Stamford,
Connecticut in 1998. The two children were:


56-5 Duncan Ross NEWBERRY [1], b: 13 Mar 1953 at Schenectady, New York,
m1: Pamela PAEGLOW, divorced, no children; m2: 14 Feb 1980 to Bonnie
HUGHES, had three children. Duncan retired from General Electric after 25 years
and returned to school for a second career in computer science. Bonnie was a
Special Education teacher. The three children were:

57-1 Jill Andrea NEWBERRY, b: 1 Aug 1981 at Schenectady, New York.
57-2 Duncan Ross NEWBERRY [2], b: 2 Jan 1983 at Schenectady, New York.
57-3 Matthew Joseph NEWBERRY, b: 3 Jun 1985 at Esperance, Schoharie County,
New York.

55-4 Bertha Susan NEWBERRY, b: 10 Mar 1919 near Devers, Liberty County, Texas,
graduated an English major from Drury College. Springfield, Missouri, lived at
Springfield, Missouri in 1999. m: 30 Apr 1940 to Reuben Thomas DAVIDSON,
had two daughters.

At the time of their marriage. Reuben was a broadcast engineer for radio stations
KWTO/KGBX of Springfield. After Pearl Harbor, he enlisted in the United States
Army Signal Corps and entered the service 31 Dec 1941. His unit was attached to the
Army Air Corps throughout the war. He served in North Africa, Sardinia, Corsica, and
France and was awarded the Legion of Merit in Apr 1944 - the highest non-combat
award given at that time. He was discharged Aug 1945 as a Technical Sergeant and
returned to work at the Springfield radio stations. However, he enlisted in the United
States Air Force Dec 1947. was deployed to Germany in 1948, and was joined by his
wife and two daughters in May 1949. Reuben was discharged in Dec 1951 to become a
civilian broadcast engineer with the American Forces Network Europe - continuing to
work in Germany until his retirement in Sep 1982. Susan, meanwhile, taught at the
United States Military Dependents Schools in Munich and Stuttgart. They returned to Springfield after retirement - their daughters having returned earlier to attend college.

Susan was one of the principal family genealogists contributing to this history. She furnished input to the author through Delano Roosevelt NEWBERRY during 1986-9 and directly to the author in 1996.

The two daughters of Susan and Reuben were:

56-1 Susan Alice DAVIDSON, b: 11 Mar 1943 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m1: 14 Oct 1966 to Joseph HALL; m2: 17 Jul 1979 to Leonel GOMEZ.

Susan was reared in Germany until leaving to attend college. She graduated from Drury College Aug 1964 and received a Master of Education degree from the University of Arizona in Sep 1979. In 1996 she was teaching English-as-a-second-language at Sunnyvale, California and was still there in 1998.


Donna was reared in Germany until leaving to attend college. She attended Drury College but graduated from Burge School of Nursing of Springfield. In 1996 she was a Nurse/Supervisor at the Federal Medical Center, Springfield.

55-5 James Stuart “Jim” NEWBERRY, b: 9 Jul 1921 on the family farm near Strafford, Greene County, Missouri, m1: Virginia Dare HARD of West Plains, Missouri, b: 20 Jun 1920, d: 4 Dec 1981, buried in East Lawn Cemetery at Springfield, Greene County, had two children; m2: Judith Mary EYERMAN, b: 1940, obtained a Bachelor of Science in Accounting, was a Registered Nurse, and in 1996 was an executive for a consortium of over fifty hospitals headquartered in Chicago.

Jim enlisted in the United States Army Signal Corps in Dec 1941, was attached to the Army Air Corps, served 34 months overseas in North Africa, Sardinia, Corsica, France, and Germany, was awarded the Bronze Star, and was discharged a Master Sergeant in Aug 1945. Jim graduated from Drury College in 1946 and received his law degree from University of Missouri in 1949. As an attorney, he was Legal Advisor and Administrative Judge of Missouri Workers Compensation during 1952-62, had a private practice during 1963-71, and was Counsel for University of Missouri during 1971-1988. In 1998, he was retired from the University of Missouri Board of Curators Legal Team and lived at Naperville, Illinois.

The two children of Jim and Virginia were:

56-1 Amy Holly NEWBERRY, b: 28 Aug 1953, m: Thomas FAUQUET, had two children. Thomas obtained a Doctor’s degree in Psychology.

Amy received a Bachelor of Science in Journalism at the University of Missouri in 1977. She was an Inter-Future Scholar (Overseas for one year, six months in
England, six months in Ghana, with Independent Studies). She received a Master of Arts degree in English Composition from University of Illinois, Macomb, 1992. In 1996 she was a writer, newspaper columnist, and college instructor of English Composition. She lived at Hickory, North Carolina in 1998.

The two children of Amy and Thomas were:

57-1 John Stuart Newberry FAUQUET, b: 18 Mar 1982. In 1996 he was an honor student in music, English, and science; was acting in community and college theater; and was second place winner for piano solo in North Carolina.


56-2 Joseph Stuart “Joe” NEWBERRY, b: 16 Aug 1957, m: Susan SPURLIN, b: 27 Jul 1946, had a daughter. Susan obtained a Bachelor of Arts degree in English. Joe received a Bachelor of Science in History in 1980 from University of Missouri at Columbia and a post-graduate teaching certificate from the University of North Carolina in 1988. In 1996 he was a performer, singer, and writer of Traditional and Country music. In 1998, they lived at Durham, North Carolina.

The daughter of Joe and Susan was:


55-6 John Burgette NEWBERRY, b: 23 Jan 1924 on the family farm near Strafford, Greene County, Missouri, d: 21 Jul 1995 at Springfield, Greene County, buried in Danforth Cemetery, Greene County, m: 16 Dec 1945 at Springfield to Ellen Joyce PRAY, b: in Cedar County, Missouri, three miles east of El Dorado Springs, had five children. Joyce graduated from Springfield Draughon Business University and was a bookkeeper before marriage.

John enlisted in the United States Marine Corps after his 18th birthday in 1942 and served as a combat sergeant in the Third Marine Raider Battalion during the war in the Pacific. He received his law degree from the University of Missouri, Columbia in 1950. During 1956-60 he served as Springfield City Attorney and as acting city manager in the absence and illness of the city manager. During the remainder of his career, he was in the private sector as a criminal defense attorney.

The five children of John and Joyce were:

56-1 James William NEWBERRY, b: 16 Sep 1946 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m: 7 Sep 1968 at Springfield to Marie GARRISON, b: 10 Feb 1946 at Springfield (?). had two children.

James served in the United States Army Infantry during the Vietnam War. He graduated 1967 from Southwest Missouri State University. He received his law degree 1973 from the University of Missouri, Columbia and was a partner in the
law firm of Schroff, Glass and Newberry in Springfield, as was his brother John. In 1996 James finished a term as President of the Regional BAR Association.

The two children of James and Marie were:

57-1 Chelsey Brooke NEWBERRY, b: 7 Jun 1971 in California, m: 13 Sep 1997 at Thorncrown Chapel near Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas to John David SMITTLE, both of Springfield, Missouri at the time of their marriage.

57-2 Ryan Hayes NEWBERRY, b: 2 Oct 1974 in Missouri.

56-2 John Granville NEWBERRY, b: 29 Oct 1948 at El Dorado Springs, Missouri, d: 5 Jun 1990 in the Anderson Cancer Center of Houston, Texas, m: 5 May 1984 at Rogersville, Webster County, Missouri to Mary CHEVREAUX, b: 7 Sep 1946, was a Registered Nurse, had two children.

John graduated in 1970 form Yale University at New Haven, Connecticut on a United States Navy scholarship and was commissioned an Ensign in 1970. He served in the Mediterranean during the Vietnam war and was discharged as a Lieutenant Junior Grade. He received a law degree from the University of Missouri, Columbia in 1978 and went into private practice. At his death, he was in the firm of Schroff, Glass and Newberry in Springfield, as was his brother James.

The two children of John and Mary were:

57-1 Ethan James NEWBERRY, b: 16 May 1986.


56-3 Stephanie Joy NEWBERRY, b: 6 Nov 1950 at Columbia, Missouri, m: 28 Oct 1972 at Springfield, Missouri to Steve JOHNSON, b: 5 Jan 1947, had a daughter.

Stephanie graduated 1972 from Southwest Missouri State University with a degree in Social Work. She worked in the Missouri Civil Service as a social worker in Springfield, working with juveniles. Steve worked as a counselor.

The daughter of Stephanie and Steve was:

57-1 Jesse Meriah JOHNSON, b: 8 May 1978, was a freshman at the University of Missouri, Columbia in 1996.

56-4 Janice Carol NEWBERRY, b: 8 Jan 1957 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m1: 11 Apr 1981 in Greene County to Steve CREASEMAN, divorced 1988, no children; m2: 29 Dec 1990 at Eureka Springs, Arkansas to Steve FERZACCA.

Janice received a Bachelor of Arts degree 1979 from the University of Missouri at Columbia. Master of Arts in Archeology 1988 from the University of Wyoming,
and doctorate 1997 from University of Arizona. She and Steve spent nearly two
years in Indonesia, which was the subject of her doctoral thesis. In 1996 they were
teaching at Bryn Mawr College in Pennsylvania.

Janice and Steve adopted a daughter:

"On 11 Nov 1997, Janice and Steve received in China their adopted Chinese

56-5 Daniel Arthur “Dan” NEWBERRY, b: 27 Feb 1959 at Springfield, Greene County,
Missouri, m: 5 May 1990 at Lake of the Ozarks in Missouri to Rochelle COOK,
had two sons, divorced.

Dan received his Bachelor degree in 1981 from University of Missouri, Columbia
and did two additional years of post-graduate study there. In 1996 he was owner
and broker of Prudential Team Realty of Springfield.

The two sons of Dan and Rochelle were:

57-1 August John NEWBERRY, b: 25 Jul 1991 at Springfield, Greene County,
Missouri.

57-2 Skyler NEWBERRY, b: 17 Mar 1994 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

55-7 Mildred Mazie NEWBERRY, b: 1 Apr 1926 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri,
m: 13 Nov 1953 at Reno, Nevada to James Franklin WILLIAMS, b: 30 Jul 1925 at
Fair Grove, Greene County, Missouri. had a daughter.

Mildred graduated from Drury College, Springfield in Jun 1947, taught a year at
Fair Grove High School, then became a Service Representative for Southwestern Bell
Telephone, 1948-53. After marriage, she began a banking career at Reno, Nevada, later
Fairborn, Ohio. and then Springfield. She next became a registered insurance broker
and at retirement on 31 Dec 1991 was office manager of a nationwide commercial
insurance firm in Springfield.

James served in the United States Coast Guard during, Sep 1943 to Apr 1945 - as a
Seaman First Class and gunner in the south Pacific in the battles of Leyte Gulf, Saipan,
and Invasion of the Philippines. He was a career United States Air Force
non-commissioned officer from 1951-70, retiring as a Master Sergeant. He was a
Survival and Safety Instructor for the NASA space program during 1964-70.

56-1 Virginia Suellen WILLIAMS, b: 19 Feb 1956 at Springfield, Greene County,
Missouri. attended Southwest Missouri State University, Springfield. 1974-80,
worked for Dillard’s Department Store in Springfield during 1973-92, took early

source of quote: Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, 15 Oct 1998
retirement, received her Bachelor of Science in Criminal Justice degree at Drury College in May 1993, and in 1996 was employed by the Missouri State Public Defender System as a Criminal Investigator. She lived at Springfield in 1998.

Stephen George "Steve" NEWBERRY, b: 10 Jul 1935 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, d: 20 Sep 1997 of heart failure, buried in Danforth Cemetery, Greene County, m: 1959 to Patricia "Patty" MARTIN, had three children, divorced.

Steve attended Southwest Missouri State University, served in the United States Army at Redstone Arsenal, Alabama during 1956-8, returned to Springfield to work at various office jobs but had to take early retirement due to heart problems.

The three children of Steve and Patty were:


Joann graduated from Southwest Missouri State University in Aug 1982. She taught at Mansfield, Sparta, and Ozark, Missouri where she was a mathematics teacher in 1996. Steve graduated from a Junior College in California and was a store manager for O'Reilly Auto Parts Company in 1996.

The three children of Joann and Steve were:

Lucy Samyra BARNETT, b: 29 May 1985 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

Max Gabriel BARNETT, b: 14 Jun 1987 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

Alexander Ulysses BARNETT, b: 6 Dec 1991 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

Barbara Ellen NEWBERRY, b: 13 Jan 1961, m1: 26 Jan 1980 at Winona, Missouri to Jeffrie Shawn McINTIRE, had a son, Jeffrie, divorced. m2: 25 Mar 1989 at Ozark, Missouri to Lester RUGGLES, who brought a son, Cory, from his former marriage to _____ and had a son, Luke, with Barbara. All three sons lived with Barbara and Lester in 1996.

Barbara received a Bachelor of Science in Social Work from Southwest Missouri State University, Springfield and in 1996 was employed in a hospice organization in Springfield.

The combined three sons of Barbara, Shawn, Lester, and Lester's first wife were:

Jeffrie Blake McINTIRE, b: 17 Mar 1981 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, son of Barbara and Shawn.
57-2 Cory RUGGLES, b: 24 May 1985, son of the Lester and his first wife.


56-3 Allen Stewart NEWBERRY, b: 19 Jul 1962 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m: in Germany to Ingrid BAUER, b: Germany, had two children.

Allen enlisted in the United States Army at age 18 and did a tour of duty in Germany. He returned to the United States and left the service but decided to re-enlist and return to Germany. Stationed at Erlangen, Germany, he met and married Ingrid, a German national. When his second enlistment was finished, they decided to remain in Germany. In 1996 they owned a home at Roth, Germany where he worked in a factory and she was a certified midwife.

The two children of Allen and Ingrid were:

57-1 Laura NEWBERRY, b: 29 Jan 1990 in Germany.

57-2 Christoph NEWBERRY, b: 3 Mar 1994 in Germany.

54-6 George W. NEWBERRY [2], b: 8 May 1888 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 3 Dec 1959 in southern California, m: 22 Jul 1920 at San Antonio, Texas to Amy HEARTFIELD, b: 12 Mar 1890 on the Isle of Jersey, England (of American parents traveling abroad), d: 15 Mar 1987 at La Jolla, California, both buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery at San Diego, California. Note that George had an uncle with the same name.

George was a Constable and Sheriff's Deputy in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas. He also served as a Texas Ranger along the portion of the Rio Grande River that bordered Mexico. After leaving the Rangers, he became a Corporal in the United States Calvary (Company B, 315 MP, 90 Division on his tombstone). He was in combat in several World War I battles. George and Amy lived in west Texas, then moved to Roseburg, Oregon where they owned and operated a ranch. Later they moved to southern California where George worked for the United States Navy. They also owned and operated a plant nursery at Dana Point, California, utilizing Amy's training as a horticulturist.

George and Amy had two daughters:

55-1 Amy NEWBERRY, m1: Harry (?) TRIMMER, had a son, divorced; m2: Lindley S. WILSON, was a retired professor in 1996.

The son of Amy and Harry was:

56-1 William S. TRIMMER, b: 1943 (?), had a doctorate degree, m: Ann _____, had two children:

57-1 Scott Newberry TRIMMER, b: 21 Jun 1980.

57-2 Mark TRIMMER, b: 1983.
Phyllis Vanderpool NEWBERRY, served in World War II in the Women's Marine Corps Auxiliary, m: Kenneth E. LaMOTTE, served in the United States Navy, d: before 1996, had three sons. Their long time home was at La Jolla, California where Phyllis still lived in 1996.

The three sons of Phyllis and Kenneth were:

56-1 Conan Stewart LaMOTTE, b: Aug 1950, was operating a tree ranch in Oregon in 1996.

56-2 Brian Howes LaMOTTE, b: 16 Jul 1953, d: 18 Apr 1968, buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery at San Diego, California with his Newberry grandparents but his father's name and rank are listed on Brian's tombstone.

56-3 Sean Kenneth LaMOTTE, b: 12 Apr 1957, m: Jane ______, had at least one child, lived in the San Diego, California area in Sep 1995, where Sean worked in television programming (?).

56-1 India Elizabeth LaMOTTE, b: Jul/Aug 1995 in the San Diego, California area.

End of the family of William Jasper NEWBERRY and Esther M. PITTMAN
Continuing with the family of Ester NEWBERRY and Sylvester H. MICKLE, as referenced on page 281 under her parents, Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] and Easter PHILLIPS:

Ester NEWBERRY ("Esther" in some documents), b: 1853 in Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas, m1: 12 Nov 1870 in Newton County at the Methodist Episcopal Church South to Sylvester H. MICKLE, b: 1849/50 in Indiana. From the Newton County marriage record: Sylvester lived in Madison County and Ester in Newton County at the time of the marriage. They had three children before 1880 census (by which time Sylvester had left, died, or perhaps was simply not found in the census), when Ester and the children were enumerated in the household of her 62-year-old widowed mother, Easter PHILLIPS Newbury.

For the ancestry of Sylvester, see page 560 for his grandfather, Archibald E. MICKLE, including all of Archibald's known children and grandchildren. Also see page 560 for the sources of information for the early family.

Ester m2: ______ FEDDERS (or FETTERS ?), lived in Arkansas (at either or both Fort Smith and/or Little Rock ?), had two sons (per Edith MICKLE Foster in 1997).

Ester, Sylvester, and ______ FEDDERS had the following five children, who follow in detail immediately below:

Sarah E. "Sadie" MICKLE Duncan 1872/3-after 1910
William Newton MICKLE Sr 1876-1945
Sidney W. MICKLE 1877/8-
Sid Logan FEDDERS -
Ed FEDDERS -

Sarah E. "Sadie" MICKLE, b: 1872/3 (in Illinois per the 1880 Census of Newton County, Arkansas when she lived in the household of her grandmother, Easter PHILLIPS Newbury, but in Arkansas per the 1910 Census of Diamond Township, Sebastian County, Arkansas, which also contains Fort Smith), m: 1894/5 to Wanen M. DUNCAN, b: 1871/2 in Mississippi (of a father b: Mississippi and mother b: Alabama), had six children per the 1910 Census (and perhaps more after that):

Arthur DUNCAN, b: 1895/6 in Arkansas.
Robert DUNCAN, b: 1898/9 in Arkansas.
Eugene DUNCAN, b: 1900/1901 in Arkansas.
Norma DUNCAN, b: 1902/3 in Arkansas.
Mary DUNCAN, b: 1905/6 in Arkansas.
John DUNCAN, b: 1908/9 in Arkansas.

William Newton MICKLE Sr, b: 5 Nov 1876 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 6 Feb 1945 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 7 Jul 1901 at Webber Falls, Indian Territory
to Melinda Caroline SANDERS, b: 24 Nov 1885 in Johnson County, Arkansas, 
d: 31 Oct 1960 at Muskogee, had eleven children. See page 536 for detail, the following 
eleven children, and their descendants:

- Bertha Mae MICKLE Anderson 1902-1929
- Lanie Ruthabell MICKLE Clark 1904-1975
- William Newton MICKLE Jr 1906-1963
- Johnny MICKLE 1908-1908
- Dee MICKLE 1910-1988
- Thomas MICKLE 1912-1912
- Ester Elizabeth MICKLE Berry 1914-1985
- Emma Melinda “Emmy” MICKLE Cooper 1916-1981
- Sadie Ann MICKLE Cooper 1919-1987
- Hazel Beth MICKLE Parsons 1921-1991
- Martha MICKLE 1925-1927

54-3 Sidney W. MICKLE, b: 1877/8 in Arkansas (per 1880 Census of Newton County, Arkansas, 
but b: 1880/81 per his 1904 marriage license which gave age 23 and living at Van Buren), 
m: 28 Mar 1904 at Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas to Florence HOYT of 
Claremore, Indian Territory, b: 1887/8 (was age 16 at her marriage in 1904).

54-4 Sid Logan FEDDERS, “lived in Arkansas at either or both Little Rock or Fort Smith” 
(as reported to Edith MICKLE Foster by family members in the 1990s), m: Sarah ______, 
had three children:

55-1 Leonard FEDDERS

55-2 Ruth FEDDERS, “was blind and played piano” per Edith MICKLE Foster in 1998.

55-3 daughter FEDDERS

54-5 Ed FEDDERS, “lived in Arkansas at either or both Little Rock or Fort Smith” (as reported to 
Edith MICKLE Foster by family members in the 1990s).
Continuing with the family of William Newton MICKLE Sr and Melinda Caroline SANDERS, as referenced on page 534 under his parents, Ester NEWBERRY and Sylvester H. MICKLE:

William Newton MICKLE Sr, b: 5 Nov 1876 (Death Certificate information given by William’s fifth child, Dee MICKLE of Warner, Oklahoma: “b: 5 Nov 1872 in Indiana”, mother’s maiden name “Hattie NEWBERRY”) in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 6 Feb 1945 at Muskogee General Hospital, Muskogee County, Oklahoma of “carcinoma, hepatitis”, but his home was at the “Y” at Warner (described in the last sentence of this paragraph), veteran of the Spanish American War, m: 7 Jul 1901 at Webber Falls, Indian Territory to Melinda Caroline SANDERS, b: 24 Nov 1885 in Johnson County, Arkansas, d: 31 Oct 1960 at Muskogee, both buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, had eleven children. Their marriage record gave both their addresses as Webbers Falls, Indian Territory (became Oklahoma in 1907). In 1910 Census, this family was in Webber Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. In the 1920 Census of Martin Township, Muskogee County, William was listed as a farmer. Quoting Edith MICKLE Foster, “They share cropped and had a store and service station at the Y at Warner in Muskogee County - where Oklahoma Highway 2 meets US Highways 66 and 266.”

Caroline was the daughter of John F.M. SANDERS (b: Jan 1855 in Arkansas per Edith MICKLE Foster in 1997) and Vina Adeline MURRAY (b: 21 Oct 1856 in Arkansas of parents b: Arkansas, m: 1869/70, d: 2 Aug 1907), both buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. They had eleven children by 1900, ten of whom were living. Five of their children were also buried in Gum Springs Cemetery: Ruth Elizabeth SANDERS Smith (1876-1943), Melinda Caroline SANDERS Mickle (see previous paragraph), Thomas J. (b: 1888 in Arkansas), Benjamin Harrison (b: 1892 in Arkansas), and Robert J. (b: 1897 in Indian Territory, d: 1952. m: Lucille HAYES, 1910-1953). Other of their children from the 6 Jul 1900 Census of Vann, Muskogee County, Indian Territory were: Lanie (daughter, b: 1882 in Arkansas), William C. (b: 1889 in Arkansas), Francis M. (son, b: 1894 in Arkansas). Two other sons reported by Edith MICKLE Foster in 1998 were John Walter SANDERS and James “Jim” SANDERS (m: Nora Alice SANDERS Cooper - no known kinship - see page 537 for her marriages and family).

John F.M. SANDERS was the son of Walter B. SANDERS (b: 1831/2 in Illinois, farmer - per 1870 Census of Johnson County, Arkansas. Spadra Township with Clarksville post office) and his first wife, ______. In the 1860 Census, the three children of Walter and his m1: ______, were found in the household of Walter’s father, Moses SANDERS: Salley (per Edith MICKLE Foster in 1998). Moses M. (b: 1851/2 in Arkansas per 1870 Census), and John F.M. (b: 1853/4 in Arkansas per 1870 Census). At age 25, Walter m2: 27 Aug 1857 to Elizabeth PITTS. b: 1839/40 (age 17 at marriage) and they had four children recorded in the 1870 Census: Thomas B. (b: 1858/9. m: 14 Jun 1877 at age 18 to Lucinda R. OWEN, b: 1839/40 [age 17 at marriage] ); Joseph P. (b: 1860/61. m: 1 Jun 1882 at age 20 to S.M. SHELTON, b: 1851/2 [age 18 at marriage] ); Gooley (a daughter, b: 1865/6); and Alex (b: 1868/9).

Walter B. SANDERS was a son of Moses SANDERS and ______.

The eleven children of William and Caroline were:
Bertha Mae MICKLE, b: 3 Jun 1902 at Webber Falls, Indian Territory, d: 1929 in childbirth with a set of twins who did not survive and were buried with her, m: Charley A. ANDERSON, b: 1881 in Indian Territory, d: 1955, both buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, lived in the area of Warner and Webbers Falls, were enumerated in Martin Township, Muskogee County, Oklahoma in the 1920 Census, had two children.

Charley m2: Mary Kellogg.

The two children of Bertha and Charley who survived were:

Frances Melinda ANDERSON, b: 4 Jul 1922 at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 5 Jun 1977 of cancer, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery at Webbers Falls, m1: Charles CAMPBELL, later divorced. Charles had a son, Charles Leon, from a previous marriage. Frances m2: Manuel CHERRY. Frances lived most of her life at Muskogee where she worked at Swift's Poultry Packing Plant, no children.

Johnny William ANDERSON, b: 21 Feb 1924 at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, was "mostly" a farmer at various places in Muskogee County, d: 7 Oct 1977 of cancer, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, m: 10 Dec 1945 at Vian, Oklahoma to Rachel Magdalene COOPER, b: 30 Jun 1929. After Johnny's death, Rachel m2: ________.

Rachel was the daughter of Andrew Jackson COOPER (b: Arkansas, buried at Stillwell, Oklahoma) and Nora Alice SANDERS (b: Missouri, divorced after eight children, including sons. Elmer Vernon [see page 541] and Ben [see page 543]. Nora m2: James "Jim" SANDERS, a brother of Melinda Caroline SANDERS Mickle. See page 536 for their parents and siblings).

The three daughters of Johnny and Rachel were:

Betty ANDERSON, m: ________ COOPER.

Alice ANDERSON, m1: ________ FERRELL, had a son, m2: ________ GREY.

Johnny Wayne FERRELL, b: 8 Nov 1973, d: 1975 at age 22 months when hit by a dump truck three miles east of Muskogee, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

Delois ANDERSON, m: ________ FURR.

Lanie Ruthabell MICKLE, b: 1 Dec 1904 at Webbers Falls, Indian Territory, lived at Warner, Oklahoma until her father died in 1945. then moved to Muskogee, d: 5 Jan 1975 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
Family of William Newton MICKLE Sr and Melinda Caroline SANDERS

County, m: Joe CLARK, buried at Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, separated soon after marriage, had two daughters:

56-1 Effie Newton CLARK, b: 16 Jan 1927, m: Willie ______.

56-2 Nellie Melinda Christine CLARK, b: 30 Jun 1930, d: 3 Mar 1994 of cancer, buried at Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, m: Leroy MARTIN, had two children:

57-1 Yvonne MARTIN, b: 18 Oct 1948, m: 18 Oct 1973 to Vernon LUSK, had four children:
   58-1 Heather LUSK, b: 24 Jul 1976.
   58-3 Jason LUSK


55-3 William Newton MICKLE Jr, b: 10 Mar 1906 at Webbers Falls, Indian Territory, d: 21 Mar 1963 at Tulsa, m: 29 Sep 1924 at Webbers Falls to Florence Rzona FRANKLIN, b: 2 Nov 1906 at Stidham, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, d: 1 Jul 1989 at Muskogee, had twelve children. See page 545 for detail, the following twelve children, and their descendants:

Claud MICKLE 1925-1926
Henry MICKLE 1925-1925
Herbert Newton MICKLE 1926-1992
Jody Albert MICKLE 1929-
Nellie Louise MICKLE Gilly Suddarth 1932-
Mary Kathern MICKLE Henderson Russell 1935-
Edith Bell MICKLE Clay Foster 1938-
Mildred Maxine MICKLE Luke 1940-
Ruby Ann MICKLE Walker 1943-
Joyce Fay MICKLE Thornton 1946-
Delois May MICKLE Hilger 1946-
Judy Carol MICKLE Fish 1949-

55-4 Johnny MICKLE, stillborn 1908 at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma and was buried there in Gum Springs Cemetery.

55-5 Dee MICKLE, (a son who was listed as "Effie" in the 1920 Census), b: 13 Oct 1910 at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. d: 29 Oct 1988, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls. m: 8 Jul 1933 to Frankie PETTERSON, b: 7 Feb 1918. "lived around Warner and Porum, Oklahoma most of their married lives - for a few years they lived..."
on the old Bell Starr Place, where Bell was buried. A tornado destroyed their house in 1948. Dee rebuilt a larger house in the same place”.

Frankie was the daughter of Elbert F. Petterson (b: 10 Jun 1880, d: 10 Aug 1968) and Lottie M. _______ (b: 21 Sep 1887, d: 16 Apr 1962, tombstone has “d: 1967”), both buried in Popes Chapel Cemetery, east of Warner, Oklahoma on US Highway 64.

Dee and Frankie had seven children:

56-1 Lois Virginia Caroline Mickle, b: 3 May 1935 at Porum, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 6 Jul 1955 to Ervin Earl Reaves, b: 1 Feb 1931, had four children:

57-1 Darlene Reaves, b: 18 Apr 1956, m: 27 Dec 1978 to David Brown, b: 10 Dec 1948, had four sons:

58-1 Brian Ross Brown, b: 22 Mar 1977

57-2 Ronnie Reaves, b: 5 Dec 1962.

57-3 Donna Reaves, b: 29 Mar 1964, m: Junior Ross, b: 6 Jul 1963, had three daughters:

58-1 Melissa Ross, b: 19 Dec 1983.

57-4 Steve Reaves, b: 29 Sep 1972.

56-2 Evelyn Mickle, b: 27 Apr 1938 at Porum, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. m1: John Nicholson, had a daughter, divorced. m2: 3 Jul 1958 to Arthur G. Seay.

The daughter of Evelyn and John was:


56-3 Marie Mickle, b: 15 Aug 1942 at Porum, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 7 May 1960 to Dan Ray Hughey, b: 30 Mar 1941, had three children.
57-1 Karla HUGHEY, b: 31 Mar 1961, m: Paul AARON, b: 6 Sep 1950, had a son:


57-3 Ken HUGHEY, b: 25 May 1967, m: 18 Nov 1989 to Judy ________,

56-4 Bernice MICKLE, b: 26 Feb 1945 at Porum, Muskogee County, Oklahoma,
   m1: 9 May 1964 to Richard HYSLOPE, b: 15 Jul 1942, had three sons, divorced;
   m2: Jimmy ROGERS, b: 12 Mar 1938.

   The three sons of Bernice and Richard were:

   57-1 Richard Dewayne “Wayne” HYSLOPE, b: 29 Dec 1964 at Muskogee, Muskogee
      County, Oklahoma, m: 11 Jul 1986 to Pam Davis, b: 27 Jan 1964, had a daughter:

   57-2 Rodney HYSLOPE, b: 30 Nov 1967, m: 9 Oct 1987 to Stacy COLLIER,
      b: 14 Jul 1967, had two children:

   57-3 Kevin Wade HYSLOPE, b: 31 Dec 1967.

56-5 Wyvonne MICKLE, b: 26 Apr 1948 at Porum, Muskogee County, Oklahoma,
   m: 14 Jun 1963 to Dwight Lee MANN Sr, b: 9 Apr 1944, had three children:

   57-1 Angela MANN, b: 4 Oct 1965, m: 9 Mar 1984 to Brad MARTIN, b: 27 Feb 1966, had a daughter:
      58-1 Maca La (Ma-Shay-La) MARTIN, b: 11 Jun 1988.

   57-2 Lanetta MANN, b: 30 Apr 1969.

   57-3 Dwight Lee MANN Jr, b: 31 Sep 1973, m: 14 Feb 1992 to Lea Ann WHISLER,
      b: 5 Sep 1973 at South Gate, California, was previously married to ______ TILLY.

      Dwight and Lea Ann had a son:

      58-1 Dustin Lee MANN, b: 12 Dec 1992 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.
L. Dee MICKLE, b: 3 May 1954 at Porum, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m1: 30 Jun 1972 to Elaine SEXTON, had a daughter, divorced; m2: 12 Aug 1988 to Shannon GERTY, b: 3 Mar 1971, had a child.

The combined two children of L. Dee, Elaine, and Shannon were:

57-1 Dee Anna MICKLE, b: 26 Dec 1974.
57-2 Cory MICKLE, a son, b: 7 Feb 1989.

Sonny MICKLE, b: 5 Sep 1957, d: 6 Sep 1957, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

Thomas MICKLE, stillborn 1912 at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls.

Ester Elizabeth MICKLE, b: 21 Aug 1914 at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 28 Nov 1985 at Muskogee, m: 13 Oct 1931 at Warner, Muskogee County to Delmar Earnest BERRY, b: 5 Sep 1915 at Briartown, Muskogee County, d: 3 Apr 1984 at Muskogee, had twelve children. See page 554 for detail, the following twelve children, and their descendants:

- Clifford Earnest BERRY 1932-
- Donzela Faye BERRY Dennis 1934-
- Margaret Louise BERRY Dennis 1936-1993
- Helen Lavonne BERRY Wood 1939-
- Violet Ruthybelle BERRY Barnes 1941-1983
- Patricia Wanda “Pat” BERRY Parris Freeman 1944-
- Delmar Ray BERRY 1946-
- Jerry Wayne BERRY 1949-
- Darrell BERRY 1950-
- Linda Carol BERRY Webster 1951-
- Jimmy Dean BERRY 1954-
- David Allen BERRY 1955-  


Elmer was the son of Andrew Jackson COOPER (b: Arkansas. buried at Stillwell, Oklahoma) and Nora Alice SANDERS (b: Missouri. divorced after eight children, including daughter, Rachel Magdalene [see page 537]. and Ben [see page 543]. Nora m2: James “Jim” SANDERS).

Emmy and Elmer had six children, including three stillborn between 1938-1946.

57-1 baby COOPER, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.


57-3 Jefferson Vernon “Jeff” COOPER, b: 4 Feb 1960, m: Tammy Lynn SHIPLEY, had two daughters:

58-1 Crystal COOPER

58-2 Christine COOPER

57-4 Johnny Gordon COOPER, b: 9 Jan 1964, m: Celena SEABOLT, b: 2 Mar 1967, had a son:

58-1 Colby COOPER

57-5 Juanita Gale COOPER, b: 2 Mar 1967, m: Terry GARLAND Jr, had two daughters:

58-1 Camille COOPER

58-2 Doshie COOPER

56-2 Ivy Alice COOPER, b: 8 Mar 1937 at Warner, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 8 Apr 1955 to Herbert Eugene AMES Sr, b: 27 Jul 1932, had five children.

57-1 Linda Dean AMES, b: 1 Dec 1953 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: James WOODS, had two daughters:

58-1 Shelly Tiger WOODS, b: 16 Mar 1972 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.


57-2 Cora Bell AMES, b: 14 Aug 1955 at Red Bluff, Tehama County, California, m: 23 Aug 1969 to Donald D. COLE, had a daughter:

58-1 Carrie Lynn COLE, b: 16 Oct 1980
Herbert Eugene AMES Jr, b: 3 Sep 1956 at Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas.

James Michael AMES Sr, b: 6 Apr 1959 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: Margie ROUSEY, b: 29 Jul 1958, had four children:

Cora May AMES, b: 14 Aug 1978 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Ivy Lou AMES, b: 12 Mar 1980 at Groom, Texas.


Herbert Lee AMES, b: 13 Dec 1982 at Wagoner, Oklahoma.

Peggy Marie AMES, b: 12 Feb 1962 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: Curtis HAMMOND, had a son:

Curtis Wayne HAMMOND, b: 2 Sep 1977 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

baby COOPER, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

baby COOPER, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

baby COOPER, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

Shirley Ann COOPER, b: 21 Jun 1947, d: 24 Dec 1990 of pneumonia and a blood clot in the lung, also had heart disease and diabetes. "weighed over 300 lbs. and wore a size 54 dress. had to special order casket", buried in Gum Springs Cemetery. Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. m: 12 May 1965 to William Robert BOLDING, b: 17 Jan 1938, had two children:

Teresa May BOLDING, b: 10 Dec 1965

Robert BOLDING

Sadie Ann MICKLE, b: 9 Dec 1919 at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 19 Feb 1987 while living in Tennessee and her younger sister, Hazel, had her body returned for burial. m: Ben COOPER, d: "overcome by smoke while helping fight a grass fire at Muskogee", both buried in Gum Springs Cemetery. Webbers Falls, had a daughter Sadie was named after her aunt, Sarah E "Sadie" MICKLE Duncan. Ben was the son of Andrew Jackson COOPER (b Arkansas, buried at Stillwell, Oklahoma) and Nora Alice SANDERS (b Missouri, divorced after eight children, including son, Elmer Vernon [see page 541], and daughter, Rachel Magdalene [see page 537]. Nora m2: James "Jim" SANDERS)
The daughter of Sadie and Ben was:

56-1 Clara Ann COOPER

55-10 Hazel Beth MICKLE, b: 26 Jan 1921 at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 29 Nov 1991 from a car accident at Checotah at the intersection of I-40 and US Highway 69, m: William B. "Bill" PARSONS Sr, b: 3 Oct 1913, d: 20 Apr 1986 of heart failure, both buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls. "Hazel and Bill drove a mail truck for many years from Muskogee to McAlester." They had a son:

56-1 William B. "Junior" PARSONS Jr, b: 15 Oct 1945, lived at Omaha, Nebraska in 1998, m1: Janis DAVIS, b: 11 Mar 1947, had a daughter, divorced, m2: Diane ______ b: 14 Oct 1953, had two sons.

The combined three children of Junior, Janis, and Diane were:

57-1 Shari Denise PARSONS, b: 8 Jan 1971.

57-2 Phillip PARSONS, b: 5 Nov 1978.

57-3 Nicholas PARSONS, b: 16 Dec 1980.

55-11 Martha MICKLE, b: 1925 at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 1927 of diphtheria, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls.

End of the family of William Newton MICKLE Sr and Melinda Caroline SANDERS
Continuing with the family of William Newton MICKLE Jr and Florence Rzona FRANKLIN, as referenced on page 538 under his parents, William Newton MICKLE Sr and Melinda Caroline SANDERS:

55-3 William Newton MICKLE Jr, b: 10 Mar 1906 ("1906" was from his daughter, Edith MICKLE Foster, and from his Delayed Certificate of Birth of 1961, but his Death Certificate has "1908" and his marriage license of 1924 had his age as 22 which is equivalent to "b: 1902") at Webbers Falls, Indian Territory, d: 21 Mar 1963 at St. Johns Hospital at Tulsa of cancer "lesion in brain", was a butcher at Frisco Market in Muskogee, m: 29 Sep 1924 at Webbers Falls (marriage certificate says "Muskogee") to Florence Rzona FRANKLIN, b: 2 Nov 1906 at Stidham, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, d: 1 Jul 1989 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, both buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Muskogee. They had lived at 560 North 7th Street in Muskogee. Florence was the daughter of Jeff K. FRANKLIN (b: Arkansas) and Jessie Pearl SEAY (b: Texas, d: 23 May 1961).

William and Florence had twelve children:

56-1 Claud MICKLE, twin, b: 3 Nov 1925 at Warner, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 14 Jan 1926 at Warner, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County.

56-2 Henry MICKLE, twin, b: 3 Nov 1925 at Warner, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 15 Nov 1925 at Warner, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County.

56-3 Herbert Newton MICKLE, b: 22 Nov 1926 at Warner, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 7 Aug 1992 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried in Rest Haven Memory Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, m1: 31 Dec 1943 to Edna Ruth KIRBY, divorced 1966, had two children. m2: 18 Feb 1966 to Myrtle Mae McCAIN, b: Bridgeport, Oklahoma, was previously married to Billy Ray MEREDITH Sr, and had a son, Billy Ray. Myrtle was a daughter of Howard McCAIN and Juanita _______.

The combined three children of Herbert, Edna, Myrtle, and her first husband were:

57-1 Randolph Lane "Randy" MICKLE. b: 2 Oct 1944 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: 15 Jun 1968 to Christine Nevbig GRAHAM. b: 20 Feb 1950 at Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Christine was the daughter of Luther W. GRAHAM and Roberta M. NEVBIG.

Randy and Christine had two children:

58-1 Scott Matthew MICKLE. b: 18 May 1975 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
Randi Christine “Sunshine” MICKLE, b: 15 May 1977 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, m: Joshua HYSELL, had a son:

Joshua Christian HYSELL, b: 6 Oct 1995 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Steven Eugene MICKLE, b: 9 Mar 1963 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Billy Ray MEREDITH Jr, b: 25 Jun 1949 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, m: , had two children:

Travis McCain MEREDITH, b: 30 Jun 1974 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Billy Ray MEREDITH HI, b: 12 Apr 1986 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Jody Albert MICKLE, b: 3 Oct 1929 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m1: 4 Sep 1946 to Eula May TERRY, b: at Council Hill, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, divorced after one son; m2: Linda CONATZER, b: 23 Jun 1948, had a son.

May m2: _____ ENGLISH.

The combined two sons of Jody, May, and Linda were:

Gaylord Gene MICKLE, b: 4 Aug 1947 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, had not married as of Oct 1994 when he lived at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Billy Joe MICKLE, b: 16 Jul 1970 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: Christine _____, b: 4 May 1969, brought a daughter from her previous marriage to _____ PHILLIPS.

The combined two children of Billy Joe, Christine, and _____ PHILLIPS were:


James Michael MICKLE, b: 15 May 1990 at Waco, Texas.

Nellie Louise MICKLE, b: 26 May 1932 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m1: Delbert Troy GILLY, b: 22 Nov 1926 probably at Council Hill, Muskogee County, Oklahoma (per Edith MICKLE Foster) although the GILLY family was from Tennessee, d: Nov 1979 at Kansas City, Kansas and was buried there. divorced after one daughter, remarried and had two sons with his second wife (not listed below); m2: 14 Sep 1952 to Joseph Freddie “Joe” SUDDARTH, b: 5 Oct 1931 at Westmoreland, Sumner County, Tennessee, had a son.
Delbert was the son of Joe GILLY and Rebecca Jane GRISSOM, both b: in Tennessee.

Joe was the son of Oscar SUDDARTH (b: 31 Aug 1889 at Hartsville, Trousdale County, Tennessee, d: 1 Oct 1961) and Annie Rebeka SIMONS (b: 1 Mar 1899 at Westmoreland, Sumner County, Tennessee, d: 16 Jun 1978).

The combined two children of Nellie, Delbert, and Joe were:

57-1 Janie Louise GILLY, b: 24 Dec 1947 at Council Hill, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 23 Jul 1964 at Kansas City, Kansas to Richard Sterling JACOBS Sr, b: 9 Oct 1942, had two sons:

58-1 Richard Sterling JACOBS Jr, b: 12 Jul 1965, m: 14 Dec 1985 at Buhl, Alabama to Connie BOOTH, b: 11 Jul 1968, had a son:


57-2 Sandy SUDDARTH, b: 15 Feb 1954 at Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, m1: Algie Leoner SEALS, divorced after a son; m2: 27 Apr 1987 to Dora May ROSS, b: 21 Oct 1948.

The son of Sandy and Algie was:


56-6 Mary Kathern MICKLE, b: 13 Sep 1935 at Warner, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m1: 18 Sep 1950 to Carl William HENDERSON Jr, b: 17 Jun 1932 at Onapa, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, had four children, divorced 1968; m2: 2 Aug 1969 to Charles Frank Sidney RUSSELL, b: 7 Sep 1929.

Carl was the son of George William HENDERSON (b: 27 Aug 1881 in Ozark County, Missouri, d: 12 May 1949) and Sarah Alice DEAL (b: 4 Apr 1897 in Missouri, d: 18 Mar 1980).

George was the son of Lequh HENDERSON and Sarah N. COKER.

Sarah Alice was the daughter of Wilson DEAL and Lottie WILLIAMS.

The four children of Mary and Carl were:

57-1 Regina Carol HENDERSON, b: 24 Oct 1951 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m1: 1 Dec 1967 to Stanley CHANDLER, b: 11 Jul 1947 at Turlock, California, had three sons: m2: 18 Apr 1986 to Carl ENGLAND, b: 6 Sep 1951 in Arkansas, had one son.
The combined four sons of Regina, Stanley, and Carl were:

58-1 James Wade CHANDLER, b: 7 Sep 1968 at Turlock, California.


58-3 Jonathan Paul CHANDLER, b: 1 Jun 1975 at Turlock, California.

58-4 James Austin ENGLAND, b: 9 Jan 1991 at Turlock, California.

57-2 Carl Dean HENDERSON, b: 28 Jul 1954, m1: Rolanda GARCIA, divorced; m2: Robin ______, had two children:

58-1 Dean Alvarye HENDERSON, b: 28 Apr 1973 at Richmond, California.

58-2 Ashley Christine HENDERSON, b: Nov 1986 at Virginia Beach, Virginia.

57-3 Timothy Paul HENDERSON Sr, b: 24 Dec 1955 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: Cheryl BRINK, b: at Sherwood, Oregon, had a son:

58-1 Timothy Paul HENDERSON Jr, b: 9 May 1975 at Sherwood, Oregon.

57-4 Roxanne Renea HENDERSON, b: 22 Mar 1961 at Fresno, California, m: Dan Miller THURMAN, b: at Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, had two children:

58-1 Michael Dewayne THURMAN, b: 8 Sep 1980 at San Diego, California.


56-7 Edith Bell MICKLE, b: 8 Apr 1938 at Porum, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m1: 30 Jun 1954 to Keith Manyrd CLAY, b: 17 Jun 1935 “in the old Clay house built 1880, still standing in 1998. where C.C. CLAY had commercial orchards” at Checotah, McIntosh County, divorced 1985, had two daughters, Diana and Deborah; m2: 7 Mar 1986 to Thomas Gilbert “Tom” FOSTER Sr, b: 8 Apr 1938 at Billings. Garfield County. Oklahoma, had been married previously to Marlene Fay THOMSON and had two children, Thomas Jr and Shari.

Keith was the son of Grady Columbus CLAY (b: 29 Oct 1915 at Checotah in the same house as his son, Keith. [see previous paragraph], d: 28 Oct 1973) and Virda Alittia McELROY (b: 15 Apr 1918 at Krebs, Oklahoma, d: 16 Jun 1979).

Tom and Edith lived near Checotah, Oklahoma 1991-8 on a ranch. and Thomas worked for General Telephone Company. Edith furnished input to the author on the descendants of her great grandparents, Ester NEWBERRY and Sylvester H MICKLE, as well as his ancestors and in-laws back to his grandfather. Archibald E. MICKLE.
The combined four children of Edith and Keith plus Tom and Marlene were:

57-1 Diana Faye CLAY, b: 28 Jun 1955 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, while the family lived at Muskogee, m: 29 May 1973 at Sherman, Texas to Daniel Phillip CURTIS, b: 9 Aug 1955 at Berkeley, California, lived near Checotah, Oklahoma 1975-1998.

Daniel was last of the four children of J.R. CURTIS (b: 23 Apr 1923 at Bass1, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 17 Jun 1984 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Checotah) and Dale McCUTCHEON (b: 25 Feb 1926 at Mt. Hersey, Newton County, Arkansas, m: 12 Sep 1944 at Bass).

J.R. was the son of Major Lee CURTIS (b: at Bass, Newton County, Arkansas, d: at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas) and Effie BOLIN (b: at Bass, d: at Harrison), both buried at Harrison.

Dale was the daughter of Arthur McCUTCHEON (b: at Cave Creek2, Arkansas, d: 1925 at Mt. Hersey, Arkansas, buried at Ben's Branch, Arkansas) and Gerotha HENSLEY (b: 15 Nov 1908 at Mt. Hersey, m2: DICKEY).

Diana and Daniel had a son:


---

1 Location: The 1936 map of Newton County shows Bass as a community with several houses and a church, located 6-miles east of Mt. Judea on Arkansas Highway 74. It is 2 miles south of Ben's Branch, about 3.5-miles south of Cave Creek community, and 8-miles south southwest of Mt. Hersey community, which is on the north bank of the Buffalo River at the mouth of Davis Creek. Bass, Ben's Branch, Cave Creek, and Mt. Hersey are near the east boundary of Newton County, about 13-miles east of Jasper, the county seat. In 1972, the location of Mt. Hersey was condemned and purchased as part of the reserve of the Buffalo National River. However, it can still be reached by road, because it is an access point to canoeists and campers. Also see next footnote.

2 Location: Ben's Branch is a small creek about 3-miles long that runs east into Cave Creek, from which point Cave Creek runs north about 4-miles into the Buffalo River at a point about 2 miles south and downstream of Mount Hersey. There is a church/cemetery on the north side of Ben's Branch (where Arthur McCUTCHEON is apparently buried, since it is the only cemetery on Ben's Branch on the Newton County map of 1984) There is a minor county road turning north off of Highway 74. 0.6-mile north of Bass that proceeds north to the church/cemetery at Ben's Branch and on north another 1.5-miles to the community of Cave Creek, where Arthur was born. Also see previous footnote.
Carly was the daughter of Calvin WOOTEN and Terri SHUCK.

Shauna was the daughter of Lloyd BALLARD (b: 28 Dec 1955) and Sharlene RIPPY (b: 21 Jan 1957). They were also the parents of Chad Allen BALLARD, b: 14 Jul 1981 at McAlester, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma.

57-2 Deborah Lynn “Debbie” CLAY, b: 19 Aug 1957 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: in Mexico to Esteban Jalomo MORENO, b: 2 Sep 1937 at Uvalde, Texas, lived at Sapulpa, Oklahoma 1979, divorced 1980, had a daughter. In 1998, Debbie lived adjacent to her sister, Diana, near Checotah.

The daughter of Debbie and Jalomo was:

58-1 Brandy Lynn MORENO, b: 29 Aug 1979 “at the Indian Hospital at Claremore [Rogers County], Oklahoma”, m: 2 Aug 1997 at the First Freewill Baptist Church of Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma to Billy Joe HENDRIX, b: 11 Feb 1977.

57-3 Thomas Gilbert FOSTER Jr, b: 11 Apr 1960 at Lovington, New Mexico, m: Dana WIDICK, had two children, divorced:

58-1 Rashe Renea FOSTER, b: 8 Oct 1981 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.


57-4 Shari Marlene FOSTER, b: 24 Apr 1962 at Lovington, New Mexico, m: Richard McKELVEY, had two children, divorced:

58-1 Richard Paul McKELVEY, b: 15 Jun 1986 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

58-2 Jessica Faye McKELVEY, b: 8 Jul 1988 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

56-8 Mildred Maxine MICKLE, b: 17 Oct 1940 at Warner, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 12 Apr 1956 to Cecil LUKE, b: 26 Aug 1936 at Rentisville, McIntosh County, Oklahoma.

Cecil was the son of Jess LUKE (b: 1893. d: 8 Jun 1954) and Nettie KELLOGG (b: 25 Jul 1910 in Missouri. d: 1 Dec 1985).

Mildred and Cecil had three sons:

57-1 Ricky Dean LUKE, b: 16 Dec 1959 at Muskogee. Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 23 Aug 1986 to Jody Ann MOFFITT. b: 2 Jul 1962 at Muskogee. Muskogee County, Oklahoma, had two children:

58-1 James Andrew “Andy” LUKE, b: 24 Dec 1990 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

Tommy Joe LUKE, b: 23 Aug 1962 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. m1: 20 Dec 1984 to Elizabeth Ann "Beth" TRIMBLE, b: 21 Jul 1960, divorced May 1992; m2: 13 Apr 1993 to Stacy Lynn WALTERS, b: 16 Apr 1969 at Anaheim, California, had two children:

Madeline Page LUKE, b: 4 Apr 1994 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

Parker Elliott LUKE, b: 17 Sep 1997 at Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

Danny Charles LUKE, b: 31 Jul 1964 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 30 Jul 1981 to Robin Christine GUERRA, b: 24 Sep 1964 at Muskogee, had six children:

Autumn Marie LUKE, b: 23 Feb 1982.

Ashley Jenette LUKE, b: 3 Feb 1983.


Ruby Ann MICKLE, b: 24 Sep 1943 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: Joseph Westley "Joe" WALKER, b: 27 Jun 1936 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

Joe was the son of John Wesley WALKER (b: 1894 in Rogers County, Arkansas, was born a SMITH and later was given the name WALKER) and Ida Neva GALLAGHER (b: at Stark, Kansas).

Ruby and Joe had two children:

Christiana Ann WALKER, b: 20 Jan 1961. m1: Jeffery Lamont PERKINS, had a son, divorced May 1982; m2: David NORTON, had a son.

The combined two children of Christiana, Jeffery, and David were:

Jeremy Scott PERKINS, b: 3 Jun 1980.

James Quinton NORTON, b: 7 Apr 1991.

Brandon Joseph WALKER, b: 18 Jun 1989 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

Courtney Nicole WALKER, b: 7 Sep 1992 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

Joyce Fay MICKLE, twin, b: 16 Aug 1946 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: 28 Dec 1963 to Jerry Mack THORNTON, b: 14 Mar 1942, had a son:


Shelly was the daughter of Joel Kenneth BANKS (m: at Muskogee) and _____.

Jerry and Shelly had a daughter:


Delois May MICKLE, twin, b: 16 Aug 1946 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: 2 Jan 1965 to Charles Lambert HILGER b: 23 Oct 1946 at Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

Charles was the son of Charles HILGER (b: 18 Jul 1922 in Arkansas) and Edna Elvira BAKER (b: 1 Aug 1925 in Oklahoma).

Delois and Charles had three children:

Johnny Charles HILGER b: 2 Feb 1965 at Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, m: 22 May 1993 to Regina WATTERS.

Regina was the daughter of Darrell WATTERS (m: at Morrison, Oklahoma) and Beverly ______.


Gary Wayne HILGER, b: 15 Jul 1972 at Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, m: Rhonda Rochelle PEREZ, b: 18 Jul 1972 at Santa Clara, California, had three sons:


Blake Aaron HILGER, twin, b: 26 Jan 1998.
Judy Carol MICKLE, b: 27 Mar 1949 “on farm bought from Mitchells” at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: 19 Dec 1964 to James Barney FISH, b: 13 Feb 1942 at Weleeka, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, served in the United States Army in the Korean War, d: 20 Jan 1993, buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Checotah.

James was the son of Barney FISH and Alma Jean MAYES (b: 12 Nov 1927, d: 10 Jun 1992, buried at Dustin, Oklahoma). Alma m2: Jerry LEDBETTER, divorced. Alma had a total of seven children during 1944-1956.

Judy and James had three children:

Sonny James FISH, b: 9 Oct 1966 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 10 Dec 1994 at Las Vegas, Nevada to Treva Lynn GIRTY, b: 13 Mar 1962, had twins, divorced.

Quoting Edith MICKLE Foster, “Treva was raised at Warner, Oklahoma. In 1994, her Dad lived at Porum, Oklahoma. Her Mom was killed in a car accident when she was 14 years old. She has one brother, Tony.”

The twins of Sonny and Treva were:

Choate James FISH, b: 26 Mar 1997, twin.

Katie Jane FISH, b: 26 Mar 1997, twin.

Jamie Carol FISH, b: 6 Nov 1969 at Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: Jimmy Ray WARREN Jr, b: 13 Dec 1967, had two daughters:

Brittany Dawn WARREN, b: 1 Jun 1991 at Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

Ashley Nicole WARREN, b: 27 Mar 1993 at Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

Tonya Faye FISH, b: 11 Mar 1980 at Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

End of the family of William Newton MICKLE Jr and Florence Rzona FRANKLIN.
Continuing family of Ester Elizabeth MICKLE and Delmar Earnest BERRY, as referenced on page 541 under her parents, William Newton MICKLE Sr and Melinda Caroline SANDERS:

55-7 Ester Elizabeth MICKLE, b: 21 Aug 1914 at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 28 Nov 1985 at Muskogee, m: 13 Oct 1931 at Warner, Muskogee County to Delmar Earnest BERRY, b: 5 Sep 1915 at Briartown, Muskogee County, d: 3 Apr 1984 at Muskogee, both buried in Bennett Cemetery, Muskogee County (located north of US Highway 266 between Checotah and Warner), had twelve children:

56-1 Clifford Earnest BERRY, b: 4 Aug 1932 at Porum, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 1 Jul 1955 at Muskogee to Gloria Elizabeth BUSBY, b: 16 Jun 1937 at Ft. Gibson, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, lived at Prague, Oklahoma in 1998, where he owned and operated Berry’s Metals, had five children:

57-1 Randy Eugene BERRY, b: 21 Apr 1956 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 12 Jul 1973 at Prague, Lincoln County, Oklahoma to Raye Ann CARPENTER, b: 2 Oct 1956 at Prague, lived at Prague in 1998, had two children:

58-1 Rebecca Jayne BERRY, b: 1 Mar 1973 at Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, m: 10 Dec 1992 at Ada, Oklahoma to Simon PARRISH, lived at Ada in 1993, had three children:

59-1 Brittany PARRISH
59-2 Brendon PARRISH
59-3 Zachary PARRISH

58-2 Randy Ray BERRY, b: 24 May 1977 at Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

57-2 Kim Marvin Earnest BERRY, b: 9 Jan 1958 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

57-3 Shawn Eric BERRY, b: 17 Jul 1959 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 2 Jun 1979 at Meeker, Oklahoma to Donna Diane SEDLACEK, b: 30 Mar 1961 at Prague, Oklahoma, lived there in 1998, had two children:


57-4 Dorothy Elizabeth BERRY, b: 21 Apr 1965 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, m1: Jesse SIPE, had a daughter, divorced. m2: 3 Jul 1992 at Prague, Oklahoma to Michael Anthony CAMREN, b: 4 Sep 1959 at Oklahoma City. lived at Prague in 1998.

The daughter of Dorothy and Jesse was:

58-1 Audrey Moriah SIPE, b: 16 Feb 1987 at Ada, Oklahoma.
57-5 Rebecca Louise BERRY, stillborn: 27 Feb 1963.


56-3 Margaret Louise BERRY, b: 20 Oct 1936 at Warner, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 7 Nov 1993 at Muskogee, m: 12 Dec 1952 at Muskogee to Arvin Dale DENNIS, b: 25 Mar 1934 at Muskogee, lived at Muskogee in 1993, had three children:

57-1 Larry Dale DENNIS, b: 24 Dec 1957 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 14 Feb 19__ at Watonga, Oklahoma to Linda Susan MAHAN, b: 1 Sep 1951 at Henryetta, Oklahoma, lived at Tahlequah, Oklahoma in 1998, was married previously to WOLF and had two children by him. Judging from the birth dates of the following children, Kari and Eric cannot both be the children of Linda, and may be children of a previous wife of Larry (?). There were four children:

58-1 Wendy Lee DENNIS, b: 4 Dec 1971 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 9 Dec 1989 at Chouteau, Oklahoma to Jerry Richard HUITT, b: 16 Feb 1969 at Tahlequah, Oklahoma

58-2 Kari Ann DENNIS, b: 31 Jul 1974 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: Jason Paul EASTERLINE, b: 27 Nov 1973, had a daughter:

59-1 Cecelia Dawn EASTERLINE, b: 21 Apr 1993 at Tahlequah, Oklahoma

58-3 Eric Ross WOLF, b: 2 Jan 1974 at Okmulgee, Oklahoma

58-4 Angela Kay WOLF, b: 21 May 1980 at Muskogee, Oklahoma

57-2 Rickey Allen DENNIS, b: 15 Apr 1955 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 11 Oct 1972 at Muskogee to Cathrene Rae ____, b: 3 Jul 1956 at Muskogee, lived at Muskogee in 1998, had three sons:

58-1 Brian Richard DENNIS, b: 26 Nov 1973 at Muskogee, Oklahoma

58-2 Keith Presly DENNIS, b: 28 Nov 1977 at Muskogee, Oklahoma

58-3 Luke Tyler DENNIS, b: 22 Jan 1987 at Muskogee, Oklahoma

57-3 Pamela Joan DENNIS, b: 7 May 1958 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 9 Sep 1974 to Mike R. PALMER, b: 28 Apr 1956 at Tahlequah, Oklahoma, lived at Tahlequah in 1998, had three children:

58-1 Crystal M. PALMER, b: 20 Feb 1975 at Muskogee, Oklahoma

58-2 Aaron M. PALMER, twin, b: 16 Jan 1984 at Tahlequah, Oklahoma
58-3 Ashley D. PALMER, twin, b: 16 Jan 1984 at Tahlequah, Oklahoma.

56-4 Helen Lavonne BERRY, b: 9 Oct 1939 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 22 Nov 1958 at Muskogee to Lee Roy “L.R.” WOOD, b: 13 Jul 1930 at Texanna (a ghost town in 1998, “about ten miles from Checotah”), McIntosh County, Oklahoma, lived at Muskogee in 1998, had three sons:

57-1 Jacky Lee WOOD, b: 18 Jul 1960 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 29 Apr 1989 at Muskogee to Debra Gail ______, b: 17 Jul 1963 at Muskogee, lived there in 1998, had two children:


57-2 Danny Ray WOOD, b: 5 May 1962 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 2 Nov 1985 at Muskogee, Oklahoma to Helen Kay ______, b: 26 Sep 1966, lived at Muskogee in 1998, had two sons:

58-1 Joshua Ray WOOD, b: 8 Oct 1989 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.


57-3 Aaron Gene WOOD, b: 23 Mar 1964 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 21 Apr 1987 at Muskogee to Lavanna Leigh ______, b: 16 Aug 1966 at Okmulgee, Oklahoma, lived at Muskogee in 1998, had a son:

58-1 Bradley Aaron WOOD, b: 28 Jun 1989 at Tahlequah, Oklahoma.

56-5 Violet Ruthybelle BERRY, b: 26 Nov 1941 at Warner, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 5 Mar 1983 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 2 May 1957 at Muskogee to Thomas Gail BARNES, b: 18 Aug 1938 at Muskogee, lived there in 1993, had two children:

57-1 Vicki Gail BARNES, b: 16 Mar 1958 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 11 Aug 1978 at Muskogee to Randal Ardel ELLER, b: 2 May 1956 at Muskogee, lived there in 1998, had two children:

58-1 Brandi Nicole ELLER, b: 18 Dec 1979 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

58-2 Joshua Randal ELLER, b: 12 Apr 1982 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

57-2 Terry Joe BARNES, b: 22 Jun 1964 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 27 Aug 1988 at Oklahoma City to Connie Marie ______, b: 15 Jan 1968 at Oklahoma City, lived at Lees Summit, Missouri in 1998, had two sons:

58-1 Tyler Chase BARNES, b: 2 Feb 1987 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

58-2 Thomas Joe BARNES, b: 2 Mar 1989 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

The combined seven children of Pat, Charles, Ronald and his first wife were:

57-1 Steve Joe PARRIS Sr, b: 16 May 1959 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 3 Jun 1977 at Muskogee to Beverly ______, b: 31 Jan 1962 at Muskogee, had two sons:


57-2 Allen Charles PARRIS Sr. b: 30 Sep 1965 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 22 Mar 1991 at Muskogee to Kelli Michelle ______, lived at Muskogee in 1998, had three children:

58-1 Allan Charles PARRIS Jr, b: 27 Aug 1984 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.


58-3 Kacie Michelle PARRIS, b: 24 Feb 1991 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

57-3 Tommy Bryant FREEMAN, b: Jul 1965 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

57-4 Kristin Lynn FREEMAN, b: Jun 1967 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

57-5 Lorrie Dean FREEMAN, twin, b: 27 Nov 1969 in Oklahoma.

57-6 Corrie Jean FREEMAN, twin, b: 27 Nov 1969 in Oklahoma.

57-7 Robert Marcus FREEMAN, b: Aug 1972 in Oklahoma.

56-7 Delmar Ray BERRY, b: 20 Mar 1946 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 22 Nov 1966 at Muskogee to Helen Louise ______, b: 16 Feb 1948 at Ada, Oklahoma, lived at Muskogee in 1993, had two sons:

57-1 Darrin Ray BERRY, b: 25 Sep 1967 at Muskogee, Oklahoma. m: Suzanne M. FOREMAN, b: 17 Jan 1968 at Yuba City, California, lived at Muskogee in 1993, had two daughters. The author assumes that the child, Tiffany, is from a previous marriage of Suzanne to _____ GREEN (but this could be incorrect). There were three daughters in the household.

58-1 Courtney Rae BERRY, b: 18 Nov 1988 at Tahlequah, Oklahoma.

58-2 Amanda Louise BERRY, b: 8 Dec 1989 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
Jerry Wayne BERRY, b: 8 Sep 1949 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 20 Oct 1972 at Muskogee to Collette Ann, b: 10 Jul 1954 at Port Arthur, Texas, lived at Muskogee in 1993. Apparently, from the dates of birth and marriage, Jerry had been married previously. The four children in the household were:

- Shannon Elizabeth BERRY, b: 1 Jul 1967 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 12 Feb 1988 at Conroe, Texas to Matthew James BROWN, b: 17 Jun 1967 in New York state, lived at Conroe in 1998, had three children:
  - Samantha Elizabeth BROWN, b: 17 Jan 1984 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
  - Devin Andrew BROWN, b: 1 Mar 1991 at Conroe, Texas.

- Paul Eric BERRY, b: 20 Jun 1970 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 16 Nov 1991 at Muskogee to Christie Deann, b: 12 Jan 1970 at Muskogee, lived there in 1998, had two sons:
  - Dean Henry BERRY, b: 29 Jan 1990 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
  - Damon Kyle BERRY, b: 14 Jan 1991 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

- Stephanie Rae BERRY, b: 1 Mar 1974 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

- Sara Ann BERRY, b: 19 Oct 1982 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Darrell BERRY, b: 7 Sep 1950 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 28 Jun 1972 at Muskogee to Marie "Annie", b: 4 Sep 1952 at Greer, South Carolina, lived at Parkersburg, West Virginia in 1998, had four children:

- Catherine Elizabeth BERRY, b: 17 Jan 1969 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

- Darrell Glen BERRY, b: 13 Mar 1970 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.


- Jenifer Mae BERRY, b: 19 Dec 1975 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Linda Carol BERRY, b: 29 Jul 1951 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 5 Sep 1969 at Muskogee to George Weir "Butch" WEBSTER, b: 30 Oct 1951 at Muskogee, lived there in 1998, had two sons:

57-2 Danny Wayne WEBSTER, b: 10 Nov 1977 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

56-11 Jimmy Dean BERRY, b: 2 May 1954 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m1: ______, had three daughters; m2: 2 Jun 1985 at Delaware, Oklahoma to Sonja Sue BATTON, b: 7 Jul 1956 at Sulfidge Air Force Base, Michigan, lived at Nowata, Oklahoma in 1998, had three daughters:

57-1 Amber Victoria BERRY, b: 5 May 1972 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 26 Jun 1993 at Nowata, Oklahoma to Jerry Aaron ATKINSON, b: 19 Apr 1970 at Pryor, Oklahoma, lived at Stillwater, Oklahoma in 1998.

57-2 Dusty Diane BERRY, b: 16 Jun 1976 at Bartlesville, Oklahoma, m: 29 May 1993 at Nowata, Oklahoma to Jerry Keith WATTENBARGER, b: 9 Apr 1968 at Nowata, lived at Canadian, Oklahoma in 1998, had a daughter:

58-1 Amanda Kay WATTENBARGER, b: 11 Feb 1990 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

57-3 Hollie Karen BERRY, b: 27 Mar 1979 at Coffeyville, Kansas.

56-12 David Allen BERRY, b: 17 Jun 1955 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: Charlene Marie BATY, b: 11 Aug 1967 at Muskogee, had eight children in the household:

57-1 James Allen BERRY, b: 26 Feb 1973 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

57-2 Stacey Kae BERRY, twin, b: 1 Jun 1974 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

57-3 Tracy Diane BERRY, twin, b: 1 Jun 1974 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

57-4 Elizabeth Mae BERRY, b: 29 May 1977 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

57-5 Jeffrey Allen BERRY, b: 5 Sep 1978 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

57-6 Brandon Richard BERRY, b: 10 Feb 1983 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

57-7 Kacin Shelby BERRY, b: 19 Nov 1989 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

57-8 Brandon Lee BATY, b: 2 Jul 1983 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

End of the family of Ester Elizabeth MICKLE and Delmar Earnest BERRY
Continuing with the Archibald E. MICKLE family, including his grandson, Sylvester H. MICKLE, husband of Ester NEWBERRY Mickle, as referenced on page 534 under Ester:

Sources of information:
- 1820 Census of Butler Township, Montgomery County, Ohio with the Archibald E. MICKLE family
- "Early Marriages in Warren County, Indiana, 1828-1853" by Warren A. and Berneice B. Salts
- 1850 Census of Warren Township, Warren County, Indiana with William S. MICKLE and his wife, Rebecca HURST, both age 30, and three of their own children (including Sylvester at age 1) plus William's nephew, Andrew COX at age 12, son of Prudence MICKLE Cox
- research of John Jay SROKA:
  - the death dates and ages of David HURST and his wife, Mary, probable parents of Rebecca HURST, wife of William S. MICKLE
  - the marriage of William S. MICKLE to Rebecca HURST on 10 Sep 1840 in Warren County, Indiana
  - the marriage of Prudence MICKLE to Jonathan COX on 2 Dec 1830 in Warren County, Indiana
  - the two children of William S. MICKLE and Rebecca HURST, who had died before the 1850 Census
  - another daughter of David and Mary HURST: Mahala HURST, d: 19 Sep 1836 at 1y 9m 7d, buried Kickapoo Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana
- 1860 Census (page 277) of Ash Grove, Iroquois County, Illinois with William S. MICKLE and wife, Rebecca HURST, both age 40, and seven children (including Sylvester at age 10, John W. age 6, and William age 4)
- 1870 Census of Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas with the head of household thought by the author to be the last child of Archibald and Elizabeth McMUN: William MICKLE, age 35 [b: 1834/5], farmer; m: Elizabeth , age 34, "keeping house", and the six children of his older brother, William S. MICKLE, and wife, Rebecca HURST. The children included Sylvester at age 20, John W. age 16, and William age 12. See page 561 under Archibald E. MICKLE's wife, Elizabeth McMUN Mickle, for justification of this thinking.
- 1880 Census of Osage, Newton County, Arkansas of the household of Easter PHILLIPS Newbury with her daughter. Easter NEWBERRY MICKLE and her three children by Sylvester (who was now absent - and his disposition is unknown): Sarah E. "Sadie" at age 7, William Newton [Sr] at age 4, and Sidney W. at age 2
- the 22 Mar 1995 letter from Dayton and Montgomery County, Ohio Public Library to Edith MICKLE Foster. This letter mentions another William S. MICKLE (b: 1798 in Green County, Pennsylvania, was a lawyer; d: 21/22 Jan 1868 in Warren County, Ohio - not Indiana). This William S. is a relative of unknown kinship to the William S. (b: 1819/20 in Montgomery County, Ohio and was later moved to Warren County, Indiana) who is mentioned many times below. The William S. (1798-1868) is only mentioned in this paragraph.
- research of Edith MICKLE Foster:
  - the family of Archibald MICKLE (b: about 1660) and Isabel ______
  - the family of Archibald E. MICKLE (b: before 1776) and Elizabeth McMUN: Joseph, Prudence, and William S. MICKLE
Archibald E. MICKLE, b: before 1776, d: apparently before the 1840 Census (see third paragraph below for detail), m1: , b: before 1776; m2: 12 Apr 1807 in Montgomery County, Ohio to Elizabeth McMUN, b: 1790/1800.

Note that other name variants for MICKLE are MICKLES, MICHAEL, MICHAELS, MICHEL, MICHOL, MICHOLS, MICHOLL, MICHOLLS, and others.

See page 565 for an early MICKLE family that may be an ancestor of Archibald E. MICKLE, but NOTE THIS HAS NOT BEEN PROVEN.

Elizabeth McMUN Mickle was enumerated in the 1840 Census of Warren County, Indiana (page 155) and Archibald was absent. With her were (1) daughter age 20-29 [b: 1810/20], (1) daughter age 15-19 [b: 1820/25, apparently Prudence], and (1) son age under 5 [b: 1835/40]. This son was apparently the William MICKLE of the 1870 Census of Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, who was b: 1834/5 - since the birth year and last name match perfectly - even though his place of birth in the 1870 Census was given as Illinois rather than Indiana. The author will include these three children with the three known children: Joseph, Prudence, and William S. Also enumerated on page 155 with Elizabeth was another William MICKLE (apparently, William S. MICKLE [b: 1819/20]). Her son, Joseph, was nearby on page 147.

Judging from the 1820 Census of Butler Township, Montgomery County, Ohio: Archibald E. MICKLE appears to be the Archibald of this family, but, like him, his wife of that census was also b: before 1776 (age 45 or older) - so she could not have been Elizabeth McMUN who was b: 1790/1800 per the 1840 Census. Also, at best, if the first wife had been born in 1775, she would have been age 60 by the time she bore the last child, William b: 1834/5 - which is extremely improbable. Also, one of the daughters was born 1794/1804, which is 3-13 years before Archibald’s marriage to Elizabeth. Therefore the author added a probable first marriage for Archibald.

Paraphrasing a 1997 letter from descendant. Edith MICKLE Foster: “William’s father, Archibald, is a missing link as to his origins. Every indication is Archibald was from New Jersey. That is where the Mickle family started. I have a diary written by Samuel MICKLE during 1792-1829. He lived at Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey. The original is in a museum at Glassboro, New Jersey (see page 566 for this Samuel MICKLE [2]). He wrote of many Quakers leaving to settle the new lands of Ohio. One James Mickle made wagons and took them to Ohio to sell. His diary is very interesting as it tells so much about the early
Quakers. Archibald Mickle’s family helped to settle Camden, New Jersey. There is still a street there named after him, Mickle Street - now Mickle Boulevard. There is also a Mickle hospital."

Archibald and Elizabeth had at least the following eight children (probably not in birth order):

52-1 daughter MICKLE, b: 1794/1804 (per 1820 Census of Montgomery County, Ohio).

52-2 daughter MICKLE, b: 1805/10 (per 1820 Census of Montgomery County, Ohio).

52-3 Joseph MICKLE, b: 1809/10 in Tennessee, was a farmer, was enumerated in the 1840 Census of Warren County, Indiana with his mother, m: Sarah A. , b: 1810/11 in New Jersey, had at least the following six children (from the 28 Sep 1850 Census of Warren Township, Warren County):

53-1 Elizabeth MICKLE, b: 1835/6 in Warren County, Indiana.

53-2 Jonathan MICKLE, b: 1836/7 in Warren County, Indiana.

53-3 Richard MICKLE, b: 1839/40 in Warren County, Indiana.

53-4 Archibald MICKLE, b: 1841/2 in Warren County, Indiana, lived to adulthood (per Edith MICKLE Foster).

53-5 Eliza A. MICKLE, b: 1843/4 in Warren County, Indiana.

53-6 Mary M. MICKLE, b: 1846/7 in Warren County, Indiana.

52-4 Prudence MICKLE, b: 1813/14 [should have been “b: 1805/10” per the 1820 Census of Montgomery County, Ohio provided the birth year of “b: 1813/14” is correct and provided Prudence was home when the census was taken] in Ohio, m: 2 Dec 1830 in Warren County, Indiana to Jonathan COX, b: 1809/10 in Ohio, was a farmer, had eight children:

53-1 John E. COX, b: 1830/31 in Indiana.

53-2 Eveline COX, b: 1832/3 in Indiana.

53-3 Reuben H. COX, b: 1835/6 in Indiana.

53-4 Andrew COX, b: 1837/8 in Indiana. In the 1850 Census of Warren County, Indiana, Andrew was enumerated in the household of his uncle, William S. MICKLE. Andrew may have simply been visiting his uncle’s family.

53-5 Joseph M. COX, b: 1838/9 in Indiana.

53-6 Sarah COX, b: 1843/4 in Indiana.

53-7 Joanna COX, b: 1845/61 in Indiana.

53-8 William COX, b: 1848/9 in Indiana.
son MICKLE, b: 1810/20 (per 1820 Census of Montgomery County, Ohio).

William S. MICKLE, b: 1819/20 in probably Montgomery County, Ohio, was a farmer, was enumerated in the 1840 Census (page 155) of Warren County, Indiana, m: 10 Sep 1840 in Warren County to Rebecca HURST, b: 1819/20 in Ohio, had eleven children.

For the following (admittedly meager) reasons, the author believes that all these eleven children were born to this couple, as opposed to the younger brother of William S. MICKLE: another William MICKLE (b: 1834/5 in Illinois) and his wife, Elizabeth, with whom the last six of these children were enumerated in the 1870 Census of Madison County, Arkansas:

- Sylvester, John W., William (b: 1855/8), and Oidantha “Manda” were listed with William S. and Rebecca in 1860. Therefore, only the youngest two, George and Annie, are in question.
- The ages of the last four children (William 12, Manda 10, George 8, and Annie 7), show no break in this string of children, such as might have been the case if the latter two children were children of William and Elizabeth.
- The string of children stops abruptly with Annie b: 1862/3, when Elizabeth was at the prime child bearing of 27.
- The birth state of “Illinois” given for these children in the 1870 Census is obviously incorrect when compared with the 1860 Census of Iroquois County, Illinois for Sylvester, John, and William with their real parents, William S. and Rebecca. Illinois was likely the birthplace of William and Elizabeth, but not the children who were listed with them in 1870.

Rebecca was apparently the daughter of David HURST (b: 1786, d: 19 Jan 1850 at age 64) and Mary ____ (b: 1791, d: 19 Feb 1870 at age 78y 8m 28d, had about twelve children), both buried in Warren Township Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana. This apparent kinship is based on the marriage of William S. MICKLE to Rebecca HURST on 10 Sep 1840 in Warren County, Indiana: the presence in the 1840 Warren County Census of the household of William MICKLE at age 15-20 and his wife, Rebecca, at age 20-30 [with no children]; and the presence in the Warren County vicinity of David HURST and his wife, Mary ____, in the 1840 Census of Warren County [with (1) male child age 15 through 19, (1) male child age 5 through 9, and (1) female child age 5 through 9]. For information, David and Mary had another daughter, who died before the 1840 Census: Mahala HURST, d: 19 Sep 1836 at age 14y 9m 7d, buried in Kickapoo Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana.

The eleven children of William S. and Rebecca were:

- Mary Jane MICKLE, b: 1840/41 in Indiana
- Elizabeth A. MICKLE, b: 1842/3 in Indiana
- Archibald MICKLE, b: 1845 in Indiana, d: 20 Sep 1845 at age 2y 2m 2d, buried in Kickapoo Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana. Note that the Kickapoo Cemetery data from page 169 of a compilation of cemetery data of unknown name and date (from Edith MICKLE Foster in 1997) has “d: 20 Sep 1846”.
- Sarah A. MICKLE, b: 1846 in Indiana, d: 8 Mar 1849 at age 2y 5m 7d, buried in Kickapoo Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana.
Sylvester H. MICKLE, b: 1849/50 in Indiana, died or left the family before the 1880 Census of Newton County, Arkansas, m: 12 Nov 1870 in Newton County, Arkansas to Ester NEWBERRY, who had three children with Sylvester and two more in her second marriage to FEDDERS. See page 534 under Ester NEWBERRY for detail, the following five children, and their descendants:

- Sarah E. "Sadie" MICKLE Duncan 1872/3-after 1910
- William Newton MICKLE Sr 1876-1945
- Sidney W. MICKLE 1877/8-
- Sid Logan FEDDERS —
- Ed FEDDERS —

Amanda MICKLE, b: 1851/2 in Indiana.

John W. MICKLE, b: 1853/4 in Indiana, d: 1894, m: 22 Apr 1888 in Johnson County, Arkansas to Mary Ellen ROSENBERRY, b: 1857/8 in Mississippi, d: 1942, both buried in Hardgraves Cemetery, Johnson County. Their marriage license gave John’s home as Hunt Township and Mary’s as Coal Hill Township. In 1997, there was a town of Hunt located six miles north of the town of Coal Hill in Johnson County.

In the 1900 Census of Johnson County, Arkansas, Mary and her three children were living in the household of her brother, Frank ROSENBERRY.

Mary m2: 10 Sep 1900 to James W. BOYER.

Mary and John had three daughters:

- Pearl MICKLE, b: 1889/90.
- Bonnie MICKLE, b: 1891/2.
- Anna MICKLE, b: 1893/4.

William MICKLE, b: 1855/8 in Indiana [b: 1855/6 per the 1860 Census, but b: 1857/8 per the 1870 Census].

Oidantha “Manda” MICKLE, b: 1859 in Indiana.

“Oidantha” and “b: 1859” was from the 1860 Census of Iroquois County, Illinois for William S. MICKLE (b: 1819/20 in Ohio) and wife, Rebecca. “Manda” was from the 1870 Census of Madison County, Arkansas for the household of the younger brother of William S. MICKLE: William MICKLE (b: 1834/5 in Illinois) and wife, Elizabeth (see four paragraphs below).

George MICKLE, b: 1861/2 in Indiana.

Annie MICKLE, b: 1862/3 in Indiana.

daughter MICKLE, b: 1820/25
William MICKLE, b: 1834/5 in Illinois, farmer, m: Elizabeth, b: 1835/6 in Illinois, were enumerated in 1870 with the last six children of his older brother.

As noted on page 561 under Archibald and Elizabeth McMUN Mickle, the author suspects this is the William of the 1870 Census of Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas - since his age and last name match perfectly - even though his place of birth in the 1870 Census was given as Illinois rather than Indiana, where his parents mostly lived and even though it means two children named "William" in the same family, as sometimes happens. This second William probably had a different middle name (but his middle name is unknown). The probable reason for the Illinois birth place report of the six children is that they (with their parents, William S. and Rebecca HURST - and, perhaps, William b: 1834/5) lived in Illinois during the 1860 Census, before being taken to Arkansas, where they were found in 1870.

End of the Archibald E. MICKLE family, including his grandson, Sylvester H. MICKLE, husband of Ester NEWBERRY

An early MICKLE family (referenced from page 561), who were POSSIBLY ancestors of Archibald E. MICKLE - but THIS HAS NOT BEEN PROVEN. Obviously, some intervening generations are missing:

Archibald had a great-great-great grandson. Isaac MICKLE Sr, b: 18 Oct 1822 at "Walnut Grove", Newton Township, Gloucester County (this portion became Camden County in 1844), New Jersey, d: 1 Dec 1855 at Camden, Camden County of tuberculosis. m: 26 Jan 1847 in Philadelphia to Clara TYNDALE (b: 17 Jul 1827. d: 10 Oct 1910), had four children: Isaac Jr (b: 2 Nov 1847, d: 15 Dec 1850 of scarlet fever), Rebecca (b: 10 Oct 1848), John (b: 29 Apr 1850, d: 22 Dec 1850 of scarlet fever). Clara (b: 4 Nov 1851). Isaac Sr wrote a diary, The Diary of Isaac Mickle. 1837-1845, published 1977 by University of Pennsylvania Press. Isaac Sr was a "lawyer, editor, historian, politician, musician, translator, inventor, and diarist." Isaac Sr was the son of Isaac MICKLE (b: 1791. d: 22 Aug 1823 of tuberculosis) and Rebecca MORGAN (1791-1875. Rebecca moved in with her brother-in-law, Captain John Wilkins MICKLE. 1793-1861. who gave up the sea to help raise his brother's son).

The combined ten children of Archibald, Isabel, and Sarah were:

John MICKLE [1], b: 31 Nov 1678 (an older style calendar, when November had 31 days), d: 1744, m: 8 Sep 1704 to Hannah COOPER. John [1] was survived by Hannah and the following four children.
An early MICKLE family - POSSIBLY ancestors of Archibald E. MICKLE???

3-1. William MICKLE, m: 1732 to Sarah WRIGHT.

3-2. John MICKLE [2], d: 1765, m: 1741 to Mary STOCKDALE of Burlington County,
New Jersey.

3-3. Samuel MICKLE [1], d: 1748, m: 1742 to Letitia MATLACK, had at least one son.

"Samuel was one of the first settlers in the village of Haddonfield where he bought a lot
next to the tavern property and built a dwelling on it. Timothy MATLACK, a
shopkeeper and the father of Letitia, sold Samuel the property”.

After the death of Samuel, Letitia m2: 1750 to Thomas HINCHMAN Sr, who had
previously been married to Sarah CLEMENT, d: 1750. Letitia and Thomas had six
children.

Samuel [1] and Letitia had at least one son:

4-1. Samuel MICKLE [2], b: 1 Jul 1746 (old style calendar) at Woodbury, New Jersey,
d: 31 Mar 1830, m: Margary Price FRIEND, b: 13 Feb 1748 (old style calendar),
d: 13 Oct 1809.

Margary was a daughter of Robert FRIEND and Hannah PRICE.

Paraphrasing a two-page 31 May 1938 genealogical summary about Samuel [2]
which was apparently written on behalf of the Gloucester County, New Jersey
Historical Society: “Samuel was a leading merchant in Woodbury, New Jersey. He
was an influential member of the Society of Friends. For many years [1792-1829],
he kept a diary, which is now of great historical and genealogical interest. The diary
has been published by Frank H. Stewart, its present owner, in “Notes on Old
Gloucester County.” It was also published in 1991 by the Gloucester County
Historical Society in two volumes totaling 35 typed pages.

3-4. Hannah MICKLE, d: after her husband, m: 1732 to John LADD [1], was a surveyor
who “assisted in laying out the city of Philadelphia for William Penn”, had at least one
son:

4-1. John LADD [2]

2-2. Samuel MICKLE, b: 10 Feb 1684, d: 20 Feb 1765. m: 1708 to Elizabeth COOPER.

2-3. Daniel MICKLE [1], b: about 1680 “on the way from Ireland to the mainland British
colonies of America”, d: 1712 (last child of Isabel). m: 1711 to Hannah DENNIS, d: after
1712, was pregnant with the following son at the death of her husband:

3-1. Daniel MICKLE [2], b: 1712/3.

2-4. Archibald MICKLE Jr, b: 1689 at Newton Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey,
d: 1735 (first child of Sara WATTS), m: 1719 to Mary WRIGHT, no children.
An early MICKLE family - POSSIBLY ancestors of Archibald E. MICKLE ???

Mary m2: 1736 to Blackinston INGLEDON “of Philadelphia, to which place she removed with her second husband.”

2-5 Isaac MICKLE Sr, m: Sarah BURROUGH. Isaac was not mentioned in his father’s Will. They had at least one son:

3-1 Isaac MICKLE Jr, acquired the original Archibald MICKLE estate in 1790.

2-6 Joseph MICKLE, b: at Newton Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey, m: 1723 to Elizabeth EASTLACK.

2-7 James MICKLE, d: 1736 at Newton Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey, m: 1732 to Sarah EASTLACK. James was survived by Sarah and the following two children:

3-1 Rachel MICKLE
3-2 Jacob MICKLE

2-8 Sarah MICKLE, b: at Newton Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey, m: Ezekiel SIDDON, “was a butcher, and resided upon a property he purchased of Jacob Coffing in 1709 that fronted on the river in Newton Township.”

2-9 Mary MICKLE, b: at Newton Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey, m: Arthur POWELL [2], d: 1718, “first settled on Penapaca Creek in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and later at Flushing, Long Island, New York where they were in the 1698 census with two sons”.

Arthur was a son of Arthur POWELL [1].

The two sons of Mary and Arthur [2] were:

3-1 Arthur POWELL [3], a carpenter, m: Mary ______, had a son and two daughters.
3-2 Richard POWELL, a shoemaker.

2-10 Rachel MICKLE, b: at Newton Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey, d: “in a short time [after marriage] without children”, m: 1718 to Benjamin COOPER.

Benjamin m2: Elizabeth COLE, “widow of Jacob BURCHAM”. Benjamin and Elizabeth had seven children.

End of the family of Archibald MICKLE Sr. Isabel ______, and Sara WATTS - possible, but UNPROVEN, ancestors of Archibald E. MICKLE
Continuing with the BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN - PHILIPS/PHILLIPS families, as referenced in several places:

50-7 John INMAN1 [1], b: 1772/8, m: ______, had at least the following son:

51-7 Henry INMAN, b: 1804/6 in Union County, South Carolina, d: in Texas, m: 1830 to Catherine PLUNK, b: 1804/1811 in Lincoln County, North Carolina, d: in Parker County, Texas, had nine children.

Catherine was the daughter of Jacob PLUNK, d: 1828, and Catherine COSNER, 1780-1849.

The nine children of Henry and Catherine were:

52-1 Annie Catherine INMAN, b: 2 Jul 1831 in Tennessee, d: 4 May 1927 in Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Dotson Cemetery, Madison County, m: about 1844 in Tennessee to Sevier C. FOWLER.

52-2 John INMAN [2], b: 1833 in McNairy County, Tennessee.

52-3 Peter W. INMAN, b: 1835 in McNairy County, Tennessee.

52-4 Emeline INMAN, b: 1837 in McNairy County, Tennessee.

52-5 Joseph "Joe" INMAN, b: 1838 in McNairy County, Tennessee, d: 1868 in Arkansas, m: 1863 in Arkansas to Thursa May COOK, b: 21 Jul 1845 in middle Tennessee, d: 12 Jan 1928 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Dotson Cemetery, Madison County, had two children. After Joe's death, Thursa m2: 11 Jul 1870 in Arkansas to Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr, b: 9 Jan 1852 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 17 Jan 1941 at Wharton, Madison County, had nine children. See six paragraphs below for detail, the following combined eleven children, and their descendants:

John Henry INMAN 1864-1949
Mary Catherine "Mollie" INMAN Barker Binam 1866-1945
William Haywood "Willie" DOTSON 1870-1901
Isam DOTSON 1871-
Matilda Inas "Tilda" DOTSON Yingst 1874-1948
Rebecca Lou "Becky" DOTSON Grigg 1877-1961
Dollie Ellen DOTSON McCollough Crouch 1877-1944
Willis Conway "Tomberry" DOTSON 1880-1963/5
Albert James DOTSON 1883-1966
Minnie DOTSON Brown 1886-1977
Dock Oliver DOTSON 1887-1977

1 Joan Anthony BARKER Leir had this lineage back many more generations. She had several of her other ancestral lines back one to many generations further than is given here. Her lines are BARKER, INMAN, COOK, NICHOLS, NEWBERRY, BUNCH, DOTSON, RENNO, PHILLIPS, HAMMACK, HAYDEN, HANCOCK ?, QUALLS and many others.
Continuing with the Joseph "Joe" INMAN, Thursa May COOK, and Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr family - as referenced six paragraphs above - under Joe's parents, Henry INMAN and Catherine PLUNK:

52-5 Joseph "Joe" INMAN, b: 1838 in McNairy County, Tennessee, d: 1868 in Arkansas, m: 1863 in Arkansas to Thursa May COOK, b: 21 Jul 1845 m middle Tennessee, d: 12 Jan 1928 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Dotson Cemetery, Madison County, had two children with Joe.

Thursa was the daughter of Isham COOK and Christina.

Thursa m2: 11 Jul 1870 in Arkansas to Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr, b: 9 Jan 1852 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 17 Jan 1941 at Wharton, Madison County, had nine children. For his ancestry, see the DOTSON family beginning page 588. See page 600 for Dock Jr.

The combined eleven children of Joseph, Thursa, and Dock Jr were:


Hannah was the daughter of Willis PHILLIPS and Matilda Catherine DOTSON.

See page 599 for Matilda, who was the eighth child of Dock Floyd DOTSON Sr and an older sister of Dock Jr.

The seven children of John and Hannah were:

54-1 Bert INMAN, b: 7 Sep 1888 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 11 Aug 1967 in Madison County, buried in Huntsville Cemetery. Huntsville, Madison County, m1: 22 Aug 1914 in Madison County to Ollie DENNEY. had two sons: m2: 13 Nov 1926 in Arkansas to Pearl Ruth SMITH, b: 24 Jul 1907, d: 1 Oct 1927 "apparently in childbirth" (per
Marilyn HAMMON Cain in 1998), buried in Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison County, had a son (apparently Lloyd, judging from his 1927 year of birth and death) (also see Pearl on page 666 under her mother, Annie BUNCH Smith); m3: 10 Jan 1933 to Bernice SNOW, had one child, Arlis.

The combined four children of Bert, Ollie, and Bernice were:

55-1 Floyd INMAN

55-2 Lloyd INMAN, born and died 1927, buried in Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas.

55-3 Arlis “Arlie” INMAN [2], b: 28 Nov 1935, m: Sylvia Pearl SMITH, d: in childbirth with the child. Arlie had an uncle with the same name (see on page 572, below).

54-2 Tilda Catherine “Tildie” TNMAN, b: 27 Apr 1890 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 14 May 1981 in Madison County, m: 7 Aug 1906 at Huntsville, Madison County to E. Dinsmore JONES, had two children.

The DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

54-3 Thursa Maye INMAN, b: 17 Apr 1892 at Wharton (a community on Arkansas Highway 74, about 8 miles southeast of Huntsville and 10 miles west of Kingston), Madison County, Arkansas, d: 26 Oct 1944 at Wharton, m: Clarence Herbert “Bert” STEELE, b: 20 Oct 1884 at Wharton, d: 17 Dec 1950 at Wharton, had seven children.

Bert was a son of John Arrington STEELE and Harriet BURKE.

The DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.


The DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

54-5 Alonzo Berry “Lonzo” INMAN, b: 28 Dec 1904 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 15 Mar 1996 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 28 Jan 1923 in Madison County to Ethel LEDBETTER, b: 23 Jul 1903, d: 25 Jun 1985, buried in Huntsville Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, had two sons:
Virgil INMAN, b: 15 Oct 1923 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 29 Jan 1952 to Verma Lee JOHNSON, b: 1 Apr 1933 at Weathers (4 miles south of Kingston), Madison County, Arkansas. Verma furnished family information on her family to Delbert Dale DOTSON for the 1986-7 DOTSON Family Tree.

Verma was a daughter of Charlie JOHNSON and Flora FITCH.

Virgil and Verma had two children:

Diana INMAN, b: 6 Apr 1956 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: 3 Mar 1978 to Earl LYMAN, b: 31 May 1953 at Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas. Diana furnished family information on her family to Delbert Dale DOTSON for the 1986-7 DOTSON Family Tree.

Earl was the adopted son on Harlen LYMAN and Bertha CARPENTER.

Diana and Earl had two children:

David Earl LYMAN, b: 1 Feb 1982 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Sarah Elizabeth LYMAN, b: 20 May 1986 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Gary INMAN, b: 6 Jan 1972 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.

Glenn INMAN, m: Leta WALL.

Leta was the daughter of Oscar WALL. He gave additional land to the Upper Camp Ground Cemetery before he sold his place there. Leta was raised on that place. Oscar’s place was previously owned by Tom Dorsey. There was a community there called Campground. It had a school which Leta attended for seven years. ¹

Glenn and Leta had four children:

Charles Glen INMAN, b: 1963.


Glenetta Lynn INMAN, b: 1967.


¹ source: This paragraph was from Joan Anthony BARKER Leir in 1999.
Daisy Molly INMAN, b: 9 Mar 1909 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 15 Mar 1974 in Madison County, buried in Huntsville Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, m: 14 Sep 1925 in Madison County to Robert Clell JONES, b: 1906, had a son:

Dewell JONES, b: 24 Dec 1926 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 3 Jun 1979 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, buried in Huntsville Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, m1: Nancy Lee WYATT; m2: ______. Dewell had three children.

Arlis “Arlie” INMAN [1], a son, b: 7 Feb 1913, d: 12 Apr 1913. Arlie had a nephew with the same name (see on page 570, above).

Mary Catherine “Mollie” INMAN, b: 20/23 Sep 1866 [1] at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 11 Apr 1945 at Huntsville, Madison County, where she had lived, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, m1: 27 Dec 1883 at Sisco Store, Madison County to George Franklin BARKER (see the BARKER family on page 604 for his ancestry), b: 27 Feb 1854 in Pickens District (In 1998, there was a city of Pickens in Pickens County), South Carolina, d: 4 Aug 1886 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Upper Campground Cemetery (location unknown to the author), had two sons; m2: after 4 Aug 1886 to Jasper BINAM, b: 20 Nov 1862/4, d: 5 Apr 1953, also buried in Liberty Cemetery, had four children.

The combined six children of Mollie, George, and Jasper were:

Marion Francis BARKER, b: 3 Nov 1884 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 6 Mar 1974 at Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas but lived at Kingston, m1: Ota NEWBERRY, b: 13 Jul 1891, d: 23 May 1933, had four children; m2: 1937 to Ida Mae COMBS, b: 4 Feb 1905 at Kingston, d: 1 Jun 1994 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, no children with Marion. See on page 393 under Ota NEWBERRY for detail, the following four children and their descendants:

- Mayme Mattie BARKER Armes 1909-
- Clyde Franklin BARKER 1914-1995
- Evelyn Mae BARKER Smith 1922-
- son BARKER (stillborn) 1925-1925

Sam Presley BARKER, b: 7 Sep 1885 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 29 Sep 1970 at Kingston, m1: 3 Feb 1907 to Vinnie Idora NICHOLS, had eight children; m2: Leona ______, no children; m3: Lula Nunnley, no children. Vinnie was a grand-daughter of Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH (see on page 309 for Alex and Nan). See page 326 under Vinnie Idora NICHOLS for detail, the following eight children, and their descendants:

- William Frank BARKER 1908-1987
- Donna BARKER 1909-1910
- Mary Cleo BARKER Smith Sugg 1910-

---

[1] In 1999, Mary Cleo BARKER Smith Sugg said “b: 23 Sep 1866”, whereas Mollie’s tombstone had “b: 20 Sep 1866.”
Willis Henry BINAM, b: 7 Jan 1889, d: 4 Apr 1960, m: Artie ALLRED, had six children:

55-1 Ernest BINAM, b: 21 Sep 1921, d: 3 Dec 1982, buried in Alabam Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas, m: Bertie BOATRIGHT, d: 28 Nov 1982, had a daughter:


55-2 Floyd BINAM, b: 7 Feb 1924 near Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 23 Nov 1995 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 12 Apr 1954 to Lillian SMITH, had three children:

56-1 Karen Sue BINAM, b: 28 Feb 1955, m: Rick SMITH, had three children:

57-1 Kari SMITH
57-2 Kandra SMITH
57-3 Eric SMITH

56-2 Jessie Wayne BINAM, b: 26 Aug 1957, m: Mary ______

56-3 Teresa BINAM, m: Sam KLUTTS, had a son:

57-1 Kyle KLUTTS

55-3 Marie BINAM, b: 16 Aug 1927, m: Fred WALKER, had two children:

56-1 Mary Ruth WALKER, b: 8 Mar 1960, had a son:

56-2 James WALKER

55-4 Herman BINAM, b: 4 Dec 1930, d: 5 Feb 1951, killed in the Korean War.

55-5 Hugh BINAM, b: 4 Jul 1932, m: Yvonne Audry SCOTT, b: 6 Apr 1940, had three children:

56-1 Pamela BINAM, b: 23 Nov 1953.
56-2 Steven BINAM, b: 6 Apr 1955.
55-3 Kimberley BINAM, b: 22 Jan 1961.

55-4 Mary BINAM, b: 12 Jan 1935, m: Donald MAXWELL, had two children:

56-1 Danny MAXWELL, b: Mar 1952.

56-2 Marcia MAXWELL, b: 14 Feb 1958.

54-4 Walter D. BINAM, b: 14 May 1891, m: Grace SWAIN, had three children:

55-1 Chloe BINAM, b: 30 Dec 1913, d: before 1998, m1: Duke DOTSON, had two children; m2: Coon MAXWELL. The two children were:

56-1 Royce DOTSON, b: 14 Mar 1932, m: Cella MOORE, had two children:

57-1 Charlotte DOTSON, b: 29 Oct 1956.


56-2 Carolyn DOTSON, b: 12 Mar 1935, m1: Don VanWINKLE, had a daughter; m2: Fernando TRUJILLO, had a son.

The combined two children of Carolyn, Don, and Fernando were:

57-1 Barbara VanWINKLE, b: 31 Aug 1951.

57-2 Michael TRUJILLO, b: 10 Feb 1961.

55-2 Claud BINAM, b: 29 Sep 1916, m1: Sylvia McELHANEY, had five children; m2: ______. The two children were:

56-1 Archie BINAM, b: 30 Mar 1935, m: Carolyn BACCERA, no children.

56-2 Shirley BINAM, b: 29 Sep 1941, m: Wally STEPHENS, had three children:

57-1 David STEPHENS, b: 23 May 1959.

57-2 Jimmy STEPHENS, b: 26 May 1960.

57-3 Regina STEPHENS, b: 21 May 1961.

56-3 Betty BINAM, b: 20 Aug 1944, m: Ron GROSS, had a son:


56-4 Doras BINAM, b: 4 Nov 1945.

56-5 Diana BINAM, b: 23 Nov 1947.
Oliver BINAM, b: 16 Oct 1920, m: Irene HOLTING (NOLTING ?), had four children:

Keith BINAM, b: 24 Mar 1949.

Susie BINAM, b: 20 Jan 1951.

Kevin BINAM, b: 22 Jul 1953.

Allison BINAM, b: 1 May 1958.

Willie Monroe BINAM, b: 15 Jan 1895 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 19 Nov 1978 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 25 Nov 1919 to Clora Cleo “Chloe” NEWBERRY, b: 22 Dec 1900 at Hopedale community (now George community), Newton County, Arkansas, d: 8 Jun 1979 at Springdale, had two children. See page 359 under Chloe’s parents, John Franklin NEWBERRY and Kizzie ALLRED, for additional detail, the following two children, and their descendants:

Marjorie “Margie” BINAM Cain Kirby 1920-____
Orval BINAM 1922-1993

Charles Larkin “Charley” BINAM, b: 18 Dec 1896, d: 30 Jan 1900, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas.


Mollie was a daughter of James STEPHENSON and Ruth _______.

Mollie m2: Thomas Alexander MAYFIELD.

The four children of Willie and Mollie were:

James Carey “J.C.” DOTSON, b: 20 Aug 1891 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 4 Apr 1953 in hospital at Pryor, Mayes County, Oklahoma of a blood clot, m: 19 Jul 1924 at Kingston to Ova PHILLIPS, b: 2 Jun 1895 at Huntsville, Madison County, d: 6 Jan 1983 in hospital at Tulsa, Oklahoma of a brain tumor, both buried in Hogan Cemetery, Locust Grove, Mayes County, Oklahoma.

Ova was a daughter of M.L. “Harry” PHILLIPS (b: 28 Apr 1863 at or near Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 12 Oct 1945 at Huntsville) and Nancy Ann RAINey (b: 25 Jul 1867 at or near Huntsville, d: 21 Oct 1959 in hospital at Pryor, Mayes County, Oklahoma), both buried in Alabam Cemetery near Huntsville.
Ova m2: 4 Dec 1965 at Tulsa to E.B. BROWN.

J.C. and Ova had two children:

55-1 Lawanda Lee DOTSON, b: 21 Nov 1927 at Locust Grove, Mayes County, Oklahoma, m: 18 Aug 1951 at Locust Grove to Delmer Cecil DEAN, b: 4 Dec 1924 at Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma.

While living at Oklahoma City, Lawanda furnished family information on her grandparents, parents, and brother to Delbert Dale DOTSON for the 1986-7 DOTSON Family Tree. Still living in Oklahoma City in 1998, she furnished updated information to the author on her children, parents, maternal grandparents, husband’s parents, brother, and aunt Velma Adeline DOTSON McCurry.

Delmer was a son of Francis Thomas DEAN (b: 14 Jan 1895 at Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, d: 9 Nov 1961 at Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma) and Mayme Mae FETTY (b: 26 Nov 1890 at Harveyville, Kansas, m: 26 Nov 1919, d: 22 Nov 1961 at Sayre).

Lawanda and Delmer had four children:

56-1 Carey Phillip DEAN, b: 29 Apr 1954 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, m: 10 May 1996 at Tucson, Arizona to Wende BOVA.

56-2 Teresa Ann DEAN, b: 22 Aug 1956 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, m: 12 Apr 1986 to James PLASKER, had a son:


56-3 Sondra Lou DEAN, b: 30 Jul 1958 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

56-4 Brenda Sue DEAN, b: 22 Jul 1965 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

55-2 Phillip Donal DOTSON, b: 12 Apr 1933 at Locust Grove, Mayes County, Oklahoma, d: 17 Feb 1954 from a car accident near Locust Grove, buried there in Hogan Cemetery.


54-3 Walter Leonald DOTSON, b: 23 Oct 1897 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, m: Mae _____, had two children:

55-1 William Leon DOTSON, m: Mary Ann ______

55-2 Mary Rosaline DOTSON, m: Loren NESTLER.
Velma Adeline DOTSON, b: 20 Oct 1900 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 12 Jun 1982, buried in Hogan Cemetery, Locust Grove, Mayes County, Oklahoma, m: Jewel F. McCURRY, b: 10 Oct 1903 at Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Indian Territory, d: 20 May 1983, buried in Lone Elm Cemetery, Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma.

Jewel was a son of Alex McCURRY and Julia Bell LEATHERS.

Jewel and Velma had six children:

55-1 Wayne Lowell McCURRY, b: 13 Sep 1926 at Murphy, Mayes County, Oklahoma, m: Aline CRIDER, had two sons: Dick and Don.

55-2 Thelma Oneta McCURRY, b: 26 Aug 1928 at Murphy, Mayes County, Oklahoma.

55-3 Wayman "Bud" McCURRY, b: 14 Jan 1931 at Murphy, Mayes County, Oklahoma, m: __________, had two children: Douglas McCURRY, b: 5 Jun 1954 and Debbie McCURRY, b: 18 Jul 1955.

55-4 Robert "Bob" McCURRY, b: 14 Oct 1933 at Murphy, Mayes County, Oklahoma, m: 18 Jun 1960 to Denvie TAYLOR, had two children: Robin, b: 24 Feb 1962 and Dana, b: 17 Nov 1964.


55-6 Ronald Gene McCURRY, b: 1 Oct 1937 at Murphy, Mayes County, Oklahoma, m: Leota KING, had two children: Mike, b: 12 Jan 1966 and Sandra, b: 28 May 1970.

Isam DOTSON, b: 29 Dec 1871 in Madison, County, Arkansas, buried at Stillwell, Adair County, Oklahoma, m: Lizzie SIKES, b: 3 Apr 1877, buried at Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, had fourteen children:

54-1 Sarah Jane DOTSON, b: 18 Jul 1894, d: at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, no children.

54-2 Minnie DOTSON, b: 8 May 1896.

54-3 Stella DOTSON, b: 8 Nov 1899, m: Bert WIMLEY, no children.


Edgar was the son of Thomas NEAL and Susan V. BOTTOMS.

54-5 Roy DOTSON, twin, b: 1902, d: at an early age of typhoid fever.
54-6 Troy DOTSON, twin, b: 1902, d: at an early age of typhoid fever.

54-7 Wilburn DOTSON, b: 1904, d: at an early age of typhoid fever.

54-8 Oliver DOTSON, b: 1906.

54-9 Elbert DOTSON, b: 1908.

54-10 Leo Edward DOTSON, twin, b: 27 Feb 1911 at Talihina, LeFlore County, Oklahoma, m: 12 Nov 1931 at Inola, Rogers County, Oklahoma to Susetta APPLEGATE, b: 20 Jan 1916 at Oologah, Rogers County, Oklahoma.

Susetta was a daughter of Dock APPLEGATE and Gertrude GILSTRAP.

Leo and Susetta had eight children:

55-1 Harley Edward DOTSON, b: 24 Nov 1932 at Inola, Rogers County, Oklahoma, m: 24 May 1952 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma to Viola MadeU CAWOOD, b: 6 Feb 1933 at Okay, Wagoner County, Oklahoma.

Viola was a daughter of Charlie CAWOOD and Carrie COLVIN. Viola also had a marriage to Alan M. BABB.

Harley and Viola had three children:

56-1 Delores June DOTSON, b: 16 May 1953 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: 30 Apr 1971 at Coweta, Wagoner County to Louis Clinton “Clint” POTTER, b: 13 Jul 1952 at Coweta, had four children born 1971-6 at Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma, divorced Nov 1982.

Clint was a son of Grover C. POTTER and Mary K. SORENSON.

The DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

56-2 Joyce Anne DOTSON, b: 23 May 1955 at Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma, m: 26 Apr 1971 to Ira Cleon PLUNK, b: 20 Jul 1953 at Coweta, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, had two children born 1971-5 at Claremore.

Cleon was a son of Ira PLUNK and Betty MURDOCK.

The DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

56-3 Terry Lee DOTSON, b: 13 Aug 1957 at Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma.
Edna Mae DOTSON, b: 11 Sep 1934 at Inola, Rogers County, Oklahoma, m: 18 May 1951 at Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma to James Lee GRIGG, had three children born 1953-69 at Wagoner and Ponca City, Oklahoma.

James was a son of Earl GRIGG and Doria.

The DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

Pauline Ester DOTSON, b: 10 May 1937 at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma, m: 13 Apr 1953 at the Courthouse, Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma to Billy Joe HUTCHINSON, b: at Hulbert, Cherokee County, had two children born 1956-8 at Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma.

Pauline had another marriage to Tommy Max NEAL. Billy had another marriage to Deanne DRYER.

Billy was a son of Floyd HUTCHINSON and Glassie.

Bertha Jean DOTSON, b: 16 Apr 1939 at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma, m: 27 Aug 1955 to Homer CHASTEEN, b: 1 Jul 1937 at Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, had four children born 1955-60 at Claremore and Tulsa.

Homer was a son of Jack CHASTEEN and Selma CARTER.

The DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

Ray Dean DOTSON, b: 27 Jan 1941 at Inola, Rogers County, Oklahoma, m: 11 Nov 1961 at Inola to Carlen Linda GRAHAM.

Carlen was a daughter of Jim GRAHAM and Betty.

Ray and Carlen had four children:

1. Carlen Dean DOTSON, born and died: 21 Sep 1962 at Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma.


Betty Jo DOTSON, b: 10 May 1943 at Inola, Rogers County, Oklahoma, d: 24 Dec 1957 at Inola.
55-7 Carolyn Sue DOTSON, b: 24 Sep 1949 at Inola (or Wagoner?), Rogers County, Oklahoma, m: 1 Sep 1964 at Inola to Michael David McDARIS, b: 16 Oct 1946 in California, had three children born 1965-69 at San Diego, Claremore, and Tulsa. Carolyn also had a marriage to Robert L. WALKER.

Michael was a son of Pat McDARIS and Jacqueline Sue _____.

The DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

55-8 Larry Jimmy DOTSON, b: 5 Dec 1951 at Inola (or Wagoner?), Rogers County, Oklahoma, m: 2 Jul 1971/2 at Inola to Marjory Darlene COOK, b: 5 Jan 1953.

Marjory was a daughter of Lowell COOK and Bonnie _____.

Larry and Marjory had three children:

56-1 Jeffery James DOTSON, b: 10 Mar 1975 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.


56-3 Jennifer Darlene DOTSON, b: 2 Sep 1981 at Pryor, Mayes County, Oklahoma.

54-11 Cleo DOTSON, twin, b: 27 Feb 1911, d: at age 3 of typhoid fever.

54-12 Coleman DOTSON, b: 23 Mar 1913, d: 23 Jan 1983 at Cromwell, Seminole County, Oklahoma, m: at Wewoka, Seminole County to Margaret STANLEY, had three children:

55-1 Shirley May DOTSON, b: 4 Dec 1935 at Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, m: 31 Aug 1975 to Raymond VENN, had two sons, born 1954-7 at Okemah and Wewoka.

The DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.


The DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

55-3 Cleburn Dale DOTSON, b: 17 Nov 1941 at Paden, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, m1: Deanna WINTERS, had two sons; m2: 20 Jun 1984 to Kathryn Ann “Kathy” _____, b: at Arapaho, Custer County, Oklahoma. Kathy was married previously to _____ HAMLIN and had two children.
The combined four children of Cleburn, Deanna, Kathy, and HAMLIN were:

56-1 Eddie Dale DOTSON, b: 10 Apr 1964 at Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, m: at Custer City, Custer County, Oklahoma to Ronna LASH.

56-2 Darren Duane DOTSON, b: 20 Apr 1965 at Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

56-3 Kevin HAMLIN, b: 28 Dec 1965 at Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma.

56-4 Amy Darlene HAMLIN, b: 24 Mar 1969 at Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma.

54-13 Georgie DOTSON, b: 23 Apr 1915, d: 5 Sep 1977, buried at Inola, Rogers County, Oklahoma, m: Elmer L. APPLEGATE, b: 22 Dec 1913.

54-14 Thelma DOTSON, b: 1918.

53-5 Matilda Inas "Tilda" DOTSON, b: 4 Jan 1874 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 17 Oct 1948, m: 23 Aug 1890 to Thaddeus Steven "Thad" YTNGST, b: 29 Nov 1863/9 in White County, Illinois, d: 7 Aug 1959, both buried in Belview Memorial Park Cemetery at Ontario, San Bernardino County, California, had nine children born 1891-1915. The first child (and probably all the children) was born at or near Kingston, Madison County.

Thad was a son of John Barnett YINGST and Susan H. LOWHONE.

The DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.


Quoting Virginia Ann FITCH Grigg of Goshen, Washington County, Arkansas in 1987: "Henry was a farmer and blacksmith in the Kingston and Purdy area of Madison County. He had diabetes in his later years. Becky stayed at Purdy with her son, Walter [1896-1974] until 1960 when they moved to Springdale [Washington County, Arkansas]. Two children are buried outside Arkansas: Chloe GRIGG White, 1895-1980. at Rocky [Washita County], Oklahoma and Jewel GRIGG Duvall at Kuna [Ada County - 'moved to Idaho in 1924, farmed 50 years in the Meridian, Kuna, Nampa areas'], Idaho."

Henry was eldest of the five children of Samual "Sammy" GRIGG and Martha WHARTON.

The twelve children of Becky and Henry were:

54-1 Chloe Violet GRIGG, b: 17 Feb 1895 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 13 Jul 1980 at Las Cruces, New Mexico, buried at Rocky, Washita County, Oklahoma, m: 12 Feb 1913 to William Jefferson "Will" WHITE, b: 25 Sep 1877 at
Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas, d: 30 Mar 1961 at Cooperton, Oklahoma, had five children.

54-2 Walter GRIGG, b: 1 Oct 1896, d: 17 Nov 1974, m1: Flora SPENCER, divorced (for Flora, see page 303 in the family of Nancy NEWBERRY and John SPENCER); m2: Daisy INGRAM.

54-3 Raze GRIGG, a son, b: 1898, d: “a baby”.


They “moved to Idaho in 1924, farmed 50 years in the Meridian, Kuna, Nampa areas and retired and moved to Nampa in 1974”.


54-6 Alta Lou GRIGG, b: 3 Apr 1906, d: 17 Jul 1979, m: 22 Mar 1924 to Mack REEVES, had three children, divorced.

54-7 Ruby GRIGG, b: 1 Dec 1907, d: 21 Mar 1976, m: Joe Edward YINGST Sr, b: 8 Jul 1907, had four children.

54-8 Bruce Henry GRIGG, b: 8 Feb 1910, m: 16 Mar 1928 to Cora STROUD, had seven children.

Cora was the daughter of Ed STROUD and Lizzie .

54-9 Hubert GRIGG, b: 3 Feb 1912, d: 30 Jul 1969, m: Ruth SHRUM, had four children.

Ruth was the daughter of Sam SHRUM and Ida HARGIS.

54-10 Herbert Woodrow GRIGG, b: 6 Dec 1913, m: Jewel Pearl PHARRIS, had one child.

Jewel was the daughter of Was PHARRIS and .


54-12 Raymond Dotson GRIGG, b: 12 Jan 1918/19 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 17 Oct 1986 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, buried in Kingston Cemetery, m: 1940 to Dorothy DUVALL, b: 15 Feb 1922, had eight children.

Dorothy was the daughter of (Judge) Emmett DUVALL and Sinda BURK.
The DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family. Family information on the GRIGG family was furnished by Virginia Ann FITCH Grigg of Goshen, Washington County, Arkansas, wife of James Earl GRIGG who was b: 11 Oct 1941.

53-7 Dollie Ellen DOTSON, b: 12 Aug 1878 in Madison, County, Arkansas, d: 16 Nov 1944 at Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma, buried at Collinsville, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m1: 12 Feb 1896 to John W. McCOLLOUGH, 1866/7-1910, buried at Talihina, LeFlore County, Oklahoma, had eight children born 1896-1909, the first seven in Madison County, Arkansas and the last at Talihina where they moved about 1905; m2: 7 Dec 1912 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas to J.W. “Will” CROUCH, lived at Oglesby, Washington County, Oklahoma in 1933, had six children.

Delbert Dale DOTSON heard but could not prove that John was a son of David McCOLLOUGH and Mary Jane BUNCH (who occur on page 666). Mary Jane was a sister of Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH, wife of Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY.

The DOTSON Family Tree compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family. Family information on the McCOLLOUGH family was furnished by Walcie Bryan McCOLLOUGH, b: 30 Oct 1905 in Madison County, Arkansas - seventh child of John and Dollie.

The second child of Dollie and John was (This is leading to a family of INMAN in-laws):

54-2 Mollie McCOLLOUGH, b: 3 May 1900 at or near Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 21 Jul 1968 at Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma, m: 9 Aug 1915 at Winslow, Washington County, Arkansas to Cleve CROUCH, b: 12 Apr 1891 at or near Kingston, d: 29 Apr 1959 at Nowata [a son of John and Margaret CROUCH], had eight children - the seventh of whom was:

55-7 Billy Fred CROUCH, b: 29 Dec 1936 at Watova, Nowata County, Oklahoma, m: 10 Feb 1955 at Oglesby, Washington County, Oklahoma to Alta Mae SCOTT, b: 28 Aug 1937 in Washington County, Oklahoma [daughter of Dave SCOTT and Effie Damie WOODWORTH]. Billy and Alta had two children:

56-1 Deborah June CROUCH, b: 18 Nov 1955 at Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma.

56-2 Billie Ann CROUCH, b: 26 Sep 1957 at Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma, m1: James GRAMBLIN, had a son; m2: 12 Aug 1978 at Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma to Robert INMAN, had two children.

Robert was a son of Carl INMAN and Madelyn LIVINGSTON.

The combined three children of Billie, James, and Robert were:

57-1 James Cody GRAMBLIN INMAN, b: 15 Jan 1977 at Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma.
57-2 Kyla Nicole INMAN, b: 29 Jul 1979 at Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma.

57-3 Kacey Renee INMAN, b: 29 Dec 1981 at Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma.

53-8 Willis Conway "Tomberry" DOTSON, b: 24 Feb 1880 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 27 Dec 1963/5, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, Madison County, m1: 22 Dec 1903 to Dora BOLINGER, b: 16 Feb 1879, d: 12 Mar 1929, had a son; m2: Apr 1930 to Lydia HARRISON, had two sons.

Dora was the sister of Nellie Carrie BOLINGER, who married Tomberry's brother, Dock Oliver DOTSON, see page 585.

The combined three sons of Tomberry, Dora, and Lydia were:

54-1 Dolton Ernest DOTSON, b: 5 Apr 1905, d: 10 Apr 1970, m: 6 Nov 1928 to Lora Idotha MAGGARD, b: 30 Nov 1911, d: 13 Aug 1971, had four children:

55-1 daughter DOTSON, born and died: 29 Feb 1936.

55-2 X DOTSON (this man's given name was "X"), b: 2 Apr 1938, m: Jun 1963 to Marilyn Fern HUBBARD, b: 16 Feb 1941, had three daughters.

Fern was a daughter of Taylor HUBBARD and.

The three daughters of X and Fern were:

56-1 Whitney Hubbard DOTSON, b: 26 Jun 1967, m: 26 Jun 1993 to Kevin WILSON.


56-3 Stephanie Gay DOTSON, twin, b: 17 Jun 1971.

55-3 Tem DOTSON, twin, b: 14 Mar 1950, m: 10 Nov 1973 to Patricia Ann "Patte" CLARK, b: 22 May 1954, twin sister of Victoria Dale "Vicky" CLARK (see next paragraph). They evidently had a dual wedding with siblings, Tom and Vicky.

Tem and Patte had a son:

56-1 Tyler Justin DOTSON, b: 21 Dec 1982.

55-4 Tom DOTSON, twin, b: 14 Mar 1950, lived in Madison County, Arkansas in 1998, m: 10 Nov 1973 to Victoria Dale "Vicky" CLARK, b: 22 May 1954, twin sister of Patricia Ann "Patte" CLARK (see previous paragraph). They evidently had a dual wedding with siblings, Tem and Patte.
Tom and Vicky had four children:

56-1 Tracy Rochell DOTSON, b: 8 May 1978.


56-4 Jay X DOTSON

54-2 Phil Alvin DOTSON, b: 3 Mar 1933 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 18 Dec 1959 to Marie Rasmussen McCarrey, had one child. Note that either Rasmussen or McCarrey could be Marie’s maiden name (?). 

54-3 James Lasseter “Jim” DOTSON, m: Sammie FANCHER, had two sons, divorced.
Sammie m2: _______ FOOTE, had a son. The combined three sons of Jim, Sammie, and _______ FOOTE were:

55-1 Derrick DOTSON

55-2 Danny DOTSON

55-3 Robbie FOOTE

53-9 Albert James DOTSON, b: 2 Mar 1883 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: Dec 1966 at Ontario, San Bernardino County, California, m: 16 Apr 1905 to Jossie Ann NEWBERRY, had nine children. See page 313 under Jossie Ann NEWBERRY (ninth child of Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH) for detail, the following nine children, and their descendants:

Ottie D. DOTSON 1906-1936
Charley Delbert DOTSON 1907-1980
Rue Lida DOTSON 1909-1910
Everett Berry Pierce DOTSON 1911-1987/8
Flossie Lou DOTSON Officer Joy 1914-
Bernadean Wilma DOTSON Carter 1917-before 1995
Maxine Frances DOTSON Montgomery 1921-1977
Clifford Albert DOTSON 1923-before 1995
Floy Jolean DOTSON Stansell 1926-


53-11 Dock Oliver DOTSON, b: 9 Sep 1887 near Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 197 at Ontario, San Bernardino County, California, m: 7 Feb 1912 at Tahhina, LeFlore County, Oklahoma to Nellie Carrie BOLINGER, b: 6 Mar 1888 near Huntsville, d: 1982 at Ontario, both buried in Belview Memorial Park Cemetery at Ontario, had four children.
Carrie was a sister of Dora BOLINGER, who married Oliver’s brother, Willis Conway “Tombeny” DOTSON (see page 584).

Quoting from a ten-page paper titled *Descendants of Thursa Cook* and dated June 1963 by an unrecorded author (but it appears to be written by either Oliver or Carrie): “Oliver and Carrie were both born near Huntsville, Arkansas and was married at Talihina, Oklahoma. Offie and Floyd were both born at Talihina, Oklahoma. We moved to Lasambers [Las Animas ?], Colorado awhile, then traveled with wagon and team to Steamboat Springs, Colorado. Lived there awhile then back to Denver, Colorado; stayed there awhile then back to Encampment, Wyoming [in Carbon County, 80-highway-miles west of Laramie and 10 miles east of Battle Pass which is on the Continental Divide at 9,955 feet elevation]; stayed there awhile then back to Arkansas. Bought a farm there and stayed awhile; then in 1926 went to Lasal, Utah [La Sal is 34 miles southeast of Moab] and our last baby born and died there. Stayed there awhile then back to Arkansas; there awhile then to Ontario, California in 1937 and bought a house here [in Ontario] in Dec. 1941 --- moved in our house Jan. 12, 1942.”

The four children of Oliver and Carrie were:

54-1 Offie Otto DOTSON, b: 21 Apr 1908 at Talihina, LeFlore County, Oklahoma, m: 6 Nov 1927 to Ida Mae MONTGOMERY, b: at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas.

Ida Mae was a daughter of Cody Asberry MONTGOMERY and Mattie Belle SLUSHER, who were also the parents of Nina Jane MONTGOMERY who married Ottie Dee DOTSON. For more detail on Cody and Mattie and their ancestry, see page 313 under Ottie Dee DOTSON, son of Jossie Ann NEWBERRY and Albert James DOTSON.

Offie and Ida had four daughters:

55-1 Cora Lee DOTSON, b: 29 Jul 1931 at or near Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m: Donald Warren O’NEAL, b: 11 May 1930, had three children:


56-2 Donald Jerry O’NEAL, b: 5 Apr 1952.


55-2 Wilda Ree DOTSON, b: 20 Apr 1933 at or near Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m: Doyle Junior BURGESS Sr, b: 4 Jan 1929, had three children:

56-1 Rowena June BURGESS, b: 18 Jan 1950.

56-2 Roberta Jean BURGESS, b: 25 Apr 1953.

Patsy May DOTSON, b: 22 Apr 1939 at Ontario, San Bernardino County, California, m: David Leon McCARTER, b: 15 Oct 1935, divorced, had two children:

56-1 Teresa Jo McCARTER, b: 25 Sep 1955.

56-2 David Dale McCARTER, b: 5 Mar 1961.

Polly Ann DOTSON, b: 25 Sep 1946 at Ontario, San Bernardino County, California.

Floyd Henry DOTSON, b: 15 May 1914 at Talihina, LeFlore County, Oklahoma, m: 19 Dec 1953 to Millie WILLIAMS, adopted a son:

55-1 Richard Williams DOTSON, b: 29 Sep 1944, adopted.

Frida Beeby DOTSON, b: 11 Dec 1927 at Lasal, Utah (34 miles southeast of Moab), m: 5 Nov 1944 to Virginia BARNABY, had two children:

55-1 Linda Darline DOTSON, b: 22 Sep 1945.

55-2 Frida Dwayne DOTSON, b: 14 Feb 1953 (a son).

Lloyd DOTSON, born and died 7 Feb 1930 Lasal, Utah (34 miles southeast of Moab).

End of the family of Joseph "Joe" INMAN, Thursa May COOK, and Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr
Continuing with the DOTSON family for the ancestry of Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr, as referenced on page 569 under his wife, Thursa May COOK Inman Dotson, who was first married to Joseph “Joe” INMAN. This ancestry was from a 1998 paper by Joan Anthony BARKER Leir on the DOTSON ancestors of her mother, Doshey DOTSON Barker, and from the DOTSON Family Tree of 1986-7 compiled from many contributors by Delbert Dale DOTSON, who noted “Information on William Abraham “Bart” DOTSON and his children was given by Elva Beltz”, a descendant of Archibald DOTSON. Elva also authored the invitation to the Dotson Family Reunion held 23 May 1998 at Huntsville, Arkansas. Ancestors previous to William Abraham “Bart” DOTSON were solely from Joan Anthony BARKER Leir.

43-7 _____ DODSON, b: about 1555/60 in England, m: _______, had at least the following son:

44-7 John DODSON, b: before 1585/90 in England, d: 1640/45 at Jamestown1, Virginia, immigrated on the ship, Ann, was an original settler at Jamestown, m: about 1613 in England (?) to _______, had at least the following son:

45-7 Jesse DODSON, b: 1615 at Jamestown (in what became James City County in 1634), Virginia, d: Richmond County2, Virginia, m: Judith HAGGER, b: about 1620 probably in England, had at least the following son:

46-7 Charles DODSON, b: 1649 at Rappahannock, Virginia (the Rappahannock Inlet forms the southwest boundary of Richmond County, Virginia), d: 6 Feb 1705 in Richmond County, m: Anna ______, b: 1654 in Virginia (?), d: about Jul 1706 in Virginia (?), had at least the following son:

47-7 Lambeth DODSON Sr, b: 1689 in Richmond County, Virginia, d: 1787 in Rockingham County, North Carolina, m: Sarah HARRIS, 1693-1736, had at least the following son:

48-7 Lambeth DODSON Jr, m: Elizabeth ______, 1720-1787, had at least the following son:

---

1 On Jamestown Island in the James River estuary in what became the original shire of James City in 1634, i.e. James City County

2 Reference: Quoting Joan Anthony BARKER Leir in 1998: “I found the Dodson / Dotson spelling in several census records and in the book THE DODSON (DOTSON) FAMILY OF NORTH FARNHAM PARISH RICHMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA. VOLUME 1 & 2, printed by Southern Historical Press and by Reverend Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr. and Mrs. Sherman Williams. I visited with Reverend Lucas’ wife several years ago and he had passed away. She said there were no plans to do any follow up work on the family.” Author’s note: There is still a small town of “Farnham” in Richmond County.
Ancestry of Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr 589

49-7 Lambeth DODSON III1, b: 1751/2 at Henry, Virginia, d: 1814 at PawPaw Creek, Rockingham County, North Carolina, m: Hannah WITT, b: 1749/50 at Henry, d: after 1850 at Marion Township, Lawrence County, Indiana, had at least the following son (note that indentation reverts to the left margin):

50-7 William Abraham “Bart” DODSON/DOTSON, b: 1783 in Rockingham County, North Carolina2, d: 2 Jan 1861, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas, m1: 1799 in North Carolina to Elizabeth Nancy RAYNOR3, b: 1784, d: 1830/39 in McMinn County, Tennessee, was a Cherokee Indian per family legend4, had eight children (in North Carolina and Tennessee); m2: Clarissa COOK, had five children (in Arkansas), also buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery.

Clarissa was a daughter of _____ COOK and Nancy _____.

The combined thirteen children of William, Elizabeth, and Clarissa were:

51-1 Stephen DOTSON, b: 1797 in Granville County, North Carolina, d: 1859 (or 14 Mar 1882 ?) in Arkansas, m: 29 Sep 1822 to Nancy PARKER b: 1803 in Tennessee, no children.

Nancy was the daughter of James PARKER (b: 1778 in Virginia, d: 1851 in Roane County, Tennessee, m: 26 Apr 1804 in Grainger County, Tennessee) and ______. Nancy was a sister of Mary “Polly” PARKER, who married Fountain DOTSON [1] (see page 591).

51-2 Archibald DOTSON, b: 1802 in North Carolina, d: in Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, Wharton, Madison County, m1: Ciley (or Celia) RAINCROW RENO/RENN0, b: 1799 in Kentucky, d: 8 Sep 1874 in Oklahoma; m2: Isabella GLENN. Note that, on page 591, there is an Isabella Jane GLENN who married James L. DOTSON.

---

1 Note by Joan Anthony BARKER Leir: “There may only be two Lambeth DOTSONs. Lambeth III may be Jr and Elizabeth and Sarah the wives of Lambeth Sr.”

2 William Abraham “Bart” DODSON/DOTSON was b: 1783 in Rockingham County, North Carolina per a Joan Anthony BARKER Leir paper of 1998 on the ancestors of her mother, Doshey DOTSON. The DOTSON Family Tree of 1986-7 had “b: 1780 in Grainger County, Tennessee” (Note that Tennessee became a state in 1796). Joan’s paper also introduced the spelling “DODSON”.

3 “Elizabeth Nancy” was from above paper by Joan Anthony BARKER Leir, who got it from her mother, Doshey DOTSON Barker (great great granddaughter of Elizabeth). The DOTSON Family Tree of 1986-7 had “Elizabeth A.”.

4 1839 per above paper by Joan Anthony BARKER Leir

5 “was a Cherokee Indian” was from The DOTSON Family Tree of 1986-7. Joan Anthony BARKER Leir paper had, “may be part Indian”, but Joan found no proof of Indian heritage.
Ciley was a sister of Mary Ann "Polly" RAINCROW RENO/RENNO, who married Archibald's younger brother, Dock Floyd DOTSON Sr (see page 592). Family legend (certainly unproven and strongly doubted by some descendants) says they were daughters of Joseph RAINCROW, a minor Cherokee chief. After being orphaned, they were taken into the RENO/RENNO family.

Archibald, Ciley, and Isabella had twelve children (five in Tennessee during 1825-1839 and seven in Arkansas during 1844-1869):

52-1 William DOTSON, b: 1825 in Tennessee, m: 1850 to Eliza SPENCER. They had at least one daughter:

53-7 Cynthia DOTSON, m: ____ JONES, had at least one son:

54-7 Jonathan Joseph Norman JONES, lived in War Eagle township, Madison County, Arkansas (Huntsville is in the center of this township) until he was seven years old, m: ____, had at least one granddaughter: Elva Beltz, a DOTSON family historian.

52-2 Mary DOTSON, b: 1828 in Tennessee, m: after 1861 [This was copied as written, but the group sheet compiler may have intended to write: "d: after 1861" ?].

52-3 Fountain DOTSON [2], b: 1831 in Tennessee. Fountain had an uncle with the same name (see page 591, below).

52-4 Sarah DOTSON, b: 1832 in Tennessee, d: 13 Apr 1888 in Arkansas, buried in Huntsville Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m: Bourden WHEELER. Note that there is a Borden WHEELER who m: Melissa POWELL (see page 603).

52-5 Jane DOTSON, b: 1834 in Tennessee, m: 1895 [seems doubtful at age 61 ?] to Pete RICHARDSON.

52-6 Eliza C. DOTSON, b: 1839 in Tennessee, m: after 1861 [This was copied as written, but the group sheet compiler may have intended to write: "d: after 1861" ?].

52-7 Patsy DOTSON, b: 1844 in Arkansas.

52-8 Catharine DOTSON, b: 1846 in Arkansas.

52-9 Lambert DOTSON, b: 1856 in Arkansas.

52-10 Nancy DOTSON [5], b: 1859 in Arkansas, d: 28 Nov 1918, m: William C. RANEY.

52-11 Martha E. DOTSON, b: 1866 in Arkansas.

52-12 Palestine DOTSON, b: 1869 in Arkansas.
Fountain DOTSON [1], b: 1804 in Grainger County, Tennessee, d: Rhea County, Tennessee of typhoid fever, m: 27 Jul 1824 in Roane County, Tennessee to Mary “Polly” PARKER, b: 1805 in Tennessee, d: of typhoid fever, had ten children in Tennessee during 1828-1858.

Fountain had a nephew with the same name (see page 590, above).

Polly was the daughter of James PARKER (b: 1778 in Virginia, d: 1851 in Roane County, Tennessee, m: 26 Apr 1804 in Grainger County, Tennessee) and _______. Polly was a sister of Nancy PARKER, wife of Stephen DOTSON (see page 589). A James PARKER was also on Polly’s marriage bond.

The ten children of Fountain and Polly were:

52-1 William A. DOTSON, d: 1856, m: Judith GEAR.


52-3 Nancy DOTSON [2], b: 14 Jun 1832 in Tennessee, d: 2 Mar 1862 from childbirth, m: 30 Dec 1849 to William Turner HARWOOD.

52-4 James W. DOTSON¹, b: 10 Mar 1834 in Tennessee, d: 9 Jun 1888, m: Isabella Jane GLENN, 1837-1883 in Tennessee, had twelve children. Note that on page 589, there is an Isabella GLENN who was the second wife of Archibald DOTSON.


52-6 John C. DOTSON, b: 1839 in Tennessee, d: 1864/5, killed in the Civil War with the Confederate Army “in the trenches at Vicksburg, Mississippi”.

52-7 Eliza DOTSON, b: 1841 in Tennessee, d: 1858 of typhoid fever.

52-8 Betsy DOTSON, b: 1843 in Tennessee, d: 1859 of typhoid fever.

52-9 Abraham DOTSON, b: 1845 in Tennessee, d: 1864/5, killed in the Civil War with the Confederate Army “in the trenches at Vicksburg, Mississippi”.

52-10 Sarah “Sally” DOTSON, b: 1847 in Tennessee, d: 1858 of typhoid fever.

¹ source: Information on James W. DOTSON was “from his granddaughter” via Joan Anthony BARKER Leir in 1998.
Dock Floyd DOTSON Sr, b: 1813/4 in Warren County, Tennessee, d: unknown, m: 11 Nov 1830 to Mary Ann “Polly” RAINCROW RENO/RENNO (“Mary RENNO” was on her marriage bond but she was also known as Mary L. RENO, Polly Ann RAINCROW, and Dawn RAINCROW), b: 27 Apr 1813 in Tennessee, d: 29 Jan 1904 at Wharton, Madison County, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery. In the 1900 Census of Wharton Creek, Madison County, Arkansas, Mary was living with her daughter, Matilda Catherine DOTSON Phillips, her husband, Willis PHILLIPS, and two children, Greenberry and Desta Louana.

Polly was a sister of Ciley (or Celia) RAINCROW RENO/RENNO, who married Dock’s older brother, Archibald DOTSON (see page 589). Family legend (certainly unproven and strongly doubted by some descendants) says they were daughters of Joseph RAINCROW, a minor Cherokee chief. After being orphaned, they were taken into the RENO/RENNO family.

Dock Sr and Mary had thirteen children:

52-1 Nancy DOTSON [1], b: 1830/1 in Tennessee (per 1850 Census of Madison County, Arkansas), m: William PHILLIPS.

52-2 Rhoda DOTSON, b: 1832 in Tennessee (per 1850 Census of Madison County, Arkansas).

52-3 Hannah DOTSON, b: 2 Apr 1837 in Tennessee (per 1850 Census of Madison County, Arkansas), d: 19 Jan 1918 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, m: Isaac Newton BOLINGER.

52-4 Susan DOTSON, b: 1839 in Tennessee (per 1850 Census of Madison County, Arkansas), m: Dude (or Dood) PAGE.

52-5 Noah DOTSON, b: 1840/1 in Madison County, Arkansas (per 1850 Census of Madison County), m: Mary I. ________.

---

51 Regarding the death and burial of Dock Floyd DOTSON Sr:
- He was in the 1860 Census of Bowen Township, Madison County, Arkansas with wife, Mary, and children: Squire, Lotia, Matilda, Silas, Amanda, and Dock Floyd Jr.
- A 1982 group sheet, by Edna Benson said: “disappeared after 1860 - never heard from again”.
- One source said: “d: in Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery”.
- A paper from Joan Anthony BARKER Leir said: “d: 1880? in Madison County, Arkansas”.
- Delbert Dale DOTSON in 1998 said: “It is believed he is buried in Oklahoma.”

52 “d: 20 Jan 1904” per Joan Anthony BARKER Leir
William Squire DOTSON, b: 22 Dec 1840 or 1842 in Bowen Township (contains Wharton), Madison County, Arkansas (per 1850 and 1860 Census of Madison County), d: 11 Mar 1923 at Wharton, Madison County, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, served in the Civil War, Company B, 1st Arkansas Infantry, m: Elizabeth Barbara PHILLIPS, b: 15 Nov 1845 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 25 Jan 1925 at Wharton, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, had eight children.

Elizabeth Barbara PHILLIPS was a daughter of Reuben PHILLIPS [4] (b: 1810/14 in North Carolina, d: about 1883 in Arkansas) and Elizabeth HAMMACK [2] (b: 10 Jun 1809 or 1815 in Tennessee, d: 20 Jun 1890 in Arkansas). The children of Reuben [4] and Elizabeth HAMMACK were:

1. Polly PHILLIPS 1833-
2. Rachel PHILLIPS 1835-
3. John M. PHILLIPS 1837-1928, m1: Elizabeth _____, m2: Mary ELLIOT

There were many men named “Reuben” in the PHILIPS/PHILLIPS family. The six (counting Reuben L.) who occur in this book were numbered by the author (except Reuben L. was not numbered). This author did not come to sufficient understanding of the PHILLIPS family to be at all confident of their kinships - even with the book, Descendants of Reuben Phillips, 1995, Heritage Books, compiled by John Wesley Phillips, P.O. Box 1073, Fritch, TX 79036, which has a wealth of data about this family. The Reuben PHILLIPS mentioned herein are:

- Reuben PHILLIPS [1], b: ?, m: _______ NELSON
  1. parents of Levi, who m: Mildred TALLEY (parents of Easter PHILLIPS, b: 7 Jul 1813)
  2. worked 1772 on Anson County, North Carolina road survey with William NELSON
  3. source: Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, 1996-8

- Reuben PHILLIPS [2], 1715/20-1777, m: ? Catherine _____, b: 1732 in Wales?
  1. b: Maryland, to North Carolina
  2. son of Thomas ? and Eleanor ? b: 1689 Dorchester, Maryland?
  3. parent’s of William, b: 1749 South Carolina, d: 1848/9
  4. grandfather of Reuben [3]
  5. source: Joan Anthony BARKER Leir, 1999

- Reuben PHILLIPS [3], 1780-1850/60, m: Alfereta “Freiba” _____, 1785-1850/60
  1. parent’s of Reuben [4]
  2. apparently the Reuben of the 1830 Census of Overton County, Tennessee (see)

- Reuben PHILLIPS [4], b: c1883, m: Elizabeth HAMMACK
  1. parents of Reuben L., b: 11 Nov 1840, who m: Melissa Emma DOTSON

- Reuben PHILLIPS [5], b: 18 Apr 1907
  1. son of Charlie H. PHILLIPS and Addie May DICKARD
  2. source: William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves, 1998

HAMMACK (favored by Joan Anthony BARKER Leir) or HAMMOCK or HAMMONS or HAMMOND or HARWOOD (the last was reported to the author from another source)

source: Joan Anthony BARKER Leir, 1999
Bertha PHILLIPS ———, m: Homer PARSONS
Reuben L. PHILLIPS 1840-1936, m: Melissa Emma DOTSON, page 599
Elizabeth Barbara PHILLIPS 1845-1925, m: William Squire DOTSON, page 593
Martha PHILLIPS 1849——
William PHILLIPS 1850——
Joseph Andrew PHILLIPS 1857-1934, m: Nancy ROLAND

Reuben PHILLIPS [4] was the son of Reuben PHILLIPS [3], see footnote on page 593 for list of men named Reuben PHILLIPS, (b: 1780 in Rowan County, North Carolina, had five slaves in 1840, d: 1850/60 at War Eagle, Madison County, Arkansas) and Alfereta “Freiba” ______ (b: 1785 in North Carolina, d: 1850/60 at War Eagle). Reuben [3] and Freiba had eight children.4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adam PHILLIPS</td>
<td>1794/1806-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben PHILLIPS</td>
<td>1810-1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury PHILLIPS</td>
<td>1811——</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William PHILLIPS</td>
<td>1813——</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Levi PHILLIPS</td>
<td>1821——</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James PHILLIPS</td>
<td>——</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth PHILLIPS</td>
<td>——</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferbid (?) PHILLIPS (dau.)</td>
<td>——</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Elizabeth HAMMACK was the daughter of William George HAMMACK (b: 1749) and Emeline ______.5

Reuben PHILLIPS [3] was the son of William PHILLIPS (b: 1749 in Cecil County, Maryland, was in Rowan County, North Carolina in 1778, Revolutionary War Pension Record #53685, enlisted in Rowan County then moved to Blount County, Tennessee and on to Overton County, Tennessee by 1825, appeared in court 1832 in Overton County, d: 1843 or 1849 in Overton County) and ______. Per Joan Anthony BARKER Leir group sheet note in 1999, the children of William and ______ were:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reuben PHILLIPS</td>
<td>1780-1850/60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses PHILLIPS</td>
<td>1786——</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas PHILLIPS</td>
<td>1788——</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam PHILLIPS</td>
<td>1794——</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Children of Bertha and Homer: Dob, Chestley, Garlan, Evert, Sam, Ford, Rubby
2 Joseph: born and died in Madison County, Arkansas. His eight siblings were b: Tennessee.
3 There is a War Eagle Township, Madison County which contains Huntsville, a war Eagle creek that runs through the area, and, further down the creek to the west, a War Eagle community (and water mill) in adjacent Benton County, location of an annual War Eagle Craft Fair (a big event).
4 source: Joan Anthony BARKER Leir group sheet in 1999
Ancestry of Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr

Beady PHILLIPS  1796-  
Samuel PHILLIPS  1798-  

William PHILLIPS was the son of Reuben PHILLIPS [2], see footnote on page 593 for list of men named Reuben PHILLIPS, (b: 1715/20 in Cecil County, Maryland, d: 1777 in Montgomery County, North Carolina) and ? Catherine ______ (b: 1732 in Wales ?).

Reuben PHILLIPS [2] was the son of Thomas PHILLIPS ? and ? Eleanore ______ (b: 1689 in Dorchester County, Maryland ?), lived in Cecil County, Maryland.

The eight children of Squire and Elizabeth were:

53-1 James L. DOTSON, b: 1866 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas,  
m1: Mary BURGESS, d: in childbirth, had a son, William Abraham;  
m2: Mary McCOLLOUGH, had four children.

The combined five children of James, Mary BURGESS, and Mary McCOLLOUGH were:

54-1 William Abraham DOTSON, son of first wife, Mary BURGESS.

54-2 Susy DOTSON (first child of second wife, Mary McCOLLOUGH),  
m: John LYMAN.

54-3 Nancy DOTSON [6], [b: est 1890]1.

54-4 Mary DOTSON

54-5 Dave DOTSON [1], [b: est 1894]2.

53-2 Nancy Jane DOTSON, b: 28 Mar 1869 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas,  
d: 30 Nov 1959, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, m: William “Bill” FRISBY, had two sons:

54-1 Grover FRISBY

54-2 George FRISBY

---

1 The reason for the author’s guessing (estimating with very few clues) the year of birth was to attempt to delineate people with the same name, especially in indexing their names.

2 The reason for the author’s estimating (with very few clues) the year of birth was to attempt to delineate people with the same name, especially in indexing their names.
Abraham Lincoln “Little Abe” DOTSON, b: 12 Nov 1871 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 2 May 1948 at Huntsville, Madison County, m: 17 Jun 1909 in Arkansas to Hannah HAYDEN, b: 1 Jul or 25 Dec in 1885 or 1888 (?) in Madison County, d: 30 Nov 1984 at Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, both buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, Madison County.

Hannah was the daughter of James Thomas HAYDEN (Jr ?, b: 25 Dec 1836, d: 29 Dec 1893 or 1918 in Madison County, Arkansas, “buried beside a tree he picked out on top of Ribbon Ridge Mountain, Madison County”)1 and Charlottie “Lottie” PHILLIPS (b: 1845 in Madison County (?), d: 3 Nov 1922 in Madison County, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, Madison County, m1: Jim RAINES, d: Missouri; m2: James Thomas HAYDEN).

Lottie was eighth of the nine children of Adam PHILLIPS (b: 1794/18062, farmer) and Delilah QUALLS (or QUARLES ?, b: 1797/83 per 1850 Census). “They moved to Madison County, Arkansas about 1844 with seven children and had two more after the move.”

Little Abe and Hannah had ten children. Joan Anthony BARKER Leir had a 1998 list of the descendants these ten children, who were not included here:

54-1 Buster DOTSON, b: 10 Jul 1910 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 27 Jul 1910.

54-2 Oshey DOTSON, b: 11 Aug 1911 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 9 Jan 1996 at or near Huntsville, Madison County, m: 30 Oct 1937 in Madison County to Oscar Lee PERKINS, b: 10 Sep 1906 at Ozark, Arkansas, d: 28 Nov 1989 at or near Huntsville. Oshey and Oscar had three children and Oscar had four more from a previous marriage.

54-3 Doshey DOTSON, b: 5 Feb 1913 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 17 Jan 1999 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, m: 6 May 1932 at Huntsville, Madison County to Wilbur Baley BARKER, b: 8 May 1913 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 25 Nov 1995 at Twin Falls, had a daughter. See page 329 in the family of Vinnie Idora NICHOLS and Sam Presley BARKER for the following daughter and her descendants:

Joan Anthony BARKER Leir 1939-

---

1 source: Joan Anthony BARKER Leir, 1 Feb 1999

2 source: 1799/1800 per 1850 Census, but Joan Anthony BARKER Leir had “b: 1794/1806 in Georgia (North Carolina ?)”

3 source: 1850 Census, but Joan Anthony BARKER Leir had “b: 1798/1810 in Georgia or North Carolina”
Oka DOTSON, b: 16 Oct 1914 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, lived at Winchester, Kansas in 1995, m: 28 Jun 1934 at or near Huntsville, Madison County to Oren M. STANSELL, b: 13 Apr 1910 at Wharton, d: 18 Mar 1994 at Winchester, had two children.

Oren was the son of Jessie STANSELL and Nancy BOLINGER.

Dottie DOTSON, b: 9 May 1916 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, lived in Arkansas in 1995, m1: 1 Apr 1938 to Willie BOYD, d: 19 May 1941, no children; m2: 1 Nov 1944 to Garland B. PARKER, had two children.

Cloe DOTSON, b: 13 Jan 1918 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 29 Mar 1998 at or near Huntsville, Madison County, m: 17 Dec 1936 in Madison County to Ewen BOLINGER, b: 12 Nov 1917, d: Jan 1998, both buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, Madison County, had lived near Huntsville.

Ewen was the son of James Marion BOLINGER and Josephine JONES.

Murl DOTSON, b: 12 Sep 1919 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 22 Jan 1989 of a car accident in Arkansas, m: 8 Jun 1941 at or near Huntsville, Madison County to Roy Carl JONES, b: 6 Jul 1923, d: 1989, had five children.

Roy was the son of Jason JONES and Frona Dell WALDEN.

Burl DOTSON, b: 23 Feb 1921 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 24 Dec 1957 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho of a car accident, m1: Amy JONES, had twin children who died shortly after birth, divorced 1946; m2: 8 Oct 1949 at or near Huntsville, Madison County to Delphia Allene COLLINS, b: 16 Jun 1925, had been married previously to Moore with whom she had two sons. Burl and Delphia had four children.

Bruce DOTSON, b: 1 Nov 1922 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 19 Mar 1980 in Arkansas, m: 4 May 1952 to Bonnie Bernice EDWARDS, b: 9 Aug 1934, had three children.


Neal DOTSON, b: 18 May 1924 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 19 Feb 1961 at Filer, Twin Falls County, Idaho of a car accident, m: 1958 to Paulene MONTGOMERY, who had been married previously to MOUNCE, with whom she had four children. Neal and Paulene had a son.

1 Located on Highway 16 in the southeast corner of Madison County, 15 miles south of Kingston.
Rachel Ann DOTSON, b: 23 Aug 1874 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 16 Jun 1932, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, m: James DOTSON, had three sons:

54-1 Malley DOTSON
54-2 Henry DOTSON
54-3 Dave DOTSON [2], [b: est 1900].

Caldonia DOTSON, b: 24 Feb 1876 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 18 Jun 1940, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, m: Austin Denton BOLINGER Sr, had seven children:

54-1 Don BOLINGER
54-2 Ted BOLINGER
54-3 Beatris BOLINGER
54-4 Pearl BOLINGER
54-5 Garner BOLINGER
54-6 Jenny BOLINGER
54-7 Austin Denton BOLINGER Jr

Beady Alice DOTSON, b: 6 Nov 1879 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 22 Jul 1946, m: Silas COLLINS, b: 25 Nov 1872, d: 28 Dec 1947 buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, had six children:

54-1 Arkie COLLINS, m: Robert WOFFORD.
54-2 Viola COLLINS
54-3 Roxie COLLINS
54-4 Gracie COLLINS
54-5 Tipton COLLINS
54-6 Squire COLLINS

The reason for the author's estimating (with very few clues) the year of birth was to attempt to delineate people with the same name, especially in indexing their names.
Melvina DOTSON, b: 15 Feb 1883 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Oklahoma, m: Billy BURGESS, had six children:

- Roy BURGESS
- Velma BURGESS
- Cleo BURGESS
- Rachel BURGESS
- Elsie BURGESS
- Willy BURGESS

Elmira DOTSON, b: 29 Dec 1886 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 26 Dec 1977, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, did not marry.

Melissa Emma DOTSON, b: 10 Nov 1842 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 19 Sep 1926 at Wharton, Madison County, m: Reuben L. PHILLIPS (see footnote on page 593 for list of men named Reuben PHILLIPS), b: 15 Nov 1840 in Tennessee, d: 17 Oct 1936, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery.

Reuben L. PHILLIPS was the son of Reuben PHILLIPS [4] and Elizabeth HAMMACK (for detail, see page 593).

Reuben L. and Melissa had six daughters:

- Bertha PHILLIPS
- Rhonda PHILLIPS
- Emeline PHILLIPS
- Alice PHILLIPS
- Ann PHILLIPS
- Macy PHILLIPS

Lotia DOTSON, b: 1844 in Arkansas (per 1860 Census of Madison County, Arkansas).

Matilda Catherine DOTSON, b: 15 Jan 1846 (per 1850 and 1860 Census of Madison County, Arkansas) in Bowen Township (contained Wharton), Madison County, Arkansas, d: 10 Jul 1931 at Wharton, Madison County, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, m: 15 Aug 1867 in Madison County to Willis PHILLIPS.
Willis was the son of Drury PHILLIPS (b: 18 Nov 1811 in North Carolina, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas) and Martha ________.

Matilda and Willis had seven children:

53-1 Martha PHILLIPS

53-2 Amanda PHILLIPS

53-3 Hannah Elizabeth PHILLIPS, b: 2 Oct 1872 in Arkansas, d: 12 Feb 1958 in Arkansas, m: 17 Mar 1886 in Madison County to John Henry INMAN, b: 17 Mar 1864 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 20 Mar 1949 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, both buried in Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Madison County, had seven children. See page 569 for detail, the following seven children, and their descendants:

- Bert INMAN 1888-1967
- Tilda Catherine "Tildie" INMAN Jones 1890-1981
- Thursa Mayo INMAN Steele 1892-1944
- Flora Ellen INMAN Easterling Burgess 1899-1987
- Alonzo Berry "Lonzo" INMAN 1904-1996
- Daisy Molly INMAN Jones 1909-1974
- Arlis "Arlie" INMAN 1913-1913

53-4 William Lee PHILLIPS

53-5 Rosa Bella PHILLIPS

53-6 Greenberry PHILLIPS (per 1900 Census of Wharton Creek, Madison County, Arkansas).

53-7 Desta Louana PHILLIPS (per 1900 Census of Wharton Creek, Madison County, Arkansas).

52-10 Silas DOTSON, b: 1847 (per 1860 Census of Madison County, Arkansas).

52-11 Greenberry DOTSON, b: 1 Aug 1849 in Madison County, Arkansas (per 1850 Census of Madison County), may have m: Susan ________ (?). Greenberry moved to Union County, Oregon before 1890, belonged to the Methodist Episcopal Church in Union County.

52-10 Amanda “Mandy” DOTSON, b: 1850 in Madison County, Arkansas (per 1860 Census of Madison County), m: Leander SMITHTON (or SMITHSON ?).

52-11 Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr, b: 9 Jan 1852 in Madison County, Arkansas (per 1860 Census of Madison County, Arkansas), d: 17 Jan 1941 in Madison County, m: Thursa May COOK Inman, had two children from her previous marriage to Joseph “Joe”
INMAN and had nine with Dock. See page 569 for detail, the following combined eleven children, and their descendants:

- John Henry INMAN 1864-1949
- Mary Catherine “Mollie” INMAN Barker Binam 1866-1945
- William Haywood “Willie” DOTSON 1870-1901
- Matilda Inas “Tilda” DOTSON Yingst 1874-1948
- Rebecca Lou “Becky” DOTSON Grigg 1877-1961
- Dollie Ellen DOTSON McCollough Crouch 1877-1944
- Willis Conway “Tomberry” DOTSON 1880-1963/5
- Albert James DOTSON 1883-1966
- Minnie DOTSON Brown 1886-1977
- Dock Oliver DOTSON 1887-197_

51-5 Edmond DOTSON, b: 1817 in Warren County, Tennessee, d: Jun 1897, m: 13 Feb 1840 to Susan CASEY, b: 1822 in Tennessee, had eight children: one in Tennessee in 1840 and seven in Arkansas during 1843-1861:

- Nancy DOTSON [3], b: 1840 in Tennessee.
- William DOTSON, b: 1843 in Arkansas.
- Mary A. “Polly” DOTSON, b: 1845 in Arkansas.
- Pleasant DOTSON, b: 1847 in Arkansas.
- Doctor F. DOTSON, b: 1853 in Arkansas.
- John M. DOTSON, b: 1855 in Arkansas.
- Martha E. DOTSON, b: 1858 in Arkansas.
- Thomas E. DOTSON, b: 1861 in Arkansas.

51-6 Jane DOTSON, b: 1822 in Grainger County, Tennessee, m: William Simpson PHILLIPS, b: 1810 in Kentucky, had two sons:

- William PHILLIPS, b: 1847 in Arkansas.
- Pleasant PHILLIPS, b: 20 Sep 1848 in Arkansas, m: Sarah F.

51-7 Noah DOTSON Sr, b: 1827 in Tennessee, m: 1845 in Arkansas to Mary J. had at least one son:

- Noah DOTSON Jr

51-8 Robert DOTSON, b: 1839 in Tennessee (last child of first wife, Elizabeth RAYNOR).
William Hugh "Billy" DOTSON (first child of second wife, Clarissa COOK),
b: Mar 1847 in Arkansas, m: Sarah Ann WHEELER, b: Jul 1846 in Arkansas, had nine
children in Arkansas during 1870-1890:

1. Clarisa DOTSON, b: 1870 in Arkansas.
2. Evaline DOTSON, b: 1871 in Arkansas.
3. Edmundson DOTSON, b: 1874 in Arkansas.
4. Mary E. DOTSON, b: Mar 1876 in Arkansas.
5. Sarah R. DOTSON, b: May 1889 in Arkansas.

Bloomington I. DOTSON, b: 1848 in Arkansas, d: 14 Aug 1864, killed in the Civil War
"while on detached service carrying mail between Cassville, Missouri and Fort Smith,
Arkansas" at Lee's Creek, 17 miles north of Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas, buried
first at Lee's Creek, later buried in Fayetteville National Cemetery, Section 9, # 794 at
Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He had "black eyes, dark hair, dark
complexion, 5 feet-7 inches, farmer, rank Private, Company L, Regiment 1, Army Cavalry".

Nancy DOTSON [4], b: 1850 in Arkansas, m: James HAYNES, b: 1848 in Kentucky,
had two sons:

1. Bloomington HAYNES, b: 1867 in Arkansas.

Glasco DOTSON, b: Dec 1852 in Arkansas, d: 1949 at Reydon, Roger Mills County,
Oklahoma, m: Sarah Elizabeth WHARTON, b: 1850 in Arkansas, had six children:

2. Lula A. DOTSON, b: Sep 1881 in Texas.
3. Eliza L. DOTSON, b: Jul 1884 in Arkansas.
4. Marion W. DOTSON, b: Jan 1887.
Albert Clinton DOTSON, b: 20 Sep 1887 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 1949 in Oklahoma, m: 5 Oct 1907 to ______.

Mattie L. DOTSON, b: May 1889 in Arkansas.

David Crockett DOTSON, b: 1853 in Arkansas, m: Ruth Evaline WHEELER, b: 1857 in Georgia, had twelve children.

Evaline was the daughter of Borden WHEELER and Melissa POWELL. Note that Sarah DOTSON, 1832-1888 (on page 590), married a Borden WHEELER.

The twelve children of David and Evaline were:

William DOTSON, b: Nov 1873 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas.

Anna DOTSON, b: 1875 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas.

Greenberry DOTSON, b: 1876 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas.

Sarah “Jennie” DOTSON, b: 1879 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas.

Abraham DOTSON, b: 1882 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas.

George W. DOTSON, b: 1884.

Elizabeth A. DOTSON, b: 1886.

Cora DOTSON, b: 1888.

Tommy C. DOTSON, b: 1889.

Nancy DOTSON [7], b: 1895.

John DOTSON, b: 1895.

Tressa DOTSON, b: 1896.

End of the DOTSON family with the ancestry of Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr
Continuing with the BARKER family for the ancestry of George Franklin BARKER, as referenced on page 572 under his wife, Mary Catherine “Mollie” INMAN (from the research of Roger Michael BARKER of Stockton, California - 1998):

51-7 James BARKER Sr, b: probably Virginia, d: about 11 Mar 1834 in Pickens District, South Carolina, m1: _______, had several children but only James and Rebecca are known and listed below; m2: Charlotte _______, had six children.

The combined eight known children of James, _______, and Charlotte were:

52-1 James BARKER Jr, b: 1790 in Pickens District, South Carolina, d: 1854/60 in Pickens District, m: before 1829 to Mary (Mari Ann) _______, b: about 1808 in South Carolina of parents born in Virginia.

James and Mary had nine children:

53-1 Willia R. (or D. ?) BARKER, b: 1829 in Pickens District, South Carolina.

53-2 Wilson BARKER, b: 1831 in Pickens District, South Carolina.

53-3 Kezia R. BARKER, b: 1834 in Pickens District, South Carolina.

53-4 James BARKER, b: 1835 in Pickens District, South Carolina.

53-5 Mary J. BARKER, b: 1836 in Pickens District, South Carolina.

53-6 Andrew J. BARKER, b: 1841 in Pickens District, South Carolina.

53-7 Lewis M. BARKER, b: 1840 in Pickens District, South Carolina.

53-8 Sarah M. BARKER, b: 1844 in Pickens District, South Carolina.

53-9 George Franklin BARKER, b: 27 Feb 1854 in Pickens District, South Carolina, m: Mary Catherine “Mollie” INMAN, had two sons. See page 572 for detail, the following two sons, and their descendants:

Marion Francis BARKER 1884-1974
Sam Presley BARKER 1885-1970

52-2 Rebecca BARKER, m: _______ DAVIS. Rebecca was the last known child of the several children of first wife, _______, and James BARKER Sr.

52-3 Josiah BARKER, first of the six children of second wife, Charlotte, and James Sr.

52-4 Martha BARKER

52-5 Eli BARKER
52-6 Joshua BARKER

52-7 Elizabeth BARKER

52-8 Peggy BARKER, last of the six children of second wife, Charlotte, and James Sr.

End of the BARKER family with the ancestry of George Franklin BARKER, first husband of Mary Catherine “Mollie” INMAN and

End of the BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN families
Continuing with the family of Elijah NEWBURY and Priscilla HATFIELD, as referenced on page 39 under his parents, Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and Sarah “Sallie” CHAMBERS:

Elijah NEWBURY, b: 1803/4 in North Carolina (1860 Census has South Carolina, which is believed by the author to be an error), was a United Baptist preacher and a farmer, d: after 1870 Census in Newton County, Arkansas, m: Priscilla HATFIELD, b: 1805/6 (1807/8 per the 1850 census) in Tennessee, d: before the 1860 Census. Lorene TAYLOR Gaines reported that she found Elijah listed in Overton County, Tennessee on a microfilm of the 1820 Census (but not on the printed census). He was listed with his own family in the 1830 and 1840 Censuses of Overton County. They moved from Tennessee to Newton County, Arkansas in 1849/50 and were enumerated there in the 1850 and 1860 Censuses.

The Overton County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List showed Elijah with 115 acres of land. His mother, Sarah CHAMBERS Newbury, had 125 acres. His brother Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] had 30 acres.

Frances FARLEY Crossland reported that, in the 1862 tax records of Newton County, Arkansas, Elijah owned the following 40-acre piece of land: the Southwest quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 11 of Township 16, Range 22 West. This land is 7 miles west-northwest of Jasper or 2.5 miles west-northwest of Mount Sherman and is bisected on a north-south line by the Buffalo River. At the south edge of the property, Indian Creek flows into the Buffalo River from the south. Elijah was not in the same tax records of 1868. This land became part of the Buffalo National River in 1972. The 1/4-mile of the river within Elijah’s former property contains the “dreaded Grey Rock”, which is the site of the most canoe upsets on the river.

From the 1830 and 1840 Censuses of Overton County, Tennessee and from the 1850 and 1860 Censuses of Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas, they had the following fourteen children:

Sarah E. NEWBERRY, b: 1823/4 in Tennessee, was still at home in 1860, when she was age 36 and “insane” per the census remark.

source: “in Newton County, Arkansas” was from Helen Loberta CONNER Youngblood in 1998. Loberta (b: 31 Aug 1935 at Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana to Velvert Arvia CONNER Sr and Helen Loberta HANNEGAN) m: 13 Jun 1954 at Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington to Donzel Ardeth “Don” YOUNGBLOOD, a son of Harley Otto YOUNGBLOOD and Beulah Phoebe FANNING. Harley was a brother of Alfred Benjamin YOUNGBLOOD who married Gladys May NEWBERRY (see below). Loberta first supplied data to Frances FARLEY Crossland in Oct 1996, who furnished it to the author. In Nov 1997, Loberta and Don moved from Salem, Oregon to American Fork, Utah. In Sep 1998, Loberta furnished the author with their data on the descendants of Elijah NEWBURY, which consisted mostly of the descendants of Thomas Marion NEWBERRY. Their information was from International Genealogical Index records, 1900 Census of Boone County, Arkansas, other research, interviews, correspondents, and recollections. Loberta and Don had three children: Ellen Dee, Eric Russell, and Sheryl Loberta.
George NEWBERRY, b: 1827/8 in Tennessee (county unknown to this author), m: Nancy G., b: 1832/3 in Tennessee. In the 1860 Census, George was the town mechanic at Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas.

Judging from the birth of their first child at Jasper, George and Nancy had migrated from Tennessee to Arkansas by 1852.

The author is assuming that this family, from the 1860 Census of Newton County, Arkansas, belongs in this group of children, but only infers this from Elijah's two unnamed sons b: 1825-30 of the 1830 Census; the name, birth year, and the move by 1852 from Tennessee to Arkansas of George whereas Elijah had migrated 1849/50; and the fact that the children of the alternative family of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] (1802-1870) were well known to many descendants, whereas those of Elijah were not well known.

George and Nancy had at least two children (per the 1860 Census):

54-1 Jackson NEWBERRY, b: about 1852 at Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas.

54-2 Elizabeth NEWBERRY, b: about 1858 at Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas.

Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: 1827/8 in Overton County, Tennessee, m: Mary ________, b. 1827/8 in Tennessee.

Judging from the births of their children, Stephen and Mary had moved from Overton County, Tennessee to Illinois by 1850/1, to Missouri by 1852/5, and to Newton County, Arkansas by 1858/9.

The author is assuming that this family, from the 1860 Census of Newton County, Arkansas, belongs in this group of children, but only infers this from Elijah's two unnamed sons b: 1825-30 of the 1830 Census; the name, birth year, and the move from Overton County, Tennessee to Arkansas of Stephen (via Illinois and Missouri during about 1850-1858) whereas Elijah had migrated 1849/50; from the names of Stephen's children; and the fact that the children of the alternative family of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] (1802-1870) were well known to many descendants, whereas those of Elijah were not well known.

Stephen and Mary had five children (per the 1860 Census):

54-1 Francis Marion NEWBERRY, b: 1846/7 in Tennessee, m: 26 Oct 1870 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS, b: Apr 1851 at Alton (?), Illinois, d: 22 Apr 1906 in Arkansas, had four children with Marion. Sereny m2: Michael Mitchell INGLE Jr, who had at least three sons from a previous marriage and had four more children with Sereny. See page 616 for detail, the following combined eleven children, and their descendants:

Margaret NEWBERRY Wallace 1871-before 1957
Martha M. NEWBERRY Ingle Rysted 1873-1953
Charles Monroe NEWBERRY
ReUie NEWBERRY Mobley

David INGLE 1878-1957
Albert INGLE ___-1900/5
William INGLE ___

Michael “Mike” INGLE 1885-1968
Thomas David “Tom” INGLE 1887-1982
Ida Mae INGLE 1890-
Malissie “Lissie” INGLE Crabtree 1892-1968

54-2 Elijah NEWBERRY, b: 1850/51 in Illinois.

54-3 Priscilla NEWBERRY, b: 1852/5 in Missouri, m: 20 Apr 1872 in Boone County, Arkansas to John S. McGREW, b: 1836, had eight children:

55-1 Mary O. McGREW, b: 1874 in Boone County, Arkansas.
55-2 William E. McGREW, b: 1875 in Boone County, Arkansas.
55-3 Alberta McGREW, twin, b: 1878 in Boone County, Arkansas.
55-4 Brell (?) P. McGREW, twin, b: 1878 in Boone County, Arkansas.
55-5 Rosella McGREW, b: Aug 1880 in Boone County, Arkansas.
55-6 Lewis F. McGREW, b: May 1886 in Boone County, Arkansas.
55-7 Margaret B. McGREW, b: Mar 1888 in Boone County, Arkansas.
55-8 Lillie E. McGREW, b: Nov 1890 in Boone County, Arkansas.

54-4 Nancy J. NEWBERRY, b: 1855/6 in Missouri.
54-5 G.A. NEWBERRY, b: 1858/9 in Arkansas.

53-4 Mahalia Priscilla NEWBERRY, b: 1830 in Tennessee.

Quoting Frances FARLEY Crossland, “Priscilla is listed [as a “domestic”] with her father, Elijah, in the 1860 Census with the age of 28. In 1870 there is a Priscilla Morgan in Elijah’s household with the age of 39. This is a strong indication (but not conclusive) that these two individuals are the same Priscilla, which further implies that she had married _______ MORGAN.”

In the 1830 Census of Overton County, Tennessee (see on page 732), the household of Elijah had, among others, (1) female under age 5 who was apparently Mahalia. If so, she was b: 1825/30 (not after 1830). Discounting the age of 28 (to age 29) in the 1860 Census coupled with the other two indications implies that she was born 1830.
unknown son NEWBERRY, b: 1830/35 in Tennessee (source: 1840 Census of Overton County, Tennessee [see on page 737], except the birth state was implied from the 1850 Census of Newton County, Arkansas).

unknown daughter NEWBERRY, b: 1830/35 in Tennessee (source: 1840 Census of Overton County, Tennessee [see on page 737], except the birth state was implied from the 1850 Census).

unknown daughter NEWBERRY, b: 1830/35 in Tennessee (source: 1840 Census of Overton County, Tennessee [see on page 737], except the birth state was implied from the 1850 Census).

unknown son NEWBERRY, b: 1835/40 in Tennessee (source: 1840 Census of Overton County, Tennessee [see on page 737], except the birth state was implied from the 1850 Census).

Rhoda NEWBERRY [2] ("Roda" in some documents), b: about 1838 in Tennessee [b: 1834/5 per 1850 census, b: 1838/9 per 1860 census, b: 1839/40 per 1880 census, b: May 1838 per 1900 census, b: 1831/32 per 1910 census, b: 1835/8 per Newton County, Arkansas marriage record of 1875, b: 1838 per gravestone], d: 1928.

The history of Rhoda NEWBERRY [2] is recorded on page 295 under Armilda J. NEWBERRY Howerton, who followed Rhoda as the second wife of John HOWERTON. Some additional details about Rhoda’s marriage to Young Thomas LOGAN Sr are recorded on page 447 under Malinda NEWBERRY who married, James McConnell “Jim” LOGAN, a son of Young Thomas LOGAN Sr. Rhoda’s history was based on the following records, all (except the following church minutes) furnished to the author by John Jay SROKA of Murray, Utah in 1997:

- Minutes of the Newton County, Arkansas Liberty Baptist Church1, which on 9 Sep 1854 "a charge was brought against sister Rhoda Newbury (daughter of brother Elijah Newbury) for bringing forth an illegitimate child" and on 7 Oct 1854 "Excluded her" from the church. On 7 Feb 1857, she rejoined the church as Rhody Howerton.
- Newton County marriage records: "... of Matrimony between Y.T. Logan [Young Thomas LOGAN Sr] aged 61 years and Rhoda Newbery aged 37 (or 39 ?) years ..." The marriage was held on 15 Aug 1875 by John Sumpter, Justice of the Peace.
- 1860 Census of Carroll County, Arkansas, Osage Post Office on 12 Sep 1860 for:
  - John Howarton [HOWERTON] age 22 b: Tennessee, farmer
  - Rhoda [NEWBERRY] age 21 b: Tennessee
  - Margaret E. age 3 b: Illinois
  - Nathaniel B. age 1 b: Arkansas

---

1 Newton County, Arkansas Liberty United Baptist Church minutes from the organization in 1844 through December 1876. The entire volume and name index was furnished to the author by Evelyn BARKER Smith 1998.
> 1870 Census of Carroll County, Arkansas, Berryville Post Office in Prairie Township on 4 Aug 1870 for:

John HOWERTON        age 32 b: Tennessee, farmer  
Armilda J. [NEWBERRY] age 22 b: Arkansas, keeping house  
Margaret E.          age 13 b: Illinois [same child as above, daughter of Rhoda]  
Nathaniel B.         age 11 b: Arkansas [same child as above, son of Rhoda]  
Sarah                age 9  b: Arkansas [from her relative age, apparently another daughter of Rhoda]  
Mary F.              age 4/12 b: May 1870 in Arkansas [apparently a daughter of Armilda judging from her relative age and the fact that Armilda was now the matriarch of the household]

> 1880 Census of Newton County, Missouri, Benton Township on 2 Jun 1880 for:

Young T Logan [Young Thomas LOGAN Sr], age 62 [should be age 68], farmer, b: South Carolina (both his parents also b: South Carolina)  
Rhoda [NEWBERRY], age 40 [should be age 45], wife, keeping house, had tuberculosis, b: Tennessee (both her parents also b: Tennessee)  
Sarah Howardton [HOWERTON], age 19, “step-daughter” [of Young], “at home”, b: Arkansas (her father b: Illinois [John HOWERTON was b: Tennessee] and her mother [Rhoda] b: Tennessee)  
Jackson [LOGAN], age 16, son of Young and second wife,  
Victoria B. [LOGAN], age 9, daughter of Young and second wife,  
Wm. HOWARDTON [William HOWERTON], age 1, “grandson”, b: Missouri, of a father b: Missouri and a mother b: Arkansas, son of ?

> 1900 Census of Carroll County, Arkansas, Piney Township on 23 Jun 1900 for:

Nathaniel [B.] HOWERTON. This gives his wife, Louisa J., six children, and his mother, Rhoda [NEWBERRY] Logan, “b: May 1838 in Arkansas” [should be Tennessee], “had 5 children, 2 of whom were living in 1900” [one being Nathaniel], “widowed” [Young Thomas LOGAN Sr d: 1895], both parents of Rhoda b: Tennessee, “could not read or write”.

> 1910 Census of Carroll County, Arkansas, Omega Township on 4 May 1910 for the household of Zora H. Patty:

Rhoda [NEWBERRY] Logan, “boarder”, age 78, b: Arkansas of parents b: Arkansas [all three of whom should be “b: Tennessee”].

> Cemetery record of Gobbler Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas [burial of Nathaniel B. HOWERTON]

53-10 Leah NEWBERRY, b: 1839/40 in Tennessee.

53-11 Andrew Maridy “Amos” NEWBERRY, b: Jun 1845 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: after 1911, m: Nancy QUALLS, b: May 1848 in Arkansas.

Amos and Nancy were listed in the 1910 Census [Soundex] of Boone County, Arkansas (he as age 63 and she as age 60).

Amos and Nancy had seven children:
William M. "Bill" NEWBERRY, b: Apr 1868 in Arkansas, m: 7 Feb 1893 in Boone County, Arkansas to Sarah A. WILSON, b: 1873 in Missouri, lived at Hilltop community, Boone County, Arkansas, had eight children:

Clara (or Clora ?) NEWBERRY, b: Mar 1894 in Arkansas, m: Velen RESEER (or REICER).

Bessie NEWBERRY, b: Sep 1895 in Arkansas, m: Ernest Haskel MAY, had eight children, lived at Hilltop community, Boone County, Arkansas.

Ernest was the only son of the six children of Nathan MAY (whose father was M.C. MAYES - spelling of "MAYES" is from a census record) and Kaythern ______. They lived at Hilltop community, Boone County, Arkansas.

The eight children of Bessie and Ernest were:

Louise MAY, d: before 1984, m: ______ PETERS.

Raleigh MAY

Dewey Vernon MAY, b: 9 Aug 1918 at Hilltop community, Boone County, Arkansas, was a veteran of World War II, d: 20 May 1985 Boone County Hospital, Harrison, Arkansas, buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Boone County, Arkansas, m: Pauline BURNETT, lived at Harrison, Arkansas in 1985, had four daughters:

Billie Jane MAY, m: Gary SCHMIDT. Billie lived at Wichita, Kansas in 1985, had at least two children:

Kimberly SCHMIDT

Krista SCHMIDT

Patsy Ann "Pat" MAY, m: ______ SWAFFORD. Pat lived at Harrison, Arkansas in 1985.

Joyce Kaye MAY, m: ______ BASS, lived at Baumholder, West Germany in 1985, had at least two children:

James BASS

Tracy BASS

Wanda Sue MAY, m: ______ BREWER, lived at Everton, Boone County, Arkansas in 1985, had at least one child:

Trent BREWER
Oscar L. MAY, a preacher, m: Freeda _____, lived at Doraville, Georgia in 1985.

Clarence MAY, lived at Topock, Arizona in 1985.

Troy MAY, m: Iva Dean _____, lived at Hilltop community, Boone County, Arkansas in 1984.

Bob MAY, m: Ella _____, lived at Hilltop community, Boone County, Arkansas in 1985, had at least two sons:

Jim MAY

Richard MAY

Gertrude "Trudy" MAY, m: "Buck" MOREN. They lived at Wichita, Kansas in 1985.

Bertha NEWBERRY, b: 1896 in Arkansas, m: Ray ALFORD.

Nancy Nola NEWBERRY, b: 1899 in Arkansas, m: Wilburn BARTLETT.

Jesse "Jess" NEWBERRY, b: 1902 in Arkansas.

Grace "Gracie" NEWBERRY, b: 1904 in Arkansas, m: _____ RESER (REICER).


Henry NEWBERRY

Thomas Marion NEWBERRY, b: Feb 1869 in Arkansas, d: 1939 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon, m: Laura Melissa MOORE, 1878-1925 at Salem, both buried in Pioneer Cemetery at Salem, had seven children. They moved to Salem, Oregon about 1903 (when fourth child, Gladys May, "was an infant" per her daughter, Joyce Edna YOUNGBLOOD May in 1998).

The seven children of Thomas and Laura were:

Edna E. NEWBERRY, b: May 1897 at or near Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, d: Sep 1967, buried in Pioneer Cemetery at Salem, Marion County, Oregon.

Alton NEWBERRY, b: Nov 1899 at or near Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.

Arlie NEWBERRY, b: at or near Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, d: in California and was buried there, m: Penny _____.
Gladys May NEWBERRY, b: 9 Jan 1905 at or near Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, d: 1 Jan 1978 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon, m: 30 Nov 1929 at Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington to Alfred Benjamin YOUNGBLOOD, b: 4 Oct 1894 at Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa, d: 29 Dec 1966 at Salem, both buried in Pioneer Cemetery at Salem.

Alfred had m1: 6 Jan 1916 at Beach, Golden Valley County, North Dakota to Ruth Esther LaMERES.

Alfred was the son of Frederick Filander YOUNGBLOOD and Cora Minetta RICHMOND.

Gladys and Alfred had two children:

56-1 Gerald Ray “Jerry” YOUNGBLOOD, b: 21 Oct 1930 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon, m: 14 Sep 1952 at Salem to Helen Joyce WOOD, b: 10 Jul 1934 at Salem.

Helen was the daughter of George Albert WOOD and May Bernice BEARDSLEY.

Jerry and Helen had two daughters:

57-1 Susan Louise YOUNGBLOOD, b: 26 Jun 1957 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon, m: 7 Jun 1986 at Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington to Louis Victor DENNIE, b: 24 Jun 1958 at Seattle, King County, Washington.

Louis was the son of Roger Louis DENNIE and Haakonetta Alvira ALBINUSEN.

Susan and Louis had two sons:


Merle was the son of Teen Alan CLAYTON and June WALLACE.

Nancy and Merle had two sons:

58-1 Michael Paul CLAYTON, twin, b: 20 Feb 1994 at Seattle, King County, Washington.

56-2 Joyce Edna YOUNGBLOOD, b: 8 May 1947 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon, m: 26 Aug 1967 at Salem to Stephen Van Puckett MAY, b: 3 Oct 1944 at Salem, lived at Salem in 1998, when Joyce furnished family information to the author on herself and her husband.

Stephen was the son of Woodrow Wilson PUCKETT and Ruth Jean ARMPIEST.

The two children were:

57-1 Christine Marie MAY, b: 25 Nov 1973 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon.

57-2 Robert Stephen MAY, b: 2 Jan 1976 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon.

55-5 Helen NEWBERRY, b: 3 Oct 1913 in Oregon, d: 10 Jan 1991 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon, m: 11 Nov 1939 in Oregon to Ernie BRADLEY, b: 7 Sep 1904, d: 19 Feb 1990 at Salem, both buried in Restlawn Memorial Cemetery at Salem.

55-6 Charles Milton NEWBERRY, b: 29 Nov 1910 at Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, d: 13 May 1956 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon, buried in Pioneer Cemetery at Salem, m: 19 Mar 1945 at Spokane, Spokane County, Washington to Wanda Elizabeth BETSON, b: 23 Mar 1915 at Rhame, Slope County, North Dakota.

Wanda had m1: Douglas STEVENS, divorced Apr 1934.

55-7 daughter NEWBERRY

54-3 Mary J. NEWBERRY, b: 1871/2 in Arkansas.

54-4 Harriet E. NEWBERRY, b: about 1873/4 in Arkansas, m: 8 May 1892 in Carroll County, Arkansas to G.W. ARMER, b: 1867/8.

54-5 Winnie Melrose NEWBERRY, b: 1878 in Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 8 May 1892 to John WILCOX, b: 1872/3.

54-6 _______ NEWBERRY, apparently stillborn.

54-7 _______ NEWBERRY, apparently stillborn.
Cassa Perlina (or Polina) NEWBERRY, twin, b: 6 Jul 1847 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 25 Jan 1926 at Fairmead Colony, Madera County, California, m1: Hiram SPURLOCK, no children; m2: 3 Jul 1865 at Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas to James Franklin ROBBINS, b: 29 Dec 1828 at Broad River, Rutherford County, North Carolina, d: 1 Jan 1918 at Fairmead Colony, Madera County, California, had twelve children with Cassa. James had been married previously to Rebecca GRIGSBY and had seven children with her. See page 633 for details; the following combined nineteen children of James, Rebecca, and Cassa; and their descendants:

- James William ROBBINS
- John F. ROBBINS
- Nancy C. ROBBINS
- Martha J. ROBBINS
- Rebecca E. ROBBINS
- Fomas P. ROBBINS
- Mary Ann ROBBINS
- Mahala Emma ROBBINS Yoakim
- Joseph Franklin ROBBINS
- Phillip M. ROBBINS
- Margaret M. ROBBINS
- Elijah Prophet ROBBINS
- George Washington ROBBINS
- Jacob M. ROBBINS
- Robert Thompson “Bob” ROBBINS
- Samuel Prescott “Sam” ROBBINS
- Winne Arizona ROBBINS VanFossen Kelly
- Tennessee Orlena ROBBINS Farley
- Benjamin Harrison ROBBINS

John F. NEWBERRY, twin, b: 6 Jul 1847 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: before 1860.

Winney M. NEWBERRY, b: 1852/3 in Arkansas, a daughter.

End of the family of Elijah NEWBURY and Priscilla HATFIELD

1 conflicting data (which may be correct?): “d: 25 Jan 1926 at Laytonville, Mendocino County, California” per Loberta CONNER Youngblood in 1998
Continuing with the family of Francis Marion NEWBERRY, Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS, and Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr - as referenced on page 607 under Marion's parents, Stephen C. NEWBERRY (b: 1827/8 in Overton County, Tennessee) and Mary _______. Note that this Stephen C. NEWBERRY was a son of Elijah NEWBURY and Priscilla HATFIELD:

**54-1** Francis Marion NEWBERRY¹, b: 1846/7 in Tennessee, “lived near Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri and later near Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas” per Robert Lee CRABTREE Sr in his 17 Nov 1972 letter (see page 631), d: “in south central Taney County, Missouri, buried in Brittain Cemetery near the former Blackwell Ferry which he operated on the White River at the mouth of Cedar Creek²” per Sue HENDERSON Carlile letter (see page 628).

Marion m: 26 Oct 1870 (date of license was 17 Oct 1870) at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas (by his grandfather, Elijah) to Sereny³ Elizabeth “Raney” PHILLIPS, b: Apr 1851 (per Sue HENDERSON Carlile group sheet, but b: 1839/40 per the marriage record to second husband, Michael Mitchel INGLE) at Alton⁴, Illinois, d: 22 Apr 1906 at Frances⁵, Arkansas which was perhaps in the area of Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, because she reportedly went to that

---

¹ During 1996-9, Donald Robert COOK, husband of descendant Beverly Jewell MOORE, furnished the author with his writeups of the descendants of Francis Marion NEWBERRY. Aside from personal information about his own descendants, he ascribed most of his information to the book, *Tales of the Bull Creek Country* by John H. Mitchell and to data from descendant, Sue HENDERSON Carlile, with whom the author also corresponded. He sent this author copies of two of her genealogical letters; and he also furnished a copy of a 17 Nov 1972 genealogical letter of descendant, Robert Lee CRABTREE Sr. He furnished his re-write of the 1957 obituary of descendant, Charles Monroe NEWBERRY. Some of his information came from his interviews with his wife’s half-brother, Ronald McCUTCHEON, and other relatives. Donald furnished descendant charts and family group sheets which he had prepared from these and other sources. Don he made estimations of data such as “probable” dates of birth, marriage, and death based on “average life spans”, etc. - which this author attempted to exclude and allow the reader to make his own estimates. So, the reader is cautioned that he may well find items in this data that are questionable when compared with primary records. Where possible, the author has attempted to provide verbatim copies of records.

² Author’s note: A community of Cedar Creek, population 25 in 1986, was located eight miles northwest of Protem and twenty miles by road from Protem.

³ “Cereny” in the marriage record to Marion.

⁴ In the 12 Jan 1993 letter from Sue HENDERSON Carlile to Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, Sue stated that children Lottie, Martin Granville, and Sereny were b: Alton, Illinois but John Jay SROKA said the family was in Union County, Illinois in the 1850 Census. There is an “Alto Pass” in Union County which Sue may have mistaken for Alton, which is in Madison County. It is also possible that both Sue and John were correct.

⁵ Source: “Frances, Arkansas” was from Donald Robert COOK in 1998. This author could not locate “Frances”.

---
area to work at a hotel and restaurant or boarding house, had four children with Marion. Since Sereny remarried in 1884, it is apparent that Marion either died or left the family before 1884 (one grandson reported the latter).

The following is a 12 Jan 1993 letter from Sue HENDERSON Carlile to Susan NEWBERRY Davidson (verbatim):

12 JANUARY 1993
TAHLEQUAH, OK.

DEAR SUSAN DAVIDSON,
THE CARROLL COUNTY HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF BERRYVILLE, ARKANSAS SENT ME YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS SAYING WE MIGHT BE WORKING ON THE SAME FAMILIES. SURE HOPE SO--- BECAUSE IT SEEMS I HAVE HIT THAT SPOT ONCE MORE AND NEED SOMETHING TO GET SOMEWHERE.

MY GREAT GRANDFATHER GEORGE WASHINGTON PHILLIPS (CIRCA) 1798, (BUT IN THE 1860 CENSUS IT SAID HE WAS 56) ON HIS DISCHARGE PAPERS IT SAID HE WAS 45 YEARS OLD IN 1847, THE 1860 CENSUS SAID HE WAS BORN IN SOUTH CAROLINA, HE MARRIED MATILDA NEWBERRY (NOVEMBER 5 1812)¹ TENNESSEE KNOX COUNTY², IN OCTOBER 1855, IN OSAGE CARROLL COUNTY ARKANSAS.

THEY LEFT OSAGE WITH ONE OF HIS BROTHERS AND WENT TO ILLINOIS. THERE THEY ENLISTED IN THE 2ND ILLINOIS VOLS. AND WENT TO THE MEXICAN WAR. MUST HAVE BEEN ALMOST OVER BECAUSE THEY WERE DISCHARGED IN SANTA³ NEW MEXICO SIX MONTHS LATER. THEN THEY CAME BACK TO OSAGE TO LIVE. WHILE IN ILLINOIS THEY HAD THREE CHILDREN:
LOTTA 1845 ALTON⁴ ILLINOIS CALLED “LOTTIE”

1 Matilda NEWBERRY, b: 5 Nov 1812, m: Oct 1855 in Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas to George Washington PHILLIPS

2 Susan NEWBERRY Davidson called Sue Carlile after receiving the 12 Jan 1993 letter and noted the following data from Sue: Matilda NEWBERRY, b: 5 Nov 1812 in Knox County, Tennessee or possibly Jefferson County instead of Knox County.

³ probably meant: “Santa Fe”

⁴ In the 12 Jan 1993 letter from Sue HENDERSON Carlile to Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, Sue stated that children Lottie, Martin Granville, and Sereny were b: Alton, Illinois but John Jay SROKA said the family was in Union County, Illinois in the 1850 Census. There is an “Alto Pass” in Union County which Sue may have mistaken for Alton, which is in Madison County. It is also possible that both Sue and John were correct.
Marten Granville 1847 Alton Illinois
Sereny Elizabeth 1851 Alton Illinois Called "Rany"

Seems soon after Sereny was born they went back to Osage because they had another three children in Osage:

Perlina 1853 Osage
Easten 1857 Osage Called "Aunt Het"
Charles W. 1859 Osage Called "Charlie"

He received 160 acres for being a veteran, in Osage. The papers stated that was why some of their children was born before they were married.

When visiting the area, I talked to an elderly lady who said she knew Charlie, well had gone to school with his children, and had been told stories of Charlie's dad. She said that G.W. Phillips had been shot in 1864, by bushwackers, but that Charlie had said that he was standing next to him when they shot him and that they were known men. That it started a feud [sic] that lasted through two generations.

Sereny Elizabeth one of the ones born in Illinois is my great grandmother. She first married Newberry in 1870 in Osage. I don't know if this a relative or not. To them was born four children:

Margaret 1871
Martha 1873
Charles Monroe
rellie

The author found other references to the spelling "Martin Granville" and used it. He used the name "Granville", therefore: "Martin Granville Phillips [Sr]"

Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas

According to data transcribed by Donald Robert Cook from The Senator from Arkansas. William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998, there is another reason "why some of their children was born before they were married": the first nine children were by a first wife, ______, and only the last two, Easten "Het" and Charles Washington, were by Matilda. But this whole issue should be left for further data to decide.

Author's interpretation: "She first married Francis Marion Newberry"
A GRANDSON TOLD ME THAT MARION AND SERENY RUN A FERRY ON BULL SHOALS AREA, CLOSE TO PROTEM, MO. SAID THAT MARION DIED OF THE GRIP, AND WAS BURIED THERE CLOSE TO THE RIVER IN A CEMETERY. ANOTHER GRANDSON SAID THAT HE RUN OFF AND LEFT THEM. SO, I DONT KNOW.

IN 1884 SERENY AGAIN MARRIED TO AN INGLE, MICHAEL MITCHEL INGLE, AGAIN IN OSAGE, ARKANSAS THAT IS WHERE I COME IN, MY GRANDFATHER WAS THEIR SON.

WHEN I WAS IN OSAGE I WAS TOLD THAT MY G. GRANDMOTHER WAS AN INDIAN, SO THE FAMILY DIDNT HAVE MUCH TO DO WITH THEM. MAYBE THAT IS WHY SO MUCH TROUBLE FINDING ANYTHING? HOPE YOU CAN MAKE SOMETHING OUT OF THIS. I CAN TELL IT BETTER THAN I CAN WRITE IT.

HOPING TO HEAR FROM YOU SOON. I PLAN ANOTHER TRIP TO OSAGE, AND BERRYVILL AS SOON AS THE WEATHER PERMITS.

SUE CARLILE
TALEQUAH, OK 74464

George W. Phillips
I have the papers where he was in the war - when he received [sic] his land and
Nelida received [sic] his pension -
I have most marriage licenses for these children named.

Sereny m2: 22 May 1884 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr, b: Jun 1833 (per Sue HENDERSON Carlile group sheet, but b: 1835/6 per marriage record) in Miami County, Ohio, was a farmer, had three children (Mike, Tom, and Malissie), and adopted another, Ida Mae. Michael had been married twice before and had at least three sons: David, Albert, and William. Per Sue HENDERSON Carlile, Sereny and Michael were living in Washington Township, Boone County, Arkansas in the 1900 Census. Per Donald Robert COOK data in 1998: “Michael enlisted 17 Jan 1865 in Company C, 193rd Regiment, Ohio Volunteers. He had brown eyes, black hair, and dark complexion.”

1 Protem, Taney County, Missouri
2 grippe - influenza, but she said “pneumonia” in another letter
3 author’s interpretation: “Sereny m2: 1884 to Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr”
4 Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas
5 Rural route, box number, and phone number deleted by the author.
Michael Jr was the son of Michael Mitchel INGLE Sr and Rachael HANKS.

The eleven children of Marion, Sereny, Michael, and Michael's previous wife were:

55-1 Margaret NEWBERRY, b: 1871¹, d: before 1957 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: Wes WALLACE. They operated a boarding house at Tulsa.

55-2 Martha M. NEWBERRY, b: 18 Mar 1873 [per gravestone] in Missouri (or “in Arkansas” per Robert Lee CRABTREE Sr in his 17 Nov 1972 letter - see page 631), d: 22 Mar 1953 [birth and death dates from gravestone] at or near Chestnut Ridge community², Christian County, Missouri, buried in Schupbach Cemetery at Chestnut Ridge community beside her second husband, m1: David INGLE, d: 1900/1905 (i.e. after the conception of daughter, Laura, but before Martha’s marriage to William. “After the death of David, Martha married William ...” is per the 17 Nov 1972 letter of Robert Lee CRABTREE Sr - see page 631), killed with a knife at Harrison, Boone County Arkansas, buried at a community (unknown) just west of Harrison, had a daughter, Laura; m2: William E. RYSTED, b: 2 Jun 1861, d: 12 Jun 1948 [birth and death dates from gravestone] at or near Chestnut Ridge community, buried in Schupbach Cemetery beside Martha, had a son, Ole.

David was a son of Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr and ______, one of his two wives before Sereny. David was the step brother of Martha.

The combined two children of Martha, David, and William were:

56-1 Laura S. INGLE, b: 17 Mar 1901, d: 18 Jan 1925 [birth and death dates from gravestone] at or near Chestnut Ridge community, Christian County, Missouri, buried there in Schupbach Cemetery, never married.

56-2 Ole M. RYSTED, b: 29 Aug 1906, lived at or near Chestnut Ridge community, Christian County, Missouri in 1972, d: 4 Apr 1978 [birth and death dates from gravestone] there, buried there in Schupbach Cemetery, m: in Missouri to Lida M. ______, b: 11 Aug 1915. Birth date of Lida was from their double gravestone, but in Oct 1996 the stone had no date of death inscription for her.

55-3 Charles Monroe NEWBERRY, b: 11 Dec 1878 in Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory (became Oklahoma in 1907), d: 29 Mar 1957 at his home near Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas, buried in Salem Cemetery, m1: 30 Sep 1896 in Fulton County to Lula Laura

¹ source of “b: 1871”: Sue HENDERSON Carlile letter of 12 Jan 93 quoted under Francis Marion NEWBERRY, see just above

² Location of Chestnut Ridge: About 20 miles south of Springfield is the town of Spokane. Just south of Spokane is the junction of U.S. Highway 160 and State Highway 176. Traveling southeast on 176 from that junction, it is 3 miles to Schupbach Cemetery and one additional mile to the Chestnut Ridge Post Office, with a Baptist Church behind the Post Office - the only other community building there in Oct 1996.
BLACKSMITH¹, b: 1881 in Arkansas, d: 11 Nov 1932 in Arkansas, had nine children,
m2: 8 Mar 1940 at Harrison, Madison County, Arkansas to Georgie TUCKER, b: in
Arkansas, d: in Arkansas, had been married previously to ______ PATE with whom she had
a son, Wandell. Georgie later had another son with Charles: Leon.

Charles’ funeral service was at Salem Methodist Church. The pallbearers were Noel,
Rodney Lee, Lloyd, and Charles SMITH, J.C. McLAIN, Jerold D. LaFEVERS, and
Don NEWBERRY. The NEWBERRY relationship of Don is unknown to the author -
as no other Don nor Donald NEWBERRY occurs in this material².

Lula was the daughter of Peter BLACKSMITH³, b: 1834/5 in “GRMY PRWR”) and Jennie
______ (b: 1844/5 in Missouri). During the 1910 Census [Soundex] of Fulton County,
Arkansas, they were living in the household of their daughter and son-in-law, Lula and
Charles.

Information from the author: The 1910 Arkansas Census Index [Soundex] has the
following verbatim information for this family: “Enumerated in Fulton County, Charley M.
NEWBERRY (head of household, white, age 33, born in Oklahoma), Lula (wife, age 30,
born in Arkansas), Fie⁴ (son, age 11, born in Arkansas), Minnie (daughter, age 8, born in
Arkansas), Cecil (daughter, age 6, born in Arkansas), Vena (daughter, age 2, born in
Arkansas), Peter BLATESMITH (father-in-law, age 75 [yields: b: 1834/5], born in
“GRMY PRWR” [assumed by the author to mean “Germany, Province: Wurttemburg”,
which is in southwest Germany and was a kingdom during 1813-1918], and Jennie
(mother-in-law, age 65, born in Missouri)”.

Further information from the author, that may have no bearing on this family at all,
except they were NEWBERRYs living in the same county: The 1910 Arkansas Census
Index [Soundex] has only one other NEWBERRY family enumerated in Fulton County as
follows: “Enumerated in Fulton County, Henry L. NEWBERRY (head of household, white,
age 43, born in Missouri), Sarah A. (wife, age 38, born in Arkansas), Francis E. (daughter,
age 17, born in Arkansas), Everitt F. (son, age 13, born in Arkansas), Lacy G. (daughter,
age 9, born in Arkansas), Alice C. (daughter, age 6, born in Arkansas), Harmon L. (son,
age 2, born in Arkansas), Nevada (daughter, age “NR”, born in Arkansas), William H.
(father, age 70, born in Missouri), Francis M. (mother, age 62, born in Missouri).

The combined eleven children of Charles, Lula, Georgie, and ______ PATE were:

⁵⁶-¹ infant NEWBERRY, born and died: 8 Mar 1898 in Arkansas.

¹ spelled "BLATESMITH" in the 1910 Census [Soundex] of Fulton County, Arkansas
² However, in 1998, there was a phone listing for a Donald R. NEWBERRY in nearby Viola,
   Fulton County, Arkansas.
³ spelled "BLATESMITH" in the 1910 Census [Soundex] of Fulton County, Arkansas
⁴ The author believes this was Faye, a daughter and that “son” in the Census Soundex is in error.
Faye NEWBERRY, b: 9 Apr 1899 at Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas, lived at Sturkie in 1957 (eight miles north of Salem), d: 1970 at Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas, m1: 28 Apr 1917 to Athey SMITH, b: 1899 at Sturkie, d: in Arkansas, had five children:

- 57-1 Noel A. SMITH
- 57-2 Don SMITH
- 57-3 Lloyd SMITH
- 57-4 Charles SMITH
- 57-5 Minnie Lee SMITH

Sophia NEWBERRY, b: at Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas, d: before 1957 (because she was not listed in the obituary of her father as one of his surviving daughters). She may have died before the 1910 Census of Fulton County, Arkansas, since she was not enumerated in the Soundex. Author's note: Sophia may not have even been a child of this family?


Cecil Charlene NEWBERRY, b: 25 Feb 1904 at Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas, lived at Salem 1957, d: in Arkansas, m: Howell McLAIN, had a daughter,

The daughter of Cecil and Howell was:

- 57-1 Halene McLAIN, b: in Oklahoma, m: Gerald

Vena Lee NEWBERRY, b: 27 Sep 1907 at Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas, d: 11 Jun 1995 at Tulsa, Oklahoma, buried in Floral Haven Cemetery at Tulsa, had a daughter, Beverly, who was given up for adoption. Vena m1: at Tulsa to Hoke Bryan McCUTCHEON, b: 28 May 1906 in Oklahoma, d: at Tulsa, had a son, Ronald, m2: 29 May 1960 at Burnsall, Oklahoma to William RUPPLE, b: at Blackwell, Oklahoma, d: at Tulsa.

The combined two children were:

- 57-1 Beverly Jewel MOORE, b: 12 Jul 1928 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m: 4 Oct 1954 at Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota to Donald Robert COOK, b: 29 Nov 1931 at Winnebago, Faribault County, Minnesota, lived at Victorville, California from 1970 to the present 1999, had six children.
Beverly was adopted at birth by Vera Mae Moore (no known kinship to Beverly's
father, another MOORE). Beverly never knew her real parents until 1995 when her
doctor had her records opened due to medical need. She and her husband, Donald,
subsequently visited her mother who was in extremely bad health and died a few
months later.

Donald was the son of Cyrus W. COOK and Lucille Jenny RYNEARSON.

During 1996-9, Donald furnished family information to the author, which finally
resulted in this entire section on Francis Marion NEWBERRY. For detail, see the
footnote which is attached to Francis Marion NEWBERRY on page 616.

The six children of Beverly and Donald were:

58-1 Pamela Sue COOK, b: 28 Feb 1955 at Minneapolis, Minnesota,
m: 22 Jan 1977 at George Air Force Base Chapel, Victorville, California to
David BRAND, b: 30 Dec 1955, had three children:

59-1 Jennifer Michele BRAND, b: 14 Oct 1977 at Killeen, Texas.

59-2 Michael David BRAND, b: 30 Jun 1982 at Fort Leonard Wood, Pulaski
County, Missouri.

59-3 Kristen Ashley BRAND, b: 22 Aug 1987 in Oahu, Hawaii.

58-2 Debra Ann COOK, b: 19 Feb 1956 at Sewart Air Force Base, Smyrna,
Rutherford County, Tennessee, m1: 29 Nov 1974 at Las Vegas, Nevada to
Frank I. SILVERSTEIN, b: 22 Jul 1954 at Pasadena, California, divorced 1995,
had two sons; m2: 7 Jul 1997 at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada to Richard M.
BRYNE, b: 4 Feb 1960 at Los Angeles, California, had two children.

The combined four children of Debra, Frank, and Richard were:

59-1 Joshua Joseph SILVERSTEIN, b: 29 May 1975 at Sierra Vista, Arizona.

59-2 Jeremy Frank SILVERSTEIN, b: 12 Nov 1977 at Temple, Texas.

59-3 Nicole Lee BRYNE, stillborn 10 Dec 1995 at Victorville, San Bernardino
County, California, was cremated and ashes scattered in the Pacific Ocean.

59-4 Dakota Richard BRYNE, b: 10 Jan 1997 at Apple Valley, San Bernardino
County, California.

58-3 Diane Rose COOK, b: 27 Mar 1958 at Big Springs, Texas, m1: 3 Dec 1980
to William LARSEN, b: 21 Jul 1958 at Los Angeles, California, had three
children; m2: 9 Oct 1993 to James HENDERSON, had a daughter from a
previous marriage: Michelle HENDERSON, b: 8 Mar 1988.
The three children of Diane and William were:

59-1 Neil Michael LARSEN, b: 30 Dec 1981 at Northridge, California.

59-2 Janet Amy LARSEN, twin, b: 6 Feb 1983 at Northridge, California.

59-3 Julie Lynn LARSEN, twin, b: 6 Feb 1983 at Northridge, California.

Brian Robert COOK, b: 1 Jul 1959 at Tacoma, Washington, m1: 16 Jul 1988 at Las Vegas, Nevada to Linda ANTOSH, b: in California, had a daughter, Amanda, with Brian; m2: 30 Nov 1997 at Hesperia, San Bernardino County, California to Donna NEMETH.

The daughter of Brian and Linda was:

59-1 Amanda A. COOK, b: 20 Nov 1991 in San Fernando, Los Angeles County, California.

Gary Lee COOK, b: 20 Aug 1961 at Norton Air Force Base, San Bernardino, California, m: 1 Apr 1996 at Victorville, California to Deanna GUNTER, b: 20 May 1970 in California, had a son:

59-1 Corey Ryan COOK, b: 28 Sep 1994 at Victorville, San Bernardino, California.

Susan Renee COOK, b: 24 Apr 1966 at Tacoma, Washington, m: 19 Jun 1987 in Germany to Michael KREUZER, b: 8 Apr 1965 at Freising, Bayern, Germany, had two daughters:

59-1 Jessica Nicole KREUZER, b: 4 Feb 1989 at Apple Valley, San Bernardino County, California.

59-2 Sabrina Marie KREUZER, b: 14 Jun 1994 at Apple Valley, San Bernardino County, California.

Ronald "Ron" McCUTCHEON, b: 14 Feb 1936 in Oklahoma, lived at Tulsa, Oklahoma in 1996, m1: , had five children; m2: ; m3: ; m4: 12 May 1995 to Joanna Mae BURGESS, b: 22 Dec 1941 in Oklahoma.

The five children of Ronald and his first wife were:

58-1 Pamela McCUTCHEON, b: 1955 in Oklahoma, had one child:

59-1 Allen McCUTCHEON

58-2 Mary LeAnn McCUTCHEON
Randy Bryan McCUTCHEON

Jana McCUTCHEON

Steven Bryan McCUTCHEON

Lois M. NEWBERRY, b: 5 Jun 1910 at Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas, lived at Pine Bluff, Arkansas in 1957, d: in Arkansas, m1: SHERIDAN; m2: before 1958 to HUMES.

Clarence NEWBERRY, b: 2 Apr 1913 in Arkansas, lived at Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas (ten miles west of Salem) in 1957, d: 24 Dec 1980 at Salem, Fulton County, m: in Arkansas to Cleo CRUM, had two children:

Carroll Max NEWBERRY

Carl Rex NEWBERRY

Fred NEWBERRY, b: 10 Feb 1916 in Arkansas, lived at Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas (ten miles west of Salem) in 1957, m: Sue BEAVER. Fred was the last child of first wife, Lula Laura BLACKSMITH.

Wandell PATE, lived at Thayer, Missouri in 1957. Wandell was the son of Georigie TUCKER and her first husband, PATE.

Leon NEWBERRY, b: 19 Dec 1940, was living with his parents near Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas in 1957. Leon was the second and last of the two children of second wife, Georgie TUCKER. In 1998, a Leon NEWBERRY had a telephone listing at Salem.

Rellie NEWBERRY, d: before 1957 at St. Louis, Missouri, m: James MOBLEY, last child of Francis Marion NEWBERRY and Sereny Elizabeth PHILLIPS.

David INGLE, d: 1900/1905 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, “killed with a knife, buried at a community just west of Harrison”, m: Martha M. NEWBERRY, his step-sister. See page 620, under Martha, for their family. David was a son of Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr and one of his previous two wives.

Albert INGLE, lived at Springfield, Missouri in 1957. Albert was a son of Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr and one of his previous two wives.

William INGLE, lived at Springfield, Missouri in 1957. Albert was a son of Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr and one of his previous two wives.

In 1998, there was a telephone listing at Viola for Fred D. NEWBERRY.
Michael “Mike” INGLE, b: 5 Oct 1885 [per Sue HENDERSON Carlile group sheet, but “b: Nov 1885” per Robert Lee CRABTREE Sr in his 17 Nov 1972 letter (see page 631) or “3 Oct 1885” in a Sue HENDERSON Carlile letter (see page 628)] at Lead Hill, Boone County, Arkansas, lived at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma in 1957, d: 7 Oct 1968 at Ft. Worth, Texas, buried in Rest Lawn Cemetery at Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma, m: 23 Dec 1903 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas to Sylvia “Rusty” PHILLIPS (“Sylvia Rusty” per Sue HENDERSON Carlile group sheet, but “Sylvia PHILLIPS” per the 17 Nov 1972 letter of Robert Lee CRABTREE Sr - see on page 632), had several children and their descendants still lived at Fort Worth, Texas in 1972. Mike was the first child of Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr and Sereny Elizabeth PHILLIPS.

Thomas David “Tom” INGLE, b: 9 Oct 1887 at Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, lived in Texas in 1957, d: 10 Sep 1982 at Sacramento, Sacramento County, California “and is buried there” per a Sue HENDERSON Carlile letter (see on page 629), m: 28 Jul 1917 at Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas to Ethel May REED, had at least one daughter, divorced.

“Tom was supposed to be a minister and living somewhere in Oklahoma”, quoting the 17 Nov 1972 letter of Robert Lee CRABTREE Sr (see page 631).

The only child known to the author of Tom and Ethel was:

Matelene Louise INGLE, m1: Virgle Lee VICARS, d: 1935. After the death of Virgle, Matelene had a daughter, Sue, with Wilbur Walker HENDERSON. Matelene m2: Edward REMER, had six or seven children.

The daughter of Matelene and Wilbur was:


Sue was given the VICARS surname until she changed it to HENDERSON about 1987. She was reared by her grandparents, Tom and Ethel, until their divorce and then by Ethel alone.

Sue furnished most of the data on the family of Francis Marion NEWBERRY, Sereny Elizabeth PHILLIPS, and Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr to Susan NEWBERRY Davidson and to Donald Robert COOK - who both furnished portions of it to the author. Sue furnished some data directly to the author in 1997-8, and Sue was furnished all this text for review.
The following undated letter (but an apparent enclosure in the letter was dated 12 Jan 1993 and the day the copy was sent to the author was 6 Sep 96) was written by Sue HENDERSON Carlile to Leon (apparently her uncle, Leon NEWBERRY - see on page 625). It is quoted verbatim, but items in brackets are the author's:

[handwritten about 1993/1996]

Dear Leon,

Sorry I've been so long but first it was searching & visiting, then the Holidays more running and searching and digging. Most of this I have proof, some I have been told, some I've read, seems I should know Ark & Missouri back roads well. Haven't been able to find where Sereny Elizabeth [PHILLIPS] & Michael is buried. Found them in Washington Township Boone County, Ark, 1900 Census. I went to Boone County But couldn't find any whereabouts of Washington Township. She died in 1906 so she wouldn't be on 1910 [Census] and couldn't find him either, guess he moved away or they started calling it by the name of the town. As of now I am at a loss or standstill. Keep hoping for more. Maybe [sic] next month can make another trip to either Harrison or Northern Arkansas one.

Until next time,

Sue Carlile
[rural route and phone number deleted by the author]
Tahlequah, Oklahoma 74464

P.S. - If you or anyone can correct or add to this Please Do.

[First of two enclosures, by Sue HENDERSON Carlile, in the above letter. Her second enclosure was a copy of her 12 Jan 1993 letter to Susan NEWBERRY Davidson - see page 617]. It is quoted verbatim, but items in brackets are the author's:

[handwritten]

"Marion Newberry was born in Ireland² came to America, I understand, his family lived in Texas. He met and married Sereny Elizabeth Phillips a full blood Indian³ and to this union was born four children [see page 617 for the 12 Jan 1993 letter from Sue HENDERSON Carlile to Susan NEWBERRY Davidson for the four children: “Margaret, Martha, Charles Monroe, and Rellie”]. They lived along the Red River area⁴. There was a fever by that name started in that area. Seems most of the children had it. One child died. The Dr. told them all would die if they didn’t

¹ Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr
² Author's note: Marion was b: in Tennessee per the 1860 Census.
³ Author's note: this would have been possible only if both her parents, George Washington PHILLIPS and Matilda NEWBERRY, were full blood Indians - which may have been true of Matilda, but is doubtful to the author.
⁴ southwest Arkansas and the border between southern Oklahoma and east Texas
leave the area. They sold everything and bought a wagon and headed North. Marion & Sereny traded their wagon & team for the a ferry at the mouth of Cedar Creek. It was called Cedar Creek Ferry at that time. There was a house there for them to live in. The foundation of it is still standing. this was in 1879 to 1882. It is now Bull Shoals Lake and the name was changed in 1906 to Blackwell Ferry. A Monroe Blackwell owned it then. He Marion operated the ferry and Sereny Elizabeth sold food to the passengers on the ferry & Boats comming [sic] up the White River. Marion took pneumonia and Died there and is buried Brittain Cemetery near the old Ferry. His grave is marked with a fieldstone acc. to his grandson, Oley Rysted (Grandson).

Martha (Newberry) Rysted, Died in 1953
William E. Rysted Died in 1948
Laura Ingle Died app; - 20 years of age

The three are buried in the Schubaugh cemetery on Chestnut Ridge. Oley M. Rysted died 4 April 1978 and was buried next to his wife Lida M. in the same cemetery.

After Marion died Sereny Elizabeth Moved back in the Harrison area. I understand she operated or helped operate a hotel & Restaurant (perhaps a boarding house).

She married Michael Mitchel Ingle on 22 May 1884 in Carroll County, Arkansas (when I got a copy of their marriage license they told me the County Seat at the time of their marriage was Green Forest, Ark. They later moved it to Berryville. At the time of their marriage Sereny E. had 4 children and Michael had 3 still at home. This was her secound [sic] & his 3th [sic] marriage. To this union was born:

- Michael Ingle - born in Lead Hill, Boone County, Arkansas. on 3 Oct. 1885
- (mine) Thomas Ingle - Born in Lebanon, La Cede County, Mo. on 9 Oct 1887
- Melissie Ingle - Born: 17 Mar 1892 La Cede County Mo.
- One adopted daughter: Ida Mae Born: 1890 where? Missouri

Sons: Michael died in Fort Worth Texas, buried at Duncan, Oklahoma 1968

---

1 The author assumes this means the “Cedar Creek” which, in 1996, was near Cedarcreek, Taney County, Missouri, a community of 25 people on the north shore of Bull Shoals Lake and was then on the north side of the White River. Cedarcreek community is eight miles northwest of Protem and twenty miles by road from Protem.

2 “Ole” on gravestone

3 Schupbach Cemetery

4 Author’s note: Marion may have just left them, as one grandson reported.

5 Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas

6 Green Forest is 8 miles west of Berryville in Carroll County.

7 Laclede County, Missouri
Thomas died in Sacramento California and is buried there 1982
Malissie [sic] died in Butte, Montana and is buried there 1972
Ida Mae ?

The two children of Sue and Opal were:

58-1 Barbara POLLARD

58-2 Bob POLLARD, lived near Tablequah, Oklahoma in 1996 when he furnished family information to the author, m: , who had been married previously to _____ WEEKS and had three children:

59-1 Sonja WEEKS

59-2 Ronny WEEKS

59-3 Rodney WEEKS

55-10 Ida Mae INGLE, adopted, b: 1890 in Missouri.

55-11 Malissie “Lissie” INGLE, b: 17 Mar 1892 at Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, d: 7 Oct 1968 at Walkerville (about seven miles west of Butte), Silver Bow County, Montana (or “d: 1972 at Butte, Montana and is buried there” per Sue HENDERSON Carlile letter on page 629 or “d: 13 May 1963 at Walkerville”1), m: 2 Jul 1904 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas to Harry Nelson CRABTREE.

Author’s note: Although their kinship to this family is unknown to the author, the following five CRABTREE men are listed in the Overton County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List: Isaac, Reese, Solomon, Squire, and Whiticher.

Malissie and Harry had three children:

56-1 Hubert CRABTREE

56-2 Mabel May CRABTREE

56-3 Harry Dewey CRABTREE, m: , had at least one son:

57-1 Robert Lee CRABTREE Sr, lived at Topeka, Kansas in 1972. The “Sr” in his name implies that he m: , had at least one son. Robert Jr.

source of “d: 13 May 1963 at Walkerville”: transcribed by Donald Robert COOK reportedly from The Senator from Arkansas, William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998
Robert wrote the following verbatim 1972 genealogical inquiry to John Burgette NEWBERRY (see on page 528) about the Newberry, Phillips, and Ingle families:

220 East 46th Street  
Topeka, Kansas 66609  

August 10, 1972

Mr John B. Newberry  
Route #1  
Strafford, Missouri

Dear Mr. Newberry:

I am sincerely seeking Newberry family members who may be able to help me learn more about this branch of my family.

My paternal Grandmother is Malissie Ingle. Her Mother was Raney Elizabeth, nee Phillips.

The first marriage of Raney Elizabeth Phillips was to Marion Newberry, I believe somewhere in Arkansas.

Their children were: Rillie, who married a James Mobley; Charles, who is reportedly buried at Salem, Arkansas; Margaret, who married a Wes Wallace and together ran a boarding house in Tulsa, Okla.; and Martha, who was married twice.

Martha was the widow of David Ingle. They had a daughter Laura who died at the age of 24 during 1927. Her second marriage was to William Rysted. They had a son Ole M. who now lives in Chestnut Ridge, Missouri. Martha, William, and Laura are believed to be buried in a small cemetery\(^1\) near Christian Center\(^2\), Missouri.

Perhaps with your knowledge of your family history you may be able to assist me with my genealogical and historical family research.

The consideration and cooperation you may extend is most appreciated. Thank you.

Respectfully,

\[\text{Robert L. Crabtree}\]

Robert Lee Crabtree, Sr.

\(^1\) Schupbach Cemetery

\(^2\) "near Christian Center" was apparently intended to be "in Christian County"
Robert wrote the following verbatim 1972 genealogical inquiry to a "Mrs. Reavis" about the Newberry, Phillips, and Ingle families [Mrs. Dorothea Reavis lived at West Plains, Missouri in 1980 and 1990, which were dates on two of her family group sheets: for Jonas POWERS and Robert BRANNON, and in 1996 when the author called her]:

17 November 1972
Topeka, Kansas

Dear Mrs. Reavis:
I recently corresponded with Mrs. Grace Hunt of Salem, Arkansas, who gave me your address, hopefully that you may help me with Newberry family genealogy and history.

My research interest on the Newberry ancestry comes from my paternal Grandmother's Mother Raney Elizabeth Phillips.

She was first married to Marion Newberry. They lived in Missouri near Lebanon and later in Arkansas near Salem.

Their children were: Rillie; Charles; Martha; and Margaret. There may be others, but these are the only ones I have been able to learn of.

Rillie married a James Mobley; Charles was married twice and is believed to be buried at Salem; Margaret married a Wes Wallace and lived in Tulsa Oklahoma where they operated a boarding house.

Martha was born March 8, 1873 [March 18 per gravestone] in Arkansas and died March 22, 1953 in Missouri near Chestnut Ridge. Her first marriage was to David Ingle. They had a daughter Laura S. Ingle who was born March 17, 1901 and died January 18, 1925. She never married.

After the death of David, Martha married William E. Rysted. They had a son Ole M. Rysted, now living in Chestnut Ridge, Missouri.

Martha, Laura, and William are buried in the Schupbach Cemetery at Spokane, Missouri.

After the death of Marion Newberry, Raney Elizabeth (Phillips) married Michael Ingle. Their children were Tom, Mike, and Malissie (my paternal Grandmother).

Tom was supposed to be a Minister and living somewhere in Oklahoma.

Mike was born November 1885 at Lead Hill, Arkansas and died October 7, 1968 at Ft. Worth, Texas. He was buried, however, in the Rest Lawn cemetery at Duncan,

1 The author used the spelling, "Rellie".

2 Author's note: Marion may have just left them, as reported by a grandson.
Oklahoma. His wife was Sylvia Phillips. They had several children and their descendants still live at Ft. Worth, Texas.

Malissie was born March 17, 1892 at Lebanon, Missouri and died October 7, 1968 at Walkerville, Montana. She married my paternal Grandfather, Harry Nelson CRABTREE, July 2, 1904 at Harrison, Arkansas. Their children were Hubert, Mabel May, and Harry Dewey (my Father).

So, you may see my relationship to the Newberry family and, perhaps, understand my intense interest to learn as much history as is available on the Newberry, Phillips, and Ingle families.

Names, dates, places of births, marriages, and deaths are extremely important to my continued research endeavor.

Hopefully, you may help me with your knowledge of your family, their ancestors as well as their descendants.

Your consideration and interest is sincerely desired and appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

Robert Crabtree

The son of Robert Sr and _____ implied by "Sr" was:

56-1 Robert Lee CRABTREE Jr

End of the family of Francis Marion NEWBERRY, Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS, and Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr
Continuing with the family of Cassa Perlina (or Polina) NEWBERRY and James Franklin ROBBINS, as referenced on page 615 under her parents, Elijah NEWBURY and Priscilla HATFIELD:

Cassa Perlina (or “Polina” per the 26 Apr 1915 pension record of second husband, James) NEWBERRY, b: 6 Jul 1847 (“1846/7” per the 1850 and 1860 Census - but “1849” per her Declaration for Widow’s Pension of 27 Feb 1918, but it also states “age 71” which implies “1846”) in Overton County, Tennessee, twin; d: 25 Jan 1926 at Fairmead Colony (Dixieland District which is at or near Fairmead, located 11 miles northwest of Madera), Madera County, California[^1^], ml: 6 Dec 1862 at Little Buffalo, Newton County, Arkansas [4 miles south-southwest of Jasper] to Hiram SPURLOCK, d: Aug 1864, “killed at Big Buffalo” [or, per the 26 Apr 1915 pension record of second husband, James, “killed at Jasper Aug 1864 Ark in 1 Arkansas Regiment" in the Civil War, a private of Company F of the First Arkansas Infantry, no children; m2: 3 Jul 1865 at Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas (per Newton County marriage record which stated they were residents of Johnson County. But James’ 26 Apr 1915 pension record says they were married “July 3, 1865 Clarksville by the Chaplin of Regiment 2 of Arkansas” and that the official record was “Recorded at Clarksville, Ark”) to James Franklin ROBBINS, b: 29 Dec 1828 at Broad River, Rutherford County, North Carolina, d: 1 Jan 1918 at Fairmead Colony, Madera County, California, had twelve children. Per Frances FARLEY Crossland: Cassa’s Newton County marriage record stated that both she and James were residents of Johnson County, Arkansas (which borders Newton County on the south). Both Cassa and James were buried in Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California.

James Franklin was the son of James William ROBBINS (d: during the Civil War, i.e. 1861/5) and Nancy MARTIN, both born in North Carolina.

James Franklin was a private in the Civil War in the Union Army, Company A of the Second Arkansas Infantry Regiment. He enlisted at Clarksville, Arkansas in 1863. His Pension Number was 1138626. His post office at the time of his enlistment was Clarksville. Author’s note: The Union Army took Little Rock in 1863. Any men of fighting age they encountered, who were not already in the Union Army were given the choice of “enrolling”, which entitled each to the bounty of $300 and was “proof of their allegiance to the United States”, or being sent to a war prison (which was practically a death sentence, due to disease). Consequently, there were many Union “volunteers” among the former Confederates.

James Franklin was married previously on 13 Sep 1849 in Georgia to Rebecca GRIGSBY, d: 7 Apr 1865 at Little Piney, Johnson County, Arkansas [In 1996, there was a town called “Piney” in the southeast corner of Johnson County on U.S. Highway 64.], had seven children, four of whom died before his marriage to Cassa. James was on the tax records of Newton County, Arkansas in 1862 and 1868.

Rebecca was the daughter of James D. GRIGSBY and Lydia HEADRICK.

[^1^] conflicting data: “d: 25 Jan 1926 at Laytonville, Mendocino County, California” per Loberta CONNER Youngblood in 1998
Following is a verbatim copy of Cassa's 28 May 1918 Application for Widow's Pension, except that items in "[ ]" are the author's:

W.O. 1116453
Casssee P. Robbins
James F. Robbins
Co. A 2 Ark Inf.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA )
COUNTY OF MADERA ) SS.

CASSEE P. ROBBINS, being duly sworn deposes and says: That she is over 21 years of age and resides on the Fairmead Colonies, Madera County, California, That she was married to Hiram Spurlock on or about the 6th of December 1862 at Little Buffalo, Arkansas and that he got killed at Big Buffalo\(^1\) - four miles below Jasper the County Seat of Newton County, Arkansas - in 1864 while he was fighting in Co. F of 1st Ark Inf. as a private. That she did not claim any pension on account of Spurlock's death. That Mr. J. F. Robbins, who died in this County on Jan. 1st 1918 and on account of which death she is now claiming a pension, had also been previously married. That he married Rebecca Grigsby on Sept. 13th 1849 at a place unknown to her in the State of Georgia and that she died on April 7th 1865 in Little Piney, Johnson County, Arkansas. That it is impossible for her to obtain certified copies of the records of the above described marriages and deaths.

That she has not remarried since the death of J.F. Robbins on Jan. 1st 1918 and that she has lived in the same house since his death that they occupied together before his death - on the Fairmead Colonies, Fairmead, California.

WITNESS my hand this 28th day of May, 1918.

_Casssee P Robbins_

Subscribed to and sworn to before me this 28th day of May A.D. 1918.\(^2\)

\(^1\) Location: four miles south-southwest of Jasper, the Little Buffalo River crosses Arkansas Highway 327. "Big Buffalo" could refer to any location on the Buffalo River, near which several Civil War battles and skirmishes were fought, or possibly refer to what is now Buffalo City, which is at the mouth of the Buffalo River where it flows into the White River, 45 miles east of Jasper.

\(^2\) Balance of document was omitted: consisting of the Notary Public signature, his commission expiration date, and date stamp of the U.S. Pension Office on 15 Jun 1918.
Family of Cassa Perlina / Polina NEWBERRY and James Franklin ROBBINS

Paraphrasing a paper of about 1980 by descendant Barbara Lynn GEORGE Nakasone: “Cassa and James had lived in Arizona for six years when they moved by ox team to California [Author’s note: the years 1876-1882 judging from the birth years of three of their children]. There is reportedly a hill outside Prescott named after the Robbins. They traveled through the Mojave Desert with three other families to Los Angeles. One or two years later, they moved to Covelo, in the “Round Valley” of Mendocino County.”

The combined nineteen children of James, Rebecca, and Cassa were:

54-1 James William ROBBINS, b: 8 Sep 1850 in Walker County, Georgia, m: 19 Aug 1869 in Newton County, Arkansas to Easter Elen ALLRED. They migrated from Arkansas to Arizona with Cassa and James.

54-2 John F. ROBBINS, b: 14 Jul 1852, d: before 1915.

54-3 Nancy C. ROBBINS, b: 21 Oct 1854.

54-4 Martha J. ROBBINS, b: 3 Aug 1857, d: before 1915.

54-5 Rebecca E. ROBBINS, b: 21 Oct 1860, d: before 1915.


54-7 Mary Ann ROBBINS, b: 2 Mar 1864, d: before 1915. Mary was the last child of first wife, Rebecca.

54-8 Mahala Emma ROBBINS, b: 20 Mar 1866 in Arkansas, d: 5 Mar 1935 at San Diego, California, m: 3 Aug 1880 to Lewis E. YOAKIM, b: Nov 1860 in Illinois, lived in “Washington Township, Public Road to Cloverdale” (north end of the county) in the 1900 Census of Sonoma County, California, in which Lewis had three sons at home and two of Emma’s younger brothers, Jacob and Robert, enumerated with them. Emma was the first child of second wife, Cassa.

The three sons of Emma and Lewis (those in the 1900 Census) were:

55-1 Charley YOAKIM, b: May 1884 in Arizona.

55-2 Albert YOAKIM, b: Feb 1887 in Arizona.

55-3 Joseph YOAKIM, b: Sep 1896 in California.

54-9 Joseph Franklin ROBBINS, b: 13 Sep 1867 in Arkansas, d: 23 Apr 1954 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, never married.

54-10 Phillip M. ROBBINS, b: 27 Jan 1869 in Arkansas, d: 27 Feb 1927 at Madera, Madera County, California, m1: Etta LONG, had two sons; m2: 5 Jan 1898 to Susan Alice MASON, b: 24 Jun 1875 at Woodland, Yolo County, California, d: 1 Feb 1929, apparently
had thirteen children, although some of them could possibly be the same person listed under different names.

Etta was the daughter of George LONG and Louesa ______. Etta m2: _____ LOBDELL.

Susan was the daughter of William MASON and Mary KNIGHT.

Susan had been married previously to _____.

The combined fifteen children of Phillip, Etta, and Susan were:

55-1 William Andrew ROBBINS (reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier),  
b: 9 Dec 1892 at Covelo, Mendocino County, California, d: 11 Feb 1957 at Cloverdale,  
Sonoma County, California, m: LeU Eolin TILDEN, b: 6 Aug 1892 at Riverside,  
Riverside County, California, d: 8 Mar 1966 at Ukiah, Mendocino County, California,  
had four children:

56-1 Carol Gertrud ROBBINS, d: before about 1990.

56-2 Erma Geneva ROBBINS, m: _____ MARSHALL.

56-3 Elane O. ROBBINS, b: 10 Jan 1928, m: 3 Jul 1943 to Glen N. JOHNSON,  
had two children:

57-1 Merrilyn Elane JOHNSON, b: 6 Feb 1945, m: _____ MONEY,  
had three children:

58-1 Kimberly MONEY, m: _____ GRAS.

58-2 Colleen MONEY, m: _____ ZACARIAS.

58-3 Michael MONEY

57-2 Shirley Ann JOHNSON, b: 28 Mar 1946, m: _____ NELSON,  
had two children:

58-1 Deborah NELSON

58-2 Randall G. NELSON

56-4 William Owen “Bill” ROBBINS, b: 8 Jan 1929, m: Alice _____, b: 24 Jun 1928,  
had three children:

57-1 Lloyd ROBBINS, b: 2 Aug 1949.

57-2 Leora ROBBINS, b: 4 Apr 1951, m: Don PAGE, had a son:
58-1 Troy PAGE

57-3 Larry ROBBINS, b: 12 Jul 1955, m: Jean MILLER, had three sons:

58-1 Steven ROBBINS

58-2 Michael ROBBINS

58-3 Joshua ROBBINS

55-2 Ernest ROBBINS, b: 15 Sep 1894, d: 11 Aug 1977, last child of first wife, Etta LONG (child reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

55-3 Rosa L. ROBBINS, b: 1899 in Mendocino County, California, first child of second wife, Susan Alice MASON (child reported by Joan STUCKEY Nemanic and Frances FARLEY Crossland).

55-4 Enoch ROBBINS, b: 1901 in Mendocino County, California (reported by Joan STUCKEY Nemanic, Frances FARLEY Crossland, and Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

55-5 Andrew ROBBINS, b: 1903 in Mendocino County, California (reported by Joan STUCKEY Nemanic, Frances FARLEY Crossland, and Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

55-6 Jahue (or Jehu) "John" ROBBINS, b: 1905 in Mendocino County, California ("Jahue" reported by Joan STUCKEY Nemanic and Frances FARLEY Crossland and "Jehu" reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

55-7 Phillip A. ROBBINS, b: 1907 in Mendocino County, California ("Phillip A." reported by Joan STUCKEY Nemanic and Frances FARLEY Crossland and "Phil II" reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

55-8 Nathaniel ROBBINS, b: 1908 in Mendocino County, California (reported by Joan STUCKEY Nemanic and Frances FARLEY Crossland).

55-9 Nona Lydia ROBBINS, b: 17 Apr 1912 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California ("Nona Lydia" reported by Frances FARLEY Crossland and "Nona" reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

55-10 Jack ROBBINS (reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

55-11 Bunny ROBBINS (reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

55-12 Ruth ROBBINS (reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

55-13 Lily ROBBINS (reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).
Sarah ROBBINS (reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

Anna ROBBINS (reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier and Joan STUCKEY Nemanic).

Margaret M. ROBBINS, b: 31 Mar 1870, d: 27 Nov 1878.

Elijah Prophet ROBBINS, b: 22 Oct 1871 in Arkansas, d: 23 Apr 1960 at San Leandro, Alameda County, California, m: 24 Feb 1902 at Ukiah, Mendocino County, California to Dottie May FORTUNE WOODCOCK, b: 29 Nov 1883 in Centerville District, Fresno County, California, d: 17 Apr 1967 at San Leandro, both buried at Fresno, Fresno County, California, had seven children.

Dottie was the daughter of Riley Smith WOODCOCK (b: 4 May 1832 in Kentucky, d: 15 May 1907 in Fresno County, California) and Frances Ruth ERWIN (b: 18 Dec 1859 in Barry County, Missouri, d: 8 Mar 1944 in California).

The seven children of Elijah and Dottie were:

Dwight Alfred ROBBINS, b: 24 Nov 1902 in Mendocino County, California, d: 29 Jan 1989 at Concord, Contra Costa County, California, m: Margrethe Louise CARLSEN, b: 1904, had two children:

Alan Dwight ROBBINS, b: 1938, m: Patricia Jane FOSTER, b: 1943, had a son:

David Alan ROBBINS, b: 1974.

Sharon Louise ROBBINS, b: 1942, m: Ralph SAUL.

Muriel Verna ROBBINS, b: 3 Mar 1904 in Mendocino County, California, d: 3 Jan 1982 in Contra Costa County, California, m: “Bus” LOYD, divorced, had two children:

Barbara Jean LOYD, b: 1924, m: Henry DACORTE, divorced.

Donald LOYD, b: 1930, m: Francine LUCIDO.

Paulina Ruth ROBBINS, b: 17 Sep 1905 in Mendocino County, California, m: 8 Dec 1928 at Fowler, Fresno County, California to Loy Lee STUCKEY, b: 16 Sep 1902 at Mineola, Smith County (now apparently Wood County), Texas, divorced, d: 12 Oct 1974 at Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas.

Loy was the son of Hosea Harvey STUCKEY (b: 25 May 1881 at Abbeville, Henry County, Alabama, m: 1898) and Mary Catherine MOORE (b: 15 Jul 1880 in Texas, d: 25 Jun 1955 at Ceres, Stanislaus County, California).

Paulina and Loy had two daughters:
Family of Cassa Perlina / Polina NEWBERRY and James Franklin ROBBINS

56-1 Carol June STUCKEY, b: 4 May 1930 at Martinez, Contra Costa County, California, m: 11 Nov 1950 at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada to John Edward GASS, b: 17 Dec 1928 at Oakland, Alameda County, California, had three sons:

57-1 Mitchell Robert GASS, b: 5 Dec 1954 at Oakland, Alameda County, California.

57-2 Matthew Edward GASS, b: 17 Sep 1957 at Berkeley, Alameda County, California, m: 25 Jun 1988 at Benicia, Solano County, California to Heidi STEELMAN.

57-3 Kyle Richard GASS, b: 14 Jul 1960 at Castro Valley, Alameda County, California.

56-2 Joan Lee STUCKEY, b: 6 Oct 1932 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, m: 28 Dec 1951 at Berkeley, Alameda County, California, to Thomas Richard “Dick” NEMANIC (a Slovenian name, pronounced: NEM-a-nic), b: 9 Jul 1930 at San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, had five children.

Joan and Dick lived at McArthur, Shasta County, California in 1998. She compiled the information on the family of Elijah Prophet ROBBINS and his descendants and furnished it to Frances FARLEY Crossland. Her genealogical material contained many more of her antecedents than were included here, including the surnames: CANADA, MCCOY, HOLLEY, WILSON, MARTIN, SIMMONS, MYERS, TILSON, and more.

The five children of Joan and Dick were:

57-1 Marc Thomas NEMANIC, b: 17 Dec 1952 at Albany, Alameda County, California, m: 24 May 1980 at Fall River Mills, Shasta County, California to Bettye Lou THOMAS, b: 1952.

57-2 Tracy Ruth NEMANIC, b: 11 Dec 1953 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, m: 4 Aug 1973 at Fall River Mills, Shasta County, California to Barry Joe ZARECKY, divorced.

57-3 Kurt Richard NEMANIC, b: 10 Sep 1955 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, m: Erin McKEOWN, divorced.

57-4 Leslie Carol NEMANIC, b: 29 Mar 1957 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, m1: Jul 1975 at McArthur, Shasta County, California to Grant Archie BROWN, divorced; m2: Gerald Craig MILLER, divorced; m3: Gary ALFORD, b: 1957.

57-5 Karla Gloria NEMANIC, b: 2 Aug 1958 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, m: 13 Sep 1980 at McArthur, Shasta County, California to Matthew Michael STOICH, b: 1953, divorced.
640 Family of Cassa Perlina / Polina NEWBERRY and James Franklin ROBBINS

55.4 Viola Mae ROBBINS, b: 17 May 1908, d: 22 Nov 1925 in Santa Clara County, California.

55.5 Jewel ROBBINS, born and died: 1909 at Mendocino County, California.

55.6 Doris Mabel ROBBINS, twin, b: 17 Jun 1910 at Ukiah, Mendocino County, California, d: 16 Jun 1985 at Hayward, Alameda County, California, m: George JENNER, b: 1905, had two sons:

56.1 Douglas JENNER

56.2 Michael JENNER

55.7 Dorothy Vale ROBBINS, twin, b: 17 Jun 1910 at Ukiah, Mendocino County, California, m: Edward TAYLOR

54-13 George Washington ROBBINS, b: 3 Aug 1873 in Arkansas, m: 27 Sep 1902 to Elsie HAGNE, b: about 1886 in Texas, lived at Healdsburg, California, had two children (per the 1910 Census of Mendocino County, California):

55.1 James Gustav ROBBINS, b: 1903/4, m: 14 Feb 1925 at Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California to Maude Frances GUPTILL (or GUPTEL ? - See her first cousin, Lucille Eileen ROBBINS Guptel, on page 643), d: 1 May 1986, had three children.

Maude m2: Clarence H. "Barney" BARNARD.

Quoting a 1996 note from Joan STUCKEY Nemanic, "Some of these dates [dates of birth and marriage for the twelve children of James Franklin ROBBINS] came from the Robbins family Bible that my grandfather [Elijah Prophet ROBBINS, 1871-1960] had about 40 years ago [about 1956]. After his death, I understand, the son of George W. ROBBINS [James G. ROBBINS] took it and I know not where it is ! The death dates are from the California death index ..."

Quoting a 1996 letter from Frances FARLEY Crossland, "When my parents first married (1925, Roseburg, Oregon), they made a trip to California to meet Daddy's family. A woman (? who) gave my mother a pretty little "treasure chest" looking jewelry box that had a pretty satin lining. Years later when I was a young teenager, I was looking at this and pulled out the lining. There was a letter folded up in a tiny square, dated June 1924. It was from a J.G. Robbins to his sweetheart. The handwriting is beautiful. People who have seen it cannot believe a man wrote it. I could never figure out who J.G. Robbins was until Joan [STUCKEY] Nemanic visited me. She knew George Washington ROBBINS had a son, James G. I believe the letter was written by James G. ROBBINS - and possibly to his Maude. Some day, I would like to give this letter to one of his descendants."

The three children of James and Maude were:
Edwin "Ed" ROBBINS, b: 1926, m: Joan DICKSON, b: 1927, had four children:

- **Dennis ROBBINS**

Margaret ROBBINS, b: 1947, m: Dane PETERSON, had three children:

- **Bradley PETERSON**
- **Todd PETERSON**
- **Ryan (?) PETERSON**

Kathy ROBBINS, b: 1952, m: Kenneth TODD, had two children:

- **Bryan TODD**
- **Stacy TODD**

Edward ROBBINS, b: 1957, m: Gaylene RIGGS, who brought three children with her from her previous marriage to _____:

- **Joshua**
- **Matthew**
- **Stefanie**

Francis ROBBINS, b: 7 Aug 1927, d: 1974, m: Betty _____, b: 18 Jan 1932, had two children:

- Ken ROBBINS, b: 29 Jul 1955 (?), m: Lisa _____, no children.

- Deb ROBBINS, b: 1 Mar 1958, m: _____ REED, had two children:


David ROBBINS, m: Carmen _____, had two children:

- Rodney R. ROBBINS, m: Erin _____, had two children:

  - **Nicholas ROBBINS**
  - **Travis ROBBINS**

- Yvette ROBBINS, m: Kevin McBRIDE.
Clara ROBBINS, b: 1906.

Jacob M. ROBBINS, b: 5 Feb 1875 in Arkansas, d: 10 Dec 1937 in Lake County, California, m: 17 Oct 1900 to Elsie Agnes WOODWARD, b: about 1885 in California, d: 1955, had lived at Healdsburg, California, had eleven children (from a family group sheet by Frances FARLEY Crossland, which she made using the 1920 Census Index).

In the 1900 Census of Sonoma County, California, both Jacob and his younger brother, Bob, were enumerated in the household of their sister, Mahala Emma ROBBINS and her husband, Lewis E. YOAKIM.

The eleven children of Jacob and Elsie were:

Elsie Ester ROBBINS, b: 1901 in California, m: 16 Oct 1920 at Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California to Walter J. WILSIE (or WILLSIE).

Mary Agnes ROBBINS, b: 1902/3 in California, m: Garland DALTON.

Orrin ROBBINS

Lloyd ROBBINS

Vernon ROBBINS, b: about 1907 in California.

Claude ROBBINS, b: about 1911 in California, d: Dec 1983.

Lenta Marie "Girlie" ROBBINS, b: 1913 in California, m: Garland DONALDSON, had a daughter:

Carol Marie DONALDSON, b: 1932, m1: Normand GRAVEL, had four sons; m2: Donald WAHL.

The four sons of Carol and Normand were:

Robert GRAVEL, m: Tina ____ , had a daughter:

Sarah Elizabeth GRAVEL

Darrel GRAVEL

Gary GRAVEL

Greg GRAVEL

Merton Marion ROBBINS, b: 1915 in California.

Carmel Lenoire "Betty" ROBBINS, b: 1917 in California, m: ______ HAMILTON.
55-10 Forest Irving ROBBINS, b: 1919/20 in California.

55-11 Lucile Eileen ROBBINS, m: _____ GUPTTEL (or GUPTILL ? - Note her first cousin, Maude Frances GUPTILL Robbins on page 640).

54-15 Robert Thompson “Bob” ROBBINS, b: 16 Oct 1876 at Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona, d: Oct 1965 at San Anselmo, Marin County, California, m1: at Willits, Mendocino County, California to Dolly May REDFIELD, b: 17 Feb 1885 at Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, d: 23 Oct 1927 at Madera, Madera County, California of childbirth complications (child died three days later), buried in Oak Hill Memorial Cemetery, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, had eleven children with Robert. Dolly had been married previously to Henry CARTER and had a daughter, Ethel. Bob m2: about 1945 to Mary Etta SMITH, formerly of Georgia.

In the 1900 Census of Sonoma County, California, both Bob and his older brother, Jacob, were enumerated in the household of their sister, Mahala Emma ROBBINS and her husband, Lewis E. YOAKIM.

Paraphrasing a paper of about 1980 by descendant Barbara Lynn GEORGE Nakasone: “In Mendocino County, Robert first worked in the lumber yards of the area. At the time he married, he was a mule Skinner, hauling into the Round Valley area. They later leased a dairy, then another at which the herd was found to have tuberculosis and had to be destroyed. He worked at tan-backing (peeling bark from trees, used in tanning), sheepherding, fruit picking, and another dairy leased with two brothers-in-law. Having lost his wife, Dolly, in 1927, Robert finally settled at Dos Rios on the Poonkinny Road [north-northeast of Dos Rios, there is also a Poonkinny Ridge which runs north-south, parallel to the Eel River] until ill health forced him to live at San Anselmo, Marin County, California where he died Oct 1965. Robert took a second wife, Mary, about 1945. She was from Georgia, chewed tobacco, and was quite a character. She was a good companion and helped with the chickens, fruit trees, and vegetables they grew on the Poonkinny. Their place was later owned and used as a vacation cabin by Robert’s daughter, Dorothy June ROBBINS Silvey.”

Dolly was the daughter of Abraham L. REDFIELD (b: Connecticut) and Angeline HARVEY (b: Iowa). Dolly was a sister of Maude Ethel REDFIELD Robbins (see on page 645).

The combined twelve children of Bob, Dolly, and Henry were:

55-1 Ethel CARTER, b: 26 Dec 1903 at Ukiah, Mendocino County, California, d: 23 Oct 1960, m1: Elmer OLSEN; m2: Len BRASHEAR.

55-2 Francis ROBBINS, b: 17 Jan 1905, d: 8 Jun 1974 at Grass Valley, California, m: Lorene DENNIS, no children.

55-3 Edward ROBBINS, d: a baby in Oregon.
Clifford ROBBINS, b: 12 Nov 1907, d: 1 Jun 1987, m1: _____; m2: Bess _____, had two sons:

Robert Clifford “Bob” ROBBINS, b: 21 Feb 1935 at Hemet, Riverside County, California, lived at Quincy, California in 1997, m1: _____, had a son, Clifford Dean; m2: Inez _____, had two children.

The combined three children of Bob, his first wife, and Inez were:

Clifford Dean ROBBINS, b: 8 Jun 1964 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California.

Anthony Paul ROBBINS, first child of second wife, Inez.

Christina ROBBINS

Tom ROBBINS

Fred ROBBINS, b: 29 Jul 1911 at Blue Rock, Mendocino County, California, d: 24 Feb 1985, m: 15 May 1954 to Lou ACKERMAN, no children.

Ruby ROBBINS, b: 27 Jul 1913 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, d: 3 Oct 1977, m: 5 Sep 1945 to Willard WARD.

Florence ROBBINS, b: 7 Dec 1915, m: Clarence BARNHART.

Herbert ROBBINS, b: 11 Jun 1918, d: 21 Nov 1996 at Loma Linda, San Bernardino County, California, buried in Montecito Memorial Park Cemetery at Loma Linda, m: 15 Mar 1947 to Velma LUDEEN, b: 24 Aug 1928, had four children (probably not in birth order):

Tomee ROBBINS, a son.

Sylvia ROBBINS

Terry ROBBINS, a daughter.

Paula ROBBINS

Dorothy June ROBBINS, b: 25 Jun 1920 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, m: George SILVEY, had a son:

Robert SILVEY

Marjorie May ROBBINS, b: 31 Jan 1923 at Covelo, Mendocino County, California, m: 15 Dec 1940 to Neven Rex GEORGE, divorced, had two children:
Diane May GEORGE, b: 6 Mar 1943 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, m: 23 Sep 1966 to Steven A. BOWEN.

Barbara Lynn GEORGE, b: 26 Aug 1948 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, lived at Fullerton, California in 1997, m: 3 Jul 1971 to Juan David NAKASONE, divorced, had two daughters.

About 1980, Barbara furnished the information on the family of Robert Thompson ROBBINS and his wife, Dolly May REDFIELD, to Frances FARLEY Crossland. In 1996, Barbara furnished information on her immediate family.

The two daughters of Barbara and Juan were:

Tabetha NAKASONE, b: 23 Apr 1972 at Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California, m: 15 May 1992 to David REUSCHLING HAN.

David was adopted by the REUSCHLING family but took back his original surname, HAN, when grown.

Michelle Dawn NAKASONE, b: 30 Jun 1977 at Inglewood, California.

Clarence ROBBINS, b: 26 Apr 1926, died young.

Donald ROBBINS, b: 23 Oct 1927 at Madera, Madera County, California, d: 26 Oct 1927 at Madera, buried in Oak Hill Memorial Cemetery, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California. Per Barbara Lynn GEORGE Nakasone about 1980: Donald "was buried crosswise to his mother", Dolly, who died at his birth.

Samuel Prescott "Sam" ROBBINS, b: 7 May 1878 at Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona, d: 28 Jan 1941 at Dos Rios, Mendocino, County, California. m: Jul 1903 at Arcata, Humboldt County, California to Maude Ethel REDFIELD, b: 10 Jul 1887 at Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, d: 7 Dec 1958 at Dos Rios, both buried at Covelo, Mendocino County, had twelve children.

After the death of Samuel, Maude m2: about 1945 to Ernest ROBBINS.

Maude was the daughter of Abraham L. REDFIELD (b: Connecticut) and Angeline HARVEY (b: Iowa). Maude was a sister of Dolly May REDFIELD Robbins (see on page 643).

The eleven children of Samuel and Maude were:

Richard Franklin ROBBINS, b: 15 Jul 1905 at Willits, Mendocino County, California, d: 27 Jul 1976, m: Lillian STEWART, b: 30 Jan 1914, had six children:

Dorothy ROBBINS
Betty ROBBINS, m: _____ McBRIDE.

Ronald ROBBINS

Lorraine ROBBINS, m: _____ GARLAND.

Lois ROBBINS, m: _____ HANDRY.

Richard ROBBINS

Lucy Ann ROBBINS, b: 22 Mar 1907 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, d: 13 Mar 1986, m: Elmer Fay CORUM Sr, b: 22 Mar 1903, d: 3 Nov 1981 at Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California, had eleven children:

Elmer Fay CORUM Jr

Donald CORUM

Blanche CORUM, m: _____ MARTINEZ.

Arlene W. CORUM, b: 10 Dec 1930, m1?: _____, had a daughter; m2: _____ JACKSON, had two children; m3: Neil C. VERDUCCI, b: 26 Jun 1942.

The three children of Arlene, _____, and _____ JACKSON were:

Anna Louise _____, b: 24 Apr 1947, m: _____ HAMLIN.

G.B. JACKSON, b: 15 Sep 1948, d: 17 Sep 1968.

Loyd Wayne JACKSON, 17 Aug 1950, d: 29 Dec 1976, m: Shelly _____, had twin sons:


Brian JACKSON, twin, b: 6 May 1972.

Shirley M. CORUM, b: 20 Jul 1935, m1: ____ VICHI, had four children; m2: _____ DRYER, had a son; m3: Fred C. FALK, b: 8 Jun 1935.

The combined five children of Shirley, _____ VICHI, and _____ DRYER were:

Tony C. VICHI, b: 3 Nov 1954.

Vicky D. VICHI, b: 14 Nov 1955, m: _____ FLAHERTY, had two children:

Michael B. FLAHERTY, b: 17 Dec 1974.


57-4 Elmer F. Vichi, b: 20 Feb 1959.

57-5 Terry L. Dryer, b: 13 Aug 1960, m: _____, had a daughter:


56-6 Gerald Corum Sr, b: Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California, d: before about 1990, m: Santina _____, had six children:

57-1 Gerald Corum Jr

57-2 Daniel Corum

57-3 Samuel Corum

57-4 Theodore Corum

57-5 LeAnnore Corum

57-6 Pandora Corum


56-8 Ethel Corum, m: _____ McClintok.

56-9 Rosada Corum, m: _____ Dearmond.

56-10 Richard Corum

56-11 Muriel Corum, m: _____ Weinburg.

55-3 Milton John "Buster" Robbins, b: 1 Mar 1909 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, d: 24 Dec 1982, m: Gladys _____, b: 8 Feb 1916, had been married previously to _____ Johnson and had two daughters. Gladys and Buster had a son. They lived at Redwood Valley, California in 1977.

The combined three children of Gladys, _____ Johnson, and Buster were:

56-1 Barbara Johnson, d: Dec 1989, m1?: _____ Sutherland; m2?: _____ Gonzales. At the time of the death of her step-brother, Lloyd, in 1977, Barbara had the married name "Sutherland".

56-2 Shirley Johnson, m: _____ Williams.
Lloyd Thomas ROBBINS Sr, b: 1945/6, d: 30 Jun 1977 in a logging truck accident in the Mendocino National Forest of California, buried at Willits, Mendocino County, was "a native of Scotia", Humboldt County, California, m: Irene _____, divorced, had four children:

Lloyd Thomas ROBBINS Jr, lived at Willits, California in 1977.

Malicia ROBBINS, lived at Willits, California in 1977.

Mary ROBBINS, lived at Willits, California in 1977.

Gladys ROBBINS, lived at Willits, California in 1977.

Myrtle Alma ROBBINS, b: 14 Mar 1911 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, m1: Leslie STEWART, b: 11 Feb 1910, had two children; m2: Charles HAUN, b: 10 Mar 1916.

The two children of Myrtle and Leslie were:

Roberta STEWART

Robert STEWART

Glendle Louise "Honey" ROBBINS, b: 26 Apr 1913 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, m1: Guy WHIPPLE, b: 23 Nov 1899, d: 27 Aug 1978, had two children; m2: Ivan STUDLEY.

The two children of Honey and Guy were:

Sam WHIPPLE

Marie WHIPPLE, d: 4 Sep 1982.

Eva Geneva ROBBINS, b: 27 Feb 1915 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, d: 14 Dec 1993, m: 6 May 1933 at Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California to Herman HAMILTON, b: 17 Aug 1914 at Plainview, Hale County, Texas, d: 20 Aug 1992, had a daughter.

Eva furnished the information on the family of Samuel Prescott "Sam" ROBBINS and his wife, Maude Ethel REDFIELD, to Frances FARLEY Crossland who furnished it to the author.

The daughter of Eva and Herman was:

Evelyn Marie HAMILTON, b: 29 Mar 1935 at Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, m: 25 Apr 1952 at Reno, Nevada to Udell Richard GRAVIER, divorced 1973, had two children.
In 1997, Evelyn lived at Chico, California. She compiled family data which was included here (see four paragraphs below under her daughter, Linda).

The two children of Evelyn and Udell were:

57-1 Leonard Duane GRAVIER, b: 5 Apr 1953 at Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, San Diego County, California, had not married by Aug 1996.


Richard was sixth of the seven children of Frederick Leo JEHLE (b: 28 Oct 1914 at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, retired from American Machine and Foundry, lived at Santa Barbara, California in 1999) and Anna LaVon NIELSEN (b: 6 Mar 1922 at Wilmore, Kansas, m: 10 Sep 1942 at Wichita, Kansas, d: 6 Aug 1993, buried at Santa Barbara).

Linda furnished data on her family. She also furnished the following family data compiled by her mother to Frances FARLEY Crossland who furnished it to the author: the families of James Gustav ROBBINS, Lucy Ann ROBBINS Corum, Etta LONG Robbins, Thomas Clyde ROBBINS, eleven of the children of Susan Alice MASON Robbins, the children of Richard Franklin ROBBINS, the wife and descendants of Milton John “Buster” ROBBINS, the husband and descendants of Lenta Marie “Girlie” ROBBINS, as well as some other descendants of Samuel Prescott “Sam” ROBBINS and his wife, Maude Ethel REDFIELD.

Linda and Rich had a daughter:

58-1 Anne Marie JEHLE, b: 13 Jun 1998 at Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana.

55-7 Viola Iola “Tiny” ROBBINS, b: 11 May 1917 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California. m: Eldon LONG, b: 3 Jun 1900, d: 14 Apr 1981 at Willits, Mendocino County, had two children:

56-1 Walter LONG

56-2 Glendle LONG, m: SCHANZ.

55-8 Theodore ROBBINS, b: 1919.
Mable Madalyn ROBBINS, b: 17 Jan 1922 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, 
d: 5 Mar 1982, m: Roy KASER, b: 10 Feb 1909, had four children:

- Donna KASER
- Cheryl KASER
- Duane KASER
- Karen KASER

Thomas Clyde ROBBINS, b: 6 Feb 1924 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, 
d: 5 Apr 1987 at Eureka, Humboldt County, California, m: Barbara CARTER, 
b: 2 Mar 1928, had two children:

- Helen ROBBINS
- Lewis ROBBINS

Addalayd June "Sissy" ROBBINS, b: 7 Jun 1926 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, 
d: 23 Aug 1995 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, m1: Jessie GAMBLE; m2: Joe MARTIN, b: 31 Mar 1913; m3: Richard OAKS, b: 25 Jul 1928, 
adopted a daughter with Sissy; m4: Clyde SIMS.

The daughter of Sissy and Richard was:

- Diana OAKS, adopted.

Blanche Ethel ROBBINS, b: 11 Oct 1928 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, 
m: Robert ROBBINS, d: 1993, had two children.

Robert was an adopted son of Ernest ROBBINS (the second husband of Robert’s 
mother-in-law, Maude Ethel REDFIELD Robbins).

The two children of Blanche and Robert were:

- David ROBBINS, b: 16 Mar 1947 at Willits, Mendocino County, California, 
m1: Janie ______, had three sons; m2: Patty ______, no children.

The three sons of David and Janie were:

- Robert ROBBINS
- Glen ROBBINS
- Raymond ROBBINS
Catherine ROBBINS, b: 27 May 1948 at Willits, Mendocino County, California, lived at Kellyville, Oklahoma in 1996, m: 12 Apr 1967 at Arcata, Humboldt County, California to Daniel Lee FOREST, had a son and raised a great niece:

Thomas Lee FOREST, b: 2 Jun 1975.

Misty KIMBERLY, b: 5 Sep 1978, m: 15 Dec 1996 to Davie ABRAMS. Misty was a great niece of Catherine, who raised her.

Winnie Arizona ROBBINS, b: 8 Mar 1881 in Arizona, d: at Oakland, California (per the recollection of Paulina Ruth ROBBINS Stuckey via her daughter Joan STUCKEY Nemanic in 1996), lived in Butte County, California during the 1910 Census, m1: 7 Aug 1898 to Robert VanFOSSEN, b: 1870/71, had a son; m2: Will KELLY.

The son of Winnie and Robert was:

Robert B. VanFOSSEN, b: 1900/01 in California.

Tennessee Orlena “Tennie” ROBBINS, b: 24 Feb 1882 at Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona (or Los Angeles, California ? - see three paragraphs below), d: 8 Apr 1910 at Poonkinny (near Dos Rios), Mendocino County, California of childbirth complications, m: 27 May 1900 at Laytonville, Mendocino County to Elias Jackson FARLEY, b: 29 Jan 1869 in Fremont County, Iowa, d: 15 Dec 1914 at Laytonville, Mendocino County by falling from a cliff while hunting with his son, Elmer.

Elias was the son of James FARLEY and Nancy Ann DAVIS.

Nancy was the daughter of Elias Harmon DAVIS and Prudence ROSS.

Quoting Frances FARLEY Crossland on the birthplace of Tennie: “Her death certificate gives Los Angeles, California. But in 1976, Violet F. FARLEY Gillett wrote me that she was told Tennie, her mother, was born at Prescott, Arizona. The 1900 Census gives her age as 17 and because the census was surely taken after her birthday in February, I wondered if she was born in 1883. Arizona or California ?? From a paper (author unknown) written about William ROBBINS, a brother of James Franklin ROBBINS, 28 Nov 1882 is given as the departure date from Prescott and 31 Dec 1882 as the arrival date at Olive, California. Tennie’s death certificate has her date of birth as 24 Feb 1882, but the pension records of James and Cassa ROBBINS give Tennie’s date of birth as 26 Feb 1882.”

Tennessee and Elias had six children:

Clarence FARLEY, b: about 1901, died a child.

Elmer James FARLEY, b: 15 Jul 1902 at Laytonville, Mendocino County, California, d: 2 Mar 1948 at Laytonville, m: 2 May 1925 at Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon to Sallie Jane McKIRDY, b: 7 Jul 1901, had nine children. See page 654 for detail, the following nine children, and their descendants:
Elmer Myron FARLEY 1926-1973
Violet Jean FARLEY McClure 1928-
Lois Ann FARLEY Wiley Spores Corzine 1930-
Robert Orville "Bob" FARLEY 1931-1982
Frances LaVerne FARLEY Crossland 1933-
Leroy James FARLEY 1936-
Loren Everett FARLEY 1938-
Roger Jackson FARLEY 1940-
Douglas Lester FARLEY 1942-1996

Arlet FARLEY, b: 1904 in California, died a child.

Lester "Bill" FARLEY, b: 5 Jun 1906 in California, served in the military during World War II, d: 12 Jun 1975 at Laytonville, California, m: Beth _____

Violet F. FARLEY, b: b: 17 Jan 1908 at Geyserville, Sonoma County, California, d: 30 Aug 1984 at Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California, m: Frank GILLET, had a daughter:

Bonnie GILLET, b: 23 Dec 1930, m: Richard BOWER, lived at Palm Coast, Florida in 1997, had a son:

Keith BOWER

Everett Russell FARLEY, b: 27 Mar 1910 at Laytonville, Mendocino County, California, d: 14 Oct 1986 at Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, m: 23 Jul 1932 to Vera O. ARNOLD, b: 18 Oct 1913 at Mark, Iowa.

Vera was the daughter of James William ARNOLD and Nellie Ann ACTON.

Vera furnished information on this family and descendants to Frances FARLEY Crossland.

Everett and Vera had two children:


Ellene was the daughter of Clifford L. PEASE and Lillie P. HINKLE.

Russell furnished information on his children and grandchildren to Frances FARLEY Crossland.

The three children of Russell and Ellene were:
Russell Clifford FARLEY, b: 8 May 1957 at Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, m: 4 Sep 1981 to Cathy Jo JONES, lived at Portland, Oregon in 1996, had two sons:

Andrew Russell FARLEY, b: 4 Sep 1982 at Portland, Oregon.


Sandra Michelle “Sandy” FARLEY, b: 6 Aug 1961 at Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, m: 19 Nov 1983 to M. Chris HOWARD, lived at Sacramento, California in 1996, had three children:

Ryan Christopher HOWARD, b: 31 Aug 1987 at Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

Jordan Russell Anton HOWARD, b: 19 Nov 1992 at Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

Carly Michelle HOWARD, b: 22 Feb 1994 at Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

Phillip FARLEY, b: 8 Aug 1951 at Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, m: 14 Feb 1976 to Barbara Joy WILCOX, b: 5 Apr 1949 at Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, lived at Hilo, Hawaii in 1996. Joy was married previously to Marvin OLSON and had two daughters:

Laurie Ann OLSON, b: 13 Jun 1967 at Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

Leslie Joy OLSON, b: 4 Jun 1968 at Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

Benjamin Harrison ROBBINS, b: 6 Feb 1887 in California, d: 3 Oct 1891. This was the last of the twelve children of second wife, Cassa.

End of the family of Cassa Perlina NEWBERRY and James Franklin ROBBINS.
Continuing with the family of Elmer James FARLEY and Sallie Jane McKIRDY, as referenced on page 651 under his parents, Elias Jackson FARLEY and Tennessee Orlena "Tennie" ROBBINS:

Elmer James FARLEY, b: 15 Jul 1902 at Laytonville, Mendocino County, California, d: 2 Mar 1948 at Laytonville, buried in Laytonville Cemetery, m: 2 May 1925 at Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon to Sallie Jane McKIRDY, b: 7 Jul 1901, d: 28 Nov 1974 at Portland, Oregon while visiting, buried in Jesse Applegate Cemetery, Douglas County, Oregon (located between Drain and Yoncalla), had nine children.

Sallie was the daughter of John "Jack" McKIRDY (b: on the Isle of Bute, Scotland, 50 miles west of Glasgow) and Annie APPLEGATE.

Annie was the daughter of Robert S. APPLEGATE and Melinda MILLER.

Quoting Frances FARLEY Crossland: "Sallie McKirdy was a great grand-daughter of Jesse Applegate, the leader of the part of the 1843 wagon train to Oregon that was made up of livestock, families and wagons. They were the first to take wagons through to the Columbia River. Jesse Applegate played a large role in the territorial affairs of early Oregon."

The nine children of Elmer and Sallie were:

Elmer Myron FARLEY, b: 7 Mar 1926 at Drain, Douglas County, Oregon, d: 2 Jul 1973 at North Bend, Oregon of heart failure while on his job, buried in Jesse Applegate Cemetery, Douglas County, m: 9 Jul 1949 at Walker, Oregon to Helen Jean PEARSON, b: 26 Jan 1931 at Steele City, Nebraska.

Jean was the daughter of Chester A. PEARSON and Bessie E. SMITH.

Myron and Jean had two children:

William Alan "Butch" FARLEY, b: 12 Sep 1950 at Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, m1: Jun 1968 to Pamela WRIGHT, had a son, divorced; m2: Jeanetta "Jeannie" SCHWOERER, b: 21 Feb 1952 at Oakland, California, brought a daughter, Andrea, with her to the marriage and had a son, Myron Alan (also nicknamed, "Butch"), with William. Butch and Jeanetta lived at Creswell, Oregon in 1996.

The combined two sons of Butch, Pamela, and Jeannie were:

Ronnie Alan FARLEY, b: 28 Jan 1969, son of Butch and Pamela.

Andrea, daughter of Jeannie.

Myron Alan "Butch" FARLEY, b: 8 Feb 1974 at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon, son of Butch and Jeannie.
Evelyn Jean "Lynn" FARLEY, b: 10 May 1952 at Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon, lived at Hermiston, Oregon in 1996.

Violet Jean FARLEY, b: 2 Feb 1928 at Drain, Douglas County, Oregon, m: Jay H. McCLURE, b: 18 Jan 1915 at Payne, Oklahoma, lived at Vallejo, California in 1996, had eight children:

Marilyn Kay McCLURE, b: 27 Feb 1948 at Casa Grande, Arizona, m: 12 Jun 1966 at Martinez, California to Ronnie Lee SOUTHERLAND, lived at Poteau, Oklahoma in 1996.

Ronnie was the brother of Bobby Dean SUTHERLAND (four paragraphs below).

Marilyn and Ronnie had two children:

Jerry Lee SOUTHERLAND, b: 14 May 1970 at Vallejo, California.

Lisa Michelle SOUTHERLAND, b: 3 Jul 1975 at Vallejo, California.

Sharon Lee McCLURE, b: 28 Mar 1949 at Vallejo, California, m: 23 Sep 1967 at Reno, Nevada to Bobby Dean SOUTHERLAND, lived at Bokoshe, Oklahoma in 1996.

Bobby was the brother of Ronnie Lee SUTHERLAND (six paragraphs above).

Sharon and Bobby had four children:


Sherri Lee SOUTHERLAND, b: 5 Jun 1971 at Vallejo, California.

Danny Ray SOUTHERLAND, b: 27 Dec 1973 at Vallejo, California.

Darrell Jay McCLURE Sr, b: 18 Jan 1951 at Martinez, California, m: 12 Sep 1970 at Vallejo, California to Janet BROWN, lived at Vallejo in 1996, had two children:

Darrell Jay McCLURE Jr, b: 28 Sep 1972 at Vallejo, California.

Amy Lynn McCLURE, b: 7 Apr 1975 at Vallejo, California.

David James McCLURE, b: 29 Jun 1952 at Vallejo, California, m: 1 Jan 1972 at Reno, Nevada to Sharon Kathleen BANKS, lived at Quitman, Arkansas in 1996, had three children.

Sharon was the daughter of Thomas BANKS and _____.
The three children of David and Sharon were:

58-1 Zeb Tyler McClure, b: 24 Jul 1974 at Bieber, California.


58-3 Benjamin Thomas McClure, b: 1 May 1977 at Vallejo, California, d: 25 Apr 1996 at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried in Cleburne County Memorial Gardens cemetery.

57-5 Gail Ilene McClure, b: 26 Jan 1954 at Eugene, Oregon, m: 16 Jul 1973 at Vallejo, California to Michael Everett McNally, divorced, lived at Vallejo in 1996, had two children:

58-1 Michael Anthony McNally, b: 11 Feb 1974 at Vallejo, California.


57-6 Susan Jane McClure, b: 22 Aug 1955 at Canyonville, Oregon, m: 18 Nov 1972 at Reno, Nevada to Roy Henry Chappell, lived at Paradise, California in 1996, had two sons:

58-1 Harley Alan Chappell, b: 7 Aug 1979 at Monterey, California.

58-2 Dallas Patrick Chappell, b: 26 Oct 1982 at Monterey, California.

57-7 Steven Dale McClure, born and died: 17 Feb 1958 at Vallejo, California.


The two sons of Coleen and Franklyn were:

58-1 Franklyn Fitzgerald Pangelinan III, b: 9 Jan 1982 at Vallejo, California.


The two daughters of Lois and Henry were:

Karen Maxine WILEY, b: 28 Dec 1955 at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon, m: 4 Jul 1975 to Wayne PULLEY, lived in Alaska in 1996, had two daughters:


Frances LaVerne FARLEY, b: 18 Feb 1933 at Drain, Douglas County, Oregon, m: 28 Jun 1952 at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada to Charles Gene CROSSLAND.

In 1996, while they lived at Moore, Oklahoma (a suburb of Oklahoma City - but they later moved to Broken Bow), Frances furnished information to the author on the family of Elijah NEWBURY and Priscilla HATFIELD, including the following families: the husband of Priscilla NEWBERRY (John S. McGREW) and their descendants, the wife of Andrew Maridy "Amos" NEWBERRY (Nancy Qualis ?) and their descendants, and the husband of Cassa Perlina NEWBERRY (James Franklin ROBBINS) and their descendants.

Frances and Gene had three children:

57-1 Cathy Jo CROSSLAND, b: 7 Mar 1953 at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon, m: 9 Jul 1977 at Moore, Oklahoma to Steven BAIN, lived at Moore in 1996, had a son.

Steven was the son of William F. "Phil" BAIN and Helen Frances CULP.

The son of Cathy and Steven was:

58-1 Justin Steven BAIN, b: 26 Apr 1978 at Norman, Oklahoma.

57-2 Sandra Kay "Sandi" CROSSLAND, b: 15 May 1954 at Cottage Grove, Oregon, m1: 28 Nov 1975 at Moore, Oklahoma to Ross Allan BAIN [1], divorced, had two children; m2: 15 Mar 1985 to James K. BRUNSON, had a son.

James was the son of Gilbert Curtis BRUNSON and Lela Fae PARKER.

The combined three children of Sandi, Ross, and James were:

58-1 Jessica Leigh BAIN, b: 10 May 1978 at Norman, Oklahoma.

58-2 Ross Allan BAIN II, b: 4 Apr 1980 at Norman, Oklahoma.

58-3 James Curtis BRUNSON, b: 20 May 1986 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Charlene Gay "Charli" CROSSLAND, b: 23 Jul 1956 at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon, m1: 27 Dec 1975 at Moore, Oklahoma to Mark WHEELER, divorced; m2: at Dallas, Texas to Daniel "Dan" LEWIS, lived at Dallas in 1996, had a daughter.

Daniel was the son of Carroll LEWIS and Sara Jane McKIRNAN.

The daughter of Charli and Dan was:

Catherine McKirdy "Catie" LEWIS, b: 31 Oct 1993 at Dallas, Texas.

Leroy James FARLEY, b: 20 Feb 1936 at Drain, Douglas County, Oregon, m: 25 Apr 1959 at Stevenson, Washington to Patricia "Pat" WEAVER, b: 21 Aug 1940 at Tulare, California, lived at Drain in 1996.

Pat was the daughter of Thurman Paul WEAVER and Juanita June BROWN.

Leroy and Pat had four children:

Terry Sue FARLEY, b: 8 Dec 1959 at Cottage Grove, Oregon, m: 26 Sep 1988 at Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois to Cornell LEWIS, lived at Hartford, Connecticut in 1996.


Jaron was the daughter of Ken HESTEAD and Wyoma.

Glenn and Jaron had four children:

Jordan Micah FARLEY, b: 9 Feb 1985 at Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois.


Patrick Leroy FARLEY, b: 15 Jan 1963 at Cottage Grove, Oregon, m: Deann DOVEY.

Deann was the daughter of Dean DOVEY and Evelyn.

Patrick and Deann had five children:

Adam Reed FARLEY, b: 2 Apr 1986 at Dallas, Polk County, Oregon.

Emily Brynn FARLEY, b: 20 Feb 1988 at Dallas, Polk County, Oregon.
Andrew Weston FARLEY, b: 20 Aug 1991 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon.

Aidan Ross FARLEY, b: 3 Apr 1993 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon.

Anna Grace FARLEY, b: 9 Nov 1995 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon.

Steven Russell FARLEY, b: 21 Jan 1966 at Cottage Grove, Oregon, m: 20 Jan 1990 to Mariana SANTACREU-HOFLAND, b: Holland, divorced, lived at Drain, Oregon in 1996.

Loren Everett FARLEY, b: 10 Mar 1938 at Drain, Douglas County, Oregon, m1: 26 May 1967 at Beaverton, Oregon to Adeline STRASBURG, divorced; m2: 4 Nov 1983 to Shirley DOUGHERTY, b: 10 Jan 1942. In 1996, Loren and Shirley were retired and traveling.

Shirley was the daughter of Robert "Bob" DOUGHERTY and Maxine GRAHAM.


Doris was the daughter of Willie C. LOGAN and Lillie TURNER.

Roger and Doris had three children:

Randall Lee FARLEY, b: 13 Mar 1962 at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon, m: Rhonda WEBB, lived at Jacksonville, Alabama in 1996, had a daughter:

Brandi Nicole FARLEY, b: 4 Dec 1988 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.

Gary Duane FARLEY, b: 14 Jul 1965 at Rome, Georgia, m: Tracie CRAIGHEAD at Jacksonville, Calhoun County, Alabama, lived at Jacksonville in 1996, had two children:

Jasmine Lea FARLEY, b: 7 Jan 1993 at Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.

Jacob Duane FARLEY, b: 15 Apr 1994 at Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.

Roger Loren FARLEY, b: 16 Dec 1966 at Rome, Georgia, lived at Jacksonville, Alabama in 1996, m: 14 Sep 1996 at Jacksonville, Calhoun County, Alabama to Cindy MATTHEWS.

Douglas Lester FARLEY, b: 15 Mar 1942 at Drain, Douglas County, Oregon, d: 17 Feb 1996 of heart failure at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon. buried at Jesse Applegate Cemetery south of Drain, m: 1 Jun 1963 at Cottage Grove to Anna Louise LaBLUE, b: 22 Aug 1944, had two children:
660  Family of Elmer James FARLEY and Sallie Jane McKIRDY

57-1 Scott Alan FARLEY, b: 30 Aug 1964 at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon, m: 1 Oct 1994 at Ashland, Oregon to Frances BROCKBANK.

57-2 Traci Daun FARLEY, b: 29 Sep 1966 at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon, m1: Randy PERKINS, divorced, had two children; m2: Kenneth ZARBANO, had a son.

The combined three children of Traci, Randy, and Kenneth were:

58-1 Joshua Scott PERKINS, b: 16 Feb 1986 at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon.

58-2 Erica PERKINS, b: at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon.

58-3 Keaton ZARBANO, b: 3 Jun 1992 at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon.

End of the family of Elmer James FARLEY and Sallie Jane McKIRDY
The following is an early history of the BUNCH Family Origins, as referenced from above in four places, one for each of the four Newberry-Bunch marriages it contains. Three of those marriages are referenced herein and detailed elsewhere in this material, but the genealogy of Cynthia NEWBERRY (b: 1813/15, d: 28 Dec 1835, assumed by the author to be a daughter of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3, as explained on page 664) and her husband, John BUNCH [6], is given on page 664 and referenced on page 41 under the family of Thomas NEWBURY Sr. Generations 47-51 were furnished by Joan BARKER Leir of Twin Falls, Idaho in 1995. Much of the remaining material was from Descendants of Nathaniel BUNCH Sr and Sarah Wade RAY, a 1966 paper on the Bunch family history by an unknown author:

47-7 John BUNCH [1], (The "[1]" was added by the author for reference purposes.), b: about 1636/41, m: ______, had at least the following two sons:

48-1 John BUNCH [2], (The "[2]" was added by the author for reference purposes.), b: 1662/67 in Virginia, m: Mary ______, b: 1668.

"A Mr. Gervase Dodson was granted 600 acres of land in Lancaster County, Virginia for transporting to Virginia twelve persons, one of whom was John Bunch ... on 18 Mar 1662 John Bunch was assigned 450 acres in New Kent County, Virginia ..."

John and Mary had at least the following son:

49-7 John BUNCH [3], (The "[3]" was added by the author for reference purposes.), b: c1690 in New Kent County, Virginia, d: before 14 Mar 1742 in Hanover County, Virginia, m: about 1715 to Rebecca ______, b: 1694 (or 1699 ?) in Virginia, d: 16 Mar 1770, had nine children. See just below for detail, the following nine children and their descendants:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John BUNCH [4]</td>
<td>1715-1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William BUNCH</td>
<td>1718-_______</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry BUNCH</td>
<td>1720-_______</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David BUNCH</td>
<td>1722-1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James BUNCH</td>
<td>1724-1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel BUNCH [1]</td>
<td>1726-1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucresea BUNCH</td>
<td>c1728-______</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia BUNCH</td>
<td>c1728-______</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

48-2 Paul BUNCH, b: about 1664/69.

End of the family of John BUNCH [1] and ______
Continuing the family of John BUNCH [3] and Rebecca _____, as referenced just above:

49-7 John BUNCH [3], (The “[3]” was added by the author for reference purposes.), b: c1690 in New Kent County, Virginia, d: before 14 Mar 1742 in Hanover County, Virginia, m: about 1715 to Rebecca _____, b: 1694 (or 1699 ?) in Virginia, d: 16 Mar 1770, had nine children:

50-1 John BUNCH [4], (The “[4]” was added by the author for reference purposes.), b: 1715 in Louisa County, Virginia, d: 1777 in Louisa County.

50-2 William BUNCH, b: 1718 in Louisa County, Virginia, m: 1754 to Feebie _____.

50-3 Henry BUNCH, b: 1720 in Louisa County, Virginia, m: about 1745 to Ann CALLOWAY.

50-4 David BUNCH, b: 26 Jun 1722 in Louisa County, Virginia, d: 18 Apr 1776 in Louisa County, m: 11 Dec 1745 to Mary Jane HUGHSON in Louisa County.

50-5 James BUNCH, b: 1724 in Louisa County, Virginia, d: 1802 in Louisa County, m: 1749 in Louisa County to Mary _____.

50-6 Samuel BUNCH [1], b: 1726 in Louisa County, Virginia, d: 1783 in Louisa County, known as “the Quaker”, m: 1746/47 to Mary _____, b: about 1726, d: 1792, had nine children:

51-1 Rebecca BUNCH, b: about 1748, m: 1765 to Meredith _____.

51-2 James BUNCH, b: about 1750 in Virginia, d: before 1828 in Know County, Kentucky.

51-3 Samuel BUNCH [2], b: about 1754, d: 10 Feb 1794 in Louisa County, Virginia, m: Sally _____.

51-4 Ann BUNCH, b: about 1756.

51-5 Judith BUNCH, b: about 1759, m: about 1780 to David BUNCH, b: 1739.

51-6 Mary BUNCH, b: about 1761, d: before 1797, m: Anthony _____.

51-7 George BUNCH, b: 1763/65 in Virginia, d: before 1820 in Know County, Kentucky.

51-8 Charles BUNCH [1], b: about 1765 in Louisa County, Virginia, m: 9 Jan 1792 in Louisa County to Mary BELLANY, b: 22 Jan 1763 in Louisa County, had three children.

Mary was the daughter of John BELLANY (b: 1743) and Mary _____ (name of mother, Mary, was from the Christening Record of daughter, Mary).

The three children of Charles and Mary were:
Charles BUNCH [2], b: 1791/1800 in Louisa County, Virginia, m: about 1822 to Catherine CARLOCK.

Nathaniel BUNCH Sr, b: 23 Apr 1793 in Louisa County, Virginia, d: 16 Feb 1859 in Newton County, Arkansas, m: 15 Nov 1810 in Overton County, Tennessee to Sarah Wade RAY, b: 1793 in Virginia, d: 1878, had ten children. See page 664 for detail, the following ten children and their descendants:

- Mary "Polly" BUNCH 1811-c1811
- Anna "Annie" BUNCH Allred 1814-1893
- Charles BUNCH 1815-
- Calvin B. BUNCH 1817-
- Bradley BUNCH 1818-1894
- Obedience "Biddie" BUNCH Selby 1820-1857
- Nathaniel BUNCH Jr 1824-1896
- Nancy BUNCH Whitley 1826-1853
- Larkin C. BUNCH 1827-1864

Susan BUNCH, b: about 1797 in Louisa County, Virginia.

John BUNCH [5], (The "[5]" was added by the author for reference purposes.), b: 1770, d: before 1805, m: Mary ASHER.

Lucretia BUNCH, b: about 1728, m: before 8 Jun 1774 to Meredith _______ Lucretia may be the same person as the two below or may be a triplet (?).

Lucresia BUNCH, b: about 1728 in Louisa County, Virginia. Lucresia may be the same person as the adjacent two or may be a triplet (?).

Lucretia BUNCH, b: about 1728. Lucretia may be the same person as the two above or may be a triplet (?).
Continuing with the family of Nathaniel BUNCH Sr and Sarah Wade RAY, as referenced on page 663 under his parents, Charles BUNCH [1] and Mary BELLANY. Most of the following BUNCH material was from Descendants of Nathaniel BUNCH Sr and Sarah Wade RAY, a 1966 Bunch family history by an unknown author:

52-2 Nathaniel BUNCH Sr, b: 23 Apr 1793 in Louisa County, Virginia, d: 16 Feb 1859 in Newton County, Arkansas of pneumonia, m: 15 Nov 1810 in Overton County, Tennessee to Sarah Wade RAY, b: 1793 in Virginia, d: 1878. They were in the 1830 and 1840 United States Censuses of Overton County, Tennessee. They migrated to Arkansas in the early 1840s, lived in Dinsmore Community, northwest corner of Newton County, both buried there in Liberty Cemetery.

By 1855, Nathaniel had been awarded 160 acres of bounty land in Newton County for his service in the War of 1812 and his descendants were still on the land in 1860. He and Sarah had ten children, all born in Overton County, Tennessee:

53-1 Mary “Polly” BUNCH, b: 1811 in Overton County, Tennessee, died in infancy.

53-2 John BUNCH [6], (The “[6]” was added by the author for reference purposes.), b: 1 Dec 1812 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 2 Feb 1892 at Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas (four miles south of Green Forest), “moved to Missouri as a young man, stayed there two years, then moved to Arkansas”, m1: 2 Nov 1834 in Overton County, Tennessee to Cynthia NEWBERRY, b: 5 Oct 1813/15, d: 28 Dec 1835, had one child, James Meredith.

Origin of Cynthia ?:

Another source had Cynthia, “b: 5 Oct 1823”, which would put her marriage at age 11 and her first child 9-1/2 months later at age 12, which appears doubtful. However, if one accepts her date of birth as “5 Oct 1813/15”, she could hardly have been a child of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], because the 1830 Census of Overton County, Tennessee indicates no children in that age group (age 10-19, b: 1810/20). And, since he was b: 5 Nov 1802, he would have been only age 10-12 when Cynthia was conceived, which is again doubtful. Also Stephen’s “next” child was not born until 1826, which is an unlikely gap of at least eleven years. Also, the birth date of “5 Oct 1823” for Cynthia does not fit any of the daughters of the 1830 Census of Stephen’s brothers, Thomas (enumerated in Monroe County, Tennessee), William of Overton County, nor Elijah of Overton County (as his only daughter in the correct age group was Sarah E., b: 1823/4).

In the 1989 version of this material (Newberry Family and In-Laws, Appendix 11), the author “believed” that Cynthia was the daughter of Stephen [Jr]. But, thanks to the facts pointed out in 1997 by descendant genealogist, Shirley HAMBY Pyron, the author now believes that Cynthia must have come from some other NEWBERRY family. One such family into which her birth year of 1813/15 fits (the 1830 Census of Monroe County, Tennessee: “1 female, age 15-19”, i.e. b: 1810-15) was the family of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3.

With no more evidence than this, the author made this assumption and placed Cynthia as the first child of Thomas. See page 41 for Thomas and his family, except Cynthia is detailed here with her husband, John.
After the death of Cynthia, John m2: 13 Apr 1836 to Elizabeth Louisa Jane “Eliza” QUALLS, b: 22 Aug 1818, had fourteen children.

Eliza was the daughter of James (?) QUALLS and Polly MILLER (per pedigree chart for Kenneth Roy DOTSON (see Kenneth on page 315) printed in Newberry News, Winter 1995 Issue, page 14. “James (?)” was per Shirley HAMBY Pyron in 1997).

The combined fifteen children of John, Cynthia, and Eliza were:

54-1 James Meredith BUNCH, b: 17 Aug 1835, d: 22 Dec 1920 at Purdy, Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison County (the only child of first wife, Cynthia), m: 22 Nov 1857 to Margaret E. GIBSON, had at least four children:

55-1 William BUNCH, died young.

55-2 Sarah BUNCH, m: ______ COWAN.

55-3 Mary Louisa “Eliza” BUNCH, b: 3 Dec 1860 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 18 Jul 1952 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 3 Feb 1881 to James C. HARGIS, d: 1924, buried in Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison County.

James was the son of Pleasant HARGIS and Martha CAIN.

Mary and James had seven children:

56-1 William Thomas “Tom” HARGIS, b: 25 Feb 1882 at Marble, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 24 Sep 1981 at Huntsville, Madison County, buried in Huntsville Cemetery, m: Nora HOWARD, had five children (wife and children from Marilyn HAMMON Cain in 1998):

57-1 James HARGIS

57-2 Ruth HARGIS, m: ______ BUNCH.

57-3 Mildred HARGIS, m: ______ WITT.

57-4 Thomas Bruce HARGIS, b: 20 Sep 1911, d: 30 Oct 1985, m: Helen Lucille TANKERSLEY, had five children:

58-1 Barbara Jean HARGIS, m: Jimmy Neil PHILLIPS.

58-2 Martha Faye HARGIS

58-3 Tommy HARGIS

58-4 Michael HARGIS

Earl Howard HARGIS, b: 11 Jan 1920, d: 26 Jul 1966, m: Betsy
had two children:

Tom Earl HARGIS
Bill HARGIS

Jason C. HARGIS, b: 29 Oct 1884 in Arkansas, d: 12 Jul 1892 in Arkansas,
buried in Hargis Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas.

Effie M. HARGIS, b: 11 Jan 1886 at Marble, Madison County, Arkansas,
d: 13 Dec 1927 in Arkansas, buried in Alabam Cemetery, Madison County.

Nora J. HARGIS, b: 5 Sep 1888 in Arkansas, d: 3 Jan 1905 in Arkansas, buried
in Hargis Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas.

Adda P. HARGIS, b: 7 Sep 1891 in Arkansas, d: 5 Apr 1897 in Arkansas.

Newton Booke HARGIS, b: 11 Sep 1895 at Marble, Madison County,
Arkansas, d: 12 Feb 1934 in Arkansas, buried in National Cemetery at
Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, was a medical doctor.

Frank HARGIS, b: 11 Oct 1897 in Arkansas, d: 25 Sep 1902 in Arkansas,
buried in Hargis Cemetery.

Annie BUNCH, b: 1874 in Arkansas, d: 1962 in Arkansas, m: 21 Mar 1897 to
Henry SMITH, both buried in Alabam Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas.

Henry was the son of Marcellus SMITH and Jane CRILL.

Annie and Henry had a daughter:

Pearl Ruth SMITH, b: 24 Jul 1907, d: 1 Oct 1927, “apparently in childbirth”
(per Marilyn HAMMON Cain in 1998), buried in Big Sandy Cemetery
(Madison County, about 2.5 miles southwest of Marble), m: Bert INMAN (his
second marriage - see page 569 under the INMAN family for more detail).

William Hamilton “Buck” BUNCH, b: 14 Apr 1837 in Missouri, d: 1911, buried in
Ward Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas (first child of second wife, Eliza
QUALLS), m1: 19 Feb 1857 to Rebecca J. SMITH; m2: 20 Aug 1885 to Rosie
FREDRICK.

Mary Jane BUNCH, b: 14 Jan 1839 in Missouri, m: 19 Aug 1866 to David
McCOLLOUGH (or McELLOUGH ?, a minister of Newton County, Arkansas).
Martin Bradley BUNCH, b: 8 Nov 1840 in Missouri, m: 27 Mar 1860 to Elizabeth Ann MIDDLETON.

Sarah Elizabeth BUNCH, b: 23 Sep 1842 in Arkansas, d: 24 Sep 1920, m: 14 Feb 1861 to Miles H. PHILLIPS, both buried in Gill Cemetery, Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas, had at least one daughter:

Chloe Melvina PHILLIPS, b: 11 Jul 1876, d: 9 Feb 1956 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, m: 28 Jul 1894 at Shreveport, Louisiana to John M. BUNCH, b: 3 Nov 1871 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 11 Aug 1948 at Hartman, both buried in Hartman Cemetery.

For ancestry of John M. BUNCH, see page 399 under Tennessee NEWBERRY.

Charles Franklin BUNCH, b: 11 May 1844, d: 5 Mar 1928, buried in Bunch Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 12 Sep 1861 to Ruehama McCOLLOUGH, had six children:

Floyd BUNCH

Alice BUNCH, b: estimated 1867.

John BUNCH [7]. The "[7]" was added by the author for reference purposes.

Chers BUNCH

Cecile BUNCH

Leo BUNCH

Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH, b: 6 Jan 1847, d: 22 Jul 1922, m: 16 Sep 1866 to Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY, b: 24 Jun 1849, d: 11 Oct 1928, had twelve children. See page 309 under Alexander NEWBERRY for detail, the following twelve children, and their descendants:

William Burton "Will" NEWBERRY 1867-1953
Mary L. NEWBERRY Nichols 1869-1892
Martha NEWBERRY Nichols -
Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY Luellen 1873-1955
John Franklin NEWBERRY 1875-1950
Ida NEWBERRY -died young
Lue (or Lou) NEWBERRY Allred 1880-1936
Donna NEWBERRY Sims 1882-1969
Jossie Ann NEWBERRY Dotson 1884-1968
Rachel NEWBERRY Gurley -
Mattie Evelina NEWBERRY Luper 1888-1989
Ota NEWBERRY Barker 1891-1933
Margrette Ann BUNCH, b: 10 Nov 1849, d: 7 Sep 1941, m1: 7 Sep 1884 to David McCALIB; m2: Samuel MOTLEY, lived at Joplin, Missouri in 1941, had at least one daughter:

Louisa McCALIB, m: near Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas to Walter HALL, had at least one child:

Troy HALL.

Leonidas Polk “Lee” BUNCH, b: 1 Oct 1851, d: 8 Feb 1914, m1: 18 Nov 1869 to Tennessee NEWBERRY, b: 8 Jan 1851, had six children; m2: Earnestine HAMBY, had two children. See page 399 under Tennessee NEWBERRY for detail, the following combined eight children and their descendants:

Josie BUNCH Pryor 1870-1950
John M. BUNCH 1871-1948
Louisa Jane “Eliza” BUNCH Whitlock 1873-1955
Allen P. BUNCH 1877-1960
Benjamin Franklin “Frank” BUNCH 1879-1948
Samantha Margaret “Mantie” BUNCH Hamby 1881-1965
Onnie Absolum BUNCH 1894-1982
Larkin Bradley BUNCH Sr 1898-1954

Kiturah “Tule” BUNCH, b: 8 Jun 1853, m: 26 Jul 1874 to John WILSON, lived and died at Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas, had eight children.

Frances Caroline BUNCH, b: 27 Dec 1854, m: 31 Aug 1874 to George JACKSON, lived at Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas, had seven or eight children.


Thomas Jerome “Tom” BUNCH, b: 12 Feb 1859, d: Sep 1938 at Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, m: 8 Aug 1885 to Mary Ellen CHASE.

Flavius Josephus BUNCH, b: 8 Jun 1860, d: 3 Oct 1860, buried in Rule Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Jefferson Davis BUNCH, b: 4 Oct 1861, d: 16 Aug 1875, buried in Rule Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Anna “Annie” BUNCH, b: 27 Mar 1814 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 21 Jun 1893, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas, m: Samuel T. ALLRED, had eighteen children, one of whom was:

Eliza J. ALLRED, m: Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1], b: 1859. See page 275 under Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY and page 492 under Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1].
Charles BUNCH [3], b: 29 Oct 1815 in Overton County, Tennessee, m: Mary "Polly" COFFMAN, had six children.

Calvin B. BUNCH, b: 4 Mar 1817 in Overton County, Tennessee, did not marry.

Bradley BUNCH, b: 9 Dec 1818 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 1 Aug 1894, buried in Bunch Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 1836 to Jane BOSEWELL, had thirteen children.

Obedience "Biddie" BUNCH, b: 12 Mar 1820 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 1857, m: Nathan SELBY, had eight children.

Nathaniel BUNCH Jr, b: 14 Jun 1824 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 27 Feb 1896, m: 1845 to Orlena NEWBERRY, b: 13 Feb 1828 in Tennessee, had fourteen children. See page 476 under Orlena NEWBERRY for detail, the following fourteen children, and their descendants:

Lewis C. BUNCH c1846-
Steven "Sanders" BUNCH 1847-1922
James M. "Jim" BUNCH c1849-
Sarah Wade BUNCH Hale 1850-1915
Franklin Pierce BUNCH 1852-1925
John C. BUNCH 1854-1918
Andrew "Andy" BUNCH c1856-
Rhoda BUNCH c1858- died in infancy
Newton BUNCH c1860-
Henry L. BUNCH 1865-
Alice BUNCH Stamps c1867-
Nancy Ellen BUNCH Smith 1870-1941
Charles Bradley BUNCH 1871-1933
Jake BUNCH ___- died young

Note that Orlena has a niece named Orlena NEWBERRY (b: 1853, m: Samuel Harvey CLARK).

Nancy BUNCH, b: 24 Jan 1826 in Overton County, Tennessee, m: 12 Dec 1846 to Andrew J. WHITLEY, had three children.

Larkin C. BUNCH, b: 24 Oct 1827 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 24 Sep 1864, killed in the Battle of Pilot's Knob near St. Louis, Missouri, m: 24 Oct 1852 to Eliza MAXWELL, had five children. Larkin was a Captain in the Confederate Army in the Civil War.

End of the family of Nathaniel BUNCH Sr and Sarah Wade RAY
Cemeteries and their locations:
Note that one or more persons buried in each cemetery are listed after each cemetery. However, there was no intent to list all persons from the text, who were buried there. The names in this cemetery section are not indexed from here - only from the regular text.

Pima County, South Lawn Cemetery, Tucson
- Harold L. "Curly" QUINN, b: 25 Feb 1911, d: 21 Mar 1986

Arkansas

Baxter County, Thacker Cemetery, probably at or near Clarkridge
- Armelda Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" CLARK Sellers, b: 29 Aug 1884, d: 14 Mar 1960; wife of George Sanford SELLERS
Children of Georgie James SELLERS and Lela Cardelia COWART Sellers:
- Dorothy Lee SELLERS, b: 15 Nov 1943, d: 15 Feb 1945
- Shirley Jane SELLERS, b: 10 Jun 1946, d: 12 Jul 1946
- Lonnie Ray SELLERS, born and died 13 Aug 1947

Boone County, Harrison (name of cemetery unknown)
- Major Lee CURTIS, husband of Effie
- Effie BOLIN Curtis, wife of Major

Boone County, Harrison (name of cemetery and community unknown - "buried at a community just west of Harrison")
- David INGLE, d: 1900/1905; first husband of Martha M. NEWBERRY Ingle Rysted (buried in Schupbach Cemetery, Spokane, Christian County, Missouri)

Boone County, Hilltop Cemetery
- Dewey Vernon MAY, b: 9 Aug 1918, d: 20 May 1985

Carroll County, Berryville Cemetery, Berryville
- Cecil Clara BOHANNAN Logan; wife of Coy LOGAN
- Franklin Pierce BUNCH, b: 6 Sep 1852, d: 1 Feb 1925

Carroll County, Bunch Cemetery
- Bradley BUNCH, b: 9 Dec 1818, d: 1 Aug 1894
- Charles Franklin BUNCH, b: 11 May 1844, d: 5 Mar 1928

Carroll County, Dean Cemetery
- Nancy STUART Pittman, b: 11 Dec 1816, d: 17 Nov 1884; first wife of Rev. Sterling C.H. PITTMAN (buried in Fuller Cemetery, Carroll County)

Carroll County, Fuller Cemetery
- Rev. Sterling C.H. PITTMAN, b: 3 Dec 1815, d: 3 Mar 1901
Cemeteries and their locations: Arkansas 671

Carroll County, Gobbler Cemetery, Gobbler, four miles west of Osage community (Osage is about 8 miles north of Hopewell or George community)
- Nathaniel B. HOWERTON, b: Oct 1858, d: 1932; son of John HOWERTON and Rhoda NEWBERRY Howerton Logan
- Louisa J. MILLER Howerton, b: Feb 1860, d: 1940; wife of Nathaniel
- Julia Ann WILSON Newberry, d: at age 53; third wife of James Montgomery NEWBERRY
- Tom DEWEES; husband of Janie, below
- Janie ARNETT Deweese, b: 1877; second child of James “Jim” ARNETT and his wife, Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY Arnett Luellen Hannon
- Samuel Ben USREY, b: 18 Mar 1865, d: 29 Jun 1956; first husband of Nancy J. “Nannie” NEWBERRY USREY Gottfried
- Willie USREY, 1886-1899; son of Ben and Nancy, above
- Martin Granville PHILLIPS [Sr], b: 4 Feb 1846, d: 17 May 1898

Carroll County, Grandview Cemetery, Grandview (8 miles northwest of Berryville)
- Ernie Floy ARMER, b: 13 Apr 1912, d: 11 Dec 1991; husband of Kate Wilmot LUPER Armer

Carroll County, Moore Cemetery, Berryville (about 6 miles south of Berryville on Arkansas Highway 21)
- Easter PHILLIPS Newbury Pittman, b: 7 Jul 1813, d: 30 Nov 1898; wife of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] (buried in Hopewell Cemetery) and second wife of Reverend Sterling C.H. PITTMAN

Carroll County, Robertson-Nard Cemetery about three miles south of Osage on Highway 103
- Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY Robertson, b: 21 Nov 1855, d: 18 Apr 1901; first wife of William Crockett “Bill” ROBERTSON (buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Oklahoma)

Carroll County, Rule Cemetery, Rule (about 5 miles south of Green Forest on Highway 103)
- William Burton “Will” NEWBERRY, b: 23 Aug 1867, d: 9 Apr 1953
- Lue Vicie SNOW Newberry, b: 28 Dec 1861, d: 2 Jan 1950; wife of Will
- William Burk NEWBERRY, b: 9 Jul 190, d: Jan 1985
- Mary Bessie GRIFFITH Newberry; wife of Burk
- Leonidas Polk “Lee” BUNCH, b: 1 Oct 1851, d: 8 Feb 1914; husband of Tennessee NEWBERRY Bunch
- Samantha Margaret “Mantie” BUNCH Hamby, b: 28 Feb 1881, d: 3 Jul 1965; wife of Jim
- James Ephraim “Jim” HAMBY, b: 19 Mar 1869; husband of Mantie

Carroll County, Shady Grove Cemetery, Delmar
- Charles Washington “Charlie” PHILLIPS, b: 23 Dec 1859, d: 27 Aug 1924; husband of Martha

Carroll County, Sisco Cemetery, Osage
- infant SISCO; child of Clytie Belle NEWBERRY Sisco and Willie Clyde SISCO
Carroll County, Snow Cemetery, about 4 miles southeast of Berryville
  • Mary Elda NEWBERRY Hill, b: 30 Sep 1893, d: 25 Jul 1991; wife of Orvil HILL
  • Kizzie Bell NEWBERRY Thompson, b: 12 Nov 1897, d: Feb 1980; wife of Tim THOMPSON

Carroll County (southwest corner), Sugg Cemetery (at Dryfork, on Arkansas Highway 412 between Marble and Osage)
  • Henry Troy SUGG, b: 12 May 1906, d: 20 May 1992; second husband of Mary Cleo BARKER Smith Sugg

Carroll County, Ward Cemetery
  • William Hamilton "Buck" BUNCH, b: 14 Apr 1837, d: 1911

Carroll County, Williams Cemetery, in or near or south of Eureka Springs
  • James "Jim" ARNETT, b: 26 Nov 1848 in Arkansas, d: before 1885; first husband of Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY Arnett Luellen Hannon. Jim's grave can no longer be located.

Crawford County, Gill Cemetery, Van Buren
  • Sarah Elizabeth BUNCH Phillips, b: 23 Sep 1842, d: 24 Sep 1920; wife of Miles
  • Miles H. PHILLIPS, husband of Sarah

Crawford County, Lee's Creek, 17 miles north of Van Buren
  • Bloomington I. DOTSON, b: 1848, d: 14 Aug 1864, later buried in Fayetteville National Cemetery, Section 9, # 794 at Fayetteville, Washington County

Franklin County, Gar Creek Cemetery, Ozark (Take Highway 219 north from Ozark 2 miles to Highway 352, turn right, go 2-3 miles to cemetery on right)
  • Frank B. EDGIN, b: 4 Nov 1907, d: 3 Nov 1910

Franklin County, George Ransom Cemetery, near Ozark (north of Haddock Store on the land of Paul Woosley on the west side of Highway 219 about two miles north of Ozark)
  • Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY, b: 14 Feb 1830, d: 6 May 1906; son of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], 1802-1870

Franklin County, Highland Cemetery, Ozark
  • Sarah Felicia NEWBERRY Turner, b: 5 Aug 1884, d: 11 Nov 1953
  • Leon Truman TURNER, b: 13 Feb 1880, d: 29 Mar 1949; husband of Sarah
  • Hattie Belle TURNER Norris, b: 17 Nov 1906, d: 21 Jan 1995; wife of Russell
  • Russell Herman NORRIS, b: 9 Sep 1905 at Ozark, d: 19 Mar 1988
  • Pluria NEWBERRY Edgin, b: 20 Jun 1882, d: 1954
  • Benjamin F. EDGIN, b: 14 Sep 1861, d: Oct 1919; husband of Pluria
  • Kenneth Preston "Kenny" HOLLAND, b: 26 Jan 19__, d: 29 Aug 1989; husband of Sarah Frances TURNER Holland

Franklin County, Liberty Cemetery, near Ozark (from Ozark, go east on Highway 64, turn on Pond Creek Road at log cabin, then 1-2 miles)
  • son TURNER, born and died: 28 Jan 1921; son of Leon Truman TURNER and Sarah Felicia NEWBERRY Turner
Cemeteries and their locations: Arkansas

Fulton County, Salem Cemetery, Salem
- Charles Monroe NEWBERRY, b: 11 Dec 1878, d: 29 Mar 1957; son of Francis Marion NEWBERRY and Sereny Elizabeth “Raney” PHILLIPS Newbeny Ingle

Johnson County, Hardgraves Cemetery
- John W. MICKLE, b: 1853/4, d: 1894; husband of Mary
- Mary Ellen ROSENBERY Mickle, 1858-1942; wife of John

Johnson County, Hartman Cemetery
- John M. BUNCH, b: 3 Nov 1871, d: 11 Aug 1948; husband of Chloe
- Chloe Melvina PHILLIPS Bunch, b: 11 Jul 1876, d: 9 Feb 1956; wife of John

Madison County, Alabam Cemetery
- Ernest BTNAM, b: 21 Sep 1921, d: 3 Dec 1982; son of Willis Henry BTNAM and Artie ALLRED Binam
- Charley Delbert DOTSON, b: 21 Sep 1907, d: 3 Mar 1980

Madison County, Big Sandy Cemetery (about 3.5 miles southwest of Marble and 7 miles east of Huntsville)
- Jacob S. “Jake” “J.S.” DAVIS, b: 14 Jul 1832, d: 19 Jun 1921; husband of Nancy
- Nancy J. NEWBERRY Davis, b: 21 Sep 1842, d: 24 Nov 1921; wife of J.S.
- Easter “Queen” DAVIS Phillips, b: Sep 1874; daughter of J.S. and Nancy, above
- Francis Marion PHILLIPS, b: Mar 1865; husband of Easter
- James Meredith BUNCH, b: 17 Aug 1835, d: 22 Dec 1920
- Margaret E. Gibson Bunch, wife of James
- Mary Louisa “Eliza” BUNCH Hargis, b: 3 Dec 1860, d: 18 Jul 1952; wife of James C. HARGIS [who may also be buried there?]
- Pearl Ruth SMITH Inman, b: 24 Jul 1907, d: 1 Oct 1927; second wife of Bert INMAN (buried in Huntsville Cemetery, Madison County)

Madison County, Captain Smith Cemetery near Witter
- Ervin Harvey, b: 1 May 1917, d: 1 Feb 1991; husband of Nola SMITH Harvey

Madison County, Dotson Cemetery, Wharton community (“About 8 miles west of Kingston - at Wharton - turn north at the school (now a church), go about 2 miles to a gate and house. About 1/4-mile past the house, you can see the cemetery”. In 1998, Clyde MATHIS lived on the place."
- Thursa May COOK Inman Dotson, b: 21 Jul 1845, d: 12 Jan 1928; first wife of Joseph “Joe” INMAN, 1838-1868 and second wife of Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr, b: 9 Jan 1852, d: 17 Jan 1941
- Annie Catherine INMAN Fowler, b: 2 Jul 1831, d: 4 May 1927; wife of Sevier C. Fowler
- Ottie Dee DOTSON, b: 15 Jan 1906, d: 8 May 1936

Madison County, Hargis Cemetery
- Jason C. HARGIS, b: 29 Oct 1884, d: 12 Jul 1892

Madison County, Huntsville Cemetery, Huntsville
- Sarah DOTSON Wheeler, b: 1832, d: 13 Apr 1888, wife of Bourden Wheeler
- Bert INMAN, b: 7 Sep 1888, d: 11 Aug 1967
Madison County, Kingston Cemetery, Kingston (located ½ mile south of Kingston, which is 25 miles south of Berryville)
- Nancy NEWBERRY Spencer, b: 30 Apr 1861, d: 8 Jan 1916; wife of John
- John SPENCER; husband of Nancy
- Ota NEWBERRY Barker, b: 13 Jul 1891, d: 23 May 1933; wife of Marion
- Marion Francis BARKER, b: 3 Nov 1884, d: 6 Mar 1974; husband of Ota
- Elmo Thomas SMITH, b: 24 Feb 1911, d: 17 Apr 1984; husband of Evelyn Mae BARKER Smith
- Hannah Elizabeth PHILLIPS Inman, b: 2 Oct 1872, d: 12 Feb 1958; wife of John
- Rebecca Lou “Becky” DOTSON Grigg, b: 18 Jul 1877, d: 10 Mar 1961; wife of Henry
- Henry Clinton GRIGG, b: 9 Jan 1875, d: 3 Jun/Jul 1947; husband of Becky

Madison County, Loy Cemetery, Loy community (about 3 miles southwest of Kingston)
- William Haywood “Willie” DOTSON, b: 2 Apr 1870, d: 2 Nov 1900

Madison County, Upper Campground Cemetery [about 2.5 miles west of Kingston. Go about 1.5 miles north from Kingston on Highway 21 and turn left. Go over the low water bridge on Kings River and proceed about ½ mile to a tee. Turn right (west) about another mile to the cemetery on the right. See under Glenn INMAN and his wife, Leta WALL Inman for more information on this cemetery].
- George Franklin BARKER, b: 27 Feb 1854, d: 4 Aug 1886; first husband of Mary Catherine “Mollie” INMAN Barker Binam
- Young Thomas LOGAN Sr, b: 2 Jan 1812, d: 24 Apr 1895; m3: Rhoda NEWBERRY Howerton Logan

Madison County, Wharton Cemetery, Lower Wharton Cemetery, or Wharton Creek Cemetery. Wharton is a community on Arkansas Highway 74, about eight miles southeast of Huntsville and eight miles west of Kingston.
- William Abraham “Bart” DOTSON, b: 1780/83, d: 2 Jan 1861
- Clarissa COOK Dotson; second wife of Bart
- Archibald DOTSON, b: 1802; m1: Ciley (or Celia) RAINCROW RENO/RENNO, m2: Isabella GLENN
- Mary Ann “Polly” RAINCROW RENO/RENNO Dotson, b: 27 Apr 1813, d: 29 Jan 1904; wife of Dock Floyd DOTSON Sr (see page 592 for Dock’s burial).
- Abraham Lincoln “Little Abe” DOTSON, b: 12 Nov 1871, d: 2 May 1948; husband of Hannah and father of Doshey DOTSON Barker
- Hannah HAYDEN Dotson, b: 25 Dec 1885 or 1 Jul 1888, d: 30 Nov 1984; wife of “Little Abe”

Newton County, Beechwoods Cemetery (located between Boxley and Ponca. Turn west off Highway 43 on Lost Valley Road, go about 1/4 mile to a fork, take the small road to the north, go about 1/4 mile to cemetery and community building). 
- Thomas Franklin JOHNSON, b: 1825/30, d: 25 Feb 1858; first husband of Rachal CLARK Johnson Newberry
- Abraham Harvey CLARK, b: 25 Sep 1819 [25 Sep 1818 per gravestone], d: 29 Oct 1890; brother of Rachal CLARK Johnson Newberry
- Samuel Harvey CLARK, b: 16 Jan 1851, d: 24 March 1909; husband of Orlenia
- Orlenia NEWBERRY Clark, b: 4 Jan 1853 (ORLENIA JAN. 14, 1853 per gravestone), d: 11 Jan 1924; wife of Samuel
Newton County, Ben's Branch Cemetery (From the county seat of Jasper, take Arkansas Highway 74 east (southeast) 14-miles to Mt. Judea and on east 6-miles to Bass. There is a minor county road turning north off Highway 74, 0.6-mile north of the church at Bass that proceeds north to the church/property at Ben's Branch [and on north another 1.5-miles to the community of Cave Creek, where Arthur McCUTCHEON was born]. Ben's Branch is a small creek about 3-miles long that runs east into Cave Creek. The church/property is on the north side of Ben's Branch.)

> Arthur McCUTCHEON, d: 1925

Newton County, Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell or George Community

> Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], b: 5 Nov 1802 in Georgia, d: 2 Sep 1870
> James Montgomery NEWBERRY, b: 5 Sep 1826, d: 15 Feb 1896; third child and first son of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] and Rhoda (? MONTGOMERY) Newbury
> Rachal CLARK Johnson Newberry, b: 4 Sep 1831, d: 16 Mar 1891; second wife of James Montgomery. Rachal was first married to Thomas Franklin JOHNISON.
> Clark B. NEWBERRY, b: 24 Dec 1845, d: 11 Dec 1889; first child of James Montgomery and Mary MILLER
> Benjamin Franklin “Frank” NEWBERRY, b: 26 May 1866, d: 10 Aug 1896; third child of James Montgomery and Rachal. Frank was the first husband of Sophronia Viola GROGAN Newberry Robertson. She m2: William Crockett “Bill” ROBERTSON.
> Charley Winfield NEWBERRY, died an infant, buried beneath an above-ground sandstone tomb inside the chain-link enclosure in Hopewell Cemetery beside his father, Frank (above)
> son NEWBERRY, born and died: 1 Feb 1946; son of Jackie Vondean “J.V.” NEWBERRY and Vesta Mac ALLRED Newberry
> Johnathan ALLRED, 1820-1895; husband of Susannia
> Susannia McCOLLOUGH Allred, 1827-1892; wife of Jonathan

Newton County, Liberty Cemetery, Dinsmore community (located in the extreme northwest corner of Newton County, section 19, T17N, R23W) - tombstones photographed by the author 18 Apr 1987

> Nathaniel BUNCH Sr, b: 23 Apr 1793, d: 16 Feb 1859; husband of Sarah
> Sarah Wade RAY Bunch, 1793-1878; wife of Nathaniel Sr
> Nathaniel BUNCH Jr, b: 14 Jun 1824, d: 27 Feb 1896; husband of Orlena
> Orlena NEWBERRY Bunch, b: 13 Feb 1828, d: 9 Mar 1898; wife of Nathaniel Jr
> Mary MILLER Newberry, b: 14 Mar 1826, d: 14 Nov 1859; first wife of James Montgomery (buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Newton County)
> Armilda J. NEWBERRY Howerton, b: 11 Nov 1847, d: 3 Oct 1918; daughter of James Montgomery, second wife of John HOWERTON
> Alexander “Alex” NEWBERRY, b: 24 Jun 1849, d: 11 Oct 1928; son of James Montgomery
> Nancy Louisa “Nan” BUNCH Newberry, b: 6 Jan 1847, d: 22 Jul 1922; wife of Alex
> John Franklin NEWBERRY, b: 22 Mar 1875, d: 31 Dec 1950; husband of Kizzie
> Kizzie Ann ALLRED Newberry, b: 27 Sep 1880, d: 21 Oct 1940; wife of John
> Vinnie Idora NICHOLS Barker, b: 7 Aug 1890, d: 4 Dec 1955; wife of Sam
> Sam Presley BARKER, b: 7 Sep 1885, d: 29 Sep 1970; husband of Vinnie
> Clora Cleo “Chloe” NEWBERRY Binam, b: 22 Dec 1899/1900, d: 8 Jun 1979; wife of Willie
> Willie Moneer BUNAM, b: 15 Jan 1895, d: 19 Nov 1978; husband of Chloe
> Ida (Eider ?) Avo NEWBERRY McCollough Erwin, b: 25 Jun 1907, d: 28 Jun 1987; daughter of John Franklin NEWBERRY and Kizzie Ann ALLRED
> Clay William McCOLLOUGH, b: 14 Sep 1902, d: 17 Sep 1950; husband of Ida (Eider?)
- Allen Amon NEWBERRY, b: 2 Dec 1909, d: 27 Dec 1965
- Vera Marie RANDALL Newberry, b: 3 Feb 1922, d: 20 Nov 1963; wife of Woodrow
- Malinda NEWBERRY Logan, b: 18 Apr 1857, d: 9 Apr 1943; wife of Jim
- James McConnell “Jim” LOGAN, b: 5 Dec 1854, d: 2/3 Mar 1928

Newton County, Plumlee Cemetery (5 miles northeast of Hopewell and at the head of Osage Creek or three miles northwest of Compton in section 28, T17N, R22W)
- Onnie H. NEWBERRY, b: 16 Mar 1882, d: 26 Sep 1957; first husband of Frances
- Frances BARTLETT Newberry Smith, b: 20 Feb 1896, d: 1984; wife of Onnie, later married Ray SMITH Sr. Frances was buried near, but not beside, Onnie.
- Albert F. NEWBERRY, b: 19 Mar 1883, d: 28 Sep 1964; husband of Clercie
- Clarissa S. “Clercie” LUPER Newberry, b: 27 Dec 1885, d: 19 Aug 1963; wife of Albert
- Mattie Evelina NEWBERRY Luper, b: 19 Sep 1888, d: 11 Apr 1989; wife of Tom
- Thomas Calvin “Tom” LUPER; husband of Mattie

Newton County, Tom Thumb Cemetery (located six miles west of Marble Falls [or Dogpatch] and on the east edge of Newberry Point)
- Sabra Ann (or Mary ?) EDGMON Clark; first wife of Abraham Harvey CLARK (buried in Beechwoods Cemetery, Newton County)

Washington County, Bluff Cemetery, Springdale
- Clyde Franklin BARKER, b: 30 Oct 1914, d: 1 Oct 1995

Washington County, Elm Springs Cemetery, Elm Springs (Elm Springs is 5 miles west of Springdale)
- Harrison Walter SIMS, b: 28 Aug 1876, d: 19 Jul 1959; husband of Donna NEWBERRY Sims

Washington County, Fayetteville National Cemetery, Fayetteville
- Bloomington I. DOTSON, b: 1848, d: 14 Aug 1864; buried in Section 9, # 794 after first being buried at Lee’s Creek, 17 miles north of Van Buren, Crawford County
- Dr Newton Booke HARGIS, b: 11 Sep 1895, d: 12 Feb 1934

Washington County, Friendship Cemetery, Springdale
- Joyce Ellen BROWN Bradshaw; wife of Donald Royce BRADSHAW
- Samuel Joseph “Joe” CLARK, b: 14 Sep 1905, d: 8 Jul 1978; husband of Daphney
- Lydia Daphney GRIGG Clark, b: 14 Mar 1911; d: 13 Jul 1979; wife of Joe

Washington County, Spring Creek Cemetery, Springdale
- Sonya BEARD Feagin, d: 3 May 1980; wife of Jerry Dewayne FEAGIN
Cemeteries and their locations: Arkansas, California

Washington County (extreme west edge), White Rock Cemetery, Dutch Mills
- John Alexander JOHNSON, b: 28 Feb 1857, d: 30 Jan 1943; last of the three children of Thomas Franklin JOHNSON and Rachal CLARK Johnson Newberry
- Arazona Belle ROBERTSON Johnson, b: 22 Apr 1862 d: 3 Nov 1924; wife of John

Fresno County, Chrisman Cemetery, Coalinga (on Los Gatos Road, 15.5 miles from Coalinga)
- Malinda Adeline “Milla” NEWBERRY Chrisman, b: 29 Dec 1849, d: 15 Dec 1890; wife of Archibald
- Archibald Yell CHRISMAN, b: 29 Aug 1848, d: 15 Jun 1927; husband of Milla

Fresno County, Fresno (name of cemetery unknown)
- Elijah Prophet ROBBINS, b: 22 Oct 1871, d: 23 Apr 1960; husband of Dottie
- Dottie May FORTUNE WOODCOCK Robbins, b: 29 Nov 1883, d: 17 Apr 1967

Imperial County, Riverview Cemetery, Brawley
- Tennessee Ava “Tennie” NEWBURY Cromer, b: 3 Jun 1860, d: 29 May 1950
- Lilye Myrtle CROMER Garner, b: 13 Apr 1887, d: 17 Aug 1974; wife of James Lon GARNER Sr who was buried in Rogers Cemetery at Rogers, Bell County, Texas
- Aubrey Wade GARNER, b: 21 Mar 1924, d: 15 Feb 1988; son of Lilye and James Sr

Kern County, Bakersfield (name of cemetery unknown)
- Voit STROUD, b: 8 Jan 1901, d: 21/26 Nov 1986
- Dexter STROUD, b: 10 Sep 1904, d: 20 Oct 1989

Los Angeles County, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Montebello
- Ralph Logan QUINN, b: 3 Jul 1919, d: 14 May 1992

Los Angeles County ?, Los Angeles (name of cemetery unknown - city of Los Angeles or in the Los Angeles area ?)
- Mary Elizabeth “Molly” ROBERTSON Bourg, b: 30 Dec 1886, d: 23 Sep 1945
- Joannes BOURG, d: 4 Feb 1954; husband of Mary

Los Angeles County, Roschill Cemetery, Whittier
- Mary DENNIS Newberry), b: 12 Apr 1870, d: 1956; wife of W.R.

Mendocino County, Coveo (name of cemetery unknown)
- Samuel Prescott “Sam” ROBBINS, b: 7 May 1878, d: 28 Jan 1941
- Maude Ethel REDFIELD Robbins, b: 10 Jul 1887, d: 7 Dec 1958; wife of Sam

Mendocino County, Laytonville Cemetery, Laytonville
- Elmer James FARLEY, b: 15 Jul 1902, d: 2 Mar 1948; husband of Sallie Jane McKIRDY Farley (buried in Jesse Applegate Cemetery in Oregon - see below)

Mendocino County, Willits (name of cemetery unknown)
- Lloyd Thomas ROBBINS Sr, b: 1945/6, d: 30 Jun 1977; son of Milton John “Buster” ROBBINS and Gladys _____ Robbins
Monterey County, Garden of Memories Cemetery, Salinas (at Romie Lane and Highway 101)
- Mary Myrtle TURNER Bradley, b: 21 Jan 1912, d: 1971
- William Troy BRADLEY, b: 1905, d: 22 Feb 1986; husband of Mary

Orange County, Westminster (name of cemetery unknown)
- Paul Russell CATES, b: 19 Jan 1924/5, d: 21 Jul 1971; son of Margaret Bell “Mag” NEWBURY Hilt Cates and second husband, Thomas Lyle CATES

Riverside County, Palm Springs (name of cemetery unknown)

Sacramento County, Sacramento (name of cemetery unknown)
- Thomas David “Tom” INGLE, b: 9 Oct 1887, d: 10 Sep 1982; second child of Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr and Sereny Elizabeth “Raney” PHILLIPS Newberry Ingle

San Bernardino County, Belview Memorial Park Cemetery, Ontario
- Matilda Inas “Tilda” DOTSON Yingst, b: 4 Jan 1874, d: 17 Oct 1948; wife of Thad
- Thaddeus Steven “Thad” YINGST, b: 29 Nov 1863/9, d: 7 Aug 1959; husband of Tilda
- Dock Oliver DOTSON, b: 9 Sep 1887, d: 197_; husband of Carrie
- Nellie Carrie BOLINGER Dotson, b: 6 Mar 1888, d: 1982; wife of Oliver
- Jossie Ann NEWBERRY, b: 27 Mar 1884, d: 28 Jan 1968; wife of Albert
- Albert James DOTSON, b: 2 Mar 1883, d: 13 Dec 1966; husband of Jossie

San Bernardino County, Montecito Memorial Park Cemetery, Loma Linda
- Herbert ROBBINS, b: 11 Jun 1918, d: 21 Nov 1996

San Diego County, Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego
- George W. NEWBERRY [2], b: 8 May 1888, d: 3 Dec 1959
- Amy HEARTFIELD Newberry, b: 12 Mar 1890, d: 15 Mar 1987; wife of George
- Brian Howes LaMOTTE, b: 16 Jul 1953, d: 18 Apr 1968; grandson of George and Amy

San Diego County, San Diego (name of cemetery unknown)
- Charles James PATTERSON Sr, b: 24 Dec 1911, d: 10 Feb 1975

Santa Clara County, Oak Hill Memorial Cemetery, San Jose,
- Dolly May REDFIELD Robbins, b: 17 Feb 1885, d: 23 Oct 1927; first wife of Robert Thompson “Bob” ROBBINS
- Donald ROBBINS, b: 23 Oct 1927, d: 26 Oct 1927; “was buried crosswise to his mother”, Dolly (above), who died at his birth

Sonoma County, Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg
- Cassa Perlina (or Polina) NEWBERRY Spurlock Robbins, b: 6 Jul 1847, d: 25 Jan 1926, m1: Hiram SPURLOCK, m2: James Franklin ROBBINS
- James Franklin ROBBINS, b: 29 Dec 1828, d: 1 Jan 1918; second husband of Cassa
Cemeteries and their locations: California, Colorado, Florida, Idaho

**Colorado**
- **El Paso County**, Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs
  - Zelma Manora “Nona” NEWBURY Falkner Stewart Stewart, b: 9 Mar 1909, d: 2 Mar 1993

- **La Plata County**, Greenmount Cemetery, Durango
  - Roy Herman SAUNDERS, b: 3 Sep 1915, d: 1991; husband of June
  - Laura June VANCLEAVE Saunders, b: 11 Jun 1919, d: 1994; wife of Roy

- **Las Animas County**, Masonic Cemetery, Trinidad
  - Bessie Armilda LUELLEN Saunders, b: 26 Aug 1892, d: 29 Jan 1925, buried first in Colfax Church Cemetery (“a country church near where the family lived at the time” - location unknown, probably in southeast Colfax County or southwest Union County, New Mexico near Gladstone) and later moved to Masonic Cemetery at Trinidad; wife of Ferdinand
  - Ferdinand Columbus SAUNDERS, b: 29 Apr 1890, d: 18 Nov 1964

**Florida**
- **Bay County**, Panama City (name of cemetery unknown)
  - Florence Dale JOHNSON Blake, b: 2 May 1913, d: 10 Oct 1982; wife of John T. BLAKE

- **Polk County**, Winter Haven (name of cemetery unknown)
  - Alvin NEWBURY; son of Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr and Goaley “Gullie” HARRISON Newbury

**Idaho**
- **Ada County**, Kuna (name of cemetery unknown)
  - Jewel May GRIGG Duvall, b: 7 Dec 1901, d: 4 Apr 1986; wife of Henry Garland DUVALL

- **Jerome County**, Jerome (name of cemetery unknown)
  - William Dennis “Bill” JACKSON, d: 25 Mar 1979; husband of Jewel Massie LUPER Jackson

- **Lincoln County**, Shoshone (name of cemetery unknown)

- **Twin Falls County**, Sunset Cemetery, Twin Falls
  - James Fred SMITH, b: 3 Jul 1908, d: 28 Jul 1984; first husband of Mary Cleo BARKER Smith Sugg
Twin Falls County, Twin Falls Cemetery (on the north side of U.S. Highway 30)
- Wilbur Bailey BARKER, b: 8 May 1913, d: 25 Nov 1995; son of Sam Presley BARKER and Vinnie Idora NICHOLS Barker and husband of Doshey DOTSON Barker
- Doshey DOTSON Barker, b: 5 Feb 1913, d: 17 Jan 1999, wife of Wilbur
- Kermit Jerome LEIR Jr, b: 27 Jul 1962, d: 12 May 1980; grandson of Wilbur and Doshey

Bureau County, Princeton (name of cemetery unknown)
- William David "Dave" NEWBURY, b: Jun 1872

Cook County, St. Casimir Cemetery, Chicago
- Joseph Ivan BUSHONG, b: 10 Apr 1922, d: 24 Feb 1987

Franklin County, Horse Prairie Cemetery, located north of Sesser
- Joseph Andrew NEWBURY, b: 7 Aug 1887, d: 8 Jun 1966
- Myrta NOWLAND Newbury, b: 4 May 1888, d: 30 Oct 1954; wife of Joseph

Franklin County, Maple Hill Cemetery, Sesser
- Bert NEWBURY, b: 28 Dec 1883, d: 6 Sep 1960; husband of Blanche
- Blanche FRED Newbury, b: 5 Jan 1885, d: 31 Mar 1970; wife of Bert

Franklin County, Masonic Cemetery, Benton
- Bertha Leona BUSHONG Mandrell, b: 25 Feb 1894, d: 21 Dec 1961
- Bert MANDRELL, b: 1889, d: 19 Dec 1960; husband of Bertha

Franklin County, Mitchell Cemetery, Sesser
- John Steven NEWBURY, b: 17 Apr 1957, d: 18 Aug 1987

Franklin County, Williams Chapel Cemetery
- Lillie Izola KLINKER Newbury, b: 24 Apr 1896, d: 8 Feb 1970; third wife of Dick

Henry County, Oakwood Cemetery, Genesee
- Roy Kenneth CAPPS, b: 11 Feb 1920, d: 20 Jun 1993

Jackson County, Elkville Cemetery, Elkville
- Alma Joan DEARMOND Stowers, b: 28 Apr 1944 at DuQuoin, d: 18 Oct 1996; wife of Joseph Edward STOWERS

Jackson County, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Murphysboro
- James Arthur "Boss" NEWBURY, b: 1 Oct 1880, d: 3 Oct 1961; husband of Vera
- Vera M. BRIMMER Newbury, b: 7 Feb 1884, d: 25 Aug 1960; wife of James
Jefferson County, Abner Cemetery, Nason

Jefferson County, Bethel Memorial Cemetery, Mt. Vernon
- Felix HARVEY, b: 30 May 1928 at Sesser, d: 2 Jul 1997; husband of Dorothy Charline NEWBURY Harvey

Jefferson County, Boyd Cemetery
- Vivian Jewell NEWBURY, b: 30 Sep 1923, d: 24 Feb 1924; daughter of James Harrison NEWBURY [2] and Flossie FRENCH Newbury

Jefferson County, Cubb Cemetery
- Kristal Dawn KARCH, stillborn 30 Jun 1969; daughter of Rita Faye FLEENER Karch and Robert Lee KARCH Sr

Jefferson County, Flint Cemetery, Belle Rive
- Marvin Ray ALLEN, b: 3 Oct 1931, d: 10 Oct 1971; first husband of Ruth Evelyn NEWBURY Allen Isbell

Jefferson County, Kirk Cemetery, Ina
- Ruebessie A. MENDENHALL Newbury, b: 5 May 1879, d: 20 May 1908; first wife of John Richard "Dick" NEWBURY (buried in Williams Chapel Cemetery)

Jefferson County, Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville
- Margaret ALLRED Newbury, b: 2 Nov 1817, d: 14 Nov 1877; wife of Joseph NEWBURY, b: c1816

Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Mt. Vernon
- Nola Norzetta NEWBURY Mays, b: 4 Oct 1894, d: 15 Jan 1962; wife of Rufus James Rufus MAYS, b: 27 Jan 1888, d: 4 Sep 1970; husband of Nola

Jefferson County, Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon
- Mary Emeline NEWBURY Fleener, b: 7 May 1853, d: 10 Oct 1914; wife of William
- William E. FLEENER Sr, b: 21 Jan 1852, d: 16 Nov 1934; husband of Mary

Jefferson County, Old Baptist Cemetery, Winfield
- James Harrison NEWBURY [1], b: 22 Mar 1843, d: 18 Jan 1918

Jefferson County, Smith Cemetery

Jefferson County, South Hickory Hill Cemetery, Bonnie
- Etta Marie NEWBURY Morgan, b: 5 Aug 1931, d: 14 Sep 1979; wife of Dan
- Dan MORGAN, b: 22 Jan 1927, d: 19 Nov 1989; husband of Etta

Jefferson County, West Salem Cemetery, Mt. Vernon
- John Logan FLEENER, b: Feb 1872, d: 1944; husband of Eliza
- Eliza FRED Fleener, b: 30 Jun 1868, d: 14 Jan 1934; wife of John
LaSalle County, Streator (name of cemetery unknown)
> Earnest BUSHONG; son of Roy Earnest "Bud" BUSHONG and Lula SHOPAW Bushong

Madison County, Alton National Cemetery, Confederate States of America Section (just northeast of St. Louis, Missouri). The author assumed this cemetery exists because this was the location of a Civil War prison camp.
> Elijah STAMPS, b: 1 Mar 1817, d: 19 Jan 1865

Madison County, Roselawn Memory Gardens Cemetery, Bethalto
> Arthur FAGAN, b: 22 Apr 1916, d: 30 Jun 1989; husband of Ruth QUINN Fagan

Marion County, Elmwood Cemetery, Centralia
> Adella NEWBURY Bushong, b: 16 Sep 1874, d: 8 Dec 1933; wife of Lewis
> Lewis Franklin BUSHONG, b: 26 Apr 1870, d: 4 Dec 1952; husband of Adella

Marion County, Gilead Cemetery, southeast of Centralia
> Ruth GRIZZELL, b: 4 Feb 1893, d: 11 Dec 1893; daughter of Oliver H. GRIZZELL and Zelda Etta NEWBURY Grizzell

Marion County, Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery, Centralia
> Opal MELTON Loucks, b: 21 Jun 1911, d: 8 Feb 1990; wife of Arthur

Peoria County, Parkview Cemetery, Peoria
> Raymond "Ray" NEWBURY, b: 20 Apr 1890, d: 30 Oct 1973; husband of Ruth
> Ruth CARVER Newbury, b: 23 May 1892, d: 29 Oct 1971; wife of Ray

Peoria County, Swan Lake Memory Gardens Cemetery, Peoria
> Dalton "Buster" FLEENER, b: 7 Oct 1917, d: 26 Jan 1991

Perry County, DuQuoin City Cemetery, also called IOOF Cemetery (International Organization of Odd Fellows), DuQuoin (duplicated below as IOOF Cemetery)

Perry County, IOOF Cemetery (International Organization of Odd Fellows), also called DuQuoin City Cemetery, DuQuoin (duplicated above as DuQuoin City Cemetery)
> Sylvester CALVETTI, b: 17 Aug 1895, d: 17 Dec 1963; husband of Mary Rebecca STOWERS Roehr Calvetti

Perry County, Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, DuQuoin
> Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY Stowers, b: 8 Jan 1882, d: 23 Sep 1962; wife of James
> James Elvis STOWERS, b: 26 Feb 1876, d: 12 Feb 1969; husband of Mary

Perry County, Tamaroa Cemetery, Tamaroa
> Margaret Bell "Mag" NEWBURY Hilt Cates, b: 17 Feb 1885, d: 18 Jan 1980; m1: Frank L. HILT, m2: Thomas Lyle CATES
> Frank L. HILT, b: 17 Apr 1881, d: 1906; first husband of Margaret

Sangamon County, Chatham (name of cemetery unknown)
> Joseph Howard JUMPER Sr, b: 11 Aug 1898, d: 12 Nov 1972
Cemeteries and their locations: Illinois, Indiana, Kansas

St. Clair County, Jefferson Barracks Cemetery, East St. Louis
  - Arthur Logan NEWBURY, b: 3 Dec 1918, d: 25 May 1955

Tazewell County, Fond Du Lac Cemetery, East Peoria
  - Edward Huston SMOTHERS, b: 8 Aug 1919, d: 22 Nov 1982; husband of Stella Irene FULLER Smothers

Union County, Alto Pass Cemetery, Alto Pass
  - Joseph C. NEWBURY, b: 9 Jul 1855, d: 30 Aug 1919

Wayne County, Thomason Cemetery, Wayne City
  - Otto Casper PEYTON, b: 24 Jul 1907, d: 26 Sep 1973; second of the five husbands of Ruth Marie BUSHONG Nelson Peyton Kniffen Kennett Bandor

Woodford County, Linn-Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Washburn
  - Brian Keith NEWBURY, b: 30 Jan 1957, d: 20 Mar 1976; son of Earl Delbert NEWBURY and Lola Doris BONER Newbury

Hancock County, Greenfield (name of cemetery unknown)
  - Annie Beatrice BOWMER Ledford, b: 29 Apr 1919, d: 24 Jul 1974; wife of J.T. LEDFORD

Lake County, Lowell (name of cemetery unknown)
  - Mildred Elizabeth NEWBURY Merkle, b: 25 Feb 1915, d: 31 Jul 1965
  - Kenneth MERKLE, b: Jun 1915, d: 31 Jul 1965; husband of Mildred

Warren County, Kickapoo Cemetery
  - Archibald MICKLE, b: 1845, d: 20 Sep 1845 at age 2m 2d; child of William S. MICKLE and Rebecca HURST Mickle
  - Sarah A. MICKLE, b: 1846, d: 8 Mar 1849 at age 2y 5m 7d; child of William S. MICKLE and Rebecca HURST Mickle
  - Mahala HURST, d: 19 Sep 1836 at age 14y 9m 7d; sister of Rebecca HURST Mickle

Warren County, Warren Township Cemetery
  - David HURST, b: 1786, d: 19 Jan 1850 at age 64; husband of Mary
  - Mary HURST, b: 1791, d: 19 Feb 1870 at age 78y 8m 28d; wife of David

Sedgwick County, Cheney Pioneer Cemetery, near Cheney
  - Rosa Dew "Rose" NEWBERRY SPAULDING, b: 7 Oct 1880, d: 28 Jan 1966; wife of Isam Leon "Lee" SPAULDING
  - George Newberry SPAULDING, b: 5 Dec 1914, d: 9 Jun 1992

Wyandotte County, Kansas City (name of cemetery unknown)
  - Delbert Troy GILLY, b: 22 Nov 1926, d: Nov 1979; first husband of Nellie Louise MICKLE Gilly Suddarth
Beauregard County, Maryville (name of cemetery unknown)
- Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Jr, b: 15 May 1911, d: 5 Feb 1914

Christian County, Schupbach Cemetery, Spokane
- Martha M. NEWBERRY Ingle Rysted, b: 18 Mar 1873, d: 22 Mar 1953; m1: David INGLE, m2: William E. RYSTED
- William E. RYSTED, b: 2 Jun 1861, d: 12 Jun 1948; second husband of Martha
- Ole M. RYSTED, b: 29 Aug 1906, d: 4 Apr 1978; son of William and Martha

Greene County, Danforth Cemetery

Greene County, Eastlawn Cemetery, Springfield
- Sterling Price NEWBERRY Sr, b: 5 Jul 1884, d: 11 Dec 1952
- Dollie Ethel POTTER Newberry, b: 9 Jun 1891, d: 28 Aug 1976; wife of Sterling

Greene County, Maple Park Cemetery, Springfield
- Nancy J. "Nannie" "Nina" NEWBERRY Usrey Gottfried, b: c1868, d: 23 Feb 1942; m1: Samuel Ben USREY (buried in Gobbler Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas)
- William Hamilton "Will" GOTTFRIED Sr; second husband of Nancy
- Charles Edwin USREY, b: 11 Mar 1890, d: 5 Oct 1957; husband of Ruth
- Mabel Ruth SUGG Usrey, b: 11 May 1903, d: 2 Feb 1993; wife of Charles
- Adolphus Dean USREY, d: 18 Mar 1935
- Flora May CLARK Gage, b: 4 Dec 1904, d: 31 Dec 1990; wife of John Noble GAGE who was buried in Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas

Greene County, Potter Family Cemetery, near Strafford
- Jessie Rose NEWBERRY, born and died: 12 Jan 1912; child of Sterling Price NEWBERRY Sr and Dollie Ethel POTTER Newberry

Greene County, Springfield National Cemetery
- Virgil Collins SMITH, b: 2 Apr 1911, d: 8 May 1969; husband of Cora Mabel CLARK
- Charles Franklin SMITH, b: 5 Feb 1948, d: 26 Oct 1970

Jackson County, Floral Hills Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Kansas City (at Blue Ridge and Gregory Boulevard)
- Katie Marie "Kate" BARKER Cannafax Williams, b: 24 Oct 1916, d: 1 Nov 1987; married second to Vernon WILLIAMS (who may also be buried in Floral Hills Cemetery, because he is buried in Kansas City)
- Bert Everett BARKER, b: 16 Jun 1918, d: 21 Apr 1979; first husband of Frankie, below
- Frankie Ardena GREER Barker Kelly, b: 1920, d: 30 Apr 1996; first wife of Bert, above

McDonald County, Jane Cemetery, Jane
- Clifford Pickens "Jack" KIRBY; third husband of Marjorie "Margie" BINAM Phillips Cain Kirby
McDonald County, Union Chapel Cemetery, near Powell
- George W. NEWBERRY [1], b: 20 Apr 1849, d: 4 Oct 1925; husband of Rebecca
- Rebecca A. _ Newberry, b: 6 Jun 1850, d: 13 Jan 1937; wife of George

Taney County, Brittain Cemetery (near the former Blackwell Ferry which Marion operated on the White River at the mouth of Cedar Creek. The author failed to find this cemetery. It may have been moved during the construction of Bull Shoals Dam.)
- Francis Marion NEWBERRY, b: 1846/7

Webster County, Panther Valley Cemetery (about 15 miles east of the center of Springfield. It is about 6 miles north of Rogersville and 9.5 miles southwest of Marshfield, near Panther Creek. It is in Section 21 of Range 19, Township 29)
- Benjamin JOHNSON, b: 3 Sep 1801, d: 30 May 1876; husband of Mahalia
- Mahalia DENTON Johnson, b: 5 Mar ____, d: 11 Dec 1879; wife of Benjamin

Lincoln County, Libby (name of cemetery unknown)
- Leo Garfield LEIR, b: 16 Oct 1914, d: 21 May 1997; father of Kermit Jerome LEIR Sr
- Anna Agnus HUITING Leir, b: 10 May 1915 in North Dakota, d: 29 Jul 1994; wife of Leo

Silver Bow County, Walkerville (name of cemetery unknown) (Walkerville is about seven miles west of Butte)

Clark County, Las Vegas (name of cemetery unknown)
- Stanley Philip PFEIFER, b: 19 Sep 1918, d: 22 Jul 1989; second husband of William Jewell “Judy” JOHNSON Heffley Pfeifer

Clark County, Las Vegas (name of cemetery unknown)
- John SULLIVAN, d: 3 Feb 1991; husband of Diane April LUELLEN Sullivan

Bernalillo County, Fairview Cemetery, Albuquerque
- Maude Belle LUELLEN Saunders, b: 7 Sep 1890, d: 29 Oct 1958; wife of Clarence Milford SAUNDERS Sr
- Norma Wanda SAUNDERS Trammell, b: 29 Aug 1918, d: 31 May 1961; wife of Nick
- Nick TRAMMELL, b: 1 Feb 1909, d: 1979; husband of Norma
- Gary Eugene TRAMMELL, b: 28 Mar 1947, d: 13 Aug 1948; son of Nick and Norma
- Hazel Beatrice SAUNDERS Young, b: 25 Jul 1922, d: 25 Sep 1982; wife of Elmer
- Elmer YOUNG, b: 26 Nov 1917, d: 1991; husband of Hazel

Bernalillo County, Mount Calvary Cemetery, Albuquerque
- Timothy Beaven RODGERS, b: 27 Dec 1960, d: 8 Jan 1973; son of Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers and Robert Everette RODGERS

Nevada
Bernalillo County, Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Albuquerque
- Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY LueLLEN, b: 6 Mar 1873, d: 23 May 1955; wife of Noah Curtis LUELLEN, who was buried in Gladstone Cemetery, Gladstone, New Mexico, see next paragraph
- Fairy Enard LUELLEN, b: 12 Oct 1905, d: 7 Dec 1985; wife of Jack and daughter of Tenna and Noah
- Aaron J. "Jack" SMITH, d: 30 Oct 1990; husband of Enard
- Mary Helen PESTERFIELD Scarbrough, b: 18 Nov 1929, d: 18 Dec 1977; husband of Wendel Aurel SCARBROUGH

Colfax County, Gladstone Cemetery (between Gladstone, Union County and Farley, Colfax County)
- Noah Curtis LUELLEN, b: 11 Oct 1866, d: 3 May 1939; husband of Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY LueLLEN, who was buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery at Albuquerque, see preceding paragraph

Grant County, Masonic Cemetery, Silver City
- Noel Mathis RANKIN, b: 19 Mar 1897, d: 19 Aug 1989

Grant County, Mesa Cemetery (near Cliff ?, where Ava died)
- Ava Ann NEWBURY Falls Day, b: 1 Mar 1882, d: 6 Jan 1965; daughter of Thomas Benton NEWBURY

Grant County, Silver City (name of cemetery unknown)
- Eliza J. NEWBURY Rankin, b: 1875, d: 1 Dec 1949; wife of Henry
- Henry Harrison RANKIN, 1871-1957; husband of Eliza

McKinley County, Hillcrest Cemetery, Gallup
- Egenia Ermalinda "Jane" GONZALES Heard, b: 26 Jan 1930, d: 10 Nov 1989; wife of Daniel Tabor HEARD Sr

Roosevelt County, Portales Cemetery, Portales
- Helen Florene NEWBURY Mead, b: 20 Jun 1920, d: 22 Feb 1992; wife of Alvin
- Alvin MEAD, b: 8 Dec 1914, d: 5 Mar 1983; husband of Helen

San Juan County, Aztec Cemetery, Aztec
- Jamie Deann LANIER, b: 21 May 1984, d: 6 Jun 1984; daughter of Dianna Lou CLARK and James Dean "Jim" LANIER

Union County, Clayton Cemetery, Clayton
- Horace C. GILLILAND, d: 1963/4; second husband of Mary
- Mary Belle SCARBROUGH Smith Gilliland, b: 16 Feb 1891, d: 14 Jul 1972; m1: Aaron J. SMITH Sr, buried in Polk County, Tennessee; m2: Horace C. GILLILAND
**Ohio**

- Coshocton County, South Lawn Cemetery, Coshocton
  - Veechel BOWMER Harris Day, b: 13 Feb 1921; m1: Joe HARRIS; m2: Allen DAY

- Franklin County, Parkhill Cemetery, Columbus
  - Lee Roy CLARK, b: 9 May 1911, d: 25 Feb 1984; son of Rufus Walker CLARK

- Montgomery County, Dayton (name of cemetery unknown)
  - James Erastas NEWBERRY, b: 2 Sep 1897, d: 8 Mar 1974

**Oklahoma**

- Adair County, Stillwell (name of cemetery unknown)
  - Isam DOTSON, b: 29 Dec 1871; husband of Lizzie SIKES buried at Okemah
  - Andrew Jackson COOPER

- Adair County, Westville (name of cemetery unknown)
  - Mishie JOHNSON Shelton, b: 22 Sep 1888, d: 30 Apr 1974; wife of William
    - William A. SHELTON, b: 29 Jan 1871, d: 31 Dec 1951

- Beckham County, Doxie Cemetery, Sayre
  - Z.G. NEWBURY, b: 11 Jan 1913, d: 1979

- Beckham County, Erick Cemetery, Erick
  - Elizabeth Jane GUNN Priest Newbury McKinney, b: Apr 1844, d: about 1922/3; tombstone reads “GRANDMOTHER NEWBURY”
  - Robert N. NEWBURY, b: 17 May 1879, d: 1936; son of Elizabeth and husband of Laura
  - Laura C. GAY Newbury, b: 3 Nov 1885, d: 11 Sep 1978; wife of Robert
  - Lowell NEWBURY, b: May 1908, d: 1925; son of Robert and Laura, above
  - B.Z. NEWBURY, b: 11 Jan 1913, d: about 1934; son of Robert and Laura, above

- Caddo County, Washita (buried in “a little grave by the Washita River near the settlement of the same name”)
  - Dora Edna “Docia” LUELLEN, b: 19 Nov 1898, d: 12 Oct 1899; daughter of Noah Curtis LUELLEN and Margaret Julia Tennessee “Tenna” “Tennie” NEWBERRY Luellen

- Cherokee County, Blue Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, south of Gideon (Gideon is seven miles northwest of Tahlequah)
  - Amanda Elizabeth “Mandy” STAMPS Johnson, b: 20 Feb 1852, d: 20 May 1918; wife of James Monroe “Jim” “Tinsell” JOHNSON (buried in a cemetery near Dow community, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, which is ten miles southeast of McAlester)

- Cherokee County, Hulbert IOOF Cemetery, International Organization of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Hulbert (on Highway 51, go ½-mile west of Hulbert, turn south, go about 1-mile, then west ½-mile)
  - Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY Arnett Luellen Hannon, b: 4 Apr 1854, d: 1 Dec 1936; m1: James “Jim” ARNETT, m2: Nathan Asa LUELLEN, m3: S.A. “Lee” HANNON
  - Charley Frank LUELLEN, b: 3 Jan 1911, d: 1969

- Cherokee County, Ray Cemetery, Western Hills State Park
  - Maude Cleo LUELLEN Henderson, b: 21 Feb 1896, d: 11 Jul 1970; wife of Clarence
  - Bronceau Clarence HENDERSON, b: 2 Jul 1889, d: 1 Oct 1962; husband of Maude
Garvin County, Mount Olivet Cemetery, Pauls Valley (2 miles south)
- Walter Henry PESTERFIELD, b: 1 Apr 1889, d: 22 Feb 1968; husband of Cleo
- Clara Cleo LUELLEN, b: 13 Sep 1903, d: 18 Feb 1985; wife of Walter

Hughes County, Dustin (name of cemetery unknown)
- Alma Jean MAYES Fish, b: 12 Nov 1927, d: 10 Jun 1992; wife of Barney FISH

Jefferson County, Caseman Cemetery, south of Ringling
- William "Bill" STEWART; second husband of Zelma Manora "Nona" NEWBURY
  Falkner Stewart Stewart, who was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Colorado Springs,
  El Paso County, Colorado
- Edward "Ed" STEWART, b: 28 Apr 1908, d: 30 Nov 1988; third husband of Zelma
  Manora "Nona" NEWBURY Falkner Stewart Stewart, who is buried in Evergreen
  Cemetery at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

Jefferson County, Hastings (name of cemetery unknown)
- Elizabeth WINTON Newberry, b: 23 Oct 1915, d: 29 May 1986; wife of Ersel Alex
  NEWBERRY

Jefferson County, Ryan (name of cemetery unknown)
- Artie Avis BEAVER Newberry, b: 31 Aug 1908, d: 26 Dec 1991; wife of Elbert Eugene
  NEWBERRY

Jefferson County, Waurika (name of cemetery unknown)
- Alexander "Alex" "AP" NEWBERRY, b: 22 Jun 1877, d: 23 Feb 1967; husband of Izora
  MASON Newberry, b: 17 Jul 1877, d: 16 Dec 1962; wife of Alex

LeFlore County, Talihina (name of cemetery unknown)
- John W. McCOLLOUGH, 1866/7-1910
- John Stamps JOHNSON, b: 23 Sep 1874, d: Dec 1929

Mayes County, Hogan Cemetery, Locust Grove
- Mary Learbell "Mollie" STEPHENSON Dotson Mayfield, b: 16 Oct 1872,
  d: 7 Mar 1965; wife of William Haywood "Willie" DOTSON and, later, Thomas
  Alexander MAYFIELD
- James Carey "J.C." DOTSON, b: 20 Aug 1891, d: 4 Apr 1953, son of Willie and Mollie
- William Samuel "Sam" DOTSON, b: 9 May 1893, d: 28 May 1970, son of Willie and
  Mollie
- Velma Adeline DOTSON McCurry, b: 20 Oct 1900, d: 12 Jun 1982; daughter of Willie
  and Mollie
- Phillip Donel DOTSON, b: 12 Apr 1933, d: 17 Feb 1954; son of Willie and Mollie

Mayes County, Pryor (name of cemetery unknown)
- Rachel Ada NEWBERRY Gurley, d: 1955; wife of Harrison GURLEY
- Norma Dell GILES, b: 29 Nov 1937; daughter of Katie Virginia GURLEY Giles Hall

McIntosh County, Greenlawn Cemetery, Checotah
- J.R. CURTIS, b: 23 Apr 1923, d: 17 Jun 1984; father of Daniel Phillip CURTIS who
  married Diana Fay CLAY Curtis
- James Barney FISH, b: 13 Feb 1942, d: 20 Jan 1993; husband of Judy Carol MICKLE
  Fish
McIntosh County, Red Oak Cemetery, Dow community (ten miles southeast of McAlester)
- James Monroe "Jim" "Tinsell" JOHNSON, b: May 1851/2, d: 2 Aug 1910. His inscribed tombstone was placed May 1989 by Johnny Wayne "John" JOHNSON, from the grave location provided by Rhoda STROUD Brixey.

Muskogee County, Bennett Cemetery (north of US Highway 266 between Checotah and Warner)
- Ester Elizabeth MICKLE Berry, b: 21 Aug 1914, d: 28 Nov 1985; wife of Delmar
- Delmar Earnest BERRY, b: 5 Sep 1915, d: 3 Apr 1984; husband of Ester

Muskogee County, Cherokee National Cemetery, Muskogee
- Leona Jane LUELLEN Darron, b: 27 Jun 1919, d: Dec 1983; wife of Milford DARRON

Muskogee County, Choska Cemetery, Choska
- Sophronia Viola GROGAN Newberry Robertson, d: 1 Nov 1913; m1: Benjamin Franklin "Frank" NEWBERRY; m2: William Crockett "Bill" ROBERTSON (buried in Greenhill Cemetery at Muskogee)

Muskogee County, Fort Gibson National Cemetery
- Charles Edward LUELLEN Sr, b: 17 Sep 1931, d: 5 Mar 1986
- Troy Edward LUELLEN, b: 9 Oct 1919, d: 30 Jun 1983

Muskogee County, Fort Gibson (name of cemetery or cemeteries unknown)
- Bertha K. NEWBERRY Patterson, b: 20 Jan 1894, d: 7 May 1946; daughter of Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1] and second wife, Eliza J. ALLRED Newberry
- Clarence Monof PATTERSON, 1915-1958; son of Bertha
- Henry Tyler MINNICK, b: Mar 1901, d: 17 Apr 1968; husband of Beulah
- Beulah Burns WILLIS Minnick, b: 2 May 1903, d: 17 Nov 1968; wife of Henry

Muskogee County, Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee
- George Washington CAPPS, b: 8 Sep 1857, d: 10 Jan 1925; husband of Mary Jane "Mollie" JOHNSON Capps Morris (buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Muskogee)
- William Crockett "Bill" ROBERTSON, b: 13 Aug 1852, d: 11 Nov 1929; first husband of Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY Robertson and second husband of Sophronia Viola GROGAN Newberry Robertson (buried in Choska Cemetery)
- Homer Scott NEWBERRY, b: 3 Sep 1895, d: 24 Dec 1977
- Nina Jane MONTGOMERY Dotson O'Neal, b: 4 Mar 1912, d: 19 Oct 1985; m1: Ottie Dec DOTSON (buried in Dotson Cemetery, Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas), m2: Ernest O'NEAL
- Ernest O'NEAL, b: 14 Feb 1920, d: 24 Dec 1983, second husband of Nina Jane

Muskogee County, Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls
- William Newton MICKLE Sr, b: 5 Nov 1876, d: 6 Feb 1945; husband of Caroline
- Melinda Caroline SANDERS Mickle, b: 24 Nov 1885, d: 31 Oct 1960; wife of William
- (many of their descendants)

Muskogee County, Memorial Park Cemetery at Muskogee (west on Highway 16)
- Florence Rzona FRANKLIN Mickle, b: 2 Nov 1906, d: 1 Jul 1989; wife of William
- Charles Kennon CAPPS, b: 5 Sep 1904, d: 26 Dec 1988; son of Mollie, above
- Zelma VULGAMORE Capps, d: 16 Mar 1989; wife of Charles, above
Muskogee County, Popes Chapel Cemetery, east of Warner (on US Highway 64)
- Elbert F. PETTERSON, b: 10 Jun 1880, d: 10 Aug 1968
- Lottie M. _______ Petterson, b: 21 Sep 1887, d: 16 Apr 1962, tombstone has "d: 1967"; wife of Elbert

Muskogee County, Porter Cemetery, Porter
- Stella Adell HART Robertson, d: 5 Oct 1964; wife of Will

Nowata County, Nowata (name of cemetery unknown)
- Rosie ARNETT Mahoney, 1875-1965; wife of Jim MAHONEY

Okfuskee County, Okemah (name of cemetery unknown)
- Lizzie SIKES Dotson, b: 3 Apr 1877; wife of Isam DOTSON buried at Stillwell

Oklahoma County, Memorial Park Cemetery at Oklahoma City
- William Henry UTLEY, b: 30 Jul 1904, d: 3 Oct 1977; husband of Loofus Lotty GRAY Utley

Oklahoma County, Rest Haven Memory Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City

Okmulgee County, Beggs Cemetery, one mile west of Beggs (eleven miles northwest of Okmulgee)
- James Hamilton JOHNSON, b: 31 Jul 1888, d: 10 Aug 1972; husband of Pauline
- Polly Ann “Pauline” ALLEN Johnson, b: 5 Jun 1893, d: 15 Mar 1987; second wife of James

Okmulgee County, Okmulgee (name of cemetery unknown)
- Bessie STROUD Lovelace, b: 3 Mar 1906, d: 14 Nov 1946; wife of Homer LOVELACE
- Rachel Jane JOHNSON Dawson Newport, b: 2 Feb 1890, d: 5 Sep 1962; wife of Luther Harrison DAWSON and, later, _______ NEWPORT

Okmulgee County, Westlawn Cemetery, Henryetta
- Frank Montgomery LUELLEN, b: 17 Nov 1888, d: 13 Apr 1950
- Luther Harrison DAWSON, first husband of Rachel Jane JOHNSON Dawson Newport, who was buried at Okmulgee (see previous entry). Note that the author was only informed that Harrison was buried at Okmulgee and only assumed he was buried in Westlawn Cemetery.

Ottawa County, Afton (“in a cemetery near Afton”)
- Mary Ann “Polly” LANGFORD Allen, 1827-1898; buried in an unmarked grave, second wife William Barton ALLEN Sr (buried in Jackson County, Tennessee)

Pontotoc County, Stringtown Cemetery, Ada
- Lawrence Dalton KIRK, b: 27 Apr 1905, d: 10 Feb 1973

Rogers County, Claremore (name of cemetery unknown - Lone Elm Cemetery ?)
- Joseph Winfield LUELLEN, b: 19 Aug 1895, d: 27 Nov 1981; husband of Ruby
- Ruby PARNELL Luellen, b: 10 Apr 1897, d: 8 Nov 1985; wife of Winfield
Rogers County, Inola (name of cemetery unknown)
- Georgie DOTSON Applegate, b: 23 Apr 1915, d: 5 Sep 1977; daughter of Isam DOTSON and wife of Elmer L. APPLEGATE

Rogers County, Lone Elm Cemetery, Claremore
- Jewel F. McCURRY, b: 10 Oct 1903, d: 20 May 1983; husband of Velda Adeline DOTSON McCurry who was buried in Hogan Cemetery at Locust Grove, Oklahoma

Seminole County, Maple Grove Cemetery on the west edge of Seminole
- Benjamin Franklin JOHNSON, b: 13 Feb 1852, d: 2 Dec 1910; husband of Sarah
- Sarah Catherine ROBERTSON Johnson, b: 21 Dec 1860, d: 19 Dec 1934; wife of Benjamin
- Forest Arthur GOODELL, b: 23 Feb 1891, d: 15 Mar 1920; husband of Sarah
- Sarah Lodemie JOHNSON Goodell, b: 13 Dec 1894, d: 9 Mar 1920; wife of Forest

Stephens County, Marlow Cemetery, Marlow
- Clyde Dennis COX, b: 11 Mar 1925, d: 30 May 1993; father of Flora Clydette COX Holcomb

Stephens County, Rest Lawn Cemetery, Duncan
- Michael “Mike” INGLE, b: 5 Oct 1885 (? exact date of birth), d: 7 Oct 1968
- Ronald Keith NEWBERRY, b: 18 Jul 1939, d: 25 Nov 1998. Note that the author was only informed that Ronald was buried at Duncan and only assumed he was buried in Rest Lawn Cemetery.

Tulsa County, Bixby Cemetery, Bixby
- Eva Zine JOHNSON Stroud, b: 7 Feb 1879, d: 12 Feb 1961; wife of James
- James Robert STROUD, b: 19 Jan 1876, d: 25 Sep 1951; husband of Eva
- Ruford DePRIEST, b: 27 May 1897, d: 20 Apr 1973; husband of Anne
- Anne BLACKWELL DePriest, b: 29 Jul 1902, d: 14 Jul 1963; wife of Ruford

Tulsa County, Broken Arrow (name of cemetery unknown)
- Joe CLARK; Husband of Lanie Ruthabell MICKLE Clark
- Nellie Melinda Christine CLARK Martin, b: 30 Jun 1930, d: 3 Mar 1994; wife of Leroy MARTIN

Tulsa County, Collinsville (name of cemetery unknown)
- Dollie Ellen DOTSON McCollough Crouch, b: 12 Aug 1877?, d: 16 Nov 1944

Tulsa County, Floral Haven Cemetery, Tulsa
- Vena Lee NEWBERRY McCutcheon Rupple, b: 27 Sep 1907, d: 11 Jun 1995; m1: Hoke Bryan McCUTCHEON, m2: William RUPPLE

Tulsa County, Memorial Park Cemetery at Tulsa
- Sarah Emmaline AHL Johnson, b: 26 Mar 1888, d: 16 Jun 1978; wife of John Stamps JOHNSON (buried at Talihina, Le Flore County, Oklahoma)

Wagoner County, Wagoner
- Charles CASTILLO Jr, b: 24 Sep 1968 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, d: 2 May 1987; adopted son of Helen Nadine HARRIS Castillo and Charles CASTILLO Sr
Washita County, Cordell
- Nancy BYCE Johnson; first wife of Thomas Sanford JOHNSON (buried at Bixby, Tulsa County, Oklahoma)

Washita County, Rocky (name of cemetery unknown)
- Chloe Violet GRIGG White, b: 17 Feb 1895, d: 13 Jul 1980; wife of William Jefferson "Will" WHITE

Woodward County, Mooreland Cemetery
- Sarah Frances LOGAN Phillips, b: 12 Aug 1886, d: 7 Jul 1958; wife of George
- George Lee PHILLIPS, b: 14 Dec 1885, d: 9 Apr 1969; husband of Sarah
- William Poineer “Willie” PHILLIPS, b: 15 Aug 1884, d: 15 Apr 1955; husband of Minnie
- Minnie R. WEBB, d: 23 Apr 1974; wife of Willie

Woodward County, Dryden (name of cemetery unknown)
- James Robert Schribling DAY Jr, b: 29 Jan 1866, d: 7 Nov 1935; second husband of Ava Ann NEWBURY Falls Day (buried in Mesa Cemetery, Grant County, New Mexico)

Deschutes County, Deschutes Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bend
- Orval BINAM, b: 2 Jan 1922, d: 11 Mar 1993

Douglas County, Jesse Applegate Cemetery (located between Drain and Yoncalla)
- Sallie Jane MCKIRDY Farley, b: 7 Jul 1901, d: 28 Nov 1974; wife of Elmer James FARLEY (buried in Laytonville Cemetery in California - see above)

Douglas County, Roseburg Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Roseburg
- William Albert “Willie” “Will” LUELLEN, b: 1 Sep 1894, d: 1 Sep 1955
- Altha Elizabeth HALL LueUlen, b: 25 Aug 1898, d: 31 Oct 1966; wife of Will
- Cecil Ray LUELLEN, b: 22 Jul 1922, d: 19 Mar 1996; son of Will and Altha

Linn County, Willamette Memorial Mausoleum, Albany
- Louis Stanley SCHEER, b: 10 Aug 1914, d: 25 Sep 1993; second husband of Mary Willene LUELLEN Ellis Scheer

Linn County, Sweet Home (name of cemetery unknown)
- Karen Shirlene and Kathy Darlene SELLERS, twins, born and died 20 Jan 1965; daughters of Sanford Leroy SELLERS and Betty Arlene CLARK Sellers

Marion County, Pioneer Cemetery, Salem
- Thomas Marion NEWBERRY, b: Feb 1869, d: 1939; husband of Laura
- Laura Melissa MOORE Newberry, 1878-1925; wife of Thomas
- Gladys May NEWBERRY Youngblood, b: 9 Jan 1905, d: 1 Jan 1978; wife of Alfred and daughter of Thomas and Laura
- Alfred Benjamin YOUNGBLOOD, b: 4 Oct 1894, d: 29 Dec 1966; husband of Gladys
- Edna E. NEWBERRY, b: May 1897, d: Sep 1967; daughter of Thomas and Laura
- Charles Milton NEWBERRY, b: 29 Nov 1910, d: 13 May 1956; son of Thomas and Laura
Cemeteries and their locations: Oregon, South Carolina, Tennessee

Marion County, Restlawn Memorial Cemetery, Salem
- Ernie BRADLEY, b: 7 Sep 1904, d: 19 Feb 1990; husband of Helen
- Helen NEWBERRY Bradley, b: 3 Oct 1913, d: 10 Jan 1991; wife of Ernie and daughter of Thomas and Laura, above

Multnomah County, Skyline Memorial Cemetery, Portland
- Ronald Orval “Ronnie” BINAM, b: 7 Sep 1944, d: 5 Jan 1996

Beaufort County, Beaufort National Cemetery, Beaufort
- Lyle Herman CATES, b: 24 Mar 1916, d: 9 May 1995

Tennessee

Blount County, Cloyds Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery
- George Washington NEWBERRY, b: 1 Jan 1849, d: 3 Jan 1919; husband of Martha
- Martha Elizabeth FERGUSON Newberry, b: 28 May 1852, d: 6 Mar 1924; wife of George

Blount County, Kinser-Rose Cemetery
- Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: about 1819/22, d: 17 Oct 1886; m1: Barbary ROSE Newberry, 1821/2-1868; m2: Sarah M. James Newberry, 1822/3-after 10 Jun 1897

Blount County, Townsend (name of cemetery unknown)
- Linville Olus NEWBERRY, b: 9 Sep 1912, d: 26 Jan 1964; son of James LaFayette NEWBERRY and Julina Ellen SIMCOX Newberry

Cumberland County, Haley’s Grove Cemetery, Crab Orchard
- Joseph Grant NEWBERRY, b: 15 Nov 1889, d: 24 Dec 1954
- Tema Ann CHAMBERS Newberry; second wife of Joseph

Fentress County, Albertson Cemetery
- Joe Wheeler NEWBERRY, b: 26 Nov 1898, d: 26 Oct 1901; son of Thomas Marion “Tom” NEWBERRY and Laura Evaleen PRICE Newberry (Apparently, his grave had no inscribed marker in 1997, because he was not included in the published list of burials taken from the markers.)
- Verda NEWBERRY, born and died: 27 Sep 1901; daughter of Thomas Marion “Tom” NEWBERRY and Laura Evaleen PRICE (Apparently, her grave had no inscribed marker in 1997, because she was not included in the published list of burials taken from the markers.)
Fentress County, Clark Range Cemetery
- James LaFayette NEWBERRY, b: 24 Jul 1874 (1875 on stone), d: 2 Feb 1937
- William Stoneman NEWBERRY Sr, b: 20 Dec 1895, d: 19 Apr 1960
- Della CRAWFORD Newberry, b: 22 Dec 1903, d: 22 Jun 1921. She is buried with her twins, Lillie and Willie, who died with her at birth.
- William Gaines "Goins" NEWBERRY [2], b: 6 Jan 1872 d: 12 Dec 1941
- Bernettie Alice "Nettie" HULL Newberry, b: 10 Jan 1880, d: 5 Jun 1968; wife of Goins

Jackson County, (name and location of cemetery unknown)
- William Barton ALLEN Sr, b: 1821/3, d: 1865

Montgomery County, Greenwood Cemetery, Clarksville
- Gordon C. JUMPER, b: 9 Apr 1897, d: 10 Apr 1976: son of Martha Ann "Mattie" NEWBURY Jumper

Morgan (?) County, Montgomery Cemetery
- Jacob NEWBERRY, b: 25 Dec 1847, d: 25 Aug 1911; son of Samuel NEWBURY, b: 1821/2 and Elizabeth "Betty" BASSAM Newbury

Morgan County, Wartburg (name of cemetery unknown)
- Andrew Harvey NEWBERRY, b: 2 Aug 1901, d: 25 Nov 1962
- Dora HENRY Newberry, wife of Willis NEWBERRY, 1876-1936

Overton County, Alpine ("in a private lot" - name of cemetery unknown)
- John Marion NEWBERRY, b: Oct 1879

Overton County, Beaty Cemetery, Monroe
- Henry S. NEWBERRY Sr, b: 22 Feb 1877, d: 7 May 1945; husband of Lottie
- Lottie Jean LEDFORD Newberry, b: 12 Oct 1882, d: 4 Jul 1963; wife of Henry
- (many other NEWBERRYs)

Overton County, Eck Davis Cemetery, at or near Monroe. This cemetery is only included as a reference for locating nearby Newberry Cemetery, listed below.

Overton County, Ferrill Cemetery, Ivyton
- Nancy Jane SMITH Newbury, b: 9 Mar 1848, d: 21 Apr 1921; wife of Jacob NEWBERRY
- Willis NEWBERRY, b: 1 Oct 1876, d: 9 Jan 1936
- (many other NEWBERRYs)

probably Overton County (?), Fredonia Cemetery
- Charlie NEWBERRY
- Lizzie McDONALD Newberry, wife of Charlie

Overton County, Good Hope Cemetery
- Bedford NEWBERRY, b: 1914, d: Jan 1986

Overton County, Green Hill Cemetery, Alpine
- Laura NEWBERRY Norris
- Fred NORRIS; husband of Laura
Overton County, Hancock Cemetery, Alpine
- Thomas Elmer NEWBERRY, d: at age 83 years, 9 months, and 15 days; husband of Ada
- Ada Mae BOOKER Newberry, b: 1903/4, d: 9 Jan 1930; wife of Thomas

Overton County, Harris Chapel Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery (on Highway 84 north of Monterey)
- Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr, b: 8 May 1850, d: Mar 1917; son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (1792/3-1877) and Mary "Polly" PEYTON Newbury
- Goaley "Gullie" HARRISON Newbury, b: Apr 1853, d: Jul 1913; first wife of Moses Sr
- John NEWBURY, b: 18 May 1879, d: 6 Jan 1959; son of Moses Sr and Gullie
- Cora Belle PHILLIPS Newbury, b: 16 May 1879, d: 21 Jan 1974; wife of John
- Haggard NEWBERRY, b: 21 May 1920, d: 7 Jun 1987; son of John NEWBURY and Cora Belle PHILLIPS Newbury

Overton County, Jim Smith Cemetery, Monroe
- Louis C. Stinson NEWBERRY, b: 14 Jun 1843, d: 13 Jul 1916; son of Samuel NEWBURY and Elizabeth "Betty" BASSAM
- Susan Jane SMITH Newberry; second wife of Louis C., above
- Louis S. NEWBERRY, b: 2 Jun 1921, d: 24 Jan 1976; grandson of Louis C. Stinson NEWBERRY, above
  - (many other NEWBERRYs)

Overton County, Looper Cemetery
- Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1792/3-1877; son of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] (b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30)

Overton County, Marble Yard Cemetery (also know as Newberry Cemetery, see below)

Overton County, Miller Cemetery
- Ernest Clifford BOWMER, b: 2 Nov 1917, d: 2 Feb 1963; son of Roscoe BOWMER and Addie Ann NEWBERRY Bowmer

Overton County, Nettle Carrier Cemetery, Alpine
- Clifton Doyle NEWBERRY, b: 26 Mar 1920, d: 28 Dec 1995; son of Thomas Elmer NEWBERRY and Ada Mae BOOKER Newberry

Overton County, Newberry Cemetery, at or near Monroe (also known as Marble Yard Cemetery)
- Ann COMBS Newbury, c1812-c1856/9; wife of William Gaines NEWBURY [1]
- James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY, b: 16 Apr 1850, d: 11 Jun 1917; son of William Gaines NEWBURY [1] and Ann COMBS Newbury
- Naoma ___ Newberry, b: 22 Oct 1854, d: 18 Jun 1917; second wife of Jim
  - (plus five other known NEWBERRY graves)

Overton County, Okalona Cemetery, Livingston
- Margie BOATMAN Newberry, b: 20 Mar 1913, d: 11 Dec 1980; wife of Moses Fate NEWBERRY Jr (buried in Smith Chapel Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee)

Overton County, Phillips Cemetery
- Labron PHILLIPS ("LABORN" on tombstone), b: 30 May 1877, d: 27 Sep 1934; husband of Catherine P. "Duck" NEWBERRY Phillips
Overton County, Pine Ridge Cemetery, Cliff Springs
- Violet Mae NEWBERRY, b: 9 May 1904, d: 25 Apr 1905

Overton County, Polk Bilbrey Cemetery
- Elmo BILBREY, 1867-1935; husband of Kate
- Kate NEWBERRY Bilbrey, 1891-1974; wife of Elmo

Overton County, Wilson Cemetery
- Pernilla WILSON Newberry, b: 1 Mar 1848, d: 18 Jun 1882; first wife of James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY

Pickett County, Bolestown Cemetery
- Lonnie ALLRED; son-in-law of Clifton Doyle NEWBERRY

Polk County, (name and location of cemetery unknown)
- Aaron J. SMITH Sr, d: Spring of 1909; first husband of Mary Belle SCARBROUGH

Putnam County, Algood (name of cemetery unknown)
- Enoch BATES, b: 20 Jun 1907, d: 19 Oct 1979; husband of Nannie Myrtle NEWBERRY
- Ercal Van BATES, b: 26 Mar 1932, d: 15 Oct 1980; son of Enoch and Myrtle

Putnam County, Crestlawn Cemetery, Cookeville
- Willie May NEWBERRY Crawford; wife of Warner
- Warner CRAWFORD; husband of Willie

Putnam County, Ray Cemetery, Monterey
- William Peter TESTEMENT, d: 1918; husband of Louella "Lou" NEWBERRY Testament

Putnam County, Sand Springs Cemetery, Monterey
- Ralph Clinton TESTEMENT, b: 3 May 1922, d: 1943

Putnam County, Smith Chapel Cemetery near Cookeville
- Moses Fate NEWBURY Jr, b: 24 Jun 1916, d: 13 Aug 1940; son of Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr and Mandy WILSON Underwood Newbury
- Mandy WILSON Underwood Newbury; second wife of Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr and mother of Moses Fate Jr, above

Putnam County, Welch Cemetery, Monterey
- James Barton TESTEMENT Sr, b: 11 Jan 1897, d: 17 Feb 1976; son of William Peter TESTEMENT
- Bobby Daniel TESTEMENT, b: 21 Nov 1933, d: 6 Jul 1978

Roane County, Willard Park Cemetery, Harriman

Robertson County, Cedar Hill Cemetery
- Floyd NEWBURY; son of Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr
Robertson County, Springfield (name of cemetery unknown)
- William NEWBURY, b: about 1876; son of Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr

Aransas County, Prairie View Cemetery, Aransas Pass
- John Franklin "Frank" NEWBURY, b: 25 Nov 1869, d: 1954; husband of Della
- Della Florence GOODWIN Newbury, b: Dec 1872, d: 1959; wife of Frank

Bastrop County, Oak Hill Cemetery, McEade
- Marcella Groves McDAVID Fleming, b: 18 Jun 1859/60, d: 3 Jul 1937; wife of Francis Marion FLEMING

Bastrop County, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, near Elgin
- William Robert “Bob” TAYLOR, b: 3 May 1876, d: 7 May 1935; husband of Julina
- Julina DENTON Taylor, b: 9 Jul 1884, d: Apr 1975; wife of Robert

Bastrop County, Ridgeway Cemetery, near Paige
- Stephen C. NEWBURY, b: 30 Sep 1823, d: 12 Jan 1892; son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (1792/3-1877) and Mary “Polly” PYTON
- Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN Newbury, b: 3 Apr 1824, d: 7 Dec 1881; first wife of Stephen C.
- Sarah HAWKINS Howard Newbury, b: 1848, d: about 1942; second wife of Stephen C.
- Thomas Benton NEWBURY, b: 6 Dec 1848, d: 5 May 1922; son of Stephen C.
- Noel Mathis BAIN Newbury, b: 2 Dec 1853, d: 26 Mar 1942, wife of Thomas
- Jessie M. TAYLOR, b: 1 May 1850, d: 10 Aug 1926; husband of Polly
- Polly Ann NEWBURY Taylor, b: 23 Jul 1855, d: 13 Jan 1899; wife of Jessie and daughter of Stephen C.
- Wilhemina “Annie” HEIDRICH, b: 7 Oct 1902, d: 31 May 1936; first wife of Ollie McDAVID
- Mary Alvarado “Molly” TAYLOR McDavid Holme, b: 16 Apr 1878, d: 15 Mar 1961
- Dock Fleming McDavid, b: 8 Apr 1877, d: 8 Aug 1908; first husband of Molly
- James Stuart HOLME, b: 8 Mar 1879, d: 13 Jan 1958; second husband of Molly
- Arby “R.B.” McDAVID, b: 5 Aug 1899, d: 10 Aug 1968; son of Molly and Dock
- Mable MILLER McDavid, b: 2 Jan 1908, d: 27 Jul 1997; wife of Arby
- Thomas Benton “Tom” McDAVID, b: 18 Jul 1875, d: 26 Feb 1967; husband of Betty, below
- Elizabeth “Betty” DUNGAN McDavid, b: 13 Jan 1876/7, d: 13 Feb 1930; first wife of Tom, above
- Vintnor McDAVID, d: 13 Jan 1902; probably a son of Tom and Betty, above, since they were buried together

Bastrop County, Smithville (name of cemetery unknown)
- Percy HOMUTH, b: 1903, d: 3 Apr 1936; first husband of Mima “Lady” McDAVID Homuth Gandy

Bell County, Bellwood Cemetery, Temple
- Sybil Kathryn GARNER Belk Holmes, b: 22 Mar 1913, d: 20 Jan 1994; m1: William Edward “Ed” BELK, m2: J Wiley HOLMES
Bell County, Oenaville Cemetery, Oenaville
• William Edward “Ed” BELK, b: 13 Nov 1892, d: 27 Jun 1952; first husband of Sybil Kathryn GARNER Belk Holmes

Bell County, Rogers Cemetery, Rogers
• James Lon GARNER Sr, b: 4 Jun 1879, d: 1958; husband of Lillye Myrtle CROMER Garner who was buried at Brawley, Imperial County, California

Bexar County, Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio
• Cecil HARRIS, husband of Agnes Pearl HOMUTH Harris

Brazos County, Bryan (name of cemetery unknown)
• George Franklin NEWBERRY, b: 27 Aug 1922, d: 4 Jan 1994; husband of Douglas Lucille KELLY Newberry
• Douglas Lucille KELLY Newberry, d: 11 Aug 1996; wife of George

Brown County, May Cemetery at May
• Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Sr, b: 3 Nov 1883, d: 22 Dec 1959; husband of Dora
• Dora Mae HENSLEY Newbury, b: 6 Mar 1889, d: 21 Aug 1969; wife of Mark
• Joe Wesley RICHARDSON, b: 8 Sep 1913, d: 29 Nov 1962; first husband of Stella Aline NEWBURY Richardson Teague

Coryell County, Copperas Cove, Pidcoke Ranch
• Joseph Roston CROMER, b: 1 May 1858, d: Oct 1897; husband of Tennessee Ava “Tennie” NEWBURY Cromer (buried at Brawley, Imperial County, California)

Dallam County, Dalhart Memorial Cemetery, Dalhart
• Dennis Lee FLETCHER, b: 26 May 1956, d: 18 Dec 1996; husband of Susan Lynne HORNOR Fletcher

Dallas County, Little Bethel Memorial Park Cemetery, Duncanville
• Loyd Lee RAWLS, d: Mar 1995; husband of Martha O’Rilda “Rilda” NEWBERRY Rawls
• Glenda Rawls, d: 16 Mar 1996; second wife of Thomas Loyd RAWLS (a son of Loyd, above)

Dallas County, Restland Cemetery, Dallas
• James Brian HOLME, b: 19 Jan 1955, d: 28 Apr 1981; son of James Desmond HOLME and Sarah TANNER Holme

Dallas County, Round Grove Cemetery, Lewisville
• Dorothy Jane NEWBERRY Koeninger, b: 25 Jan 1927, d: 13 May 1998; wife of Frank
• Frank KOENINGER Jr, d: 12 Jun 1992; husband of Jane

El Paso County, El Paso National Cemetery
• Michael Ray OLIVAS, b: 15 Sep 1988, d: 16 Sep 1988; son of Ramon OLIVAS and Rhonda Rene SIMMONS Olivas

Fannin County, Monkstown (buried near Monkstown, name of cemetery unknown)
• Stephen Ernest NEWBERRY, b: c1873, d: after 1900 Census
Garza County, Post (name of cemetery unknown)
- Hillery NEWBURY, b: 17 Nov 1860, d: 1950s ?; husband of Clarinda
- Clarinda SELLS Newbury, d: 1950s ?, wife of Hillery

Hall County, near Memphis (name of cemetery unknown)
- Nathan Asa LUellen, b: 1838, d: 8 Nov 1910; m1: Rebecca MACKEY Luellen; m2: Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY Luellen

Hardeman County, Chillicothe Cemetery, Chillicothe
- Floyd Kay NEWBERRY, b: 12 Jun 1884, d: 29 Sep 1975; son of Thomas Marion
- Eston CLARK, d: 7 Mar 1978; husband of Annie Maude
- Annie Maude NEWBERRY Clark, b: 5 Apr 1906, d: 28 Dec 1998; wife of Eston

Harris County, Earthman Cemetery, North Houston
- Esther NEWBERRY Hall, b: 20 Apr 1904, d: Aug 1972; wife of Horace
- Horace E. HALL, b: 29 Dec 1896, d: 1983; husband of Esther

Harris County, Houston (name of cemetery unknown)
- Mazie JOHNSON Waldrip, b: Sep 1881; wife of Ab
- Ab WALDRIP; husband of Mazie

Harris County, South Park Cemetery, Houston
- Billy Joe CROCKER, b: 15 Sep 1928, d: 9 May 1977; first husband of Mary Ellen NEWBERRY Crocker Jackson
- Craig Russell CROCKER, b: 5 May 1960, d: 17 Oct 1987; son of Billy Joe CROCKER and Mary Ellen NEWBERRY Crocker Jackson

Hood County, Granbury Cemetery, Granbury
- Thomas Marion “Tom” NEWBERRY, b: 17 Jun 1874, d: 26 Apr 1946; son of William Gaines NEWBURY [1]
- Laura Evaleen PRICE Newberry, b: 25 Jul 1876, d: 1 Jul 1944; wife of Tom
- T.W. “Dub” THOMAS Jr, d: 7 Sep 1986; husband of Callie
- Callie Epsie NEWBERRY Thomas, b: 20 Apr 1908, d: 22 Jul 1985; wife of T.W.

Jones County, Hamlin (name of cemetery unknown)[1]
- William Garrett NEWBURY, b: 1851-1924; son of Stephen C. NEWBURY, b: 1823

Kerr County, Center Point Memorial Cemetery, Center Point
- Oliver Clinton NEWBURY, b: 21 Aug 1890, d: 13 Sep 1978; son of William Garrett NEWBURY (see above entry) and husband of Aline

---

1 Quoting Wynonna Jane NEWBURY Whitted Sutton, 1999: “My brother [Clinton Junior Newbury, d: 1995] and Dad [Oliver Clinton Newbury] tried to find the cemetery back sometime in the 1970s and were told it had been moved from where Dad thought it was originally. At the time they couldn’t find the new location.”
Lamb County, Littlefield Cemetery, Littlefield
- John Dee NEWBERRY, b: 12 Feb 1927, d: 11 Jun 1998; husband of Essie Lee WILLIAMSON Newberry and brother of Larena, below
- Larena NEWBERRY, born and died at birth: Jun 1946

Liberty County, Fairlawn Cemetery, Liberty
- Nina NEWBERRY Gregory Hart, b: 26 Jan 1909, d: 29 May 1976
- Everett P. GREGORY Sr, b: 19 Jan 1898, d: 21 Jun 1965; first husband of Nina (buried beside Nina)
- Daniel HART; second husband of Nina (buried beside his first wife)

Liberty County, Hardin Chapel Cemetery, at or near Hardin
- Harvard Horace NEWBERRY Sr, 1901-1957
- Edna Melissiann WILLIAMSON Newberry, 1902-1962; wife of Harvard

Liberty County, Linney Cemetery, Dayton
- Della CATES Newberry, b: 2 Mar 1881, d: 27 Apr 1909; first wife of Pennell Samuel “Sam” NEWBERRY (buried in Whittington Cemetery, Devers, Liberty County)

Liberty County, Stacy Memorial Cemetery, near Devers (12 miles east of Liberty)
- William Jasper NEWBERRY, b: 31 Aug 1844, d: 26 Apr 1927; husband of Esther
- Esther M. PITTMAN Newberry, b: 25 Mar 1845, d: 4 Mar 1920; wife of Jasper

Liberty County, Whittington Cemetery, Devers
- Pennell Samuel “Sam” NEWBERRY, b: 28 Sep 1870, d: 16 Jul 1928; husband of Rada
- Rada WHITTINGTON Newberry Rogers, b: 20 Dec 1884, d: 30 May 1971; second wife of Samuel, but she was buried beside her second husband, Jake ROGERS, b: 15 Aug 1889, d: 5 Sep 1971.

Lubbock County, Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock
- Kevin CALCOTE, d: 1973

Milam County, Lilac Cemetery, Thorndale
- Elizabeth GREGORY Boatright McDavid, b: 5/8 Sep 1838/9, d: 29 May 1926; wife of John Carroll McDAVID

Mills County, Regency Cemetery at Regency (about 20 miles southeast of Brownwood and 100 miles west of Waco)
- John Tom NEWBURY [1], 1874-1943; husband of Maud
- Maud D. PERKINS Newbury, b: 1875, d: 30 May 1967; wife of John

Nacogdoches County, Cushing (name of cemetery unknown)

Parker County, East Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford
- Ollie McDAVID, b: 30 Jun 1902, d: 13 Jul 1975; son of Dock McDAVID and Mary Alvarado “Mollie” TAYLOR McDavid Holme
- Vida BROWNING Carlisle McDavid, d: 21 Jan 1968; second wife of Ollie
Tarrent County, Greenwood Memorial Park Cemetery, Fort Worth
- James Raymond MELTON III, d: 3 Dec 1998; husband of Laura Dean “Deanie” NEWBERRY Melton

Tarrent County, Rose Hill Cemetery, Fort Worth
- Joe CROCKER, d: 1937; husband of Jencie and father of Billy Joe CROCKER
- Jencie ROGERS Crocke r, d: 1992; wife of Joe and mother of Billy Joe CROCKER

Tom Green County, Masonic Cemetery, San Angelo
- Joseph Walter TAYLOR, b: Mar 1883, d: Feb 1959; husband of Susie
- Susan “Susie” GENTRY Taylor, b: 19 Jul 1879, d: Feb 1962; wife of Walter

Travis County, Austin Memorial Park Cemetery at Austin
- Thelma Floy TAYLOR Toole, b: 24 Oct 1906, d: 6 Apr 1950

Travis County, Cook Walden Capital Parks Cemetery, Austin
- Verda Adeline Mildred HOLME Newland, b: 15 Feb 1919, d: 28 Jun 1994; wife of Joseph B. NEWLAND

Travis County, Manor (name of cemetery unknown)
- Eleander C. NEWBURY Dixon, b: 3 Jan 1853, d: 1 Feb 1930; wife of William M. DIXON

Wichita County, Riverside Cemetery, Wichita Falls
- Robert Lee ELROD, b: 17 Jul 1913, d: 13 Aug 1981; husband of Margaret
- Margaret Ethel OSSENBECK Elrod, b: 9 Mar 1914, d: 8 Dec 1997; wife of Robert

Wilbarger County, Eastview Cemetery, Vernon
- William Andrew HOLCOMB, b: 25 Dec 1873, d: Sep 1952; husband of Arena Belle
- Arena Belle CARPENTER Holcomb, b: 1877, d: Jan 1967; wife of William Andrew
- William Elmer HOLCOMB Sr, b: 13 Oct 1909, d: 26 Jan 1971; husband of Elda
- Elda Lois “Eldie” “Molly” NEWBERRY Holcomb, b: 30 Jul 1912, d: 22 Apr 1987

Williamson County, Bertram Cemetery, near Liberty Hill
- Randy WHITTED, 1952-1975

Wise County, “about ten miles south of Decatur” (name of cemetery unknown)
- John W. “Mack” NEWBERRY, b: 12 Jan 1863, d: in the fall of 1938; son of William

Young County, DeLong Cemetery, Eliasville
- Joe Rosse DeLONG, born and died 19 Nov 1902; son of Margaret Eliza “Maggie” CROMER DeLong and William Wade DeLONG
- Eula Roberts DeLONG, b: 23 Oct 1909, d: July 1910, daughter of Margaret Eliza “Maggie” CROMER DeLong and William Wade DeLONG
Adams County, Othello (name of cemetery unknown)
- William Frank Barker, b: 15 Feb 1908, d: 28 Jul 1987; husband of Elsie
- Elsie Moore Barker, b: 30 Sep 1910, d: 18 Mar 1987; wife of Frank

Vesper (?) (name of cemetery and county unknown)
- Curtis Loyd Newberry; husband of Lillian
- Lillian ______ Newberry; wife of Curtis
- Charles Newberry; husband of Sylvia and son of Curtis and Lillian
- Sylvia Smith Newberry, wife of Charles

End of Cemeteries and their locations
NEWBERRY CENSUS DATA

North Carolina 1784-7 State Census for Thomas NEWBURY and John NEWBERRY [1]
North Carolina 1790-1870 - all counties for all NEWBERRY variants
North Carolina 1880 - Tyrrell & Washington Counties for all NEWBERRY variants
North Carolina 1790-1860 - Washington County for DILLIN/DILLON\(^2\) variants
Tennessee 1810-1870 - all counties
Tennessee 1891 Voter's List
Tennessee 1830-1840 Overton County for PHILIPS/PHILLIPS
Tennessee 1850 Lincoln County for John A. WEEKS
Tennessee 1860 Overton County for John W. WEEKS, son of above

1790-1870 North Carolina Census data for all NEWBERRY, NEWBERY, NEWBRY, and NEWBURY families plus 1790-1850 NEUBY, NEWBEE, NEWBEY, NEWBY plus 1880 NEWBERRY, NEWBERY, NEWBRY, NEWBURY, and NEWBY for Tyrrell and Washington Counties only, grouped by census year and by location in North Carolina from east to west. Also included is the North Carolina State Census for 1784-1787 for the families of John NEWBERRY [1] of Tyrrell County, Thomas NEWBURY of Wilkes County, and his son, Stephen, of Wilkes County. These name variants are mixed due to grouping by county location - because families living in the same vicinity have a greater likelihood of close kinship, which might facilitate studying these families. At the end of North Carolina census data for NEWBERRY is North Carolina (Tyrrell and Washington Counties only) census data for DILLON, DILLIN, DILLEN, and DILLING for researching the family of the husband of Elizabeth “Betsey” NEWBERRY (daughter of John NEWBERRY [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820) and other relatives. Note that most all this data is from indexed transcriptions of the censuses, unless noted that it is actual census data. The author has supplied some additional data from other sources or inferred data, such as birth years calculated from the ages given; and these items are generally placed inside parentheses or brackets, “( )” or “[ ]”.

Names in the Census data which are bolded indicate “known” individuals or heads of households identified by the author and others as members of the following four families. The kinship of these bolded individuals or heads of households is sufficiently known to place them within a family. Some other individuals or heads of households are indicated as “known” to be kinsmen, but their kinship is not sufficiently known to exactly place them within a family:

1. Family of John NEWBERRY [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820 Census + Joanna SWAIN, b: 1764/70, ancestors of the author (in census data of North Carolina, Alabama, Arkansas, Texas, and California - but none known in the Tennessee Census) - marked

2. Family of Thomas NEWBURY, b: before 1727 + unknown wife (in census data of North Carolina, Tennessee, Illinois, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Texas, New Mexico, Colorado, Arizona, Idaho, and California) - marked

3. Family of William W. NEWBERRY Sr [4], b: before 1756 (in census data of North Carolina, Tennessee, Arkansas, Texas, Colorado, and California) - marked

4. Family of Joseph NEWBERRY, b: c1816/17, d: after 1870 Census + Elizabeth, b: c1810 (in census data of Tennessee and Texas) - marked

---

1 Family of John NEWBERRY [1] (ancestor of the author, marked Family ①)
2 In-laws of the family of John NEWBERRY [1] (ancestor of the author, marked Family ①), from the second marriage of his daughter, Elizabeth “Betsey” NEWBERRY Davenport Dillin/Dillon.
The spelling of names is intended to be verbatim per the referenced source and may differ from the actual census due to transcription or reading error by the transcriber. For numerous individuals, the spelling of either their given name or surname varies in different census years:

**1784-1787 North Carolina State Census for Thomas NEWBURY and John NEWBERRY [1]**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY John</td>
<td>Tyrrell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[John NEWBERRY [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 white male</td>
<td>21-60 (b: 1723/66)</td>
<td>John, b: 1755/65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 white female</td>
<td>all ages</td>
<td>wife, Joanna SWAIN Newberry, b: 1764/70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>daughter, Mary “Polly”, b: 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Thomas</td>
<td>Wilkes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: before 1727, parents unknown]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 white male</td>
<td>under 21 (b: 1763/1787) and over 60 (b: before 1727)</td>
<td>Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: before 1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>son Thomas Jr, b: estimated 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>son William, b: estimated 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>unidentified son, b: 1763/87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 white female</td>
<td>all ages</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Stephen</td>
<td>Wilkes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], b: estimated 1766; son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: before 1727]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 white male</td>
<td>21-60 (b: 1723/66)</td>
<td>Stephen, b: estimated 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 white female</td>
<td>all ages</td>
<td>probably wife, Sarah CHAMBERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY John</td>
<td>Tyrrell</td>
<td>Edenton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Jesse</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>Fayette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY John</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>Fayette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY John Sr.</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>Fayette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Joseph</td>
<td>Robeson</td>
<td>Fayette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Jonathan</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>Fayette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY William Sr.</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>Fayette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Column definitions in the Family Makeup Code:
  a. Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families
  b. Free white males under 16 years
  c. Free white females, including heads of families
  d. All other free persons
  e. Slaves
706 1790 North Carolina Census of NEWBERRY families

NEWBERRY William Richmond Fayette 3 0 1 0 0 [3]
3 free white male 16 or older (b: before 1775)
[William NEWBERRY [5], b: before 1775; son of William W. NEWBERRY Sr [4],
  next above, plus two sons: Jesse b: 1763/74 and James [4] b: 1770/74]
1 free white female all ages

NEWBERRY Joseph Caswell Hillsborough - - [- - [no Family code in Index]

NEWBERRY Tho’ Wilkes Morgan 1 3 2 0 0 [2]
[Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: before 1727, parents unknown]
1 free white male 16 or older (b: before 1775) Thomas Sr
3 free white male under 16 (b: 1774/1790)
[These are three unidentified sons younger than Thomas Jr, William, and Stephen Sr, for
 whom other data given above infers they were born in the interval of about 1760-1766.]
2 free white female all ages probably the wife of Thomas Sr
........................... probably an unidentified daughter

NEWBY Jesse Randolph Edenton 1 0 1 0 0
NEWBY Joseph Randolph Edenton 1 0 1 0 0
NEWBY Samuel Randolph Edenton 1 3 5 0 0
NEWBY Federick Randolph Edenton 1 0 0 0 3
NEWBY William Randolph Edenton 2 3 4 0 1
NEWBY Joshua Randolph Edenton 1 0 1 0 0
NEWBY John Pasquotank Edenton Edenton 1 0 3 0 0
NEWBY James Pasquotank Edenton 1 1 3 0 0
NEWBY Francis Esq Perquimans Edenton 1 1 4 0 28
NEWBY Thomas Perquimans Edenton 2 1 0 0 2
NEWBY Exum Perquimans Edenton 1 1 5 0 5
NEWBY Francis Jun Perquimans Edenton 1 2 2 0 1
NEWBY Enoch Perquimans Edenton 1 0 1 0 0
NEWBY Robert Perquimans Edenton 1 1 1 0 4
NEWBY Jonathan Perquimans Edenton 3 1 2 0 3
NEWBY Zachariah Perquimans Edenton 1 4 0 0 4
NEWBY Thomas Jun Perquimans Edenton 1 3 3 0 1
NEWBY Joseph Jun Perquimans Edenton 1 4 3 0 1
NEWBY Gabriel Perquimans Edenton 1 3 1 0 1
NEWBY Elizabeth Perquimans Edenton 1 0 1 0 6
NEWBY Joseph Perquimans Edenton 1 2 5 0 2
NEWBY Gideon Perquimans Edenton 1 1 1 0 0
NEWBY William Perquimans Edenton 1 0 2 0 0
NEWBY Jesse Perquimans Edenton 1 0 1 0 1
NEWBY Thomas Perquimans Edenton 2 2 4 0 5 son of Nathan
NEWBY Mike Perquimans Edenton 1 0 0 0 2
NEWBY William Perquimans Edenton 2 0 0 0 0
NEWBY Benjamin Perquimans Edenton 1 4 1 0 0
NEWBY Matthew Dobbs Newbern 1 0 0 0 0 [now Johnston County]
NEWBY Tho Wake Hillsborough 1 1 3 0 0
NEWBY Thomas Sen Granville Hillsborough - - [- - Fishing Creek District
1800 North Carolina Census of NEWBERRY families

1800: North Carolina 1800 Census, 1974, by Ronald Vern Jackson, Gary Ronald Teeples, and David Schaefermeyer

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Census Page</th>
<th>Family Makeup Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY John</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>708</td>
<td>21010-01010-01⁠¹</td>
<td>[John NEWBURY [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2 white male under 10 (b: 1790/1800) son, James Swain, b: 25 Apr 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 white male 10-15 (b: 1784/1790) son, Stephen, b: 1788/90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 white male 26-45 (b: 1754/1774) son, John [1], b: 1755/65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 white female 10-15 (b: 1784/1790) daughter, Mary “Polly”, b: 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 white female 26-45 (b: 1754/1774) wife, Joanna SWAIN Newberry, b: 1764/70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 slave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURG Isaac</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>20010-00100-09</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY John</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>21010-30110-05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Jesse</td>
<td>Robeson</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>00100-10001-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY John</td>
<td>Robeson</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>00100-00100-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBRY Elizabeth</td>
<td>Wake</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>00200-01001-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

From 1800 Census, not Census Index:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Census Page</th>
<th>Family Makeup Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY James</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>00010-00000-00</td>
<td>[James NEWBERRY [4], b: c1770/74]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 white male 26-45 (b: 1755/74)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

From 1800 Census, not Census Index (was absent from Census Index):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Census Page</th>
<th>Family Makeup Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Jonathan</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>--?--</td>
<td></td>
<td>[Jonathan NEWBERRY Sr [4], b: 1754/65; brother of William W. NEWBERRY Sr [4]]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 white male 16-25 (b: 1774/1784)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 white male 10-15 (b: 1784/1790)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 white male under 10 (b: 1790/1800)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 white female 26-45 (b: 1754/1774)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 white female 10-15 (b: 1784/1790)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3 white female under 10 (b: 1790/1800)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

¹ Family Makeup Code: On either side of the first hyphen are five age groups, with males to the left and females to the right: under 10, 10-15, 16-25, 26-44, 45 or more. After the second hyphen was the number of other free persons in that family (except Indians not taxed) followed by the number of slaves in the household.
### 1800 North Carolina Census of NEWBERRY families

From 1800 Census, not Census Index:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Census</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>00001-01001-00</td>
<td></td>
<td>ries (b: before 1756)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 white male</td>
<td>45 or more</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 white female</td>
<td>10-15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 white female</td>
<td>45 or more</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Census</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Pasquotank 641</td>
<td>00010-00000-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Pasquotank 627</td>
<td>10010-00100-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Pasquotank 624</td>
<td>01010-00010-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Pasquotank 627</td>
<td>10110-20000-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kesiah</td>
<td>Pasquotank 624</td>
<td>00000-00301-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millicent</td>
<td>Pasquotank 639</td>
<td>10000-00201-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Axiom</td>
<td>Perquimans 661</td>
<td>31120-31210-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Perquimans 646</td>
<td>00200-12201-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td>Perquimans 654</td>
<td>10010-10010-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>Perquimans 649</td>
<td>21001-22011-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>Perquimans 662</td>
<td>10010-11010-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>Perquimans 650</td>
<td>10010-10010-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sr.</td>
<td>Perquimans 658</td>
<td>00020-00010-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Chowan 125</td>
<td>20010-00010-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>Wayne 872</td>
<td>00010-10000-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Randolph 333</td>
<td>20011-11010-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>Randolph 333</td>
<td>10010-20010-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel</td>
<td>Randolph 333</td>
<td>20110-00101-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>Randolph 333</td>
<td>00010-20101-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>Randolph 350</td>
<td>00000-00000-60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Randolph 333</td>
<td>02101-10101-00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Randolph 333</td>
<td>01111-11101-20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1810: *North Carolina 1810 Census Index*, 1976, by Ronald Vern Jackson, Gary Ronald Teepies, and David Schaefermeyer

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Census Location</th>
<th>Census Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY John</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>221..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[John NEWBERRY [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Makeup from the Census, as this data was not included in the Census Index:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 white male under 10 (b: 1800/10)</td>
<td>Samuel, b: 1803</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John [2], b: 1805</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Doctrine, b: 1808</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Swain, b: 1797</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham &quot;Abram&quot;, b: 1799</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 white male 10-15 (b: 1795/1800)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John [1], b: 1802/3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 white male 45 or more (b: before 1766)</td>
<td>Elizabeth &quot;Betsey&quot;, b: 1802/3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 white female under 10 (b: 1800/10)</td>
<td>wife, Joanna SWAIN Newberry, b: 1764/70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 slave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NEWBERRY Stevens Washington no township listed 221.......... |
| [Stephen NEWBERRY, b: 1788/90, d: after 1830; son of above John [1]] |
| Family Makeup from the Census, as this data was not included in the Census Index: |
| 1 white male under 10 (b: 1800/10) | James W., b: 1807/8 |
| 1 white male 16-25 (b: 1784/1794) | Stephen, b: 1788/90 |
| 1 white female 10-15 (b: 1795/1800) | unidentified daughter |
| 1 white female 16-25 (b: 1784/1794) | wife, , of Stephen |

NEWBERRY John Bladen no township listed 218

NEWBERRY Benjamin Cumberland Jackson 249
NEWBERRY Isaac Cumberland Jackson 247
NEWBERRY Isaac Jr Cumberland Jackson 249
NEWBERRY Jesse Cumberland Jackson 247
NEWBERRY L. Cumberland no township listed 240

NEWBERRY Joseph Robeson no township listed 220
NEWBERRY Mary Robeson no township listed 234

From 1810 Census, not Census Index:

NEWBERRY James Richmond Rockingham 211.......... |
| [James NEWBERRY [4], b: 1770/74; son of William NEWBERRY [5], b: before 1775] |
| 1 white male 26-45 (b: 1763/1785) | William NEWBERRY [6], b: 15 Nov 1807 |
| unidentified son, b: 1800/1810 |
| wife, Sarah Newberry, b: c1780 |

From 1810 Census, not Census Index:

NEWBERRY Jesse Richmond Rockingham 210 .......... |
| [Jesse; son of William NEWBERRY [5]] |
| 1 white male 26-45 (b: 1763/1785) |
| 1 white male 10-15 (1794/1800) |
| 1 white male under 10 (b: 1800/1810) |
| 1 white female 26-45 (b: 1763/1785) |
| 2 white female 16-25 (b: 1784/1794) |
From 1810 Census, not Census Index:
NEWBERRY Jonathan Sr Richmond Rockingham .......................... 3
1 white male 46 or more (b: before 1765)
[Jonathan NEWBERRY Sr [4], b: 1754/1765; brother of William W. NEWBERRY Sr [4], below]
1 white female 46 or more (b: before 1765)
2 white female 10-15 (b: 1794/1800)
1 white male under 10 (b: 1800/1810)
2 white female under 10 (b: 1800/1810)

From 1810 Census, not Census Index:
NEWBERRY Jonathan Richmond Rockingham .......................... 3
1 white male 16-25 (b: 1784/1794)
[Jonathan NEWBERRY [5], b: 1784/94; son of William W. NEWBERRY Sr [4], below, and not Jonathan NEWBERRY Sr [4], above]
3 white male under 10 (b: 1800/1810)
1 white female 16-25 (b: 1784/1794)
1 white female under 10 (b: 1800/1810)

From 1810 Census, not Census Index:
NEWBERRY William Richmond Rockingham .......................... 3
1 white male 46 or more (b: before 1765)
[William W. NEWBERRY Sr [4]; brother of Jonathan NEWBERRY Sr [4], above]
1 white female 46 or more (b: before 1765)

NEWBY John Pasquotank no township listed 197
NEWBY Kezia Pasquotank no township listed 197
NEWBY Mas. Pasquotank no township listed 197
NEWBY Sally Pasquotank no township listed 197
NEWBY Gabriel Perquimans no township listed 221
NEWBY Mary Perquimans no township listed 221
NEWBY William Perquimans no township listed 221
NEWBY Jesse Wayne no township listed 246
NEWBY William Guilford no township listed 168
NEWBY Frederick Randolph no township listed 175
NEWBY Gabriel Randolph no township listed 176
NEWBY Gideon Randolph no township listed 176
NEWBY Joshua Randolph no township listed 176
NEWBY Samuel Randolph no township listed 176 [Identical entry as next]
NEWBY Samuel Randolph no township listed 176 [Identical entry as previous]
NEWBY Thomas Randolph no township listed 175
NEWBY William Randolph no township listed 175
### 1820: North Carolina 1820 Census Index, by Ronald Vern Jackson, Gary Ronald Teeples, and David Schaefermeyer and 1820 Federal Census North Carolina Supplemented with Tax Lists, by Dorothy Williams Potter, 1974

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Family Makeup Code</th>
<th>Slaves</th>
<th>Microfilm Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>021101-102071</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[John NEWBURY [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 white male 10-15 (b: 1804/1810)</td>
<td>son, John [2], b: 1805</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white male 16-17 (b: 1802/1804)</td>
<td>son, Joseph Doctrine, b: 1808</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white male 16-25 (b: 1894/1804)</td>
<td>son, Abraham “Abram”, b: 1799</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white male 45 or more (b: before 1776)</td>
<td>John [1], b: 1755/65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white female under 10 (b: 1810/1820)</td>
<td>daughter, Joanna, b: 1811/12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 white female 16-25 (b: 1894/1804)</td>
<td>wife, Joanna SWAIN Newberry, b: 1764/70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5 slaves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>000101-33010</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY</td>
<td>Isaac Sr.</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>220010-00100</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY</td>
<td>Jesse Sr.</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>100010-01010</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>012200-21101</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>Robeson</td>
<td>000100-00000</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Robeson</td>
<td>200201-10100</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY</td>
<td>Katharn2</td>
<td>Robeson</td>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**From 1820 Census, not Census Index:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Family Makeup Code</th>
<th>Slaves</th>
<th>Microfilm Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>310001-11010</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white male 45 or more (b: before 1776)</td>
<td>James NEWBERRY [4], b: 1770/74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white female 26-44 (b: 1775/1794)</td>
<td>James’ wife, Sarah ___ Newberry, b: c1780</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white male 10-15 (b: 1805/10)</td>
<td>William NEWBERRY [6], b: 15 Nov 1807</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white female 10-15 (b: 1805/10)</td>
<td>unidentified daughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3 white male under 10 (b: 1810/20)</td>
<td>James NEWBERRY [5], b: c1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white female under 10 (b: 1810/20)</td>
<td>unidentified son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**From 1820 Census, not Census Index:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Family Makeup Code</th>
<th>Slaves</th>
<th>Microfilm Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>000001-00101</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white male 45 or more (b: before 1776)</td>
<td>Jonathan NEWBERRY Sr [4], b: 1754/65; brother of William W. NEWBERRY Sr [4]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white female 16-25 (b: 1794/1804)</td>
<td>1 white female 45 or more (b: before 1776)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

1. **Family Makeup Code** corresponds to age groups, with males to the left of the hyphen and females to the right.
   - The six male groups: under 10, 10-15, 16-17, 16-25, 26-44, 45 or more.
   - The five female groups: under 10, 10-15, 16-25, 26-44, 45 or more.

2. The spelling of “Katharn” was noted as questionable in the Census Index.
### From 1820 Census, not Census Index:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEWBERRY</th>
<th>Joseph</th>
<th>Richmond</th>
<th>000001-01001</th>
<th>0</th>
<th>218</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- [questionable - not in Census Index ?]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEWBERRY</th>
<th>Darkey</th>
<th>Richmond</th>
<th>010000-01101</th>
<th>0</th>
<th>198</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- [questionable age, may be “under 10” ?]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEWBERRY</th>
<th>Samuel</th>
<th>Richmond</th>
<th>100100-10100</th>
<th>0</th>
<th>184</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- [From the difference in years of birth, this Samuel, b: 1794/1804, is not the Samuel, b: 1822 in North Carolina, of the 1850 Census of Weakley County, Tennessee.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEWBY</th>
<th>Ann</th>
<th>Pasquotank</th>
<th>101000-11001</th>
<th>0</th>
<th>263</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Exum</td>
<td>Pasquotank</td>
<td>020020-00001</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Maxey</td>
<td>Pasquotank</td>
<td>310001-20121</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>000200-01201</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>000101-00010</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Gabriel</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>110001-11100</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>000010-02111</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Leah</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>210000-21010</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>210001-20010</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>000300-00211</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>000220-00000</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>110010-00101</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Zachariah</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>011200-01101</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>Beaufort</td>
<td>100010-01020</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Larkin</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>100010-10010</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Census Location</td>
<td>Census Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Abraham</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>555</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Abraham &quot;Abram&quot; NEWBERRY, 1799-1853; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY John</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>554</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[John NEWBERRY [2], 1805-1880, son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Joseph</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>554</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Joseph Doctrine NEWBURY, 1808-1891; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Samey</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>554</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Samuel NEWBERRY, 1803-after 1870; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Stephen</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>555</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Stephen NEWBERRY, b: 1788/90, d: after 1830, son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Benjamin</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>Rockfish</td>
<td>041</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Jesse</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>Rockfish</td>
<td>041</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Martha</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>Rockfish</td>
<td>041</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Susannah</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>Flea Hill</td>
<td>072 [probably &quot;Flea Hill&quot;]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY William</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>Fayette</td>
<td>089</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Jonathan</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>Black Ja</td>
<td>193 [&quot;Black Jack&quot;?]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Joseph</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>Wolf Pit</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Samuel</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>Black Ja</td>
<td>195 [&quot;Black Jack&quot;?]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Exum</td>
<td>Pasquotank</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>159</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY John [H.?]</td>
<td>Pasquotank</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>153 [Listed as &quot;Johnh&quot; in Index]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Ann</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Baker</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Frederick</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Joseph</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Joshua</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Rachael</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Robert B.</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Sally</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Samuel</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Stephen</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Thomas</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Thomas</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Dianna</td>
<td>Carteret</td>
<td>Beaufort</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Joseph</td>
<td>Carteret</td>
<td>Beaufort</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Charles</td>
<td>Craven</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Barnaby</td>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>015</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Frederick</td>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>014</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Henry</td>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>027</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Joshua</td>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>023</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Mary</td>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>018</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Micajah</td>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>019</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Samuel</td>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>018</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Solomon</td>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>067</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Rex</td>
<td>Davidson</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 1840: North Carolina 1840 Census Index, 1978, by Ronald Vern Jackson and Gary Ronald Teeples

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Census Location</th>
<th>Census Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Abraham</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Abraham “Abram” NEWBERRY, 1799-1853; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY James</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[James W. NEWBERRY, 1807/8-after 1860; thought by the author to be a son of Stephen, b: 1788/90, d: after 1830]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY John</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[John NEWBERRY [2], 1805-1880; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Samuel</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Samuel NEWBERRY, 1803-after 1870; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Jesse</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY John Sr</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY William</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY Charles</td>
<td>Pasquotank</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY James</td>
<td>Pasquotank</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY Charles</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY Comfort of Col</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY Edwin</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY James</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY Joseph</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY Joseph B.</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY Joshua</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY Mark</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY Rhoda</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY Samuel</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY Thomas</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY Thomas of E---</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY Zachariah</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBEE Joseph</td>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>northern district</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBEE Joseph</td>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>southern district</td>
<td>079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBEE Nathan</td>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>southern district</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBEE Rix</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>east Pee Dee</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Rex of 1830 Census?]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Census Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William D.</td>
<td>Hyde</td>
<td>Mattamuskeet</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[William Dempsey NEWBERRY, 1813/9-1860/64; thought by the author to be a son of Stephen, b: 1788/90, d: after 1830]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William D.</td>
<td>36 (b: 1813/14)</td>
<td>North Carolina, farmer, $11,500 real estate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[EVERETT]</td>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>35 (b: 1814/15)</td>
<td>North Carolina, could not read or write</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LITCHFIELD</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>52 (b: 1797/98)</td>
<td>North Carolina, shingle weaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>3 (b: 1846/7)</td>
<td>North Carolina [John W. in 1860 Census]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVERETT</td>
<td>Marand</td>
<td>14 (b: 1835/6)</td>
<td>North Carolina, female, attended school within the year [probably Eunice’s sister or niece]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abram</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Lees Mills Township</td>
<td>069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Abraham “Abram” NEWBERRY, 1799-1853; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Cool Spring</td>
<td>091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Elizabeth “Betsey” NEWBERRY Davenport Dillon/Dillon, b: 1802/3; m1: Stephen Davenport; m2: Jesse DILLIN/DILLON; daughter of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Cool Spring</td>
<td>094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[James W. NEWBERRY, 1807/8-after 1860; thought by the author to be a son of Stephen, b: 1788/90, d: after 1830]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sr.</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Cool Spring</td>
<td>096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[John NEWBERRY [2], 1805-1880; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author. This entry is from the actual census, as John [2] was not in the Index.]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jr.</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Cool Spring</td>
<td>096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[John NEWBERRY [3], b: about 1823, d: 1892; son of John NEWBERRY [2], 1805-1880]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph D.</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Cool Spring</td>
<td>088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Joseph Doctrine NEWBURY, 1808-1891; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>New Hanover</td>
<td>Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Surname</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Township</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Pasquotank</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Pasquotank</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Pasquotank</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Pasquotank</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Pasquotank</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>Little R (?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>Suttons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>up river</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>Little R (?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>Suttons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>up river</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>Little R (?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>Ballahac (?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Perquimans</td>
<td>up river</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Chowan</td>
<td>Edenton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>J.L.</td>
<td>Chowan</td>
<td>Edenton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas N.</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>New Hanover</td>
<td>Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Nash</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecilia W.</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>Louisburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.B.</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Wake</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Orange</td>
<td>First district</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George C.</td>
<td>NEWBEY</td>
<td>Chatham</td>
<td>upper region ?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>Ashborough</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>Ashborough</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>no township listed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>Rockingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1860: *North Carolina 1860 Census Index (listed only head of household and other surnames living in the households)*, 1987, by Ronald Vern Jackson

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Census Location</th>
<th>Census Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY C.P.</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Mackeys Ferry</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Charlotte P. HASSELL Newberry, widow of Abraham “Abram” NEWBERRY, 1799-1853]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Charles</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Mackeys Ferry</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[The author could not place Charles in these families from Index data, although the actual census could possibly allow placement. There is also an unplaced Charles in the 1870 Census Index below, who is possibly the same person.]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY James W.</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Mackeys Ferry</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[James W. NEWBERRY, 1807/8-after 1860; thought by the author to be a son of Stephen, b: 1788/90, d: after 1830]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From the actual Census of household #40, taken 4 Jun 1860 at Mackeys Ferry:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY James W.</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>[b: 1807/8] farmer, real estate $225, personal property $213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luvinia</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>[wife, Luvenia, b: 1796/7]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>[daughter, Josephine J., b: 1838]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edney</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>[Edna Ellen NEWBERRY, b: 10 Oct 1840 in Washington County]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCABE Ann</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILEY William</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillin Elizabeth</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>“living in family” [Elizabeth “Betsey” NEWBERRY Davenport Dillin/Dillon, b: 1802/3, m1: Stephen DAVENPORT; m2: Jesse DILLIN/DILLON; daughter of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Jeremiah</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Mackeys Ferry</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Jeremiah Phelps NEWBERRY, 1830-1883; son of Abraham “Abram”, 1799-1853]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY John</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Mackeys Ferry</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[either John NEWBERRY [3], b: about 1823, d: 1892, or his father. John [2], 1805-1880, who was a son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY John</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Mackeys Ferry</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[either John NEWBERRY [3], b: about 1823, d: 1892, or his father, John [2], 1805-1880, who was a son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Joseph D.</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Mackeys Ferry</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Joseph Doctrine NEWBURY, 1808-1891; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Samuel</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Mackeys Ferry</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Samuel NEWBERRY, 1803-after 1870; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEWBERRY Sheridan H. Washington Mackeys Ferry 630 ①
(Sheridan H. NEWBERRY, b: 1841 (calculated from the 1860 and 1870 Censuses of Washington and Carteret Counties respectively). The author could not place Sheridan in these families from index data, although the actual censuses could possibly allow placement. Sheridan was working in 1860 as an apprentice shop joiner to Worley R. MARRINER, whose daughter, Emily Jane, married John W. NEWBERRY. Sheridan m1: in Washington County to Ena L. LEGGETT; m2: 15 Mar 1866 in Carteret County (75 miles south of Washington County) to Parmela BELL (marriage data from Louis MARRINER in 1992-3). Sheridan may belong in the family of one of the two yet unidentified sons of Stephen. He does not appear to belong in the following families:
• Family of James W. NEWBERRY: The 1850 Census of Washington County (Cool Spring, 26 Sep 1850) for James W. NEWBERRY listed two children, ages 10 and 12. Had Sheridan been one of their children, he should also have been listed (as age 8 or 9).
• Family of Washington NEWBERRY: The 1860 Census of Washington County (town of Plymouth, 21 Jul 1860) for Washington NEWBERRY listed with his wife, Mariah, who was only age 30 which was too young to have been the mother of Sheridan, who was 18 or 19 at that time (although, admittedly, Mariah could have been Washington’s second wife).
• Family of William Dempsey NEWBERRY: The 1850 Census of Hyde County, North Carolina, listed William D., wife Eunice, and son John W. (age 3). Had Sheridan been one of their children, he should also have been listed (as age 8 or 9).

NEWBERRY Washington Washington Mackeys Ferry 685 ①
[Washington NEWBERRY, b: 1819/20; thought by the author to be a son of Stephen, b: 1788/90, d: after 1830]

NEWBERRY William D. Washington Mackeys Ferry 630 ①
[William Dempsey NEWBERRY, 1813/9-1860/64; thought by the author to be a son of Stephen, b: 1788/90, d: after 1830]
From the 1860 Census, Washington County, Mackeys Ferry, 22 Jun 1860:

NEWBERRY William D. ① 41 (b: 1818/19) farmer, $423 personal property
Eunice 42 (b: 1817/18) ① wife, Eunice EVERETT Newberry
John W. 12 (b: 1847/8) ① [John M. in 1850 Census]

NEWBERRY Alfred Martin Williamston 791 ③
[Alfred Smith NEWBERRY, 1834-1913; son of Samuel, 1803-after 1870]

NEWBERRY F.A. Duplin Magnolia Post Office 196
NEWBERRY Susan Cumberland Fayetteville Post Office 465
NEWBERRY William Cumberland Fayetteville Post Office 501
NEWBERRY Mourin Robeson Lumteerton Post Office 936 [Lumberton]
NEWBERRY Kate Anson Diamond Hill District 455
From the actual Census of household #6, taken 20 Aug 1870 - which was 9 months before his marriage to Alice Minerva BOWEN. The penmanship of these Census entries were poor.

Note that Josiah was erroneously listed as R.K. NEWBERRY in the Index:

NEWBERRY A.J. 32 [b: 1838] in North Carolina; white, farmer, $2000 real estate and $1500 personal estate; Abraham Josiah NEWBERRY

WATERS ? Elizas 40 [b: 1829/30] in North Carolina, white female, cannot read or write

HOLLIDAY Ella 10 [b: 1859/60] in North Carolina, white female, cannot read or write

[Elia also occurs in this family as a “niece” in the 1880 Census, but the mechanism of her “niece” relationship is unknown to the author. The 1870 Census spelling of “HOLDY ?” was changed to “HOLLIDAY” to agree with the 1880 Census.]

CHERRY ? Indiana 7 [b: 1862/3] in North Carolina, white female

NEWBERRY Marquis 34 [b: 1836] in North Carolina; merchant; $600 value of real estate and $300 personal estate

[Marquis De Lafayette “Mark” “M.D.L.” NEWBERRY, 1836-1897; son of Samuel, 1803-after 1870]

From the actual Census of household #126, taken 2 Jul 1870:

LIVERMAN John L. 51 [b: 1818/19] in North Carolina; white, farmer; $1000 value of real estate and $340 personal estate

NEWBERRY Charles 13 [b: 1856/7] in North Carolina, white, farm laborer, cannot write

[Charles was also in this household in the 1880 Census. His NEWBERRY family is unknown to the author.]

TARKINGTON Mary 23 [b: 1846/7] in North Carolina, white, domestic, cannot write

SHAW Cloye 14 [b: 1855/6] in North Carolina, black, female, domestic

NEWBERRY Marquis 34 [b: 1836] in North Carolina; merchant; $600 value of real estate and $300 personal estate

Victoria 26 [b: 1844] in North Carolina; wife of Mark
Dascar 8/12 [b: 1869] in North Carolina; son of Mark and Victoria
CRADLE Manuel 19 [b: 1850] in North Carolina; black male; 'farm labor & cotton'; cannot read or write

NEWBERRY J. 50 white NC Plymouth Twp. Washington 732 
[John NEWBERRY [3], b: about 1823, d: 1892; son of John [2], 1805-1880. His year of birth (calculated from his age) varied in all three censuses of 1850, 1860, and 1870.]

From the actual Census of household #7, taken 25 Jul 1870:

NEWBERRY J. 50 [b: c1823] in North Carolina, farmer, $2000 real estate and $800 personal estate
D.A. 39 [b: 1830] North Carolina; wife, Drupina Ann NEWBURY
John M. 18 [b: 1851] North Carolina; son John M.
Marthay C. 16 [b: 1853] North Carolina; daughter Martha Clara
Arthur 15 [b: 1854] North Carolina; son Arthur H.
Joseph M. 14 [b: 1855] North Carolina; son Joseph Lebanus
Lenora 12 [b: 1858] North Carolina; daughter Lenora Demonia
Hermosa 11 [b: 1859] North Carolina; daughter Hermosa B. "Maud"
Johnson 9 [b: 1860] North Carolina; son Johnson F.

NEWBERRY W. (P.V.?) 24 white NC Plymouth Twp. Washington 733 
["W." was from the actual Census. In the Census Index, it was "P.V.". The author could not place W. (or P.V.), male, b: 1845/6, in these Newberry families, although census data from 1860 and 1880 could possibly allow placement. The 1850 and 1870 censuses provided no placement information other than what is recorded here. Although perhaps entirely coincidental, there was a Nancy NEWBERRY Freeman, 1830-1896, of Plymouth, Washington County, a daughter of John NEWBERRY [2], 1805-1880. Nancy m: 1858 to William Thomas "Tom" FREEMAN, 1834-1910, and was having their seven children during 1859-71 (which includes the time of the 1870 Census). So, the author rules out "W. NEWBERRY" as a child of Nancy. The 1870 Census of Washington County for the Tom FREEMAN household would show if Nancy was enumerated at home; and, if not, would lend credibility that it was her (Nancy NEWBERRY Freeman) who was enumerated in the household of "W. NEWBERRY", also of Plymouth.]

From the actual Census of household #8, taken 26 Jul 1870, the head of household is "W. NEWBERRY" instead of the "P.V. NEWBERRY" of the Index:

NEWBERRY W. (male) 24 [b: 1845/6] in North Carolina, white male . Who was "W."
Nancy 40 [b: 1829/30] in North Carolina, white female. Was this Nancy NEWBERRY Freeman, as discussed above?

NEWBURY Emely 32 white NC Lees Mills Township Washington 714 
[Emily Jane MARRINER Newberry, 1837-1917. From the actual census, Emily was listed as head of the household of her and her husband, John W. NEWBERRY, 1847-after 1880.]

From the actual Census of household #7, taken 4 Jun 1870:

NEWBERRY Emely 32 [b: 1837] in North Carolina; $1400 value of real estate and $50 personal estate
J.W. 23 [b: 1847] in North Carolina, farmer; John W., husband of Emily and son of William Dempsey NEWBERRY
Ann 53 [b: 1816] in North Carolina . [unknown to the author]
SNELL Patsey 50 [b: 1819] in North Carolina, domestic servant, cannot read or write (Note: that Isam SNELL m: about 1807 to Mary "Polly" NEWBERRY, first child of John NEWBERRY [1])
NEWBERRY J.P. 40 white NC Lees Mills Township Washington 730 ①
[Jeremiah Phelps "Jerry" NEWBERRY, 1830-1883; son of Abraham "Abram", 1799-1853]
From the actual Census of household #7, taken 14 Jul 1870:
NEWBERRY J.P. 40 [b: 1830] in North Carolina, farmer; $6000 value of real estate and $20,000 personal estate
Sarah 32 [b: 1837] in North Carolina; Sarah Ann LANIER, wife of Jeremiah
C.C. (fem.) 8 [b: 1862] in North Carolina; Charlotte "Cottie" daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah
L.L. male 5 [b: 1864] in North Carolina, son of Jeremiah and Sarah

NEWBERRY John 63 white NC Skinnersville Twp. Washington 774 ①
[John NEWBERRY [2], 1805-1880; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]
From the actual Census of household #161, taken 18 Jul 1870, this household contains two families: that of John [2] and his ninth child, Abram J.:
NEWBERRY John 63 [b: 12 Sep 1805] in North Carolina, white, farmer, $1000 value of real estate and $300 personal estate; John NEWBERRY [2]
Sarah 60 [b: 1809] in North Carolina, cannot read or write; Sarah A. "Sally" McCABE, wife of John [2]
BRADFORD Ann 58 [b: 1811/12] in North Carolina, white female, cannot read/write
Deborah 27 [b: 23 Oct 1842] in North Carolina; Deborah Elizabeth "Debbie" FREEMAN, wife of Abram

NEWBERRY Joseph 63 white NC Skinnersville Twp. Washington 771 ①
[Joseph Doctrine NEWBURY, 1808-1891; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]
From the actual Census of household #93, taken 13 Jul 1870:
NEWBERRY Joseph 63 [b: 9 Nov 1808] in North Carolina, white male, farmer, $800 value of real estate and $1360 personal estate; Joseph Doctrine NEWBURY
Eliza 63 ? [b: 4 Jun 1813 in New York] white; second wife of Joseph
Arthur 10 [b: 23 Mar 1860] in North Carolina; son Arthur Franklin
Harriet 35 ? [b: 1824/5?] in North Carolina, white female. "Harriet was unknown to the author and was probably not a NEWBERRY.

NEWBERRY Sam 64 white NC Skinnersville Twp. Washington 774 ①
[Samuel NEWBERRY, 1803-after 1870; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]
From the actual Census of household #169, taken 19 Jul 1870:
TARKENTON Jas. 63 [b: 1806/7] in North Carolina, white male farmer (others)
NEWBERRY Sam 64 [b: 1803] in North Carolina, white male school teacher... Samuel

NEWBURY Ellen 34 white NC Williamston Twp. Martin 544 ①
[The author did not positively place Ellen (b: 1835/6) in these families. She is possibly the separated (or divorced ?) wife of Alfred Smith NEWBERRY (1834-1913), because he and his
wife (known to the author as Elvira “Hellfira” Newberry, 1840-1913) lived in Martin County in the 1860 Census. But “Ellen” is not exactly the same as “Elvira” and the year of birth for Ellen is 4-5 years different from Elvira. Elvira was nicknamed “Hellfira” by her former slaves. There was also an Edna Ellen NEWBERRY, b: 10 Oct 1840; daughter of James W. NEWBERRY (b: 1807/8; d: after 1860). However she does not match Ellen (b: 1835/6) because of the birth year discrepancy. Nor does she match Elvira, because of the maiden name discrepancy - assuming that Elvira’s maiden name was not a form of NEWBERRY.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Census Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>NC Edenton Post Office Chowan</td>
<td>392</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>NC Newport Twp.</td>
<td>Carteret</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>NC Magnolia Twp.</td>
<td>Duplin</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>NC Magnolia Twp.</td>
<td>Duplin</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>NC Cross Creek Twp.</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>NC Cross Creek Twp.</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>NC Lumberton</td>
<td>Robeson</td>
<td>103 [b: 1837/8]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>NC Lumberton</td>
<td>Robeson</td>
<td>103 [b: 1802/3]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>NC Whisharts Twp.</td>
<td>Robeson</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>NC Lanesboro Twp.</td>
<td>Anson</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBEY</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>NC Thomasville Twp.</td>
<td>Davidson</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>black</td>
<td>NC Scuppernong Twp.</td>
<td>Tyrrell</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>black</td>
<td>NC Plymouth Twp.</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>757 [George]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>black</td>
<td>NC Plymouth Twp.</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>black</td>
<td>NC Lees Mills Twp.</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>black</td>
<td>NC 7-WD New Berne</td>
<td>Craven</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>black</td>
<td>NC 7-WD New Berne</td>
<td>Craven</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>black</td>
<td>NC Wilmington</td>
<td>New Hanover</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>black</td>
<td>NC Liberty Twp.</td>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>black</td>
<td>NC Scotch Irish Twp.</td>
<td>Rowan</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

End of 1870 North Carolina Negro NEWBERRYs
1880: 1880 North Carolina Census of Tyrrell and Washington Counties, for white NEWBERRY only, extracted 1998 by Evan H. DILLON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Household No.</th>
<th>Family No.</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Census Location</th>
<th>Census Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Lees Mills Township</td>
<td>2 Jun 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REID</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Born</td>
<td>Fa.</td>
<td>Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena R.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britana</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josefaah</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1880 North Carolina Census of NEWBERRY families

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Household No.</th>
<th>Family No.</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Census Location</th>
<th>Census Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>232</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>Tyrrell</td>
<td>Columbia Township</td>
<td>June 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>M.D.L.</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Born</td>
<td>Fa.</td>
<td>Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria E.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dascar O.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clem E.M.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAWYER</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Household No.</th>
<th>Family No.</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Census Location</th>
<th>Census Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Plymouth Township</td>
<td>1 Jun 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBRY</td>
<td>Jno. W.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Born</td>
<td>Fa.</td>
<td>Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBRY</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily J.</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[illegible] [illegible] ? NC NC NC cook; [race not stated]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Household No.</th>
<th>Family No.</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Census Location</th>
<th>Census Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Skinnersville Township</td>
<td>8 Jun 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name</strong></td>
<td><strong>Age</strong></td>
<td><strong>Born</strong></td>
<td><strong>Father</strong></td>
<td><strong>Mother</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>minister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>wife; cannot write</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abram</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>son; farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah E.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>wife of Abram</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James T.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>grandson; farm laborer; school</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>granddaughter; attended school</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>granddaughter; attended school</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary G.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>granddaughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.J.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>granddaughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMBROSE</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>servant; white</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Household No.</th>
<th>Family No.</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Census Location</th>
<th>Census Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Skinnersville Township</td>
<td>8 Jun 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name</strong></td>
<td><strong>Age</strong></td>
<td><strong>Born</strong></td>
<td><strong>Father</strong></td>
<td><strong>Mother</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>wife; “insane” [Alzheimer’s?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur F.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC son; farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPRUILL</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>servant (white); cannot read or write</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. H.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>servant’s son (white)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Household No.</th>
<th>Family No.</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Census Location</th>
<th>Census Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>313</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Lees Mills Township</td>
<td>16 Jun 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name</strong></td>
<td><strong>Age</strong></td>
<td><strong>Born</strong></td>
<td><strong>Father</strong></td>
<td><strong>Mother</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHESSON</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>single white female domestic servant</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 1880 North Carolina Census of NEWBERRY families

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Household No.</th>
<th>Family No.</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Census Location</th>
<th>Census Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Plymouth Township</td>
<td>2-3 Jun 1880</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Name**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEWBRY</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>farmer; had dysentery on census day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Abraham Josiah NEWBERRY, 1838-1883]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Alice Minerva BOWEN Newberry, 1852-1934]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Charlotte Elizabeth NEWBERRY Eborn, 1872-1880]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Bertha Beatrice NEWBERRY Martin Newton, 1874-1880]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Abraham Joseph &quot;Joe&quot; NEWBERRY Sr, 1876-1920]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurelius</td>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>[age 11 months, b: 30 Jun 1879]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Aurelius Ulysses &quot;Lee&quot; NEWBERRY Sr, 1879-1935]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holliday</td>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>niece; single; cannot read or write</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[b: 1859/60]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Ella also occurs in this family in the 1870 Census. The mechanism of her “niece” relationship is unknown to the author.]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEWBERRY</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>J.P.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>male, dry goods merchant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Jeremiah Phelps “Jerry” NEWBERRY, 1830-1883; son of Abraham “Abram”, 1799-1853]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.A.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Sarah Ann LANIER, 1837-1897]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.L.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>son; attended school</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[son, L.L. NEWBERRY, 1864-1914]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>A.H.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>nephew; farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Arthur H. NEWBERRY, b: 1854/5, was actually Jeremiah’s cousin-once-removed; son of John NEWBERRY [3], b: about 1823, d: 1892]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>boarder; clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARRINDER</td>
<td>W.C.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>boarder, clerk (male) [b: 1855/6]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bateman</td>
<td>Lloyd</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>boarder, attended school</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Household No.</th>
<th>Family No.</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Census Location</th>
<th>Census Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Plymouth Township</td>
<td>3 Jun 1880</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Name**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEWBERRY</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tyne</td>
<td>J.M.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>head of household; male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kissiah</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>single; “insane” [relationship not given]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Charles was also in this household in the 1870 Census. His NEWBERRY family is unknown to the author.]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

End of North Carolina NEWBERRY Census data
1790-1790 North Carolina Census of DILLON families for Tyrrell / Washington Counties only for DILLON, DILLIN, DILLEN, and DILLING for the family of Jesse DILLIN/DILLON, second husband of Elizabeth “Betsey” NEWBERRY Davenport Dillon/Dillin (daughter of John NEWBERRY [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820):

1790 Census Index for Tyrrell and Washington County, North Carolina:

DILLIN James Tyrrell 14401
1 free white male 16 or older (b: before 1775) James
4 free white male under 16 (b: 1774/90)
4 free white female all ages
1 slave

1790 Census Index for Tyrrell and Washington County, North Carolina:

DILLIN John Tyrrell 13100
1 free white male 16 or older (b: before 1775) John
3 free white male under 16 (b: 1774/90)
1 free white female all ages

1800 Census Index for Tyrrell and Washington County, North Carolina:

DILLON Benjamin Tyrrell-678 10100-00100-09
1 white male under 10 (b: 1790/1800) Benjamin
1 white male 16-25 (b: 1774/85)
1 white female 16-25 (b: 1774/85)
9 slaves

DILLON James Tyrrell-678 02101-00101-00
2 white male 10-1 (b: 1784-1790)
1 white male 16-25 (b: 1774/85)
1 white male 45 or more (b: before 1756)
1 white female 16-25 (b: 1774/85)
1 white female 45 or more (b: before 1756)
1 slave

DILLON John Tyrrell-670 10100-00101-00
1 white male under 10 (b: 1790/1800)
1 white male 16-25 (b: 1774/85)
1 white female 16-25 (b: 1774/85)
1 white female 45 or more (b: before 1756)

DILLON Mary Tyrrell-670 01001-00001-03
1 white male 10-15 (b: 1784/1790)
1 white male 45 or more (b: before 1756)
1 white female 45 or more (b: before 1756)
3 slaves

1810 Census Index for Tyrrell and Washington County, North Carolina:

DILLIN James Tyrrell-204 no township listed
1820 Census Index for Tyrrell and Washington County, North Carolina:

DILLIN Martha Washington-417 no township listed
DILLING James Tyrrell-418 no township listed
DILLING Sally Tyrrell-418 no township listed

1830 Census Index for Tyrrell and Washington County, North Carolina:

DILLIN Alexander Tyrrell-312 no township listed

DILLIN Jesse Tyrrell-317 no township listed

1840 Census Index for Tyrrell and Washington County, North Carolina:

DILLON Alexander Tyrrell-220 no township listed

1850 Census Index for Tyrrell and Washington County, North Carolina:

DILLIN Betsy Washington-091 Cool Spring
[Elizabeth “Betsey” NEWBERRY Davenport Dillin/Dillon, b: 1802/3; m1: Stephen DAVENPORT; m2: Jesse DILLON/DILLON, daughter of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]

Actual census data for Betsey, enumerated 23 Sep 1850 at Cool Spring:

DILLIN Betsy 47 [b: 1802/3] born in North Carolina, owned $500 in real estate
Jas 20 [b: 1829/30] male, farmer ……………… [son, James D. DAVENPORT]
Benj 12 [b: 1837/8] male, in school ……………… [son, Benjamin D. DILLON]
Doctrine 10 [b: 1839/40] male, in school ……………… [son, Doctrine F. DILLON]

DILLLEN James R. Tyrrell-373 no township listed
DILLLEN Robert A. Tyrrell-373 no township listed
DILLLEN William J. Tyrrell-373 no township listed

1860 Census: The above Elizabeth “Betsey” NEWBERRY Davenport Dillin/Dillon was living in the household of her nephew, James W. NEWBERRY (household #40) in Washington County, North Carolina. See page 717 for that household.

End of North Carolina DILLON Census data
1810-1870 Tennessee Census data and 1891 Voter List for all NEWBERRY, NEWBURY, NEWBRY, NEWBURY and NEWBY families [plus the PHILIPS or PHILLIPS families living adjacent to Overton County NEWBERRY families during 1830 and 1840], grouped by census year and by location in Tennessee from east to west. All these name variants are mixed due to grouping by county location - because families living in the same vicinity have a greater likelihood of close kinship, which might facilitate studying these families. Note that all this data is from indexed transcriptions of the censuses, unless noted that the data is from the actual census. The author has supplied some data from other sources or inferred data, such as birth years calculated from ages; and generally these items are placed inside parentheses or brackets, “( )” or “[ ]”.

Names in the Census and Voter List data which are bolded indicate individuals or heads of households who have been identified by the author and others

Names in the Census data which are bolded indicate individuals or heads of households identified by the author and others as members of the following “known” families. The kinship of these bolded individuals or heads of households is sufficiently known to place them within a family. Some other individuals or heads of households are indicated as “known” to be kinsmen, but their kinship is not sufficiently known to exactly place them within a family:

1. Family of John NEWBERRY [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820 Census + Joanna SWAIN, b: 1764/70, ancestors of the author (in census data of North Carolina, Alabama, Arkansas, Texas, California - but none known in the Tennessee) marked: 1
2. Family of Thomas NEWBURY, b: before 1727 + unknown (in census data of North Carolina, Tennessee, Illinois, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Texas, New Mexico, Colorado, Arizona, Idaho, California) marked: 2
3. Family of William W. NEWBERRY Sr [4], b: before 1756 (in census data of North Carolina, Tennessee, Arkansas, Texas, Colorado, California) marked: 3
4. Family of Joseph NEWBERRY, b: c1816/17, d: after 1870 Census + Elizabeth, b: c1810 (in census data of Tennessee, Texas) marked: 4
The spelling of names is intended to be verbatim per the referenced source and may differ from the actual census due to transcription or reading error by the transcriber. For numerous individuals, the spelling of either their given name or surname varies in different census years:

### 1810: Tennessee 1810 Census Index, Volume 1, 1983, by Ronald Vern Jackson

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Grainger no township listed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Grainger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>Grainger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Jenny</td>
<td>Grainger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>Grainger</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NEWBY (none in this census)

Author’s notes on the Tennessee 1810 Census:
The author does not know the source of the above Census Index information for James NEWBERRY (the only name in the Index), as the 1810 Census for Grainger County was lost. To supplement this meager census, the author has added the following data. It was from microfilm records in the Arkansas History Commission at the State Capital, Little Rock. *Tennessee County Records for Grainger County, Microfilm Roll 23* provides the following on NEWBERRYs, which was summarized and paraphrased by the author:

- Thomas NEWBERRY m: 2 Apr 1810 in Grainger County, Tennessee to Jane THACKER (Reference: Grainger County Marriage Records, 1796-1837, page 51). Note that Jane may be the same person as Jenny in the next paragraph.
- Jenny Newberry or Jenny Thacker: State of Tennessee versus Jenny Newberry, alias Jenny Thacker on 23 Nov 1814: Jenny pled guilty to some complaint and paid $50 plus costs (Reference: Grainger County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions Minute Book, Volume 3, 1812-1816, page 227). Note that Jenny may be the same person as Jane in the previous paragraph.
- Martin NEWBERRY and others on 23 Aug 1815 agreed to let some dispute go to arbitration (Reference: Grainger County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions Minute Book, Volume 3, 1812-1816, page 310).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County-Census Page</th>
<th>Family Makeup Code</th>
<th>County-Census Page</th>
<th>Family Makeup Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Jackson-19</td>
<td>100100-00100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 white male</td>
<td>16-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 white male</td>
<td>16-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 white female</td>
<td>16-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>Warren-15</td>
<td>230010-01010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Warren-10</td>
<td>210110-27001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Smith-76</td>
<td>000010-00010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Smith-76</td>
<td>021301-31110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Wilson-397</td>
<td>300010-20100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Author’s notes on the Tennessee 1820 Census:
- The only Newberry listed was again a James NEWBERRY, but in Jackson County, which is 120 miles west of Grainger County, where a James NEWBERRY occurred in the 1810 Census. Jackson County is on the western border of Overton County.
- Although not listed above, there were four ALLRED families listed, all from Overton County. There were nine BUNCH families, but only the Nathaniel BUNCH family was listed from Overton County. The ALLRED and BUNCH families married some of the descendants of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: before 1727) and migrated with them to Carroll/Newton Counties, Arkansas during the 1840s.

---

1 From the 1820 Tennessee Census Index by Jackson: Family Makeup Code corresponds to age groups, with males to the left of the hyphen and females to the right.

The six male groups were:
- under 10, 10 through 15, 16 through 17, 16 through 25, 26 through 44, 45 or more.

The five female groups were:
- under 10, 10 through 15, 16 through 25, 26 through 44, 45 or more.
### 1830 Tennessee Census of NEWBERRY families

**1830 Census of Tennessee by Byron Sistler, 1969 and Tennessee 1830 Census Index 1976, by Ronald Vern Jackson and Gary Ronald Teeples**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County-Page</th>
<th>Family Makeup Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY William</td>
<td>Greene-201</td>
<td>111001 - 211001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 male</td>
<td>under 5</td>
<td>[b: 1825/30]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 male</td>
<td>5-9</td>
<td>[b: 1820/5]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 male</td>
<td>10-14</td>
<td>[b: 1815/20]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 male</td>
<td>30-39</td>
<td>[b: 1790/1800]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 female</td>
<td>under 5</td>
<td>[b: 1825/30]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 female</td>
<td>5-9</td>
<td>[b: 1820/5]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 female</td>
<td>10-14</td>
<td>[b: 1815/20]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 female</td>
<td>30-39</td>
<td>[b: 1790/1800]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NEWBURY Raganer Hawkins-78**

[Raganer, b: 1810/15. He is also in the 1840 Census Index.]

**NEWBERRY Thomas Monroe-151**

[Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1792/3-1877; son of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>023001 - 1001001</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2 male</td>
<td>5-9 (b: 1820/25)</td>
<td>... Samuel, b: 1821/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 male</td>
<td>10-14 (b: 1815/20)</td>
<td>... Stephen C., b: 1823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>... William Gaines NEWBURY [1], b: 1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>... apparently an unidentified son (died young ?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 male</td>
<td>30-39 (b: 1790/1800)</td>
<td>... Thomas Sr, b: 1792/3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 female</td>
<td>under 5 (b: 1825/30)</td>
<td>... apparently daughter, b: about 1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 female</td>
<td>15-19 (b: 1810/15)</td>
<td>[assumed by the author (from her birth year of 1813/15) to be Cynthia, who married John BUNCH, 1812-1892]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 female</td>
<td>40-49 (b: 1780/90)</td>
<td>... wife, Mary “Polly” PEYTON, b: about 1789</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

1. Family Makeup Code corresponds to age groups, with males to the left of the hyphen and females to the right. Zeros were omitted after the last number.

   The thirteen age groups are:

   This transcription did not include detail on the slave and free colored schedules. Colored included both Negro and Indian.
NEWBURY Elija Overton-207 20001 - 11001

[Elijah NEWBURY, b: 1803/4; son of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]

2 white male under 5 (b: 1825/30)

- [thought by the author to be Stephen C., b: 1827/8, only because of his name, his children's names, his birth year per the 1860 Census of Newton County, Arkansas, and his move from Overton County, Tennessee about 1850 to Illinois and later to Missouri and by 1858/9 to Newton County, Arkansas, where "his father", Elijah, had moved in 1849/50]

- [thought by the author to be George, b: 1827/8 in Tennessee (per the 1860 Census of Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas), because of his birth year, his move to Newton County, Arkansas by 1852, where "his father", Elijah, had moved in 1849/50]

1 white male 20-29 (b: 1800/10) Elijah, b: 1803/4
1 white female under 5 (b: 1825/30) Mahalia Priscilla, b: 1830
1 white female 5-9 (b: 1820/25) Sarah E., b: 1823/4
1 white female 20-29 (b: 1800/10) wife, Priscilla HATFIELD Newberry, b: 1805/6

PHILIPS Ruben Overton-207 1211001 - 0011001

1 white male 20-29 (b: 1800/10)
2 white male under 5 (b: 1825/30) apparently Reuben PHILLIPS
2 white male 5-9 (b: 1830/35) apparently Reuben's wife
1 white male 10-14 (b: 1815/20)
1 white male 15-19 (b: 1810/15) apparently Reuben PHILLIPS
1 white male 40-49 (b: 1780/90) apparently Reuben's wife
1 white female 10-14 (b: 1815/20)
1 white female 15-19 (b: 1810/15) apparently Reuben's wife
1 white female 40-49 (b: 1780/90)

PHILIPS William L. Overton-207 00001 - 1001

1 white male 20-29 (b: 1800/10) apparently William L. PHILLIPS
1 white female under 5 (b: 1825/30) apparently William's wife
1 white female 15-19 (b: 1810/15) apparently William's wife

PHILIPS William Overton-207 1400100001 - 1100200001

1 white male under 5 (b: 1825/30)
4 white male 5-9 (b: 1820/25)
1 white male 20-29 (b: 1800/10)
1 white male 70-79 (b: 1750/60)
1 white female under 5 (b: 1825/30)
1 white female 5-9 (b: 1820/25)
2 white female 20-29 (b: 1800/10)
1 white female 70-79 (b: 1750/60)

PHILIPS Adam Overton-207 20002 - 01001

2 white male under 5 (b: 1825/30) One of these two was apparently Adam PHILLIPS
2 white male 20-29 (b: 1800/10)
1 white female 5-9 (b: 1820/25)
1 white female 20-29 (b: 1800/10) apparently Adam's wife

PHILIPS George Overton-208 10001 - 000010001

1 white male under 5 (b: 1825/30) apparently George PHILLIPS
1 white male 20-29 (b: 1800/10) apparently George's wife
1 white female 20-29 (b: 1800/10)
1 white female 60-69 (b: 1760/70)

NEWBURY Stephen Overton-208 200011 - 12001

[Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], 1802-1870; son of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]

2 white male under 5 (b: 1825/30) James Montgomery, b: 1826
1 white male 20-29 (b: 1800/10) Stephen Valentine, b: 1829/30
1 white male 20-29 (b: 1800/10) Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], b: 5 Nov 1802
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY William</td>
<td>30-39</td>
<td>1790/1800</td>
<td>unidentified male, older than Stephen Jr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overton-208</td>
<td></td>
<td>020001 -</td>
<td>00001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY Sarah</td>
<td>50-59</td>
<td>1767/8</td>
<td>birth year error in Census Index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overton-208</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 - 000000</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHILIPS Moses</td>
<td>under 5</td>
<td>1825/30</td>
<td>apparently Moses PHILIPS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overton-208</td>
<td></td>
<td>3212201 -</td>
<td>1120001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY Edmund</td>
<td>5-9</td>
<td>1820/25</td>
<td>apparently William N., b: 1823/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-45</td>
<td></td>
<td>112001 -</td>
<td>000101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY James</td>
<td>10-14</td>
<td>1815/20</td>
<td>apparently an unidentified son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin-122</td>
<td></td>
<td>32000101 -</td>
<td>00200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY William</td>
<td>15-19</td>
<td>1810/15</td>
<td>apparently William, b: 1799/1800, two unidentified daughters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery-40</td>
<td>20-29</td>
<td>1800/10</td>
<td>Rhoda (MONTGOMERY ?), wife of Stephen Jr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>03110001 -</td>
<td>100001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY James</td>
<td>20-29</td>
<td>1825/30</td>
<td>apparently Moses’ wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery-40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30-39</td>
<td>1790/1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY William</td>
<td>under 5</td>
<td>1825/30</td>
<td>one was probably William’s wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery-40</td>
<td></td>
<td>10001 -</td>
<td>00002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20-29</td>
<td>1800/10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

From 1830 Census, not Census Index:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY James</td>
<td>5-9</td>
<td>1820/25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery-40</td>
<td></td>
<td>03110001 -</td>
<td>100001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY James</td>
<td>10-14</td>
<td>1815/20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery-40</td>
<td></td>
<td>03110001 -</td>
<td>100001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY James</td>
<td>15-19</td>
<td>1810/15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery-40</td>
<td></td>
<td>03110001 -</td>
<td>100001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY James</td>
<td>50-59</td>
<td>1770/80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery-40</td>
<td></td>
<td>03110001 -</td>
<td>100001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY James</td>
<td>under 5</td>
<td>1825/30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery-40</td>
<td></td>
<td>03110001 -</td>
<td>100001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY James</td>
<td>10-14</td>
<td>1815/20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery-40</td>
<td></td>
<td>03110001 -</td>
<td>100001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY James</td>
<td>30-39</td>
<td>1790/1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery-40</td>
<td></td>
<td>03110001 -</td>
<td>100001</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

From 1830 Census, not Census Index:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY William</td>
<td>under 5</td>
<td>1825/30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery-40</td>
<td></td>
<td>10001 -</td>
<td>00002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY William</td>
<td>20-29</td>
<td>1800/10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery-40</td>
<td></td>
<td>10001 -</td>
<td>00002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY William</td>
<td>20-29</td>
<td>1800/10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[William NEWBURY, b: 1799/1800, d: after 1850; son of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]
[Sarah “Sallie” CHAMBERS Newbury, b: 1767/8, d: 1850 or later; widow of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]
[Edmund, b: 1790/1800. There is an “Edmon” born in the same time period in the 1840 Census Index of Blount County, which is 85 miles east of White County.]
### From 1830 Census, not Census Index:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Census Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERY Henry</td>
<td>Weakley</td>
<td>Weakley</td>
<td>00000001 - 120001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERY Wilham</td>
<td>Claiborne</td>
<td>Weakley</td>
<td>21100001 - 122000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERY Josiah</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>01010001 - 1121001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERY Nathan</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>310001 - 00001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERY James</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>120001 - 21001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERY Henry</td>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>00000001 - 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERY Henry</td>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>00000001 - 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERY John</td>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>310001 - 02001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERY William</td>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>00001001 - 1011001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERY John K.</td>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>10001 - 21001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERY John</td>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>11110001 - 1111001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERY Jas.</td>
<td>Davidson</td>
<td>Davidson</td>
<td>0010110 - 010101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERY Nathan</td>
<td>Robertson</td>
<td>Robertson</td>
<td>00003111 - 13002</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Author's notes on the Tennessee 1830 Census:**

- There were twelve Newberry families of three spellings listed in the 1830 Census of Tennessee. Five of these twelve families (as indicated above under their bolded names in the census) were descendants of Thomas NEWBURY (Sr, b: before 1727). Four of these five families lived adjacent to each other in Overton County: Sarah (the widow of Stephen NEWBURY Sr) and three of their sons, Stephen Jr., Elijah, and William. Their eldest son, Thomas NEWBURY Sr, was head of the fifth family and lived in Monroe County. Their inferred kinships are qualified below under Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: before 1727).
- Note that an Anderson KEY was enumerated adjacent to Sarah “Sallie” CHAMBERS Newbury, with Family Makeup Code of 2000-00001: Anderson at age 20-29, two males under age 5, and one female age 20-29, who was probably Anderson’s wife. A genealogical note written 1907 by Nancy J. “Nannie” “Nina” NEWBERRY Gottfried (quoted below under her name) stated that a Gerald KEY married Sarah’s daughter, Polly, and that “they lived on the place about 1842 ... taking care of Sarah”. Thus it is possible that Anderson and Gerald were kin. It is also possible they were the same person, known by different names at different times.
- Greene County of William NEWBURY and Hawkins County of Raganer NEWBURY are adjacent to each other in northeast Tennessee, giving an increased probability that these families are closely related, even though their last names are spelled differently in this census data.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County-Census Page</th>
<th>Family Makeup Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY</td>
<td>Hawkins-233</td>
<td>00011 - 0101001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raganer</td>
<td></td>
<td>[Raganer, b: 1810/15, per the 1830 Census Index]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Claiborne-245</td>
<td>10001 - 00001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>[b: 1810/20]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Blount-89</td>
<td>011001 - 110001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmon</td>
<td></td>
<td>[Edmon, b: 1790/1800. There was an Edmund, b: 1790/1800 in the 1830 Census Index of White County, which is 85 miles west of Blount County]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Blount-84</td>
<td>00001 - 0001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td></td>
<td>[b: 1810/20]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Monroe-191</td>
<td>00001 - 00001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[Thomas J., b: 1810/20]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Family Makeup Code corresponds to age groups, with males to the left of the hyphen and females to the right. Zeros were omitted after the last number. The thirteen age groups are:
This transcription did not include detail on the slave and free colored schedules. Colored included both Negro and Indian.
NEWBERRY Joseph
Bradley-51 10001 - 10001
[Joseph, b: c1816/17 per 1870 Census; also listed in 1850, 60, and 70 Greene County, Tennessee]
1 white male under 5 (b: 1835/40) William S., b: 1837/8
1 white male 20-29 (b: 1810/20) Joseph, b: 1816/17
1 white female under 5 (b: 1835/40) Mary C., b: 1838/9
1 white female 20-29 (b: 1810/20) wife, Elizabeth, b: c1810

NEWBERRY Jesse
Meigs-233 10001 - 20001 [b: 1810/20]

NEWBERRY James
Overton-9 00001 - 10001 [James NEWBURY, b: 1810/20; son of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]

NEWBERRY Joseph
Overton-9 00001 - 10001 [Joseph NEWBURY, b: c1816, d: about 1881/2; son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1792/3-1877]

NEWBERRY Sarah
Overton-13 0 - 0000000001 [Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS Newbury, b: 1767/8, d: 1850 or later; widow of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]

NEWBERRY Stephen
Overton-13 102001 - 10101 [Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], 1802-1870; son of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]

---

From this page and pages 739, 747, 755, 757: The following Family of Joseph NEWBERRY (c1816/7-1883) and Elizabeth (b: c1810) was from the 13 Apr 1992 letter from Winona HACKER Newberry to Joseph Kenneth NEWBURY-COLE, Editor of Newberry News for Newberry Research Society. This family was found by the author to be listed in four Tennessee Censuses: 1840 Bradley County and 1850, 60, and 70 Greene County. 1880 and later Censuses were not consulted for this family. The author did not identify the family in 1830 Tennessee or North Carolina Census, as Joseph, b: 1816/17, was probably not yet a head of household. Before 1840, this family could probably be identified in Tennessee and/or North Carolina from land records and wills:

Joseph NEWBERRY, b: c1816/7 (per 1870 Census of Greene County, Tennessee), had a Will written 5 Oct 1883 and probated Nov 1883 in Greene County. m: Elizabeth _____ b: c1810, had nine children per both the 1850 and 1860 censuses (William S, b: 1837/8, Mary C, Elias B, George M. Sarah J. Harvey G. Thomas F. Isaac Newton, Daniel D (G?), b: 1848/9) - only one of whom follows:

Isaac Newton NEWBERRY. b: 1846/7 in Tennessee (per 1850 and 1860 Census). d: after 1891 since he was in the 1891 Tennessee Voter's List, still living in Greene County. m: 1874 at Greeneville. Greene County to Eliza Caroline BROYLES. had six sons (Charles, Thomas Andrew, Henry Clay, Marion, Isaac Edwin [Sr], and Clarence) all born at Greeneville, only one of whom follows

Isaac Edwin NEWBERRY Sr. b: Greeneville. Greene County. Tennessee. m: ______ had at least one child

Isaac Edwin NEWBERRY Jr. m: Winona HACKER. writer of the above referenced letter which provided all the information not in the Greene County Censuses of 1850, 1860, and 1870. They lived at Mansfield, Texas in 1992.
1840 Tennessee Census of NEWBERRY families

**NEWBERRY Thomas** Overton-13 0002001 - 00100001 [Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1892/3-1877; son of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]

**NEWBERRY Elijah** Overton-13 1110001 - 2211001 [Elijah NEWBURY, b: 1803/4; son of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]

**NEWBERRY Wm.** Jackson-268 1010001 - 010001 [William NEWBURY, b: 1799/1800, d: after 1850; son of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]

**NEWBERRY Jas. P.** Franklin-77 10410001 - 20001001 [James Montgomery NEWBERRY, 1826-1896; son of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], 1802-1870. Montgomery was b: 1826, even though this Census erroneously indicates he was born 1810/1820.]

**NEWBERRY Sarah** McNairy-39 0 - 0000011 [b: 1790/1800]
From 1840 Census, not Census Index:

**NEWBERRY James Weakley-292**

- 1 white male 5-9 (b: 1830/35)
- 1 white male 20-29 (b: 1800/1810)

*James NEWBERRY [5], b: c1810 in North Carolina; son of James [4], b: c1770/74*

- 1 white female under 5 (b: 1835/1840)
- 1 white female 20-29 (b: 1800/1810)

**NEWBERRY Sarah Weakley-267**

- 2 white male 15-19 (b: 1820/25)
- 1 white male 20-29 (b: 1810/20)
- 1 white female 10-14 (b: 1825/30)
- 1 white female 50-59 (b: 1780/60)

*Sarah ____ Newberry, b: c1780; widow of James [4], b: 1770/74*

**NEWBERRY Wm. Weakley-295**

- 1 white male 5-9 (b: 1830/35) son, William Curtis NEWBERRY, b: 1833/4
- 1 white female under 5 (b: 1835/40)
- 1 white female 30-39 (b: 1800/10) .. William [6]'s first wife, Mary CURTIS Newberry

Newberry, b: c1780; widow of James [4], b: 1770/74

Author’s notes on the Tennessee 1840 Census:

- There were 20 Newberry families in the 1840 Census Index of Tennessee. All seven families from Overton County were descendants of Thomas NEWBURY (Sr, b: before 1727), with their kinship given above under their respective lines in the Index. An eighth family, that of William NEWBURY of adjacent Jackson County, was also a descendant.

- Regarding possible kinships between these NEWBERRY/NEWBERY/NEWBURY families:
  - The northeast counties of Hawkins and Claiborne are almost adjacent (both adjacent to Grainger), giving an increased probability that these NEWBERRY/NEWBURY families are closely related.
  - The adjacent southeast counties of Blount/Monroe and Bradley/Meigs are very close, giving an increased probability that these NEWBERRY/NEWBURY families are closely related.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birth State</th>
<th>County-Family No.-Microfilm Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Greene-978-436 [b: 1822/3]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel C.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac T.</td>
<td>9/12</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Greene-1288-447 [b: 1818/19]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>[b: 1809/10]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>[b: 1837/8]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>[b: 1838/9]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias B.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George M.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey G.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas F.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac N.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel D.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>[“David G.” in 1860 census, b: 1848/9]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Hawkins-85-704 [b: 1818/19]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Blount-386-57 [b: 1818/19]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbary</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>[Barbara?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richd.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>[Richard?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>8/12</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Bradley-1601-503 [b: 1822/3]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Rhoda 14
[Rhoda NEWBURY [1], b: 1835/6, is married to John W. WEEKS in the 1860 Census Index of Overton County.]

Jacob 21
[Jacob, b: 1829 (from 1850 and 1860 Indexes) was listed last, even though he was oldest of the three children at home. He is in Overton County in 1860 as head of his own household.]

NEWBERRY Martha 18 Bradley-1307-462 [b: 1831/2]
[Martha, b: 1831/2, was enumerated in the household of Thomas SNIDER. Martha is a possible daughter of Edward (b: 1792/3) above, even though her age is the same as Elizabeth. There is a Martha, b: 1832/3, enumerated by herself in the 1860 Overton County Index, who is apparently this same person.]

NEWBERRY Enoch 25 Tennessee Bradley-1599-502
[Enoch, b: 1824/5. By association (with the family of Edward above), Enoch’s age and their very close family number in the census (1599 versus 1601) which is an indication of their living proximity, the author surmises that Enoch may be a son of Edward. None of “Enoch”, “Eveline”, or “Evelyn” occurs in the following Newberry family Index data.]

NEWBERRY Philip H. 16 Bradley-972-415
[Philip H., b: 1833/4, is a possible son of Edward (b: 1792/3) above. Philip was enumerated in the household of William BLAIR.]

NEWBERRY Regnar 56 Hamilton-348-49 [b: 1793/4]
[Regnar, b: 1793/4. By the association of living in Hamilton County which is adjacent to Bradley County where Edward NEWBERRY (b: 1792/3 - see above) was living and from their similar ages, Regnar could have been a brother of William. Regnar and Andrew below were enumerated in the household of Jonathan HURLEY. For several given names similar to “Regnar”, see below under Ragoner in the 1860 Index of Hawkins County.]

NEWBERRY Tabitha 31 Tennessee Hamilton-1117-895
[Tabitha, b: 1818/19, is a possible daughter of Edward (b: 1792/3) above.]

NEWBERRY Elisha 23 Tennessee Overton-622-91
[Elisha NEWBURY, b: 1826/30 (from the 1850 and 1860 Indexes). The author could not place this family among this “obvious” group of kinsmen. It appears he could be a son of any of the brothers: Thomas NEWBURY Sr (1792/3-1877), Edward NEWBURY (1792/3-after 1850), William NEWBURY (b: 1799/1800), Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] (1802-1870), or Elijah NEWBURY (1803/4-after 1870).]

Elizabeth 18 North Carolina
[b: 1831/2. was “Elisabeth” in the 1860 Index]
NEWBERRY Mary 21 Overton-217-105 [or 721-105 ?]  
[Mary NEWBERRY, b: 1828/9, enumerated in the household of Morgan SPECKS. The author could not place her in one of these families of “obvious” kinsmen.]

NEWBERRY Samuel 28 Tennessee Overton-391-57 ................. ②  
[Samuel NEWBURY, b: 1821/2, d: about 1862/4; son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1792/3-1877. The family of Samuel also occurs in the 1860 Census.]

Elizabeth 24 Tennessee  
[Elizabeth “Betty” BASSAM Newbury, b: 1821/6 (per 1850 and 1860 Index)]

Lewis C. 8  
[Lewis C. Stinson NEWBERRY, 1843-1916. Lewis also occurs in the 1870 Census and the 1891 Voter’s List, both of Overton County.]

Martha 4  
[Martha Jane NEWBERRY, b: 1845/6]

Alfred 3  
[Per Doris DENNIS Newbury, this child is: Jacob NEWBERRY, b: 1847 (using both the 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes). “Alfred” may be an error in this Index, as he is “Jacob” in the 1860 Overton County Index.]

Mary 1  
[Mary NEWBERRY, b: 1848/9]

NEWBERRY Sarah 82 North Carolina Overton-388-57 .......... ②  
[Sarah “Sallie” CHAMBERS Newbury, b: 1767/8, d: 1850 or later; widow of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]

NEWBERRY Stephen 28 North Carolina Overton-716-104 ............. ②  
[Stephen C. NEWBURY, 1823-1892, born in Overton County, Tennessee per descendant Lorene TAYLOR Gaines]

Eliza 25 Tennessee  
[Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN Newbury, 1824-1881; daughter of John and Rebecca]

Rebecca 3  
[Rebecca M. NEWBURY, b: 1847. m: James R. REID]

Thomas 1  
[Thomas Benton NEWBURY, 1848-1922]

NEWBERRY Thomas 51 South Carolina Overton-389-57 .......... ②  
[Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1892/3-1877; son of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30. Note that age 51 of this index yields b: 1798/9. Also the birth state of South Carolina is at variance with North Carolina, where he was reported born by his son Joseph. Son Stephen reported Georgia.]

Sarah 32 Tennessee  
[second wife, Sarah “Sallie” Wilson Newbury, b: about 1815 (b: 1815/18 using both 1850 and 1860 Indexes)]

Labeca 5  
[Rebecca NEWBURY, b: 1846 (using both 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes)]
742 1850 Tennessee Census for all NEWBERRY families

Thomas 2
[Thomas Benton NEWBURY, b: 1848 (using both 1850 and 1860 Indexes)]

Moses 4/12
[Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr, 1850-1917]

WILSON Maryann 9
[Mary Ann WILSON, b: 1840/41; daughter of Sarah "Sallie" WILSON]

NEWBERRY William 50 Georgia
[William NEWBURY, b: 1799/1800; assumed by the author to be a son of
Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]

Henretty 42 Kentucky
[Henrietta ?]

Elizabeth 18
[Elizabeth NEWBURY, b: 1831/2]

Andrew 13
[Andrew, b: 1836/7. There is also an Andrew, b: 1833/4 with his own family
in the 1860 Index of Overton County. This difference in birth years prevents
the author from identifying these Andrews as the same person, although it is
possible that they are. There was no Andrew in the 1870 Index.]

Sarah 8

Herretty 3
[Harriet ?]

NEWBERRY William N. 26 Tennessee
[William N NEWBURY, b: 1823/4; assumed by the author to be a son of
William above]

Phereby 23 Tennessee
[Creda ?, b: 1826/7]

Clementine T. 3
[b: 1846/7]

Mary J. 1
[b: 1848/9]

NEWBERRY Allexander 21 Tennessee
[William NEWBURY, b: 1828/9, Alexander ?]

Lucinda 25 Tennessee

Samuel 1

NEWBERRY James 56 Tennessee
[b: 1793/4]

Elizabeth 31 Tennessee
[b: 1818/19]

Susan 18

Ross 15

Serina 11

[In 1859, this family moved to Parker County, Texas - per Marsha AYRES Burgener in 1997.]

NEWBERRY James C. 26 Tennessee
[b: 1823/4]

STEPHENS Nancy 35 Tennessee
[b: 1814/5]

STEPHENS Hannah M 9

STEPHENS Milly P. 6

STEPHENS Campbell A. 5

STEPHENS Madison W. 3
From 1850 Census, not Census Index:
NEWBERRY S. female 70 North Carolina Weakley-8-729 © 3
[Sarah Newberry, b: c 1780 (by calculating from both the 1840 and 1850 Census Indexes), widow of James NEWBERRY [4], b: c1770/74, d: 1832]

From 1850 Census, not Census Index:
[The author did not positively identify the parents of C.B., although he was possibly a son of James NEWBERRY [4] ]
Lotta female 45 Virginia © [b: 1804/5]
Jane female 13 Tennessee © [b: 1836/7]
Elvira female 11 Tennessee © [b: 1838/9]
John male 9 Tennessee © [b: 1840/1]

From 1850 Census, not Census Index:
NEWBERRY S. male 27 North Carolina Weakley-8-729 © 3
[Samuel NEWBERRY, 1822-1874. In the Census Index: “S.” was “L.”]
Nancy female 26 Tennessee ©
[Nancy W. TRANTHAM Newberry, 1823-1885]
Mary female 2 Tennessee [Mary E.J. NEWBERRY, b: 1847/8]
John male 1 Tennessee [John W. NEWBERRY, b: 1848/9]

From 1850 Census, not Census Index:
NEWBERRY D. male 25 Tennessee Weakley-61-736 © 3
[Daniel NEWBERRY, b: 1824/5; son of James NEWBERRY [4] ]
James male 7 Tennessee © [son, James NEWBERRY [6], b: 1842/3]
Jane female 1 Tennessee © [daughter, Jane NEWBERRY, b: 1848/9]
Jane female 37 Tennessee © [b: 1812/13, unidentified by the author]
MORIS A. male 50 Tennessee © [b: 1799/1800, unidentified by the author]
## 1850 Tennessee Census for all NEWBERRY families

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEWBERRY</th>
<th>Wm.</th>
<th>45</th>
<th>Shelby-452-217</th>
<th>[William, b: 1804/5] [enumerated in the household of Wm. H. EANES]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WEEKS</th>
<th>John A.</th>
<th>45</th>
<th>Virginia</th>
<th>Lincoln-97-15</th>
<th>[b: 1804/5] [enumerated in the household of Wm. H. EANES]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Catharine</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>[b: 1810/11]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph A.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[John W. WEEKS, b: 1835/6. In the 1860 Census, John W. had married Rhoda NEWBERRY [1], b: 1835/6; daughter of Edward NEWBURY, (1792/3-1850/60) and Edward’s widow, Sarah, was living in the household of John W.]

| Lucy J. | 11 |
| James W. | 9 |
| Alexander A. | 8 |
| Larr E.V. | 4 |
| Daniel B. | 2 |
| Babe | 3/12 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEWBY</th>
<th>William</th>
<th>13</th>
<th>Bledsoe-400-759</th>
<th>(enumerated in the household of Hugh BEATY)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEWBY</th>
<th>Abel</th>
<th>75</th>
<th>Virginia</th>
<th>Bledsoe-745-809</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph J.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selah</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEWBY</th>
<th>Elisha</th>
<th>26</th>
<th>Virginia</th>
<th>Bledsoe-743-808</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lebita</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F.</td>
<td>4/12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEWBY</th>
<th>Mary</th>
<th>20</th>
<th>Warren-815-122</th>
<th>(enumerated in the household of Joshua PURSER)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEWBY</th>
<th>Mary</th>
<th>72</th>
<th>North Carolina</th>
<th>Warren-960-144</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BURTON</th>
<th>Martha E.</th>
<th>18</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEWBY</th>
<th>Nathan</th>
<th>54</th>
<th>Kentucky</th>
<th>Warren-980-147</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bethina</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Warren-987-148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy A.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza J.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Warren-958-143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telitha</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newby</td>
<td>Thomas W.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Warren-987-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth J.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newby</td>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Warren-958-143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.H.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda P.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion D.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newby</td>
<td>W.H.</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Warren-1025-154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan G.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whaily L.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriah E.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newby</td>
<td>William B.R.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Warren-953-143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithy</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genl. N.M.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth A.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh J.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee H.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newby</td>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Macon-36-283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newby</td>
<td>Foster</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Wilson-712-970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>2/12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>O.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Davidson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Elizh. C.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Fanny J.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Lucy J.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Martha R.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Mary V.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANFIELD</td>
<td>Simpson</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEAYS</td>
<td>Wm.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Madison</td>
<td>618-516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(enumerated in the household of James W. NICHOLSON)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Fayette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Wales</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Marcellus</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORNERS</td>
<td>B.B.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Fayette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>O.P.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Shelby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HATHAWAY</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMMONS</td>
<td>E.L.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILL</td>
<td>Thos.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUTTMAN</td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUTTMAN</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIKEN</td>
<td>Jas.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARRETT</td>
<td>Dr.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRIFF</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STERLING</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Shelby</td>
<td>779-110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(both enumerated in the household of D.M. PORTER)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>County-Page Numbers</td>
<td>Notes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Greene-16-205</td>
<td>[b: 1823/4]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac C.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David S.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann E.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WADDELE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel</td>
<td>15?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Greene-31-404</td>
<td>[(age error, 43 ?), b: c1816/17] . . . ④</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td>[(age error, 49 ?), b: c1810]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. S.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td>[William S., b: 1837/8]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td>[b: 1838/9]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td>[Elias B. per 1850 Census]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td>[George M. per 1850 Census]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey G.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas F.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac N.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td>[Isaac Newton]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David G.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td>[&quot;Daniel D.&quot; per 1850 census, b: 1848/9]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hawkins-102-27</td>
<td>[Andrew, b: 1826/7]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>[Andrew J., b: 1853/4]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hawkins-8-460</td>
<td>[Andrew, b: 1826/7]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragoner (fem.)</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
<td>[This female Ragoner was b: 1796/7. There is a Raganer NEWBERRY, b: 1810/15 (assumed by the author to be male) in the 1830 and 1840 Census Indexes of Hawkins County. There is also a Regnar NEWBERRY, b: 1793/4, in the 1850 Index of Hamilton County.]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td>Grainger-43-424</td>
<td>[Samuel, b: 1812/13]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saml.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td>[Robert]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret C.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td>Blount-55</td>
<td>[b: 1817/18]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

④ This surname group is not the entire household. It is listed twice in the Census Index once under their own surname and again under a different surname who was the head of the household. However, such names were listed only once in the author's listing.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Bradley-202</td>
<td>[b: 1835/6]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blount</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neoma</td>
<td>6/12</td>
<td>i.e. age 6 months</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Bradley-214</td>
<td>[b: 1836/7]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe J.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td>[William B.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. B.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ome E. (fem.)</td>
<td>7/12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Meigs-19-147</td>
<td>[b: 1830/31]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Sequatchie-14-262</td>
<td>[b: 1817/18]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>6/12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Overton-128-221</td>
<td>[Andrew NEWBURY, b: 1833/4. The author could not place this family among this “obvious” group of kinsmen. There is also an Andrew, b: 1836/7 above in the 1850 Index of Jackson County in the family of William NEWBURY, b: 1799/1800. But the difference in birth years prevents the author from identifying these “Andrew”s as the same person, although it is possible they are. There was no Andrew in the 1870 Index.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>[b: 1827/8]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvina</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>[b: 1837/8]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettway</td>
<td>7/12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Elisha      | 30  | Overton-259-247   | [Elisha NEWBURY, b: 1826/30 (from the 1850 and 1860 Indexes). The author could not place this family among this “obvious” group of kinsmen. It appears he could be a son of any of the brothers: Thomas NEWBURY Sr (1792/3-1877), Edward NEWBURY (1792/3-after 1850), William NEWBURY (b: 1799/1800), Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] (1802-1870), or Elijah NEWBURY (1803/4-after 1870).]
| Sarah       | 11  | [b: 1831/2. was “Elizabeth” in the 1850 Index] |
| John A.     | 10  |                   |                                                |
| Thomas      | 6   |                   |                                                |
| Matilda     | 4   |                   |                                                |
| Delian      | 2   |                   |                                                |
1860 Tennessee Census of NEWBERRY families

WEEKS

John 24 Overton-259-247 [on same page as above / below]...
[John W. WEEKS, b: 1835/6; son of John A. WEEKS (b: 1804/5 in Virginia) and Catharine ______ (b: 1810/11 in Virginia) - Reference the 1850 Lincoln County, Tennessee Census Index, which is recorded above at the end of the NEWBERRY entries.]

Rhoda 24
[Rhoda NEWBERRY [1] Weeks, b: 1835/6; daughter of Edward NEWBURY, (1792/3-1850/60) and Sarah Newbury, Edward’s widow who was living in this household, see below]

Rebecca 1
[Rebecca WEEKS, b: 1858/9; daughter of above couple, judging by her age and order of occurrence]

NEWBERRY

Job 10 Overton-259-247 [on same page as last two].....
[Job, b: 1839/40. The author could not place the kinship of this child in this family. Like Volentine, on the next line, he appears to be a visitor from another Newberry family or an orphan taken in by the Newberry side of this household. There was no “Job” to be found in the 1850 Census Index in any of the Newberry families listed herein.]

Volentine 4
[Volentine, b: 1855/6. The author could not place the kinship of this child in this family. Like Volentine, on the above line, he appears to be a visitor from another Newberry family or an orphan taken in by the Newberry side of this household.]

Sarah 65
[Sarah Newbury, b: 1795 (using the 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes); widow of Edward NEWBURY, 1792/3-1850/60]

Elizabeth 28
[Elizabeth NEWBURY, b: 1831/2; daughter of Sarah and Edward of the above entry]

Carolton 2
[The author cannot place the kinship of this child in this family, but from the order of occurrence, it appears to be a child of Elizabeth.]

NEWBERRY

Jacob 30 Overton-159-152
[Jacob NEWBURY, b: 1829 (year calculated from 1850 Bradley County and 1860 Overton County Census Indexes); son of Edward NEWBURY, 1792/3-1850/60, in whose family he was listed in 1850]

Martha J. 26
Markus L. 9
Margarett M. 7
Andrew J. 3
Catherine 1

1 This surname group is not the entire household. It is listed twice in the Census Index, once under their own surname and again under a different surname who was the head of the household. However, such names were listed only once in the author’s listing.
NEWBERRY

Martha 27 Overton-255-200
[Martha, b: 1832/3. Martha is possibly a daughter of Edward (b: 1792/3) above. There is a Martha, b: 1831/2, enumerated in the 1850 Bradley County Index, who is apparently this same person. The author could not place her in one of these families of “obvious” kinsmen.]

Samuel 38 Overton-52-269
[Samuel NEWBURY, b: 1821/2, d: about 1862/4; son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1792/3-1877. The family of Samuel also occurs in the 1850 Census.]

Elisabeth 38
[Elizabeth “Betty” BASSAM Newbuiy, b: 1821/6 (per 1850 and 1860 Census Index). She was listed as “Elizabth” in the 1850 Index.]

Martha 14
[Martha Jane NEWBERRY, b: 1845/6]

Jacob 12
[Jacob NEWBERRY, b: 1847 (using both the 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes). This child was “Alfred” in the 1850 Index. Per Doris DENNIS Newbury, he is Jacob. He is in the 1870 Census with his own household.]

Mary 11
[Mary NEWBERRY, b: 1848/9]

Sarah 9

NEWBERRY

Thomas 67 Overton-267-251
[Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1892/3-1877; son of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]

Sarah 44
[second wife, Sarah “Sallie” Wilson Newbury, b: about 1815 (b: 1815/18 using both 1850 and 1860 indexes)]

Rebecca 14
[Rebecca NEWBURY, b: 1846 (using both 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes)]

Thomas 11
[Thomas Benton NEWBURY, b: 1848 (using both 1850 and 1860 indexes)]

Moses 10
[Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr, 1850-1917]

Madison 8
[Madison, b: 1851/2]

Martha 5
[Martha, b: 1854/5]

Celia 5/12
[Celia, b: 1859/60]

NEWBERRY

William G. 42 Overton-55-271
[William Gaines NEWBURY [1], 1818-1884: son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1792/3-1877]

Nancy 23
[Nancy Victoria MORDOCK Newbury, 1837-1887]

Mary 16
[Mary Jane “Polly” NEWBURY, b: 1845, m: 1860 to Hilry SELLS]

---

1 This surname group is not the entire household. It is listed twice in the Census Index, once under their own surname and again under a different surname who was the head of the household. However, such names were listed only once in the author’s listing.
Syntha 11
[Cynthia Ann NEWBURY, 1849-1868, m: James W. COPELAND]

James 10
[James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY, 1850-1917]

Sarah 5  
[Sarah "SaUy" NEWBURY, b: 14 Nov 1855]

NEWBERRY  
Alexander 32  Franklin-222-165  [b: 1827/8]
Lucinda 37
Saml. H. 11  [Samuel H.]
James P. 9
Wm. M. 6  [William M., b: 1853/4]

NEWBERRY  
Sarah 20  Franklin-220-164  [Serena ?, b: 1839/40]

NEWBERRY  
M. (female) 50  Montgomery-68-472  possibly 3  
[b: 1809/10; unidentified by the author but possibly part of the 3 family because she lived in Montgomery County where James [4] and William [6] had lived in 1830]

NEWBERRY  
Maria 34  Montgomery-46-461  possibly 3  
[b: 1825/6; unidentified by the author but possibly part of the 3 family because they lived in Montgomery County where James [4] and William [6] had lived in 1830]

Isabella 10
James 6
Palina 4  [Pauline ?]

NEWBERRY  
Joseph 27  Stewart-67-456  [b: 1832/3]

EPHART  
Henry 40

NEWBERRY  
S. J. (female) 34  Weakley-331-423  [b: 1825/6]  possibly 3  
[Daniel NEWBERRY, the head of this household in 1850, d: c1851. There was no female of appropriate age for "S. J." in 1850, therefore S. J. was not positively identified by the author - could have been a sister or cousin ?]

Narcissus 11  
[Narcissus Jane, b: 1848/9, the "Jane", dau. of Daniel of 1850 Census]

James 17  
[James [6]. b: 1842/3, son of Daniel of the 1850 Census]

NEWBERRY  
W. C. male 26  Weakley-313-364  possibly 3  

Jane 22
Mary 3
Samuel 10/12

---

1. This surname group is not the entire household. It is listed twice in the Census Index, once under their own surname and again under a different surname who was the head of the household. However, such names were listed only once in the author's listing.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Wm. Nancy</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1820/1; second wife, Nancy TERRELL Newberry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane Virginia</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1841/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Madison Mary</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1844/5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan George</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1849/50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eliza Polia</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1850/51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polya ?</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1857/8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY</td>
<td>Wm. William D.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1841/2; son of John Wilson NEWBERRY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1843/4; son of John Wilson NEWBERRY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[William and Stephen were living in the household of their guardian, Edwin D. KING, who later married Nancy A. Newberry, the widow of John Wilson NEWBERRY and mother of William and Stephen.]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Claiborne-160-327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Claiborne-165-330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenny</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James A.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William D.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eliza J.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Claiborne-187-341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Celia</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Blount-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Blount-89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Betsy</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>Cumberland-19-500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>A.J. (male)</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Bledsoe-73+</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*This surname group is not the entire household. It is listed twice in the Census Index, once under their own surname and again under a different surname who was the head of the household. However, such names were listed only once in the author's listing.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBEY</td>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Sequatchie-11-261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susan E.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wyley</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah F.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LONGBOTHAM</td>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEATONS</td>
<td>Janie R.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>W.B.R. (male)</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Warren-50-431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louvica H.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wm. W.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew J.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Whaly</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Warren-2-407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Canzada</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Jackson-41-290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ferreby (female)</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clementine</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Auston</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Talbert</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Smith-100-421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minerva</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Jas. B.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Smith-71-407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wm. W.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>M.C. (male)</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Smith-80-410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L.C. (female)</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hester</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>F.C. (male)</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Wilson-85-431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zachariah</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Wilson-138-316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.W. (male)</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Wilson-138-316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa T.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Wilson-167-329</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almeda</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunette</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. (male)</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Rutherford-36-19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. (female)</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.C. (female)</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.J. (female)</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.A. (female)</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.R. (female)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.B. (female)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.K. (male)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O. (male)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.E. (female)</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.H. (male)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. (male)</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Fayette-212-514</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (female)</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.M. (male)</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.J. (male)</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. (male)</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Fayette-203-510</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Race</td>
<td>County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>Greene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>Greene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>Greene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>Greene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>Hancock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>Blount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>Blount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>Blount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>Knox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>Bradley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>Bradley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>Overton</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| NEWBERRY   | 23  | white| Overton | 370      | [Jacob NEWBERRY, b: 1847 (using both the 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes); son of Samuel NEWBURY, b: 1821/2, d: about 1862/4. "Jacob" was "Alfred" in the 1850 Index.]
| NEWBERRY   | 18  | white| Overton | 362      | [b: 1851/2] |
| NEWBERRY   | 27  | white| Overton | 373      | [Louis C. Stinson NEWBERRY, 1843-1916; son of Samuel NEWBURY (c1822-c1862/4)] |
| NEWBERRY   | 44  | white| Overton | 368      | [b: 1827/8] |
| NEWBERRY   | 52  | white| Overton | 373      | [This Polly A. could be the Mary, b: 1828/9 of the 1850 Overton County Census Index or the Mary, b: 1827/8, who was listed second in the household of Andrew NEWBURY, b: 1833/4, in the 1860 Census Index.] |
| NEWBERRY   | 46  | white| Jackson | 254      | [William Gaines NEWBURY [1], 1818-1884: son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr. 1792/3-1877] |
| NEWBERRY   | 51  | white| DeKalb  | 366      | [b: 1818/19] |
| NEWBERRY   | 43  | white| Montgomery | 450   | possibly [b: 1826/7, unidentified by the author but possibly part of the family because Louisa lived in Montgomery County where James [4] and William [6] had lived in 1830] |
NEWBERRY Sarah 12 white Weakley-18 [b: 1857/8] ... probably ©
[b: 1857/8; unidentified by the author as to a particular family. Sarah was living in a household of a different name than NEWBERRY]

NEWBERRY Wm. 33 white Weakley-91 ©
[William NEWBERRY [7], b: 1836/7; unidentified by the author, as to a particular family]

NEWBERRY Wm. 63 white Weakley-93 ©
[William NEWBERRY [6], b: 15 Nov 1807 in North Carolina]

NEWBY James 45 white Claiborne-300
NEWBY Edward 57 white Hamilton-721
NEWBY General 34 white Warren-137
NEWBY George W. 35 white Warren-133
NEWBY James -- white Warren-139
NEWBY James 44 white Warren-133
NEWBY Nathan Jr. 45 white Warren-134
NEWBY Nathan Sr. 69 white Warren-133
NEWBY Thomas 47 white Warren-138
NEWBY Roland W. 62 white Wilson-441
NEWBY Elizabeth 67 white Smith-193
NEWBY Thompson 40 white Rutherford-426
NEWBY William 50 black Marshall-149
NEWBY Anderson 30 black Shelby-434
### 1891 Tennessee Voter List for NEWBERRY men, age 21 or older

1891: Male Inhabitants [Voter List] of Tennessee, Twenty-one Years and Older (who were heads of households or anyone living within a household who had a different surname), 1990, by Ronald Vern Jackson. This is a voter list - not a census:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Greene</td>
<td>027</td>
<td>District 22 [Isaac Newton]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Hawkins</td>
<td>027</td>
<td>District 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Hawkins</td>
<td>053</td>
<td>District 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Hancock</td>
<td>079</td>
<td>District 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERT</td>
<td>Blount</td>
<td>3154</td>
<td>District 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Blount</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>District 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRT</td>
<td>Knox</td>
<td>NPL</td>
<td>District 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Knox</td>
<td>729</td>
<td>7 Ward, District 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERT</td>
<td>Knox</td>
<td>NPL</td>
<td>District 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Knox</td>
<td>NPL</td>
<td>District 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Knox</td>
<td>911</td>
<td>9 Ward, District 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Knox</td>
<td>NPL</td>
<td>District 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Knox</td>
<td>NPL</td>
<td>District 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Knox</td>
<td>984</td>
<td>District 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Knox</td>
<td>NPL</td>
<td>District 18 [Samuel ?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Knox</td>
<td>911</td>
<td>9 Ward, District 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERT</td>
<td>Knox</td>
<td>NPL</td>
<td>District 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Knox</td>
<td>984</td>
<td>District 2 PT2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Loudon</td>
<td>027</td>
<td>District 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>McMinn</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>District 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>District 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>1041</td>
<td>7 Ward, District 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>District 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Overton</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>11 Ward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Overton</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>11 Ward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Overton</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>11 Ward [2]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Louis C. Stinson NEWBERRY. 1843-1916: son of Samuel NEWBURY (1821/2-c1862/4)]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY</td>
<td>Overton</td>
<td>053</td>
<td>8 Ward [2]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr. 1850-1917: son of Samuel NEWBURY (1821/2-c1862/4)]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Apparently means “no page listed”
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Overton</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>District 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURY</td>
<td>V.</td>
<td>Overton</td>
<td>079</td>
<td>District 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>District 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| NEWBERRY   | Isac       | Macon     | 131 | District 7 [Isaac?]
| NEWBERRY   | T.J.       | Macon     | 131 | District 7 |
| NEWBERRY   | W.S.       | Macon     | 131 | District 7 |
| NEWBERRY   | William    | Macon     | 131 | District 7 |
| NEWBERRY   | Carter     | Houston   | 080 | District 3 |
| NEWBERRY   | Charly     | Houston   | 056 | District 5 |
| NEWBERRY   | J.M.       | Houston   | 056 | District 5 |
| NEWBERRY   | James      | Humphreys | 105 | District 2 |
| NEWBERRY   | T.B.       | Humphreys | 027 | District 11 |
| NEWBERRY   | Bud¹       | Stewart   | 157 | District 4 |
| NEWBERRY   | Dave       | Stewart   | 183 | District 4 |
| NEWBERRY   | Henry      | Stewart   | 183 | District 4 |
| NEWBERRY   | C.         | Weakley   | NPL² | District 6 probably © |
| NEWBERRY   | G.W.       | Weakley   | NPL² | District 6 © |

[George Washington NEWBERRY; eighth child of William NEWBERRY [6]]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Weakley</td>
<td>NPL²</td>
<td>District 6 probably ©</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Weakley</td>
<td>NPL²</td>
<td>District 6 probably ©</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[One of the above two men named John was possibly the John, b: 1840/41 in Tennessee, son of C.B. NEWBERRY, b: 1802/3 in North Carolina - also unidentified by the author (all from the 1850 Census of Weakley County, Tennessee)]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>Sam</td>
<td>Weakley</td>
<td>NPL²</td>
<td>District 6 probably ©</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Samuel NEWBERRY, b: 1859/60 in Weakley County; son of William Curtis NEWBERRY]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>T.J.</td>
<td>Weakley</td>
<td>NPL²</td>
<td>District 6 ©</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Thomas J. NEWBERRY; 12th child of William NEWBERRY [6]]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>W.C.</td>
<td>Weakley</td>
<td>NPL²</td>
<td>District 6 ©</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[William Curtis NEWBERRY, b: 1833/4; 2nd child of William NEWBERRY [6]]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Weakley</td>
<td>NPL²</td>
<td>District 9 probably ©</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRIE</td>
<td>Jeff</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>District 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRIE</td>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>District 6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NEWBY    Joseph    Claiborne  053  District 9

¹ The spelling of this name is in question.

² Apparently means "no page listed"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>J.W.</td>
<td>Blount</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>District 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Blount</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>District 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>E. Jr.</td>
<td>Rhea</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>District 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>J.F.</td>
<td>Rhea</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>District 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>L.</td>
<td>Rhea</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>District 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>R.B.</td>
<td>Rhea</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>District 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Riley</td>
<td>Rhea</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>District 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>W.D.</td>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>6 Ward, District 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>A.J.</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>District 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>B.</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>District 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>B.</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>053</td>
<td>District 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>G.A.J.</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>District 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>G.H.M.</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>079</td>
<td>District 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>G. R.</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>District 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>G. W.</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>District 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>H.</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>053</td>
<td>District 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>J.</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>District 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>J.E.A.</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>District 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>District 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>L.</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>079</td>
<td>District 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>N. Sr.</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>053</td>
<td>District 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>M.N.</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>District 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>S.</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>053</td>
<td>District 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>053</td>
<td>District 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>T.B.</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>079</td>
<td>District 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>District 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>W.H.</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>053</td>
<td>District 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>W.R.</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>District 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>District 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>J.A.</td>
<td>DeKalb</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>District 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>I.J. -30-</td>
<td>Cannon</td>
<td>001</td>
<td>District 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>F.C.</td>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>NPL</td>
<td>District 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>J.H.</td>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>NPL</td>
<td>District 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>NPL</td>
<td>District 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Zac</td>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>NPL</td>
<td>District 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>Press</td>
<td>Rutherford</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>District 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBY</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Rutherford</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>District 20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Apprently means “no page listed”.
### Legend of “known” families in Census Data:

1. Family of John NEWBERRY [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820 Census + Joanna SWAIN,
   b: 1764/70, ancestors of the author (in census data of North Carolina, Alabama, Arkansas,
   Texas, California - but none known in the Tennessee) - as explained on page 703.
2. Family of Thomas NEWBURY, b: before 1727 + unknown (in census data of North Carolina,
   Tennessee, Illinois, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Texas, New Mexico, Colorado, Arizona, Idaho,
   California) - as explained on page 703.
3. Family of William W. NEWBERRY Sr [4], b: before 1756 (in census data of North Carolina,
   Tennessee, Arkansas, Texas, Colorado, California) - as explained on page 703.
4. Family of Joseph NEWBERRY, b: c1816/17, d: after 1870 Census + Elizabeth _____,
   b: c1810 (in census data of Tennessee, Texas) - as explained on page 703.

### End of NEWBERRY Census Data

plus some DILLON, PHILLIPS, and WEEKS

for

North Carolina 1874-1860 and Tennessee 1810-1891

---

1. Apparently means “no page listed”
NAME INDEX

This NAME INDEX has occasional information that is not found elsewhere in this book. Birth dates and sometimes other data were used to differentiate people whose names were identical or similar enough to be confused. Since the author did not know several such birth dates, it was necessary to estimate them from the circumstances. Such estimated dates are indicated by the abbreviation “est”, such as “David BUNCH, b: est 1934”. Such estimates may be in error as much as ± 30 years or so. The purpose of these estimated dates is to allow the reader to discriminate between people of the same name without having to read about each one in the text. Because such dates are only estimates, they are not included in the text - only in this NAME INDEX. The reader is cautioned not to use these estimated dates in any future work, unless they are well labeled as only estimates.

Names and Capitalization: The attempt was made to use all capital letters for a person's original family name or the family name a person has adopted or been given, legally or otherwise - except by marriage. A person who was adopted or who changed their name, except by marriage, was usually indexed under both family names, where known. The married surnames of women were purposefully not capitalized. This allows the reader to know, by simply looking at a name, which name, if any of the names given, was a woman's maiden name. This NAME INDEX gives the complete known name or names, allowing the reader to know which is the maiden name of women or whether a maiden name is even known. However, the NAME INDEX uses only one married name at a time for each entry of women who were married more than once. Thus, some women are indexed several times: under their maiden name and under each of their married names.

In mentioning a marriage in the text, the married surname of the woman was not given - except the married women listed in Cemeteries and Their Locations had their married names added, because they are buried under their married names.

This NAME INDEX has 16,462 entries, but only perhaps 11,000 are actual individuals - the rest being duplications from listing the same person under more than their first name, such as their nick name, their second name where it was the name of use, and, for women, under both their maiden and married names. Among the names are a few designated non-relatives such as land owners, authors of reference material, people who have killed or been killed by one of these kinsmen, pallbearers, etc.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Nickname</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Eutheva Lucy</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Faye</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Francis Austin</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Gertie Mae GROGAN</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Granland</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Herbert Ross</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>John Martin</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Johnzhana ALLRED</td>
<td>311, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Juanita Mae</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Kathleen ALLRED</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Gertie Mac GROGAN ALLRED</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Graland</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Herbert Ross</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>John Martin</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Johnzhana ALLRED</td>
<td>311, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Juanita ALLRED</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Kathleen ALLRED</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Francis</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Kirt ALLRED</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Kizzie Ann AURED</td>
<td>311, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Lacy Dawn ALLRED</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Larry ALLRED</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Leilie Brooks ALLRED</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Lowie ALLRED</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>Lucy Eutheva</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Lucy NEWBERRY</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Lue NEWBERRY</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Luke</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Margaret</td>
<td>42, 45, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Mary Lee NEWBERRY</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Max ALLRED</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Melissa Ray</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Moele</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Roben ALLRED</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Opal Marriage</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Ors BUREN</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Paullette Ruth NEWBERRY</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Reba Lou MORRAS</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Samuel T.</td>
<td>492, 668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Sarah Emma BURK</td>
<td>311, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Shavna ALLRED</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Susan ALLRED</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Susiean McColough Allison</td>
<td>311, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Vesta Mae</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Veta</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Vonita Agnes</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLRED</td>
<td>ALLRED Werd D.</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALONGI</td>
<td>Beth Ann KEEN</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALONGI</td>
<td>Betty Ann KEELER</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALONGI</td>
<td>Guy William</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALONGI</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALONGI</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALONGI</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALPHISON</td>
<td>Sharly Ray</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALVARADO</td>
<td>Lila ALVARADO</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMES</td>
<td>Cora Bell AMES</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMES</td>
<td>Cora Mag AMES</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMES</td>
<td>Herbert Eugene AMES Jr</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMES</td>
<td>Herbert Eugene AMES Sr</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMES</td>
<td>Herbert Lee AMES</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMES</td>
<td>Hyle COOPER AMES</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMES</td>
<td>Hyle L. AMES</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMES</td>
<td>James Michael AMES Jr</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMES</td>
<td>James Michael AMES Sr</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMES</td>
<td>Linda Dean AMES</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMES</td>
<td>Marge HOUSEY AMES</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMES</td>
<td>Peggy Marie AMES</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Alexander Mann ANDERSON</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Alice ANDERSON</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Barbara &quot;Bobbie&quot;</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Bertha MAE MECKLE ANDERSON</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Bess SPEAKE ANDERSON</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Bety ANDERSON</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Benita Ruth ANDERSON</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Bobbie</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Bobbie Lou ANDERSON</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Carol ANDERSON</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Charley A. ANDERSON</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Connie Lynn ANDERSON</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Darla Sue ANDERSON</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Debra ANDERSON</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Dave Alene BUNCH ANDERSON</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Era Jean ANDERSON</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Eva Mary ANDERSON</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Frances Pheinda ANDERSON</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Frances Irwin WATERS ANDERSON</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>George ANDERSON</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Grace STROUD ANDERSON</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Jack A. ANDERSON</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Jimmy Ross ANDERSON</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Johnny William ANDERSON</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>LeAnn HAYES ANDERSON</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Linda ANDERSON</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Luke ANDERSON</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Margaret Ellen ANDERSON</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Mary ANDERSON</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Mary ANDERSON</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Melda Jean ANDERSON</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Michele Elaine ANDERSON</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Ors ORS</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Rachel Magdalene COOPER ANDERSON</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Ross Pollard &quot;Shug&quot; ANDERSON</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Rossie Ann ANDERSON</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Shirley ANDERSON</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Shug Ross Pollard &quot;Shug&quot; ANDERSON</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>Vicki Lynn STOERS ANDERSON</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERS</td>
<td>Deanie Marie ANDERS</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERS</td>
<td>Elaine Polly Elaine CLARK ANDERS</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERS</td>
<td>Joe ANDERS</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERS</td>
<td>Polly Elaine CLARK ANDERS</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREASON</td>
<td>Alexis Liberty ANDREASON</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREASON</td>
<td>Christine ANDREASON</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREASON</td>
<td>Cindy ANDREASON</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREASON</td>
<td>Cindy BAGWELL ANDREASON</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREASON</td>
<td>Nancy ANDREASON</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREASON</td>
<td>Robert ANDREASON</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANGLE</td>
<td>Tabbitha llera ANGLE</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANGEL</td>
<td>Jennifer Kay ANGEL</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANGEL</td>
<td>Nelle Sue CRABTREE ANGEL</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANGEL</td>
<td>Ray ANGEL</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANGEL</td>
<td>Linda ANGEL</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPLEGATE</td>
<td>Anne APPLEGATE</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPLEGATE</td>
<td>Deck APPLEGATE</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPLEGATE</td>
<td>Elmer L. APPLEGATE</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPLEGATE</td>
<td>George DUTTON APPLEGATE</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPLEGATE</td>
<td>Gerrit GILSTRAP APPLEGATE</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPLEGATE</td>
<td>Jesse APPLEGATE</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPLEGATE</td>
<td>Minnita MILLER APPLEGATE</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPLEGATE</td>
<td>Robert S. APPLEGATE</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPLEGATE</td>
<td>Sunette APPLEGATE</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARBAUGH</td>
<td>James Calvin ARBAUGH</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARBAUGH</td>
<td>James Everett &quot;Jim&quot; ARBAUGH</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARBAUGH</td>
<td>Jim</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARBAUGH</td>
<td>Lacey Jane ARBAUGH</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARBAUGH</td>
<td>Margene ARBAUGH</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARBAUGH</td>
<td>Marilyn Jean ARBAUGH</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARBAUGH</td>
<td>Marlene ARBAUGH</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Index</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABB</td>
<td>Alan M.</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABB</td>
<td>Vinda Modell CAWOOD Babb</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACCEBA</td>
<td>Carolyn BACCEBA</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACON</td>
<td>Darla Jean GRIFFIN Bacon</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACON</td>
<td>Fred Willard BACON</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACON</td>
<td>Jean Darla Jean GRIFFIN Bacon</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACON</td>
<td>Shelly Diane BACON</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BADLEY</td>
<td>Brandon Lee BADLEY</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BADLEY</td>
<td>Casie Ewellene BADLEY</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BADLEY</td>
<td>Larry Keith BADLEY</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BADLEY</td>
<td>Mary Lee NEWBERY Bailey</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BADLEY</td>
<td>Stephen Ray BADLEY</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Jeame BAKER</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAGBY</td>
<td>Patricia Ann &quot;Pat&quot; BAGBY</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAGDON</td>
<td>Jerry BAGDON</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAGDON</td>
<td>Jed BAGDON</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAGDON</td>
<td>Susan STILLWELL Bagdon</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAGWELL</td>
<td>Cindy BAGWELL</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAGWELL</td>
<td>Donna Marie BAGWELL</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAGWELL</td>
<td>LaChuta LULLEN Bagwell</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Albert BAKER</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Cecil BAKER</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Cecil BAKER</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Chad Enc BAKER</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Claude BAKER</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Diane BAKER</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Eamesine Lee BAKER</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Edna Ethel BAKER</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Eileen Ethel BAKER</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Ethel Barbara DAY Baker</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Ethel Barbara DAY Baker</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Grace WILLIAMS Baker</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Janet Kay BAKER</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Jim BAKER</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Joetta Ann BAKER</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>John BAKER</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Karen Jean FARMER Baker</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Lewis Minnie BAKER</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Margaret BAKER</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Martha GRIZZELL Baker</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Mary Baker DILLON Baker</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Mary SWINDELL Baker</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Mazie JOHNSON Baker</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Melinda Sue WILLIAMS Baker</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Nevah Belle HENDERSON Baker</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Norma Carol BAKER</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Phillip JAY BAKER</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Robert BAKER</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Sherri BAKER</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Sheryl BAKER</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Steven Joe BAKER</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Thonny Kay BAKER</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Timothy BAKER</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td>Wanda Sue BAKER</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALKRIDGE</td>
<td>Samantha BALKRIDGE</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALK</td>
<td>Bernard BALK</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALK</td>
<td>Janette Lucille PHILLIPS Balle</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLARD</td>
<td>Claud Allen BALLARD</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLARD</td>
<td>Charlene Jean HOULE Ballard</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLARD</td>
<td>Charvet MAYS Ballard</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLARD</td>
<td>Elise Marie BALLARD</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLARD</td>
<td>Lloyd BALLARD</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLARD</td>
<td>MaRaela Cherryn BALLARD</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLARD</td>
<td>Pauline BALLARD</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLARD</td>
<td>Robert Austin James BALLARD</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLARD</td>
<td>Shariene RIPPY Ballard</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLARD</td>
<td>Shavon Ann BALLARD</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLARD</td>
<td>Steven Duane BALLARD</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLARD</td>
<td>Victoria Leanne BALLARD</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLARD</td>
<td>William BALLARD</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLARD</td>
<td>Zeena BALLARD</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALKMENHEIMER</td>
<td>Patricia Ann &quot;Patsy&quot; STOWERS BALKMENHEIMER</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALKMENHEIMER</td>
<td>Richard F. BALKMENHEIMER</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALKMENHEIMER</td>
<td>Ruth BALLMER</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Allen Dwayne BALL</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Alma BALL</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Calvin BALL</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Carol Lynn BALL</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Carol MARIA BALL</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Cheryl BALL</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Cindy Downe FEAGIN BALL</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>David Martin BALL</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>George A. BALL</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Harry A. BALL</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Harry A. BALL</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Helen Lee BALL</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Jeffery Allen BALL</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Jessie WYCOFF Ball</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>June B. BALL</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Lisa BALL</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Louise Fay COUSIN BALL</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Nolan BALL</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Roland BALL</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Phillips BALL</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Ruth Eileen SMITH BALL</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Ruth SMITH BALL</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Sheila Faye BALL</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Stephanie Marie BALL</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Stephen R. BALL</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Steven Elwood BALL</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Steven Vincent &quot;Steve&quot; BALL</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Virginia BALL</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Waymon BALL</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL</td>
<td>Winmar Lee BUNCH Ball</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANDON</td>
<td>James BANDON</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANDON</td>
<td>Ruth Marie BUSHONG Bander</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANDER</td>
<td>Jacqueline Marie NEWBERY Bandere</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANDER</td>
<td>Rayell BANDER</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANKS</td>
<td>DeAnn Marchell &quot;Shelby&quot; BANKS</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANKS</td>
<td>Debra Kay &quot;Debbie&quot; LOFTIS BANKS</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES Henry Leroy BARNES</td>
<td>490</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES Juanita BUNCH Barnes</td>
<td>490</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES Katherine BARNES</td>
<td>226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES Peny W. BARNES</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES Terry Joe BARNES</td>
<td>556</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES Tyler Chase BARNES</td>
<td>556</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES Vicki Gail BARNES</td>
<td>556</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES Vicki Lynn STOWEES BARNES</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES Violet Ruby BERRY BARNES</td>
<td>556</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT Alexander Ulysses BARNETT</td>
<td>531</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT Alois &quot;Pete&quot; BARNETT</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT Barry BARNETT</td>
<td>234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT Joann Elaine NEWBERRY BARNETT</td>
<td>531</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT Lucy Samyra BARNETT</td>
<td>531</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT Mark Anthony BARNETT</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT Mary BARNETT</td>
<td>316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT Max Gabriel BARNETT</td>
<td>531</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT Pete &quot;Pete&quot; BARNETT</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT Robin Lynn HARRIS BARNETT</td>
<td>234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT Shanel BARNETT</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT Stephen &quot;Steve&quot; BARNETT</td>
<td>531</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT Steve &quot;Steve&quot; BARNETT</td>
<td>531</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT Traci Sue MARRING MAYS BARNETT</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNHART Clarence BARNHART</td>
<td>644</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNHART Florence ROBBINS BARNHART</td>
<td>644</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAROLIA Elsie Gurtrude SIHS BAROLIA</td>
<td>313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAROLIA Joe BAROLIA</td>
<td>313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARRY Patricia Ann BARRY</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTLETT Dovie BARTLETT</td>
<td>290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTLETT Frances BARRETT</td>
<td>305, 378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTLETT Nancy Nola NEWBERRY BARTLETT</td>
<td>612</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTLETT Robert BARTLETT</td>
<td>290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTLETT Victoria PLUHLEE BARTLETT</td>
<td>290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTLETT Wilburn BARTLETT</td>
<td>612</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTON Carrell Gene BARTON</td>
<td>475</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTON Gene BARTON</td>
<td>475</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTON Joepene WEAVER BARTON</td>
<td>475</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTON Polly BARTON</td>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASH Lisa BASH</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASILIA Elizabeth &quot;Betty&quot; BASILIA</td>
<td>43, 198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASSO Andrea Sue BASSO</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASSO Cathy Sue QUILMAN BASSO</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASSO Danny Ray BASSO</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASSO Frankie Allen BASSO</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASS James BASS</td>
<td>611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASS Joyce May BASS</td>
<td>611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASS Tracy BASS</td>
<td>611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATEN Martha BATEN</td>
<td>269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATES Barry Van BATES</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATES Betty Sue RAMSEY BATES</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATES Cora BATES</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATES Elmer BATES</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATES Enoch BATES</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATES Eracl Van BATES</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATES Mary Jane BATES</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATES Nancy Marie NEWBERRY BATES</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATES Norma Ruth BATES</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATES Vickie BATES</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATES Wanda Sue BATES</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTELLE Jennifer Sue SCARBROUGH BATTELLE</td>
<td>345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTELLE Lucas BATTELLE</td>
<td>345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTELLE Steve BATTELLE</td>
<td>345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTEN Amanda Ann BATTEN</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTEN Douglas Wayne BATTEN</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTEN Joan NEWBERRY Batten</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTEN Richard Wayne BATTEN</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTEN Ross Michael BATTEN</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTEN Wayne Richard Wayne BATTEN</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTON Sonya Sue BATTON</td>
<td>559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTORFF Dawn Ann HAYCOX BATTORFF</td>
<td>498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTORFF Eugene BATTORFF</td>
<td>498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTORFF Jason Wayne BATTORFF</td>
<td>498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTORFF Michael Wayne BATTORFF</td>
<td>498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTY Brandon Lee BATTY</td>
<td>559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTY Charlene Marie BATTY</td>
<td>559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Joe Edward BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Rodney Jennifer BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Austin Levi BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Betty BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Bobby BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Buddy BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Donna BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Ingrid BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>532</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Les William &quot;Les&quot; BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Margaret &quot;Tommie&quot; CAYNS BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Patti BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Robert BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Tommie &quot;Tommie&quot; CAYNS BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN William Dato BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN William &quot;Les&quot; BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Andy BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Charlene Rae BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Cynthia Dawn BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Cynthia Dawn HARLOW BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Elizabeth Marie &quot;Libby&quot; BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Glenn C. BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Grant Michael BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Hazel Mae BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN John E. BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN John J. BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Joseph E. BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Keith Wade BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Kevin Ray BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Libby: Elizabeth Marie &quot;Libby&quot; BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Margaret BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Martha &quot;Rita&quot; SCHWENNIGER BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Martha HABIG BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Melanie Ruth LAIRD BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Michael Ray BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Mildred Leon NEWBURY BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Ray BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Rita: &quot;Rita&quot; SCHWENNIGER BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Rosa E. KIRKPATRICK BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Sammie Jo BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Tammy Jo EBANKS BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Tena Ray WOLL BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGHMAN Temelethy C. BAUGHMAN</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEADELS Bradley Daron BEADELS</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEADELS Karen CREED Beadles</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEADELS Lenore CULLISON Beadles</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEADELS Rusty Beadles</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAL Jimmie BEAL</td>
<td>302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAL Nancy Louise JOHNSON Beal</td>
<td>302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAL Ronald BEAL</td>
<td>302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAL Timmie Beal</td>
<td>302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAN Helen BEAN</td>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEARDEN Wilidean PHILLIPS BEARDEN</td>
<td>290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
768 Name Index

BEARDSLEY  May Bernice BEARDSLEY — 613
BEARD  Sonya BEARD — 394
BEASLY  Evaline BEASLY — 394
BEATY  Andrew Jackson BEATY — 166
BEATY  Rhoda Jane GOODING Beaty — 166
BEATY  Sarah Ann BEATY — 166
BEAUCHAMP  Lacy Treshell BEAUCHAMP — 368
BEAUCHAMP  Tanya Marie McCoy Beachamp — 368
BEAUCHAMP  Wayne BEAUCHAMP — 368
BEAUMONT  Gloria CORUM Beaumont — 447
BEAVEN  Teresa Mae BEAVEN — 350
BEAVER  Arminda Margaret "Maggie" ROBERTSON Beaver — 444
BEAVER  Artie Avis BEAVER — 163
BEAVER  George BEAVER — 444
BEAVER  J.C. BEAVER — 399
BEAVER  Maggie Arminda Margaret "Maggie" ROBERTSON Beaver — 444
BEAVER  Maude BEAVER — 304
BEAVER  Pauline BEAVER — 399
BEAVER  Sue BEAVER — 625
BECHE  Jack BECKER — 246
BECHE  Effie BECHAM — 98, 124
BECHEM  Shirley BECHAM — 108
BELL  Gilbert BELL — 222
BELL  Lillian Jewel HOMUTH Bell — 227
BEDDOE  Judy BEDDOE — 170
BEE  Sherrie Renea BEEKS — 152
BEE  Linda Rae GRAVIER Beers — 649
BEE  Victor BEERS — 649
BEE  Pamela Martinez BEE — 246
BELANGER  Bonnie Jean DOTSON Belanger — 318
BELANGER  George BELANGER Sr — 318
BELK  Ed William Edward "Ed" BELK — 252
BELK  Sybil Kathrynn GARNER Belk — 252
BELK  William Edward "Ed" BELK — 252
BELLE  John BELLE — 662
BELLE  Mary Bellamy — 662
BELLE  Mary BELLE — 662
BELL  Ethel SHUM BELL — 486
BELL  Howard BELL — 486
BELL  Ida BELL — 407
BELL  Laura BELL — 123
BELL  Mary BELL — 486
BELL  Steve BELL — 486
BELONAX  Deborah BELONAX — 109
BELONAX  Denise Marie BELONAX — 109
BELONAX  Gloria Jean BUSCHON Belonax — 109
BELONAX  James BELONAX — 109
BELT  Elva BELT — 590
BEMUS  Robert BEMUS — 416
BEMUS  Suzanne Marcelle HOUPEL Bemus — 416
BENDER  Bill BENDER — 137
BENDER  Gladys M. WEBBER Bender — 137
BENICK  Catherine BENICK — 448
BENNET  Jerry BENNETT — 318
BENNETT  Marilyn Janet DOTSON Bennett — 318
BENNETT  Martha Ann BENNETT — 67
BENTH  Danny Ray BENTH Jr — 506
BENTH  Douglas Ray BENTH — 506
BENTH  Mary Ann BRANDER Bently — 506
BENTH  Sharme Ann BENTH — 506
BEPPER  Catherine BEPPER — 133
BEPPER  Jack BEPPER — 133
BEPPER  Janet BEPPER — 133

BERISFORD  Donald BERISFORD — 109
BERISFORD  Jessica Lynn BERISFORD — 109
BERISFORD  Lynda Lauren SMITH Berisford — 109
BERKIN  Lorraine BERKIN — 463
BERKIN  Cynthia WILKINING Berk — 67
BERKIN  Richard BERKIN — 67
BERRY  Amanda Louise BERRY — 557
BERRY  Amber Victoria BERRY — 559
BERRY  Ann May BERRY — 338
BERRY  Arnie Marie "Annie" Berri — 558
BERRY  Bobbi Shane BERRY — 558
BERRY  Brandon Richard BERRY — 559
BERRY  Catherine Elizabeth BERRY — 558
BERRY  Charlene Marie BAY BERRY — 559
BERRY  Christine Deanne Berry — 558
BERRY  Clifford Earnest BERRY — 554
BERRY  Collette Ann Berry — 558
BERRY  Courtney Rae BERRY — 557
BERRY  Crystal Dawn BERRY — 554
BERRY  Damien Kyle BERRY — 558
BERRY  Darrell BERRY — 558
BERRY  Darrell BERRY — 558
BERRY  Darson Ray BERRY — 557
BERRY  David Allen BERRY — 559
BERRY  Dean Henry BERRY — 558
BERRY  Deanne Christine Deanne Berry — 558
BERRY  Delmar Earnest BERRY — 541, 554
BERRY  Delmar Ray BERRY — 557
BERRY  Donna Diane SERAFEEZE BERRY — 554
BERRY  Dorothea Faye BERRY — 555
BERRY  Dorothy Elizabeth BERRY — 554
BERRY  Dustin Shawn BERRY — 554
BERRY  Dusty Diane BERRY — 559
BERRY  Ed BERRY — 218
BERRY  Edna Corine BERRY — 238
BERRY  Eleanor BERRY — 220
BERRY  Elizabeth Mae BERRY — 559
BERRY  Ester Elizabeth NICKLE BERRY — 541, 554
BERRY  Faye: Dorothea Faye BERRY — 555
BERRY  Gloria Elizabeth BUSBY Berry — 554
BERRY  Helen Laverne BERRY — 556
BERRY  Helen Louise Berry — 557
BERRY  Hollie Karen BERRY — 559
BERRY  James Allen BERRY — 559
BERRY  Jeffrey Allen BERRY — 559
BERRY  Jennifer MAE BERRY — 558
BERRY  Jerry Wayne BERRY — 558
BERRY  Jimmy Dean BERRY — 559
BERRY  Karen Shirley BERRY — 559
BERRY  Katie: Laura Katherine "Katie" McDONALD BERRY — 238
BERRY  Kim Marvin Earnest BERRY — 554
BERRY  Laura Katherine "Katie" McDONALD BERRY — 238
BERRY  Linda Carol BERRY — 558
BERRY  Margaret Louise BERRY — 555
BERRY  Marie "Annie" Berry — 558
BERRY  Patricia Wang "Pat" BERRY — 557
BERRY  Paul Eric BERRY — 558
BERRY  Randy Eugene BERRY — 554
BERRY  Randy Ray BERRY — 554
BERRY  Raye: Delmar Ray BERRY — 557
BERRY  Rebeca Jayne BERRY — 554
BERRY  Rebecca Louis BERRY — 555
BERRY  Ros Marie BERRY — 556
BERRY  Sara Ann BERRY — 558
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ada BOHANNAN</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John BOHANNAN</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Clara BOHANNAN</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Eric BOHACEK</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darlene NEWBURY Bohacek</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christanne BOHACEK</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura WILKENING Boggs</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa May BOGGS</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray BOISERANC</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles BLANKENSHIP</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mays BLANKENSHIP</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane JONES Blankensh</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Luella BLANKENSHIP</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Gene BLANKENSHIP</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shari Dawn QUINN Blankensh</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary BLASIG</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin Lynn HARIS Blasig</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter BLATESMITH</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace CAPPS Blasdauer</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monte BLOOMER</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Robert BLOSE</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nerva Ray Jean BLOSE</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila Louise NEWBERRY Blose</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharen Ann BLOW</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Jane BLUNDELL</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margie BOATMAN</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertie BOATRIGHT</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth GREGORY Boatright</td>
<td>236,241,242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheryl BOATRIGHT</td>
<td>237,242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth GREGORY Boatright</td>
<td>236,237,241,242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evalina BOATRIGHT</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Llew Emmer BOATRIGHT</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou Emma BOATRIGHT</td>
<td>239,241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.E. &quot;Lulu&quot; BOBO (non-relative alleged shooter)</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Lee BOESIGER</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty: Elizabeth BOESIGER</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deanna Leaan BOESIGER</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Jean &quot;Betty&quot; BOESIGER</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Ann SIMKINS Boesiger</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha Marie BOESIGER</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank BOGGIS</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura WILEKING Bogg</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine BOHACEK</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darlene NEWBURY Bohaczki</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John BOHACEK</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Eric BOHACEK</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada BOHANNAN</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Clara BOHANNAN</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John BOHANNAN</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary BOIL</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie BODERICK</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben BOLDEN</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haley: Malachi &quot;Karlo CHRISTIAN&quot; Boiden</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahaly &quot;Karlo CHRISTIAN&quot; Boiden</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert BOLDING</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Ann COOPER Bolding</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa May BOLDING</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Robert BOLDING</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill BOILES</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chio Lena BOLES</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May BARNETT Bales</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Denmark BOLINGER Jr</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Denmark BOLINGER Sr</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice BOLINGER</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caidemina DOTSON Boling</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie: Mollie Carrie BOLINGER</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clee DOTSON BOLINGER</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don BOLINGER</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora BOLINGER</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewen BOLINGER</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garner BOLINGER</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah DOTSON Bolding</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Newton BOLINGER</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James BOLINGER</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Marion BOLINGER</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny BOLINGER</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine JONES Belliger</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Sue MONTGOMERY Bolling</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy BOLLINGER</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rannie Carrie BOLENGER</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl BOLINGER</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted BOLINGER</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie BOLIN</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara BOLLET</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margie Ellen NEWBERRY Bollitt</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie BOLLET</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelia BOLETT</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shertie BOLLET</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Phyllis BOLTON</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela BOLTON</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Louise BOND</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon BOND</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo Ann GREEN Bond</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane BOND</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanney BOND</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann BOND</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard: James BOND</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Wayne BOND</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Coral FISHER Bond</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa BOND</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola Grace VERNANT Bond</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela Dean BOWER</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar BOWER</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola BOWLIN Biner</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: BONNER</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Ann HEM 침부 정</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan Kent BONTRAGER</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Lee BONTRAGER</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Sue DARRON Bontrager</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Lynn BONTRAGER</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada Mae BOOHER</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude HAM LANE Boker</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V.T. BOKER</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam BOOKE</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim BOONE</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayser Nicole BOONE</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Boone</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tresa Michelle NIEBRENZ BOONE</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie BOOTH</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella LUSE Booth</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margie BARRROW</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name Index</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOSARGE</strong></td>
<td>Andrew William BOSARGE Sr — 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOSARGE</strong></td>
<td>Andrew William &quot;Andy&quot; BOSARGE Jr — 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOSARGE</strong></td>
<td>Jane Ann SAUNDERS Bosarge — 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOSWELL</strong></td>
<td>Jane Boswell — 649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOST</strong></td>
<td>Jacqueline Larue BOST — 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOSWELL</strong></td>
<td>Eliza Ray Boswell — 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOSWELL</strong></td>
<td>Isaac S. Boswell — 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOSWELL</strong></td>
<td>Margaret Baker Boswell — 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOSWELL</strong></td>
<td>Margaret J. Boswell — 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOSWELL</strong></td>
<td>Melissa Boswell — 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOSWELL</strong></td>
<td>Ramson Boswell — 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOTTOMS</strong></td>
<td>Susan V. BOTTOMS — 577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOTTORFF</strong></td>
<td>Elizabeth Hary BOTTORFF — 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOULUARE</strong></td>
<td>Anilta Patterson Bouluare — 496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOULUARE</strong></td>
<td>Sid Bouluare — 496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWEN</strong></td>
<td>James H. Bowen — 492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWEN</strong></td>
<td>Jimmie Spencer Bowen — 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWEN</strong></td>
<td>Larry Bowen — 492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWEN</strong></td>
<td>Norma Jo Bowen — 492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWEN</strong></td>
<td>Norman Bowen — 492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWEN</strong></td>
<td>Ruby Jewel Edgin Bowen — 492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWEN</strong></td>
<td>Steven A. Bowen — 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWEN</strong></td>
<td>Elizabeth Ann Bowers — 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWEN</strong></td>
<td>John David Bowers — 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWEN</strong></td>
<td>J.D. Bowers (male) — 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWEN</strong></td>
<td>Leta Elaine Church Bowers — 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWEN</strong></td>
<td>Lisa Kay Hilger Bowers — 552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWEN</strong></td>
<td>Lucy Wade DeLong Bowers — 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWEN</strong></td>
<td>Nancy Jane Harper Bowers — 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWEN</strong></td>
<td>William Wade Bowers — 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWEN</strong></td>
<td>Bonnie Gillet Bower — 652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWEN</strong></td>
<td>Keith Bower — 652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWLAND</strong></td>
<td>Collene Bowland — 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWLING</strong></td>
<td>Catherine Myrth Bowling — 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWLIN</strong></td>
<td>Viola Bowling — 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWMAN</strong></td>
<td>Caroline Lee Bowman — 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWMAN</strong></td>
<td>Charles Lee Bowman — 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWMAN</strong></td>
<td>Daisy Nelson Bowman — 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWMAN</strong></td>
<td>Greg Bowman — 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWMAN</strong></td>
<td>Hannah Mae Bowman — 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWMAN</strong></td>
<td>Lucille Wynola Sleeper Bowman — 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWMAN</strong></td>
<td>Sonja Lee Newberry Bowman — 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWMAN</strong></td>
<td>Addie Ann Newberry Bowman — 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWMER</strong></td>
<td>Ann Beatrice Bowmer — 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWMER</strong></td>
<td>Beth Ann Bowmer — 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWMER</strong></td>
<td>Brenda Fay Bowmer — 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWMER</strong></td>
<td>Clarice Edith Johnson Bowmer — 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWMER</strong></td>
<td>Deborah Sue Bowmer — 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWMER</strong></td>
<td>Dianna Soltis Bowmer — 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWMER</strong></td>
<td>Donald Bowmer — 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWMER</strong></td>
<td>Ernest Clifford Bowmer — 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWMER</strong></td>
<td>Harold O’Neal Bowmer — 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOWMER</strong></td>
<td>Jerry Lee Bowmer — 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty BUNCH</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Louise BUNCH</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggie: Obedience &quot;Buddy&quot; BUNCH</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy BUNCH</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Robert BUNCH</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Ray BUNCH</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbye Lou ANDERSON BUNCH</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benita CRANE BUNCH</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booker BUNCH</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley BUNCH</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley King BUNCH</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Eugene BUNCH</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck: William Hamilton &quot;Buck&quot; BUNCH</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin B. BUNCH</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmen BUNCH</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmen Bunch, b: 1900</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carole Jeanne MOARSON BUNCH</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn BUNCH</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Ray BUNCH</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Ruth SMITH BUNCH</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll BUNCH</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrol BUNCH</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine CARLOCK BUNCH</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Bradley BUNCH</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecile BUNCH</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Bradley BUNCH [1], 1871-1933</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Bradley BUNCH [2], b: est 1916</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles BUNCH [1], b: c1785</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles BUNCH [2], b: 1791/1800</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles BUNCH [3], b: 1815</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Carlson BUNCH</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Franklin BUNCH</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Grant BUNCH</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H. BUNCH</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H. BUNCH, b: 1901</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chess BUNCH</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chestie BUNCH</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chetie BUNCH</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe Welina PHILLIPS BUNCH</td>
<td>399, 667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrystal Pauline BUNCH</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudia SAGGS Bunch</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay BUNCH</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clee Marie BUNCH</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary B. BUNCH</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia NEWBERRY Bunch</td>
<td>41, 661, 664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Pierce BUNCH</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Charles BUNCH</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David BUNCH, b: 1954</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David BUNCH, b: est 1934</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David BUNCH, 1772-1776</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David BUNCH, b: 1792</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Gay BUNCH</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delbert Warren BUNCH</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deloye GARRETT Bunch</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delores TENANT Bunch</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Dale BUNCH</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Leroy BUNCH</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Ray BUNCH</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris WATERS Bunch</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorco L. BUNCH</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Bunch</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris FRENCH Bunch</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Jean BUNCH</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Max BUNCH</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Louise BUNCH</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas J. BUNCH</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNCH</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.B. BUNCH (male)</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earline HAMPT Bunch</td>
<td>296, 399, 668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna: Mary Edna GRIGG Bunch</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer: &quot;Elma&quot; KING Bunch</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza MAXWELL Bunch</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Ray CARLTON Bunch</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann MIDDLETON Bunch</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Louise Jane &quot;Eliza&quot; Quals Bunch</td>
<td>41, 665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Orienta &quot;Lizzie&quot; BUNCH</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza: Louise Jane &quot;Eliza&quot; BUNCH</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza: Mary Louise &quot;Eliza&quot; BUNCH</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella: Elmer &quot;Elma&quot; KING Bunch</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella: Susan Mabel &quot;Ella&quot; LOCKET Bunch</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis D. BUNCH</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eloise Marie BUNCH</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie BUNCH</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie Verna TIWELL Bunch</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erins CARLSTROM Bunch</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther BUNCH</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esthel L. BUNCH (female)</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther ROSSON Bunch</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther BUNCH</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva BUNCH</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Era May ANDERSON Bunch</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faye BUNCH</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faye BUNCH</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flaxius Josephus BUNCH</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flottie RHODEN Bunch</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floh BUNCH</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floy BUNCH, b: est 1865</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd BUNCH, 1905/1916</td>
<td>449, 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fran BUNCH</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Caroline BUNCH</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankie Willard BUNCH (female)</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Pierce BUNCH</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank: Benjamin Franklin &quot;Frank&quot; BUNCH</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred BUNCH</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Young BUNCH</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freda REED Bunch</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George BUNCH</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys HAMPT Bunch</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys McCOLLAGH Bunch</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Alvin BUNCH, b: 1930</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen BUNCH, b: est 1970</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldie: Bernice Golda &quot;Goldie&quot; BUNCH</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gore Pierce BUNCH</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace McCOLLAGH Bunch</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grover C. BUNCH</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guion: Margareta Guion: BUNCH</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlen Edward BUNCH</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlow Eugene BUNCH</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Housten BUNCH</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes BUNCH</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel BURNSIDE Bunch</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Opal LOGAN Bunch</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen BUNCH, m: est 1937</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Coleen BUNCH, b: 1922</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen HALLLOCK Bunch</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta BUNCH</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry BUNCH, b: 1720</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry L. BUNCH, b: 1899-1944</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry L. BUNCH</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BURGESE  Flora Ellen INMAN Burgess — 570
BURGESE  James RAINES — 414
BURGESE  Leonar Mac BURGES — 564
BURGESE  Mailie Harrison BURGES — 570
BURGESE  Mary BURGESS — 595
BURGESE  Meherna DOTSON BURGESS — 599
BURGESE  Rachel BURGESS — 599
BURGESE  Roberta Jean BURGESS — 586
BURGESE  Kewena June BURGESS — 586
BURGES  Ray BURGES — 599
BURGES  Yelma BURGES — 599
BURGES  Willa Rose DOTSON BURGESS — 586
BURGES  Willy BURGES — 599
BURG  Charles BURGE — 154
BURG  Coby Glenn BURGE — 154
BURGE  Dusty: Norma Louanna "Dusty" MEAD Burge — 154
BURGE  Norma Louanna "Dusty" MEAD Burge — 154
BURKETT  Ora BURKETT — 51
BURKE  Harriet BURKE — 570
BURKS  Betty Jo BAILEY Burks — 77
BURKS  Jeremiah BURKS — 77
BURKS  Robert BURKS — 77
BURKS  Sara Jo BURKS — 77
BURKS  Sarah Emma BURKS — 311, 359
BURK  Sinda BURK — 393, 582
BURR  Pearl BURL — 505
BURKETT  Adrien Richard BURKETT — 230
BURKETT  Oscar Leigh BURKETT — 231
BURKETT  John BURKETT — 162
BURKETT  Laura Ann BURKETT — 231
BURKETT  Matt<formula>lia BURKETT — 162
BURKETT  Pauline BURKETT — 611
BURKETT  Peggy Ann McDAVID BURKETT — 230
BURKETT  Sallena BURKETT — 392
BURKETT  Virginia Louise BURKETT — 371
BURKE  Anita Chrysine PENNINGTON Burney — 412
BURKE  David BURNEY — 412
BURKE  Gary Lee BURNEY — 412
BURKES  Haze BURKES — 485
BURKS  Billy Joe RICHMOND Burks — 98
BURKS  Donald BURKS — 98
BURKS  Linda Sue BURNS — 191
BURKS  Louise VILLINES Burks — 423
BURKS  Sandra Lee BURKS — 365
BURKINROUGH  Sarah BURKINROUGH — 567
BURLOW  Carl BURLOW — 113
BURLOW  Jordan BURLOW — 113
BURROW  Melinda Jo BURROW — 113
BURROW  Ryan BURROW — 113
BURTON  Alice JOY BURTON — 397
BURTON  Clarence BURTON — 397
BURTON  Keme FITCH Burton — 397
BURTT  Lizzie BURTT — 430
BURWELL  Maggie BURWELL — 135
BUSBY  Ernest BUSBY — 400
BUSBY  Glorita Elizabeth BUSBY — 554
BUSBY  Jan BUSBY — 400
BUSBY  Maxine Sue SMITH Busby — 400
BUSBY  Opal BUSBY — 441
BUSCHSCHULTE  Maxine ROBINSON Buschschulte — 90
BUSCHSCHULTE  Rhonda Lynn BUSCHSCHULTE — 90
BUSCHSCHULTE  Wilfred BUSCHSCHULTE — 90
BUSEY  Audrey Jeanne BUNCH Busey — 483
BUSEY  Danny Ray BUSEY — 483
BUSEY  Dan BUSEY — 483
BUSEY  Melanie Gay BUSEY — 483
BUSEY  Vicki Jan BUSEY — 483
BUSHEWING  Adelia WERNER Busch — 54, 62
BUSHOW  Alfred BUSHOW — 62
BUSHOW  Abra BUSHOW — 65
BUSHOW  Angeline Hens DEES Bushong — 62
BUSHOW  Arthur BUSHOW — 107
BUSHOW  Arthur Earl BUSHOW — 63
BUSHOW  Bertha Leona BUSHOW — 62
BUSHOW  Billy Leroy BUSHOW — 66
BUSHOW  Bud: Roy Eames "Bud" BUSHOW — 64
BUSHOW  Clifford BUSHOW — 82
BUSHOW  David Scott BUSHOW — 66
BUSHOW  Denece Marie BUSHOW — 65
BUSHOW  Dena June BUSHOW — 65
BUSHOW  Dorothy Bushong — 66
BUSHOW  Earnest BUSHOW — 66
BUSHOW  Edie Lee BUSHOW — 66
BUSHOW  Edith BUSHOW — 62
BUSHOW  Edna Irene BUSHOW — 64
BUSHOW  Evelyn Louise BUSHOW — 110
BUSHOW  Frank Howard BUSHOW — 65
BUSHOW  Geraldine HOWE BUSHOW — 108
BUSHOW  Gloria Jean BUSHOW — 109
BUSHOW  Harold Eugene BUSHOW — 66
BUSHOW  Hazel F. BUSHOW — 107
BUSHOW  Herbert Lewis BUSHOW — 62
BUSHOW  Howard Dean BUSHOW — 65
BUSHOW  Ida Mae SPEARS Busch — 65
BUSHOW  Irene JOHNSTON Busch — 107
BUSHOW  Jacqueline HOLMAN Busch — 65
BUSHOW  Jeanne Marie BUSHOW — 109
BUSHOW  Jerry Gale BUSHOW — 108
BUSHOW  Jerry Gale BUSHOW — 108
BUSHOW  Jean Elizabeth NEWCOMB Busch — 109
BUSHOW  John BUSHOW, b: est 1840s — 46
BUSHOW  John BUSHOW, 1822-1949 — 60, 107
BUSHOW  Joseph Ira BUSHOW — 109
BUSHOW  Joseph Ray BUSHOW — 109
BUSHOW  Kathy Sue BUSHOW — 109
BUSHOW  Mary Jane BUSHOW — 109
BUSHOW  Mary Jane BUSHOW — 109
BUSHOW  Lewis ALFRED BUSHOW — 62
BUSHOW  Lewis Franklin BUSHOW — 56, 62
BUSHOW  Lisa Rene BUSHOW — 65
BUSHOW  Luella "Luella" NEWCOMB BUSCH — 60, 107
BUSHOW  Lucille BAERLIN Busch — 107
BUSHOW  Luella: Luella "Luella" NEWCOMB BUSCH — 60, 107
BUSHOW  Lula Juanita SENTERS Busch — 65
BUSHOW  Lula SOFFITTA Busch — 64
BUSHOW  Mable Marie BUSHOW — 65
BUSHOW  Maxmene BUSCH — 66
BUSHOW  Phante BOWKER Busch — 62
BUSHOW  Phallon PAIR Busch — 65
BUSHOW  Phallon PAIR Busch — 65
BUSHOW  Phallon PAIR Busch — 65
BUSHOW  Phallon PAIR Busch — 65
BUSHOW  Phallon PAIR Busch — 65
BUSHOW  Phallon PAIR Busch — 65
BUSHOW  Phallon PAIR Busch — 65
BUSHOW  Phallon PAIR Busch — 65
BUSHOW  Phallon PAIR Busch — 65
BUSHOW  Phallon PAIR Busch — 65
BUSHOW  Phallon PAIR Busch — 65
BUSHOW  Phallon PAIR Busch — 65
BUSHOW  Phallon PAIR Busch — 65
BUSHOW  Mildred Ferne BUSHOW — 64
BUSHOW  Neoma Angeline Hens DEES Busch — 62
BUSHOW  Norma June WHITE BUSCH — 65
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BUSHONG</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal Faye</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Jo</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Alan</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Earnest</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Gene</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil Gale</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayman</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Edward</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonio &quot;Toni&quot;</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toni: Antonio</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona A.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Carol</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie Ruth</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy Rene</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldie</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocio</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilberto</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mirtan Moreno</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett Paul</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Sue</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creed Earl</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diann Secret</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankie Taylor</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly Ann</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Creed</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Sue</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie &quot;Margie&quot;</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela: Charlotte</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Arretta</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin Leroy</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin Westy</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apache Joe</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila Louise</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Henry</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Darrel</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Henry</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tricia Anne</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelely</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Gibson</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougan: Huissie</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Ann</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnie Neil</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan: Debra</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Dale: Sam</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Madison</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Say: Kevin Dale: Sam</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd: David</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggy CHRISTIAN</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Florence</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann: C dolloway</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacqueline</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew CAVETTI</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jocelyn</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sylvester</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Rebecca</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia CHRISTIAN</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trudy Kay</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anastasia R: CAMPBELL</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton Joe</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob: James Robert</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Melinda</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imogene: KIRK</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ina Jane</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jairon</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Robert</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy Ann</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Duane</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert: James Robert</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrie</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicki</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Elizabeth</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Antonio</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Ann</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Earl &quot;Don&quot;</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donelle Ann</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freda Jean</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gina</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Marie &quot;Kate&quot;</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Scott</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orval: CANNFA:</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orval: CANNFA:</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia: WRIGHT</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick James</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda S. EDMONDS</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olga</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrell</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CASTILLO  Charles CASTILLO Sr  — 438
CASTILLO  Connie Sue CASTILLO  — 437
CASTILLO  Elda Ozyra FAKE HARRIS Castillo  — 437
CASTILLO  Frank CASTILLO  — 223
CASTILLO  Heinz Nadine HARRIS Castillo  — 438
CASTILLO  Jo Ann CASTILLO  — 438
CASTILLO  Kazie Davene CASTILLO  — 438
CASTILLO  Oreta FAKE CASTILLO  — 437
CASTILLO  Oreta Elda Ozyra HARRIS Castillo  — 437
CASTILLO  Shirley Jane CASTILLO  — 438
Tannahy CASTILLO  — 438
CASTILLO  Vernon Harry CASTILLO  — 437
CATEs  Billy Tom: William Thomas "Billy Tom" Cates  — 106
CATEs  Cathy Lou CATES  — 106
CATEs  Cherry Lynn CATES  — 106
CATEs  Darlene Cates  — 106
CATEs  Delta Cates  — 518
CATEs  Flosie Alane CATES  — 105
CATEs  Genie Cates  — 106
CATEs  Gladys Cates  — 105
CATEs  Janet HERC Cates  — 106
CATEs  Joyce Telsechner Cates  — 105
CATEs  Linda Cates  — 105
CATEs  Lyle Norman Cates  — 105
CATEs  Margaret Bell "Maggie" NEWBURGH Cates  — 40, 102
CATEs  Mary BOIL Cates  — 102
CATEs  Maxine Cates  — 105
CATEs  Paul Russell CATES  — 105
CATEs  Phyllis SHELTON Cates  — 105
CATEs  Rodney Lee CATES  — 106
CATEs  Ruth Sylvia Cates  — 102
CATEs  Sophia PILLAR Cates  — 105
CATEs  Stacey Annette Cates  — 106
CATEs  Thomas Lyle Cates  — 60, 102
CATEs  Verna Lola CATES  — 101
CATEs  William Thomas "Billy Tom" Cates  — 106
CATes  W.L. CATES  — 102
CAUDLE  John CAUDLE  — 126
CAUDLE  Leon A. CAUDLE  — 126
CAUDLE  Sarah DUDLEY CAUDLE  — 126
CAVINS  Eva Lucile STOVERS Cavin  — 76
CAVINS  Lucile: Eva Lucile STOVERS Cavin  — 76
CAVINS  Margaret "Tommie" CAVINS  — 76
CAVINS  Sam CAVINS  — 76
CAVINS  Tommie: Margaret "Tommie" CAVINS  — 76
CAWIT  Paula Jean CAWIT  — 88
CAWOOD  Carrie COLVIN CAWOOD  — 578
CAWOOD  Charlie CAWOOD  — 578
CAWOOD  Viola Haddad CAWOOD  — 578
CAWTHORN  Ashley CAWTHORN  — 357
CAWTHORN  Hal CAWTHORN  — 357
CAWTHORN  Laura CAWTHORN  — 357
CAWTHORN  Peggy Diane CHAFIN CAWTHORN  — 357
CECE  Doug L. CECE  — 729
CECE  Rebecca Gayle JONES Cecil  — 229
CHAFFIN  Christine: Winnie Christine SALADINS Chaffin  — 357
CHAFFIN  John Chaffin  — 357
CHAFFIN  Mark CHAFIN  — 357
CHAFFIN  Nancy Christine CHAFFIN  — 357
CHAFFIN  Winnie CHAFIN  — 357
CHAFFIN  Winnie Christine CHAFIN  — 357
CHAFFIN  Randall Mark CHAFIN  — 357
CHAFFIN  Winnie Christine SALADINS Chaffin  — 357
CHALCRAFT  Douglas Alan CHALCRAFT  — 119
CHALCRAFT  Frank CHALCRAFT  — 119
CHALCRAFT  Janet ROSEVELT CHALCRAFT  — 119
CHALCRAFT  Leona Sue CREE ALD CHALCRAFT  — 119
CHAMBERS  Eliah CHAMBERS  — 33
CHAMBERS  Eliza CHAMBERS  — 33
CHAMBERS  Geraldine BLAYE CHAMBERS  — 223
CHAMBERS  John CHAMBERS  — 33
CHAMBERS  John CHAMBERS  — 1735/57  — 33
CHAMBERS  Martha SEXTON CHAMBERS  — 201
CHAMBERS  Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS  — 33, 23, 33, 516
CHAMBERS  Tena Ann CHAMBERS  — 201
CHAMBLISS  Evalene CHAMBLISS  — 120
CHAMP  Barbara HARTMAN Champ  — 125
CHAMP  Becky: Rebecca Jane "Betsy" CHAMP  — 125
CHAMP  Joseph W. CHAMP  — 125
CHANDLER  Gienda Jemelle CHANDLER  — 496
CHANDLER  Haskel G. CHANDLER  — 496
CHANDLER  James Wade CHANDLER  — 548
CHANDLER  Jonathan Paul CHANDLER  — 548
CHANDLER  Phidler Chandler  — 496
CHANDLER  Myron Daniel CHANDLER  — 548
CHANDLER  Regina Carol HENDRON CHANDLER  — 547
CHANDLER  Stanley CHANDLER  — 547
CHANDLEY  Ester Ann STROUD CHANDLEY  — 461
CHANDLEY  Sandra CHANDLEY  — 461
CHANEY  Lena Irene GRAY CHANEY  — 323
CHANEY  Lisha CHANEY  — 323
CHANEY  Marty CHANEY  — 323
CHANEY  Pearl CHANEY  — 447
CHANEY  Randall CHANEY  — 323
CHANEY  Robert CHANEY  — 323
CHANEY  R.C. CHANEY (male)  — 323
CHANEY  Susan CHANEY  — 323
CHANEY  Terry CHANEY  — 323
CHAPIN  Aileen Ann CHAPIN  — 524
CHAPMAN  Jeminee Ray CHAPMAN Jr  — 375
CHAPMAN  Jimmie Ray CHAPMAN Sr  — 375
CHAPMAN  Helen Rose STAFFORD CHAPMAN  — 375
CHAPMAN  Patricia Ann JONES CHAPMAN  — 375
CHAPMAN  Ralph E. CHAPMAN  — 375
CHAPPELL  Dallas Patrick CHAPPELL  — 656
CHAPPELL  Harley Alan CHAPPELL  — 656
CHAPPELL  Roy Henry CHAPPELL  — 656
CHAPPELL  Susan Jane McCLURE CHAPPELL  — 656
CHASE  Mary Ellen CHASE  — 668
CHASE  Alene CHASTAIN  — 480
CHASE  Bertha Jean DUCKETT CHASTAIN  — 579
CHASE  Homer CHASTEN  — 579
CHASE  Jack CHASTAIN  — 579
CHASE  Selma CARTER CHASTAIN  — 579
CHATLIN  Chytia ALLEEN Chattin  — 479
CHEEKE  Allison CHEEKE  — 169
CHERRY  Frances Maud CHERRY  — 537
CHERRY  Manuel CHEERY  — 327
CHAYRAS  Mary CHEYRAS  — 529
CHEWY  Bernice MAHONEY CHEWY  — 476
CHICHI  Bart CHICHIA  — 390
CHICHI  Tiffany Dawn HOLMAN CHICHA  — 390
CHILDERS  Artie CODY CHILDERS  — 194
CHILDERS  Bertella RAE TESTMENT CHILDERS  — 194
CHILDERS  Lila Rose ANN CHILDERS  — 194
CHILDERS  Lou Phale CHILDERS  — 194
CHILDERS  Mary Lee CHILDERS  — 152
CHILEMI  Mary CHILEMI  — 46
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>INDEX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Uy CURK Clark</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Kay CURK</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartha J. Clark</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Kay KECK Clark</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hargaret CURK</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hae CURK</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Daphney GRIGG Clark</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Vilena HcCAHPBEU Clark</td>
<td>292, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorene CURK</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loree CURK</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe: Samuel Joseph &quot;Joe&quot; CURK</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann CURK</td>
<td>145, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Ray CURK</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June WALUCE Clayton</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teen Alan CURK</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel CURK</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe CURK</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilda CURK</td>
<td>273, 292, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Defence S. CURK</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark CURK</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J: Willie J: CURK</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanner FARMER CURK</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer CURK</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Joe CURK</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe CURK</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeo Charles CURK</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe: Samuel Joseph &quot;Joe&quot; CURK</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph M. CURK</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jody MOTT CURK</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Marie CURK</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayla Dawn CURK</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay: Marilyn Ray CURK</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimball CURK</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristina Gaye RAMP CURK</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laine Ruthbell NICKEL CURK</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Roy CURK</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee: James Leander Benton &quot;Lee&quot; CURK</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi CURK</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda FRANCES CURK</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizze: Armelinda Elizabeth Ann &quot;Lizzie&quot; CURK</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loree CURK</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorene CURK</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Frances CURK</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Vilena McSHEE CURK</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Daphney GRIGG CURK</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeleine Lucy CURK</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mae CURK</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret CURK</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Ray CURK</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion CURK</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J. CURK</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann CURK</td>
<td>145, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Ray CURK</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Ray CURK</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wildred SPEAKER CURK</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie D. WRIGHT CURK</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy CURK, b: 1841/2</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy CURK</td>
<td>292, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy EVANS CURK</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcissa Bell CURK</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helene Melinda Christine CURK</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermanson CURK</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korean BILGORE CURK</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora CURK</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orienta &quot;Granny Woman&quot; NEWBERRY CURK</td>
<td>293, 297, 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann BOND CURK</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann &quot;Patte&quot; CURK</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Elaine CURK</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachal CURK</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red: Samuel Denver &quot;Red&quot; CURK</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Steven CURK Jr</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Steven &quot;Ronnie&quot; CURK Sr</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie CUM CURK</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus CURK</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth JUMPER CURK</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabra Ann EDGOMON CURK</td>
<td>292, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha Cordelia CURK</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha Emeline CURK</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Denver &quot;Red&quot; CURK</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Harvey CURK</td>
<td>297, 297, 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Joseph &quot;Joe&quot; CURK</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Lynn CURK</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shalee Camile CURK</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanna Marie LallaHETEY CURK</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawn Adam CURK</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila Elizabeth CURK</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila WOODS CURK</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Keith CURK</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan MINKS CURK</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan CURK</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie Arkadelphia CURK</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne Marcelle NOYUEL CURK</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry CURK</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas CURK</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Montgomery &quot;Tommy&quot; CURK</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tisha Darleen CURK</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toby: Ervin Hamilton &quot;Toby&quot; CURK</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy: Thomas Montgomery &quot;Tommy&quot; CURK</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy Lee CURK</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicki DECKER CURK</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria Dale &quot;Vicky&quot; CURK</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vonnie Agnes ALLARD CURK</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne: Forrest &quot;Weyne&quot; CURK</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William CURK</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William CURK, b: 1900</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M. CURK, b: 1839</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkis J: CURK</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zilpha Eunice WHITLOCK CURK</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty FAULK Claxton</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cypere CLAXTON</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank CLAXTON</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Alexander CLAXTON</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June WALLACE Claxton</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Gene CLAXTON</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Paul CLAXTON</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Diane YoungBLOOD Claxton</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver CLAXTON</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel GRIGG Claxton</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toen AAN Claxton</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
COOK
- Alexandra Jo COOK — 358
- Amanda A. COOK — 624
- Ben: William Benjamin "Ben" COOK Jr — 257
- Beverly Jewel MOORE Cook — 622
- Bonnie Cook — 580
- Brian Robert COOK — 624
- Carolyn Jean PHILLIPS Cook — 456
- Chester COOK — 304
- Christina COOK — 549
- Clarissa COOK — 589
- Carey Ryan COOK — 624
- Caryn W. COOK — 623
- Deanne DOLLY GILES COOK — 624
- Debra Ann COOK — 423
- Donna M. COOK — 624
- Donald Robert COOK — 16, 622
- Eula NEWBERRY Cook — 306
- Gary Lee COOK — 624
- Isham COOK — 569
- Jack COOK — 456
- Jacklyn Dawn COOK — 456
- James Gary COOK — 368
- Jane Elizabeth COOK — 179
- Joshua James Gary COOK — 368
- Katie Ann COOK — 258
- Linda ANTOSH Cook — 624
- Lisa Michelle NEWBERRY Cook — 368
- Lura COOK — 50
- Lovell COOK — 580
- Lucille Jennie KYNERSON Cook — 623
- Marjery Darlene COOK — 580
- Mattie Bell COOK — 429
- Melissa Ann BRUMLEY Cook — 258
- Montam COOK — 367
- Nancy COOK — 589
- Pamela Sue COOK, b: 1935 — 623
- Pamela Sue ROAN Cook, b: 1964 — 332
- Robert Bryan COOK — 257
- Rachelle COOK — 530
- Rodney F. COOK — 332
- Ruth Alice COOK — 307
- Sara Elizabeth COOK — 258
- Susan Renee COOK — 624
- Thuras May COOK, 1845-1928 — 568, 569, 600
- Wanda Olive RICHARDSON Cook — 257
- William Benjamin "Ben" COOK Jr — 257
- Alex COOPER — 209
- Andrew Jackson COOPER — 337, 541, 543
- Ben COOPER — 543
- Benjamin COOPER — 547
- Betty ANDERSON Cooper — 537
- Bobby COOPER — 368
- Bobby Wayne COOPER — 257
- Carmela COOPER — 547
- Carmelita M. COOPER — 542
- Ceirra SEABOLT Cooper — 542
- Charlene CAPPS Cooper — 301
- Charton COOPER — 301
- Christine COOPER — 542
- Clara Ann COOPER — 544
- Clementine Matilda CARMEN COOPER — 208

COOPER
- Colby COOPER — 542
- Crystal COOPER — 542
- David COOPER — 201
- Deshia COOPER — 542
- Elizabeth COLE Cooper — 567
- Elizabeth COOPER — 567
- Elmer Vernon COOPER — 541
- Emma Melinda "Emmy" MICKLE COOPER — 541
- Fay NEWBERRY Cooper — 201
- Hannah COOPER — 565
- Ivy Alice COOPER — 542
- Jay: Vernon Jefferson "Jay" COOPER — 542
- Jeanne MULLEY COOPER — 542
- Jefferson Vernon "Jeff" COOPER — 542
- Johnny Gordon COOPER — 542
- Joanna Gale COOPER — 542
- Kathy COOPER — 469
- Ken COOPER — 301
- Matilda Clementine COOPER — 208
- Nancy COOPER — 209
- Nora Alice SARDERS Cooper — 536, 537, 541, 543
- Patry COOPER — 209
- Rachel Magdalene COOPER — 537
- Rachel MICKLE COOPER — 547
- Sadie Ann MICKLE Cooper — 543
- Shirley Ann COOPER — 543
- Tommy Lynn SHIPLEY Cooper — 542
- Vernon Jefferson "Jay" COOPER — 542
- Anna CROFT — 26
- Aline COPELAND — 433
- Anne Janetta MCDONALD Copeland — 185
- Ariel COPELAND — 398
- Christopher COPELAND — 398
- Cynthia Ann NEWBURY Copeland — 135
- Dirah THAYER Copeland — 398
- James W. COPELAND — 155
- Larry COPELAND — 398
- Larry E. COPELAND Jr — 185
- Russell Dian COPELAND — 185
- Shawn Diego COPELAND — 185
- Betty Jo COPE — 195
- Christina CHLOE Cordes — 367
- Cordes Richard CORDES — 362
- Sara CORDES — 362
- Benita Brisco CORNELLISON — 415
- Daniel Jay CORNELLISON — 415
- Harold Jay CORNELLISON — 415
- Melinda Kay CLARK Cornellison — 415
- Mary Lou CORNELLUS — 486
- Martha Bell CORNETTI — 415
- Marie CORNINA — 445
- Audrey Jean SMITH Cornell — 101
- Mable Henderson OLIVER Cornwell — 101
- Sue Ann CORNWELL — 101
- Theodore James CORNWELL — 101
- Theodore James CORNWELL Jr — 101
- Viola CORTOLLA — 473
- Arlene W. CORUM — 646
- Blanche CORUM — 646
- Daniel CORUM — 647
- Donald CORUM — 646
- Elmer Fay CORUM Jr — 646
- Elmer Fay CORUM Sr — 646
- Ethel CORUM — 647
- Gerald CORUM Jr — 647
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name Index</th>
<th>785</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CORUM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald CORUM Sr</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria CORUM, c 1989</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonnie CORUM</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ann ROBBINS Corum</td>
<td>646, 647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muriel CORUM</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela CORUM</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard CORUM</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosada CORUM</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel CORUM</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santina Coram</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley M. CORUM</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore CORUM</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORZINE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Ann FARUY Conine</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolland D. CORZINE</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COSNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine COSNER</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COSSEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane ANN SAUNDERS Cossey</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice Lynne COSSEY</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mark COSSEY</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Sue COSSEY</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane COSSEY</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara COSTELLO</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie COSTELL</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe COSTI</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Mae SMITH Conzi</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORTHAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antia Lynn CORTHAN</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garry Albert CORTHAN</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet MAXINE ROB CORTHAN</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Henry CORTHAN</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Edward CORTHAN</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COTTRELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dusty; Norma Lupeanna &quot;Dusty&quot; MEAD Cottrell</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Lupeanna &quot;Dusty&quot; MEAD Cottrell</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COTTRELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky COTTRELL</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COUCH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona COUCH</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altama COUCH (male)</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey COUCH</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertie Max COUCH</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. COUCH</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary HEDY COUCH</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olie NEWBURY COUCH</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORA COUCH</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patry COUCH</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella COUCH</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorton COUCH</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winerary Ann COUCH</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CROY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracie Beatrice COY</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOUHORN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona LOUHORN</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty COX</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charli COX</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen WHITE COX</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret COX</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayme E. NEWBURY COX</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola &quot;Pete&quot; COX</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pete, Ola &quot;Pete&quot; COX</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowden Clifton &quot;Rudy&quot; COX</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudy, Rowden Clifton &quot;Rudy&quot; COX</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COULSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine COULSON</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COUSIN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Doyle COUSIN</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leucis rv COUY</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois BUNCH Coram</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lelia Cardelia COWART</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COSSEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wabby COSSEY</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Luella HOLBERT Fox</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew FOX</td>
<td>560, 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candice FOX</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Edward FOX</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAWFORD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Lee NEWBERRY Crawford</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawfords Crawford</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAYLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy CRAIG</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAIG</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosie CRAIG</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAWFORD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drilla CRAWFORD</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford Crawford</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Joe CRAY</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie LURKMAN Cray</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boneta CRAY</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary &quot;Polly&quot; CRAY</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly, Mary &quot;Polly&quot; CRAY</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAWFORD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Lee NEWBERRY Crawford</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford Crawford</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAWFORD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della CRAWFORD</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford Crawford</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deabre LURKMAN Cray</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boneta CRAY</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary &quot;Polly&quot; CRAY</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly, Mary &quot;Polly&quot; CRAY</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAWFORD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Lee NEWBERRY Crawford</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford Crawford</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAWFORD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest CRAWFORD</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford Crawford</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAYLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff CRAYLE</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford Crawford</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAYLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua William Crawford</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford Crawford</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAYLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret RAMSEY Crawford</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford Crawford</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAYLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Stephen Crawford</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford Crawford</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAYLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parthena Crawford</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUPPLES</td>
<td>John Raymond CUPPLES — 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUPPLES</td>
<td>Linda Darlene MORRIS CUPPLES — 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUPPLES</td>
<td>Mary Sue REYNOLDS CUPPLES — 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUPPLES</td>
<td>Terrie Lyn CUPPLES — 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURRIE</td>
<td>Gwendolyn CURRIE — 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURRY</td>
<td>Angelique Victoria CURRY — 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURRY</td>
<td>Barbara Louise MORTON CURRY — 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURRY</td>
<td>Carla WILLIAMS CURRY — 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURRY</td>
<td>Dawn Delphine CURRY — 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURRY</td>
<td>Eileen Marie STORTS CURRY — 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURRY</td>
<td>Gayle Ann CURRY — 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURRY</td>
<td>Geraldine Barnett JOHNSTON CURRY — 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURRY</td>
<td>James Arlie CURRY — 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURRY</td>
<td>James Robert CURRY — 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURRY</td>
<td>Jerry Lee CURRY — 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURRY</td>
<td>John David CURRY — 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURRY</td>
<td>Peggy Poe CURRY — 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURRY</td>
<td>Sharon WALLACE CURRY — 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURRY</td>
<td>Shawnness Deone CURRY — 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURTIS</td>
<td>Gladys CURTIS — 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURTIS</td>
<td>Carolee Ann WINTER CURTIS — 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURTIS</td>
<td>Dale MCCAUCHEN CURTIS — 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURTIS</td>
<td>Daniel Philip CURTIS — 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURTIS</td>
<td>Diana Fay CLAY CURTIS — 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURTIS</td>
<td>Effie SILL CURTIS — 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURTIS</td>
<td>J.R. CURTIS (male) — 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURTIS</td>
<td>Major Lee CURTIS — 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURTIS</td>
<td>Michael Wayne CURTIS — 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURTIS</td>
<td>Shawn Ray BALLARD CURTIS — 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUSHMAN</td>
<td>Desirée CUSHMAN — 525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUSHMAN</td>
<td>Susan Ray DABERKO — 366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DABNER</td>
<td>Lady: Mima Vivian &quot;Lady&quot; MCDONALD DABNER — 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DABNER</td>
<td>Mima Vivian &quot;Lady&quot; MCDONALD DABNER — 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DABNER</td>
<td>Woodie Cunningham DABNER — 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DACORTE</td>
<td>Barbara Jean LOYD DACORTE — 638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DACORTE</td>
<td>Henry DACORTE — 638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAIGLE</td>
<td>Allen DAIGLE — 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAIGLE</td>
<td>Deborah BIGGERE DAIGLE — 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAIGLE</td>
<td>Michelle DAIGLE — 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAILE</td>
<td>Jerri Sue DAILE — 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAILE</td>
<td>Ernest DAILE — 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAILE</td>
<td>Grace Delilah &quot;Gracie&quot; LUELLEN DAILE — 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAILE</td>
<td>Jessica Gayle DAILE — 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAILE</td>
<td>Jordan Tyler DAILE — 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAILE</td>
<td>Julie Elaine DAILE — 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAILE</td>
<td>Russell Edward DAILE — 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DALLAS</td>
<td>John DALLAS — 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DALLAS</td>
<td>Jerri Sue LANEKIN DALLAS — 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DALLAS</td>
<td>Justin John DALLAS — 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DALLAS</td>
<td>Lillie Mae LANEKIN DALLAS — 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DALLAS</td>
<td>Lakeview Lillie LANEKIN DALLAS — 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DALTON</td>
<td>Garland DALTON — 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DALTON</td>
<td>Mary Agnes ROLLINS DALTON — 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAME</td>
<td>Eunice DAME — 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAME</td>
<td>Harold DAME — 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAME</td>
<td>Phyllis RECTOR DAME — 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAME</td>
<td>Terry Lynn DAME — 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANNER</td>
<td>John Louis DANNER — 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANNER</td>
<td>Larry DANNER — 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANNER</td>
<td>Linda Ray QUINN DANNER — 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAREN</td>
<td>Robert DAREN — 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARE</td>
<td>Carol Ann DARE — 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARE</td>
<td>Chloe MENDLE DARE — 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARE</td>
<td>Edward Joseph DARE — 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARE</td>
<td>Harriet DARE — 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARE</td>
<td>Margaret DARE — 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARE</td>
<td>Ray DARE — 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARE</td>
<td>Verma Lois CATES DARE — 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARE</td>
<td>Verma Mae DARE — 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARING</td>
<td>Charles Robert DARING — 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARING</td>
<td>Rebecca Dale ELLIS DARING — 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARNELL</td>
<td>Calvin Leroy DARNELL — 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARNELL</td>
<td>Debrah DARNELL — 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARNELL</td>
<td>Francis E. DARNELL — 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARNELL</td>
<td>Helen Kathleen FRED DARNELL — 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARNELL</td>
<td>Helda DARNELL — 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARNELL</td>
<td>Kathy Diane DARNELL — 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARNELL</td>
<td>Mark DARNELL — 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARNELL</td>
<td>Mildred COMLEE DARNELL — 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARNELL</td>
<td>Millie FALLON DARNELL — 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARNELL</td>
<td>Randall &quot;Randy&quot; DARNELL — 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARNELL</td>
<td>Sue Ann DARNELL — 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARNON</td>
<td>Leona Jane LUELLEN DARNON — 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARNON</td>
<td>Millie DARNON — 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIE</td>
<td>Nancy Sue DAVIE — 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DASHER</td>
<td>Kate Jane DASHER — 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIE</td>
<td>David Wayne DAVIE — 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIE</td>
<td>Harrison Wayne DAVIE — 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIE</td>
<td>Hunter Paul DAVIE — 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIE</td>
<td>Janet Marie DAVIE — 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIE</td>
<td>Hable Marie McDONALD DAVIE — 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIE</td>
<td>Marvin Wayne DAVIE — 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVENPORT</td>
<td>Dewey DAVENPORT — 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVENPORT</td>
<td>Hable Frances NEWBERRY DAVENPORT — 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIDSON</td>
<td>Bertha Susan NEWBERRY DAVIDSON — 16,526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIDSON</td>
<td>Donna Jean DAVIDSON — 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIDSON</td>
<td>Lori DAVIDSON — 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIDSON</td>
<td>Ola DAVIDSON — 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIDSON</td>
<td>Reuben Thomas DAVIDSON — 526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIDSON</td>
<td>Susan Alice DAVIDSON — 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIDSON</td>
<td>Susan Burtis SANTO NEWBERRY DAVIDSON — 16,526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Virginia PHILLIPS DAVID — 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Kyle William KYLIE DAVID — 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Laura Ann BARNETT DAVID — 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Mark KYLIE DAVID — 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Oliver BARNETT DAVID — 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>William Garver DAVID — 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>William Kyle DAVID — 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Agatha Cordelia CRABTREE DAVID — 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Amanda Lattey POWERS DAVID — 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>America DAVID — 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Bob DAVID — 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Bill DAVID — 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Bishop DAVID — 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Bruce DAVID — 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Devere Patricia STRICKLAND DAVID — 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Dottie DAVID — 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Easter &quot;Queen&quot; DAVID — 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Edward DAVID DAVID — 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Edward DAVID DAVID — 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Eliza Harmon DAVID — 651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Eliza DAVID — 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Elmer DAVID — 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Frankie Joe DAVID — 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Freedom Christopher DAVID — 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Ima GEORGE DAVID — 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Jacob S. &quot;Jake&quot; &quot;J.S.&quot; DAVID — 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>Jake Jacob S. &quot;Jake&quot; &quot;J.S.&quot; DAVID — 275</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DAVIS
Janis DAVIS — 544
DAVIS
Joyce DAVIS — 456
DAVIS
J.S. Jacob S. "Jake" S. DAVIS — 275
DAVIS
Lillian Raylene DAVIS — 474
DAVIS
Mary Bell DAVIS — 395
DAVIS
Mary Beth DAVIS — 91
DAVIS
Michelle DAVIS — 263
DAVIS
Minnie DAVIS — 72
DAVIS
Minnie Frances DAVIS — 444
DAVIS
Nancy Ann DAVIS — 456
DAVIS
Nancy J. NEWBERRY DAVIS — 275
DAVIS
Pam Davis — 540
DAVIS
Patricia DAVIS — 461
DAVIS
Prudence ROSS DAVIS — 651
DAVIS
Queen: Easter "Queen" DAVIS — 276
DAVIS
Rebecca BARKER DAVIS — 604
DAVIS
Sonjia DAVIS — 434
DAVIS
Terri DAVIS — 461
DAVIS
Tom J. DAVIS — 276
DAVIS
William DAVIS — 276
DAVIS
W.H. DAVIS (kinship unknown, if any) — 156
DAWSON
Alfred DAWSON — 475
DAWSON
Charleena Marie DAWSON — 475
DAWSON
Evelyn DAWSON — 475
DAWSON
HARRISON: Luther Harrison DAWSON — 475
DAWSON
Josephine WEAVER DAWSON — 475
DAWSON
Leera DAWSON — 475
DAWSON
Luther: Harrison DAWSON — 475
DAY
Allen DAY — 185
DAY
Anna Ann NEWBURY DAY — 225
DAY
Barbara Elizabeth WEAVER DAY — 225
DAY
Beetra Lee DAY — 226
DAY
Etheil Barbara DAY — 226
DAY
James Robert SCHRINLING DAY Jr — 225
DAY
James Robert SCHRINLING DAY Sr — 225
DAY
Jay DAY — 226
DAY
John Milton DAY — 226
DAY
Katherine BARNES DAY — 226
DAY
Mary DAY — 226
DAY
Veechel BOWMER DAY — 185
DEANS
Annette DEARMS — 371
DEANS
Elda Mae SIMS DEARMS — 371
DEANS
Monte Craig DEARMS — 371
DEANS
Monte Eugene DEARMS — 371
DEAL
Lottie WILLIAMS DEAL — 547
DEAL
Sarah Alice DEAL — 547
DEAL
Wilson DEAL — 547
DEAN
Ashley Marie DEAN — 251
DEAN
Brenda Sue DEAN — 576
DEAN
Carroll Philip DEAN — 576
DEAN
Delmer Cecil DEAN — 576
DEAN
Francis Thomas DEAN — 576
DEAN
George Randall "Randy" DEAN — 251
DEAN
George Wesley DEAN Jr — 251
DEAN
Jeremy David DEAN — 251
DEAN
Julie Elaine DEAN — 251
DEAN
Kathryn: Mary Kathryn HENLEY Dean — 251
DEAN
Lawanda Lee DOTSON Dean — 576
DEAN
Lori DAVIDSON Dean — 251
DEAN
Mary Kathryn HENLEY Dean — 251
DEAN
Mayne Mae FETTY Dean — 576
DEAN
Michael Scott DEAN — 251
DEAN
Morgan DEAN — 251
DEAN
Nicholas Barton DEAN — 251
DEAN
Perry Barton DEAN — 251
DEAN
Randy: George Randall "Randy" DEAN — 251
DEAN
Sherri Ann WALSH DEAN — 251
DEAN
Sondra Lee DEAN — 576
DEAN
Teresa Ann DEAN — 576
DEAN
Wende BOVA Dean — 576
DEARMOND
Alberta FANN DEARMOND — 92
DEARMOND
Alma Joan DEARMOND — 92
DEARMOND
Rosada COMIN DEARMOND — 647
DEARMOND
Roy E. DEARMOND — 92
DEBOUZE
Lilly May DEBOUZE — 499
DECKER
Vicky DECKER — 414
DEEDS
Jerry DEEDS — 389
DEEDS
Joyce Lee ARMER Deeds — 389
DEERING
Alvina DEERING — 458
DEES
Angelene HEEM DEES — 62
DEES
Henry: Angelene HEEM DEES — 62
DEGERALD
David Eugene DEGERALD — 424
DEGERALD
Melissa Ann DICK DEGERALD — 424
DELANEY
Cleta Mary DELANEY — 286
DELANEY
Ruth M. DELANEY — 28
DELANEY
Bryan Kay DELANEY — 174
DELEEUW
Billy Ray DELLEEUW — 222
DELEEUW
Lisa Denise DELLEEUW — 222
DELEEUW
Polly Lucille McDAVID Deleelu — 222
DELINGER
Sista Marie Augustin DELLEEUW (maile) — 222
DELINGER
Maxime CATS Dellinger — 105
DELINGER
Paul DELLINGER — 105
DELOONG
Eula Roberts DELOONG — 250
DELOONG
Joe Rosse DELOONG — 249
DELOONG
Katie Myrl DELOONG — 249
DELOONG
Lucy Wade DELOONG — 249
DELOONG
Margaret Elza "Maggie" CROMER Delong — 249
DELOONG
Nancy Rebecca DELOONG — 250
DELOONG
Richard DELOONG — 250
DELOONG
Rupert Cromer DELOONG — 250
DELOONG
Tonya flora DELONG — 250
DELOONG
William Wade: DELONG — 249
DEMBURG
Henry de DEMBOURG, Jr — 1045 — 8
DEKEY
Jillie DEMKEY — 549
DENNIE
Haakonetta Alvira ALBINSIEN Demnie — 613
DENNIE
Jonathan Alec DENNIE — 613
DENNIE
Louis Victor DENNIE — 613
DENNIE
Matthew Stephen DENNIE — 613
DENNIE
Roger Louis DENNIE — 613
DENNIE
Suzan Louise YOUNGBLOOD Dennie — 613
DENNIS
Arvin Dale DENNIS — 555
DENNIS
Avery Wayne DENNIS — 555
DENNIS
Bran Richard DENNIS — 555
DENNIS
Catherine Ray DENNIS — 555
DENNIS
Donica EGGY BERRY DENNIS — 555
DENNIS
Donnie EBNES DENNIS — 15, 21, 95
DENNIS
Faye: Donica tracy BERRY Dennis — 555
DENNIS
Hannah DENNIS — 566
DENNIS
Kari Ann DENNIS — 555
DENNIS
Keith Presley DENNIS — 555
DENNIS
Larry Dale DENNIS — 555
DENNIS
Linda Susan MAHAN Dennis — 555
DENNIS
Lois Lucille GREEN Dennis — 95
DENNIS
Lorene DENNIS — 641
DENNIS
Luke Tyler DENNIS — 555
Dennis
Margaret Louise BERRY Dennis — 555
DENNIS, Mary DENNIS, 1870-1956 — 159
DENNIS, Pamela Joan DENNIS — 555
DENNIS, Rickey Allen DENNIS — 555
DENNIS, Wendell Lee DENNIS — 555
DENNIS, William A. DENNIS — 95
DENNIS, Benjamin DENNY — 186
DENNY, Margie Eleanor NEWBERRY DENNY — 186
DENTON, Alice HARTER DENTON — 244
DENTON, Julina DENTON — 228, 244
DENTON, Mahalia DENTON — 465
DENTON, William E. DENTON — 244
DePRIEST, Anne BUCKWEU DePriest — 314
DePRIEST, Billy Joe DePRIEST — 314
DePRIEST, Brenda Jane DePRIEST — 315
DePRIEST, Darryl Eugene DePRIEST — 315
DePRIEST, Elizabeth Belle DePRIEST — 315
DePRIEST, Hope Lesley HART DePriest — 315
DePRIEST, Linda Joyce DePRIEST — 315
DePRIEST, Michael Lee DePRIEST — 314
DePRIEST, Mitchell DePRIEST — 314
DePRIEST, Ruford DePRIEST — 314
DePRIEST, Sheena Michelle DePRIEST — 314
DERRINGTON, Vesta DERRINGTON — 50
DEVITT, David John DEVITT Jr — 153
DEVITT, Diane Devitt — 153
DEVITT, John DEVITT Sr — 153
DEVITT, Lee Lilly Megan "Lee" HUD Devitt — 153
DEVITT, Lilly Hegan "Lee" HUD Devitt — 153
DEWEESE, Ada DEWEESE — 427
DEWEESE, Bill DEWEESE — 427
DEWEESE, Brenda DEWEESE — 427
DEWEESE, Cassie DEWEESE — 426
DEWEESE, Edna HOWARD Deweese — 426
DEWEESE, Ethel DEWEESE — 426
DEWEESE, Garland DEWEESE — 426
DEWEESE, Homer DEWEESE — 426
DEWEESE, Ina McCOLLOUGH Deweese — 426
DEWEESE, James "Jim" DEWEESE — 426
DEWEESE, Janie ARMETT DEWEESE — 426
DEWEESE, Jim James "Jim" DEWEESE — 426
DEWEESE, Loy DEWEESE — 426
DEWEESE, Lydia DEWEESE — 426
DEWEESE, Mary A. DEWEESE — 285
DEWEESE, Mildred BRADSHAW Deweese — 426
DEWEESE, Mike DEWEESE — 426
DEWEESE, Ruth Mae DEWEESE — 467
DEWEESE, Tom DEWEESE — 426
DEWEESE, Troy DEWEESE — 426
DEWEESE, Vicky DEWEESE — 426
DIAL, Cindy DIAL — 171
DIAL, Donna DIAL — 171
DIAL, Florene Rose HENRY DIAL — 171
DIAL, Jack DIAL — 170
DIAL, Jackie Lynn DIAL — 170
DIAL, Janith DIAL — 171
DIAL, Jeff DIAL — 171
DIAL, Jery DIAL — 171
DIAL, Mike DIAL — 171
DIAL, Patsy DIAL — 171
DIAL, Paula DIAL — 171
DIAL, Steven Russell DIAL — 171
DIAL, Sue DIAL — 170
DIAL, Thomas Darwood DIAL — 171
DICKARD, Addie May DICKARD — 286, 593 footnote
DICKER, Gerbsa HERSHEY Dickey — 549
DICKSON, Frieda Fay FLOYD Dickson — 249
DICKSON, Jack Brandon DICKSON — 249
DICKSON, James Richard DICKSON — 249
DICKSON, Joan DICKSON — 641
DICKSON, Lucy Wade DELLON Dickson — 249
DICKSON, Mary Lee DICKSON — 186
DICK, Freda Lee CLARK Dick — 424
DICK, Karen Sue DICK — 424
DICK, Laura Marie LINDY DICK — 424
DICK, Melissa Ann DICK — 424
DICK, Rebecca Lynn DICK — 424
DICK, William Howard DICK — 424
DICK, William Roger DICK — 424
DIDEN, Benjamin Jeffery DIDEN — 211
DIDEN, Curtis DIDEN — 211
DIDEN, Edward DIDEN — 210
DIDEN, Edward DIDEN — 211
DIDEN, Helen NEWBERRY Diden — 211
DIDEN, James Diden — 211
DIDEN, Jeffrey Diden — 211
DIDEN, Johnny Diden — 211
DIDEN, Linda Diden — 211
DIDEN, Miriam Diden — 211
DIDEN, Theresa Joan YESPIE Diden — 211
DIDEN, Theresa Joan YESPIE Diden — 210
DIETERLE, Brandi Gayle DIETERLE — 363
DIETERLE, Bruck Spencer DIETERLE — 363
DIETERLE, Shawn Thomas DIETERLE — 363
DIETERLE, Shelley Rae SOUSLEY DIETERLE — 363
DIETERLE, Terry Edwin DIETERLE — 363
DILLARD, Carston John Carston DILLARD — 246
DILLARD, Heath Eric DILLARD — 246
DILLARD, Heather DILLARD — 246
DILLARD, John Carston DILLARD — 246
DILLARD, Sharon Ruth TAYLOR Dillard — 246
DILLON, Cindy Lou WEATHERBE Dillion — 454
DILLON, Connie STOUT Dillon — 454
DILLON, Debra Ann RANDALL Dillion — 454
DILLON, George L. DILLON — 454
DILLON, Gilbert Frank DILLON — 454
DILLON, Glenda Frances DILLON — 454
DILLON, Jack Joseph DILLON — 454
DILLON, Jesse Malinda PHILLIPS Dillon — 455
DILLON, John S. DILLON — 453
DILLON, Leon Matthew DILLON — 454
DILLON, Leo FISHERMAN Dillon — 455
DILLON, Martha Pearl BRUCE Dillon — 454
DILLON, Mary Baker DILLON — 455
DILLON, Mary E. ALEMENET Dillon — 455
DILLON, Mirtie Imadra PHILLIPS Dillon — 453
DILLON, Patrick M. DILLON — 455
DILLON, Shirley McGuire Dillion — 454
DILLON, Thomas James DILLON — 454
DILLON, Zack J. DILLON — 453
DISHERON, Jimmy DISHERON — 452
DISHERON, Ken DISHERON — 452
DISHERON, Sharen Kay McKINN Disheron — 452
DISHERON, Sheila DISHERON — 452
DISHERON, Betty DISHERON — 325
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DOTSON</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke DOTSON</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loda A. DOTSON, b: 1801</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loda DOTSON, 1800-1854</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia HARRISON Dotson</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max Dotson</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maiey DOTSON</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handy: Amanda &quot;Mandy&quot; DOTSON</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie McCarley Dotson</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Rasmussen Dotson</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Fern HUBBARD Dotson</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Janet DOTSON</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion W. DOTSON</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harpory Darlene COOK Dotson</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E. DOTSON, b: 1858</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E. DOTSON, b: 1866</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann Dotson, b: est 1920</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann &quot;Polly&quot; RENOW Dotson</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann &quot;Polly&quot; RENO DOTSON</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. &quot;Polly&quot; DOTSON, b: 1845</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary BURGESS Dotson</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Dotson, b: est 1892</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Dotson, b: 1828</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. DOTSON, b: 1874</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary I. Dotson</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. Dotson</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Learbell &quot;Mollie&quot; STEPHENSON Dotson</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L. RENO Dotson</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary McColough Dotson</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Reading DOTSON</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary &quot;Polly&quot; PARKER Dotson</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda Catherine DOTSON</td>
<td>569, 592, 599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda Imo &quot;Tilda&quot; DOTSON</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie L. DOTSON</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haeadean HOLSMAN Dotson</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAXINE Frances DOTSON</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Emma DOTSON</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MeBrisa DOTSON</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millett WILLIAMS Dotson</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie DOTSON, 1886-1977</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie DOTSON, b: 1896</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie: Mary Learbell &quot;Mollie&quot; STEPHENSON Dotson</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muri DOTSON (female)</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle HILL Dotson</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy DOTSON [1], 1830/1</td>
<td>15,592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy DOTSON [2], 1832-1862</td>
<td>25,591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy DOTSON [3], b: 1840</td>
<td>25,590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy DOTSON [4], b: 1850</td>
<td>25,592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy DOTSON [5], b: 1859</td>
<td>25,592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy DOTSON [6], b: est 1890</td>
<td>25,595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy DOTSON [7], b: 1895</td>
<td>25,602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jane DOTSON, 1869-1939</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy PARKER Dotson</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neall DOTSON</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neille Carrie BOLLINGER Dotson</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina Jane MONTGOMERY Dotson</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah DOTSON jr, b: est 1848</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah DOTSON Sr, b: 1827</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah DOTSON, b: 1840/1</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Carol DOTSON</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Osa DOTSON</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oka DOTSON</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver DOTSON, b: 1906</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver: Deck Oliver DOTSON, 1887-1977</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oshley DOTSON</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis Dee DOTSON</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ota PHELPS Dotson</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palestine DOTSON</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann &quot;Patts&quot; CLARE Dotson</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy DOTSON, b: 1844</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy May DOTSON, b: 1839</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulene MONTGOMERY Dotson</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline Elsey DOTSON</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phil Alvin DOTSON</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Donal DOTSON</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant DOTSON</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Ann DOTSON, b: 1846</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Ann RAINCROW Dotson</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Ann RENO Dotson</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly: Mary Ann &quot;Polly&quot; RAINCROW Dotson</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly: Mary Ann &quot;Polly&quot; RENO DOTSON</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly: Mary Ann &quot;Polly&quot; RENO Dotson</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly: Mary A. &quot;Polly&quot; DOTSON, b: 1845</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly: Mary &quot;Polly&quot; PARKER Dotson</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Ann DOTSON</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Ann DOTSON Dotson</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Dean DOTSON</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Lou &quot;Becky&quot; DOTSON</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regina Reese DOTSON</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kheda DOTSON, b: 1832</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheneta DOTSON, b: 1974</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Williams DOTSON</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert DOTSON</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Joe DOTSON</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romma LASH Dotson</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosaline: Mary Rosaline DOTSON</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy DOTSON</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royce DOTSON</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rue Lida DOTSON</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Erline WHEELER Dotson</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally: Sarah &quot;Sally&quot; DOTSON</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sammie FANCIKER Dotson</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam: William Sarmel &quot;Sam&quot; DOTSON</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Cendene DOTSON</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann WHEELER Dotson</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah DOTSON, 1832-1888</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth WHARTON Dotson</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah HARIS Dotson</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane DOTSON, b: 1894</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah R. DOTSON, b: 1889</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah &quot;Jennie&quot; DOTSON, b: 1879</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah &quot;Jolly&quot; DOTSON, 1847-1858</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Ann DOTSON, b: 1949</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley francs HINNICK Dotson</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley May DOTSON, b: 1935</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sitka DOTSON</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squire: William Larry DOTSON</td>
<td>593, 594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella DOTSON, b: 1890</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella DOTSON, b: 1899</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Gay DOTSON</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen DOTSON, 1878-1892</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen DOTSON, 1821-1857</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan CASH Dotson</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Dotson, b: est 1850</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan DOTSON, b: 1839</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susette APPLEGATE Dotson</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susy DOTSON Dotson</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athena Gail DUVALL</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adda Lou HENDERSON Duvall</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Antone DUTRA</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenda Frances DIUON Durham</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Martin DURHAM</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aleta DURHAM</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H. Dunn</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Wesley DUNUP</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audie Dean DUNUP</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chryssi Darlene DUNUP</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evis Ann WHITE Dunlap</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fern Dunlap</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristi Darlene Dunlap</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marty Alan Dunlap</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnie Dunlap</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Louise SLEGAR Dunn</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Wesley Dunn</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlene Roberts CHATIFE TROUT Dunn</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M. Dunn</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta Charlene TROUT Dunn</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aleta DUNHAM</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenda Frances DELON Dunham</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Martin DUNHAM</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Antone DUTRA</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda Sue WHITE Duerr</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Antoine Duet</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy Christine DUTRA</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adda Louise HENDERSON Duvall</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athena Gail DUVALL</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice NORRIS Duvall</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Ray DUVALL</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie Jean SOWERS Duvall</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy DUVALL</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle DUVALL</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmett DUVALL</td>
<td>393, 582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankie Marie DUVALL</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Duvall</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewel Ray GRIFF Duvall</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewel Ray GRIGG Duvall</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmie DUVALL</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Lloyd DUVALL</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry James DUVALL</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Jean DUVALL</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Michelle DUVALL</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherri Elaine DUVALL</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinda BURK Duvall</td>
<td>393, 582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommie Lloyd DUVALL</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma HEWITT Duvall</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bill Dyer</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanette LORI ADAMS Dyer</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharren Dyer</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Kate EADS</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cort Myrtle JOHNSON Earnst</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim EARLES</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CECILIA DONN EASTON</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JASON PAUL EASTON</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KARI ANN DENNIS EASTON</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLORA ELLEN ILMAN EASTON</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUSS LEONE EASTON</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth EASTON</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah EASTON</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian EASTROM</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edythe Earle EATON</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda ECKES</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUCILE EDDIN</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin E. EDGIN</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Jane RILEY EDGIN</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank B. EDGIN</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Madison EDGIN</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Pearl EDGIN</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEARL NEWBERRY EDGIN</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Jewel EDGIN</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sahra Ann EDGON</td>
<td>292, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian EDMISON</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enca Ann EDMISON</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda S. EDMONDS</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alec EDWARDS</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Bernice EDWARDS</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian EDWARDS</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig EDWARDS</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver EDWARDS</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desma MAX JOLLIE EDWARDS</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don EDWARDS</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna L.V. HILL EDWARDS</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred EDWARDS</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genevieve EDWARDS</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey EDWARDS</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jared EDWARDS</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret EDWARDS</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred EDWARDS</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie Opal HAMBY EDWARDS</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul EDWARDS</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip EDWARDS</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne EDWARDS</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GAGE  Ruby Hay GAGE — 411
GAINES  Agnes Lorene TAYLOR Gaines — 15, 247
GAINES  Ethel Agnes McClure Gaines — 247
GAINES  Hamilton A. Gaines — 247
GAINES  Lorene Agnes Lorene TAYLOR Gaines — 15, 247
GAINES  Margaret Ann "Peggy" Gaines — 247
GAINES  Thomas Blakemore Gaines — 247
GAINES  Wanda Faye Gaines — 247
GAJEWSKI  Benedict GAJEWSKI — 127
GAJEWSKI  Caroline GAJEWSKI — 127
GAJEWSKI  Margaret GAJEWSKI — 127
GALANDS  Cita Juanita NEWBERRY Galandis — 190
GALIHER  Angela Dawn GALIHER — 57
GALIHER  James H. GALIHER — 57
GALIHER  James Woodrow GALIHER — 57
GALIHER  Margaret GALIHER — 57
GALIHER  Patricia Ann NEWBURY Galiher — 57
GALUGHER  Ida Neva GALUGHER — 551
GALLOWAY  Alexa Ashley PAULK GALLOWAY — 417
GALLOWAY  Arlie GALLOWAY (male) — 144
GALLOWAY  Ashley Nicole PAULK Galloway — 417
GALLOWAY  Christy Denise GALLOWAY — 144
GALLOWAY  David GALLOWAY — 144
GALLOWAY  Lookie June "Sissy" ROBBINS Gamble — 650
GAMBILL  Rachel Jacqueline GAMBILL — 444
GAMBLE  Addalayd June "Sissy" ROBBINS Gamble — 650
GAMBLE  Jessie GAMBLE — 650
GARUND  Crystal H. GARUND — 506
GARUND  Juanita Gale COOPER Garland — 542
GARUND  Lorraine ROBBINS Garland — 646
GARDNER  Alicia by McMAHAN Gardner — 385
GARDNER  Austin Shawn GARDNER — 488
GARDNER  Clayton Shawn GARDNER — 488
GARDNER  Forest James GARDNER — 488
GARDNER  Jamie Lajean LEEDOM Gardner — 488
GARDNER  John Duffield GARDNER — 385
GARDNER  Maxine GARDNER — 385
GARDNER  Jeffrey Lon GARNER — 354
GARNER  James Lon GARNER — 253
GARNER  James Lon GARNER — 253
GARNER  Jonathan Wade GARNER — 253
GARNER  Karen Lee BUNCH Garner — 491
GARNER  Lavender Havel GARNER — 253
GARNER  Lila Myrtle CROWER Garner — 253
GARNER  Lindsey Rose GARNER — 253
GARNER  Sheila BRAMLEY Garner — 253
GARNER  Shireen Dawn GARNER — 491
GARNER  Sybil Kathryn GARNER — 253
GARNER  Tammy TAKELLE Garner — 358
GARRETT  Deborah Diane GARRETT — 358
GARRETT  Donald Scott GARRETT — 358
GARRETT  Kenneth S. GARRETT — 358
GARRETT  Lizzie GARRETT — 358
GARRETT  Luselen SAUNDERS Garret — 358
GARRETT  Stanley Bruce GARRETT — 358
GARRETT  Darla LOYD Garret — 211
GARRETT  Patricia Kay BOWNER Garret — 184
GARRETT  Res Arnold GARRETT — 184
GARRETT  Samuel GARRETT — 211
GARRETT  Steve GARRETT — 211
GARRETT  Teddy GARRETT — 184
GARRISON  Amanda Ray GARRISON — 432
GARRISON  Dolly GARRISON — 490
GARRISON  Marie GARRISON — 579
GARRISON  Patricia Jo GARRISON — 578
GARRISON  Rob GARRISON — 432
GARRISON  Robert Dean GARRISON — 432
GARRISON  Theresa Ann LUELLEN Garrison — 432
GARTNER  Bambi MILLER Gartner — 92
GARVER  Annette Gay BUCKSAR Garver — 205
GARVER  Benjamin Darrel GARVER — 205
GARVER  Carie Ann GARVER — 205
GARVER  Steven D. GARVER — 205
GASKINS  Cheryl Sue GASKINS — 471
GASKINS  Connie Lou Ann GASKINS — 471
GASKINS  Harry Michael GASKINS — 471
GASKINS  Glendal Lee GASKINS — 471
GASKINS  Karla Jo SCHRACK GASKINS — 471
GASKINS  Lantenta Louise JOHNSTON Gaskins — 471
GASKINS  Samuel Lynn GASKINS — 471
GASKINS  Sherrie Lynn GASKINS — 471
GASKINS  Thomas Gene GASKINS — 471
GASKINS  Virginia Mae CRAIG Gaskins — 471
GASS  Carol June STUCKEY Gass — 639
GASS  Hedi STEELMAN Gass — 639
GASS  John Edward GASS — 639
GASS  Kyle Richard GASS — 639
GASS  Matthew Edward GASS — 639
GASS  Mitchell Robert GASS — 639
GASTON  Myrtle Mae GASTON — 104
GAY  Andy Jo GEE — 146
GAY  Knox Alan GEE — 146
GAY  Terry Knox GEE — 146
GAY  Aimee FLEENER Gaylord — 132
GAY  Agnes GAY — 500
GAY  Emily J. POPE Gay — 150
GAY  John H. GAY — 150
GAY  Laura C. GAY — 48, 150
GEARY  Judith GEAR — 591
GEARY  Andy Jo GEARY — 146
GEARY  Terry K. GEARY — 146
GENTRY  Susan "Susan" GENTRY — 235
GENTRY  Austin GEORGE — 221
GENTRY  Barbara Lynn GEORGE — 645
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE</td>
<td>Diane May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE</td>
<td>Edna Earl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE</td>
<td>Ethel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE</td>
<td>Johnny Mark Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE</td>
<td>Marjorie May Roberson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE</td>
<td>Kevan Rex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE</td>
<td>Tennessee &quot;Temmie&quot; Whitlock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE</td>
<td>Tennessee &quot;Temmie&quot; Whitlock George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE</td>
<td>Texas Newbury George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE</td>
<td>Tom George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE</td>
<td>Tony George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE</td>
<td>Dolene Garrett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERIN</td>
<td>Darius Garvin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORTH</td>
<td>Fred Lewis Garth Jr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORTH</td>
<td>Fred Lewis Garth Sr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORTH</td>
<td>Judy Pierce Garth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORTH</td>
<td>Nancy Rebecca Delong Garth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GETZ</td>
<td>Betty Garth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GETZ</td>
<td>Bruce Garth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GETZ</td>
<td>Marie Garth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBBS</td>
<td>Eva Gibbs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBBS</td>
<td>Horace Vesta Gibbs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBBS</td>
<td>Paul Gibbs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBBS</td>
<td>Paul Gibbs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON</td>
<td>Boyd Sanders Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON</td>
<td>Delbert Warren Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON</td>
<td>Elizabeth Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON</td>
<td>Gladys Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON</td>
<td>Glenda Raymond Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON</td>
<td>Grace Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON</td>
<td>Harriet Owen Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON</td>
<td>Homer Bryan Gibson Jr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON</td>
<td>Homer Bryan Gibson Sr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON</td>
<td>Jacqueline Ova Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON</td>
<td>John Owen Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON</td>
<td>Judith Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON</td>
<td>Kristina Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON</td>
<td>Lloyd Joel Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON</td>
<td>Margaret A. Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON</td>
<td>Mary Christine Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON</td>
<td>Mary Gretchen Bunch Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON</td>
<td>Ova T. Bunch Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON</td>
<td>Sam Maren Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLEASON</td>
<td>Mathilda Gideon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLEASON</td>
<td>Mathilda Gideon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLEASON</td>
<td>Cody Kent Giffen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLEASON</td>
<td>Gary Kent Giffen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLEASON</td>
<td>Ktenissa Arreeta Giffen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLEASON</td>
<td>Oeta Giffen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLEASON</td>
<td>Sharon Arreeta Cain Giffen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLEASON</td>
<td>Velma Tacker Giffen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILBERT</td>
<td>Cheryl Diane Williams Gibert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILBERT</td>
<td>Stephanie M. Gilbert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILES</td>
<td>Bobby Gene Giles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILES</td>
<td>Daphine Daily Giles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILES</td>
<td>Katie Virginia Gurley Giles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILES</td>
<td>Melanie Giles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILES</td>
<td>Norma Dell Giles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLET</td>
<td>Bonnie Gillett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLET</td>
<td>Frank Gillett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLET</td>
<td>Violet F. Harkley Gillett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILMAN</td>
<td>Juliana Faye Gilliam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLAM</td>
<td>Norma Jean Gilliam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLIE</td>
<td>Rita Grace Gillie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLAND</td>
<td>Addie Belle Sanders Gilliland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLAND</td>
<td>Chad Spencer Gilliland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLAND</td>
<td>Charles Spencer Gilliland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLAND</td>
<td>Edna Stowe Gilliland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLAND</td>
<td>Henry Gilliland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLAND</td>
<td>Horace Clayton Gilliland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLAND</td>
<td>Leonia Sue Company Gilliland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLAND</td>
<td>Mary Belle Scarbrough Gilliland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLAND</td>
<td>Ryan Dale Gilliland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLAND</td>
<td>Spencer Gilliland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLAND</td>
<td>Spencer Gilliland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLAND</td>
<td>Virginia Lea Gilliland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLESPIE</td>
<td>James Gilliespie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLESPIE</td>
<td>Laura Diane Gilliespie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLESPIE</td>
<td>Melba Wing Gilliespie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLY</td>
<td>Delbert Troy Gilly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLY</td>
<td>Jamie Louise Gilly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLY</td>
<td>Joe Gilly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLY</td>
<td>Nellie Louise Nickle Gilly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLY</td>
<td>Rebeca Jane Gillisson Gilly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILMORE</td>
<td>M. J. Gilmore (female)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILPATRICK</td>
<td>Aileenie: Willa Aileen GILPATRICK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILPATRICK</td>
<td>Grace Gilpatrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILPATRICK</td>
<td>Jay Gilpatrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILPATRICK</td>
<td>Jim Gilpatrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILPATRICK</td>
<td>Lloyd Gilpatrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILPATRICK</td>
<td>Preston Gilpatrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILPATRICK</td>
<td>Wayne Gilpatrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILPATRICK</td>
<td>Willa Aileen GILPATRICK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILSTRAP</td>
<td>Gertrude Gilstrap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIMDER</td>
<td>Rebecca Ginder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GINTY</td>
<td>Tony Gynty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GINTY</td>
<td>Treva Lynn Gynty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIURILANI</td>
<td>Gila Giuri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLADSON</td>
<td>Billy Jane Ridgeway Gladson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLADSON</td>
<td>John Gladson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLASS</td>
<td>John Glass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLASS</td>
<td>Patricia Carol Leonard Glass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLENN</td>
<td>Isabella Glenn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLENN</td>
<td>Isabella Jane Glenn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLOVER</td>
<td>David Glover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLOVER</td>
<td>Dorothy Fay Terrell Glover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLOVER</td>
<td>Erwin E. Glover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLOVER</td>
<td>Era Lynn Nordin Glover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLOVER</td>
<td>Luke Matthew Glover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLOVER</td>
<td>Mark Erwin Glover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLOVER</td>
<td>Vita Glover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLOVER</td>
<td>Sharon Glover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOAD</td>
<td>Arelis Robinson Goad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOAD</td>
<td>Eleanor Morgan Goad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOAD</td>
<td>Ephraim Goad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOAD</td>
<td>James Goad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOAD</td>
<td>Lee Goad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOAD</td>
<td>Mildred Goad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOAD</td>
<td>Ovettia Hedrick Goad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOAD</td>
<td>Paul Goad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOAD</td>
<td>Sally Newberry Goad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOAD</td>
<td>Susan Jackson Estes Goad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOAD</td>
<td>Susanah May Goad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOAD</td>
<td>Virginia Goad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOAD</td>
<td>Willie L. Goad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOAD</td>
<td>Zora F. Newberry Goad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOAD</td>
<td>Zebadiah Aaron Goad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOAD</td>
<td>Joseph &quot;Joe&quot; Goad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOAD</td>
<td>Kimberlee Elaine Holmes Goad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Grahah</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice Haunne Robertson Gowdy</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor Hubbard</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Graham</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie L. Graham</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine Nevbig Graham</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Graham</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Morris Graham</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Graham</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlen Linda Graham</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina Nevbig Graham</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Graham</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie W. Graham</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine Graham</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie L. Graham</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta M. Nevbig Graham</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbi Ane Crouch Granblin</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Cody Granblin</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Granblin</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor Hubbard</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Money Granblin</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Marie Donaldson Gravel</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Gravel</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Gravel</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg Gravel</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Normand Gravel</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gravel</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth Gravel</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina Gravel</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Marie Hamilton Gravier</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Duane Gravier</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Rae Gravier</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udell Richard Gravier</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna M. Newberry Gray</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie Gray</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Lewis Gray</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Louise Gray</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Lewis Gray</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Gray</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenda Gay Gray</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Bonita Gray</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Gray</td>
<td>495, 499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena Irene Gray</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretta Jorry Gray</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucie Eddin Gray</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Agnes Gray</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monte Lee Gray</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selma Loyd Gray</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernie Boll Hill Gray</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will Gray</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Elias Gray Jr</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Elias Gray Sr</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeida Ruby Sims Gray</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooke Greene</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candice Deanna Greene</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Ever Wyatt Greene</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Jeanette Setters Greene</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Leroy Greene</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Greenwalt</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Green</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Green</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo Ann Green</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Green</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luia May Green</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Green</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Oathouse Green</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne M. Foreman Green</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean Green</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankie Ardena Greer</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola Lucille Greer</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Greer</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.O. Greer (male)</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeona Bushong Greer</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Karen Gregory</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Elizabeth &quot;Bessie&quot; Gregory</td>
<td>236, 237, 241, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buddy Lamar &quot;Buddy&quot; Gregory</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darlene Smith Gregory</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donny Gregory (female)</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dylan Hamlet Gregory</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth &quot;Bessie&quot; Gregory</td>
<td>236, 237, 241, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Em Gregory Garrett</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Em Gregory (female)</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett P. Gregory Jr</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett P. &quot;Fritz&quot; Gregory Jr</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HARRINGTON  Betty Pearl BARKER Harrington — 394
HARRINGTON  Bob HARRINGTON — 394
HARRINGTON  Bobbie Jo HARRINGTON — 394
HARRINGTON  Heather Lou HARRINGTON — 394
HARRISON  Amanda Jean SAUNDERS Harnson — 354
HARRISON  Audrey O’Rilda RAWLS Harnson — 179
HARRISON  Avis HARRISON — 132
HARRISON  Blondie: Halton D. “Blondie” HARRISON — 132
HARRISON  Brenda HARRISON — 132
HARRISON  Brian Jacob HARRISON — 354
HARRISON  Carol Elaine STOWERS Harrison — 79
HARRISON  Cindy JoAnn HARRISON — 79
HARRISON  Clint HARRISON — 354
HARRISON  Dameen HARRISON — 179
HARRISON  David Lee HARRISON — 132
HARRISON  Dwayne “Gus” HARRISON — 43, 264
HARRISON  Halton D. “Blondie” HARRISON — 132
HARRISON  Jim HARRISON — 132
HARRISON  JoAnn Harnson — 132
HARRISON  Joleen HARRISON — 326
HARRISON  Laura Harnson — 79
HARRISON  Lydia HARRISON — 584
HARRISON  Maude MOORE Harnson — 132
HARRISON  Parrine HARRISON — 354
HARRISON  Richard Floyd HARRISON — 79
HARRISON  Richard HARRISON — 79
HARRISON  Richard Louis HARRISON — 79
HARRISON  William Burton HARRISON — 132
HARRISON  Zoey HARRISON — 179
HARRIS  Agnes Pearl HOMUTH Harris — 232
HARRIS  Alisa HARRIS — 506
HARRIS  Becky HARRIS — 90
HARRIS  Bridget Elaine HARRIS — 233
HARRIS  Bryan HARRIS — 439
HARRIS  Candy RIGGEN Harris — 439
HARRIS  Carol June HARRIS — 16438
HARRIS  Cassandra Lynn HARRIS — 364
HARRIS  Cecil HARRIS — 232
HARRIS  Crystal M. GARLAND Harris — 506
HARRIS  Cynthia Ann JACOBS Harris — 233
HARRIS  David Gene HARRIS — 439
HARRIS  Donald Patrick HARRIS — 232
HARRIS  Elda Oreta Faye HARRIS — 437
HARRIS  Ettie Virginia Mae HARRIS — 437
HARRIS  Evelyn Louane HARRIS — 507
HARRIS  Ewing Woodrow HARRIS — 437
HARRIS  Gena Fleurette HARRIS — 233
HARRIS  Gerald Edward HARRIS — 439
HARRIS  Helen Nadine HARRIS — 438
HARRIS  Ida HARRIS (male) — 506
HARRIS  James Edward HARRIS Jr — 506
HARRIS  James Edward HARRIS Sr — 506
HARRIS  Jeffrey Dan HARRIS — 439
HARRIS  Joanne: Evelyn Louane HARRIS — 507
HARRIS  Joe HARRIS — 185
HARRIS  John Herman HARRIS — 506
HARRIS  Kathleen Nicole HARRIS — 507
HARRIS  Kira Alexis HARRIS — 233
HARRIS  Krystal Dawn HARRIS — 440
HARRIS  Lenore PARKS Harris — 506
HARRIS  Leola: Martha Leola TURNER Harris — 504, 506
HARRIS  Linda CRAVEY Harris — 439
HARRIS  Marijane Janet BOTSON Harris — 318
HARRIS  Marilyn Joyce HARRIS — 440
HARRIS  Mark Edward HARRIS — 439
HARRIS  Martha Lyda TURNER Harris — 504, 506
HARRIS  Mary Ann HARRIS — 469
HARRIS  Mary E. HARRIS — 126
HARRIS  Mary Opal HARRIS — 264
HARRIS  Mary S. "Polly" HARRIS — 278
HARRIS  Melanie Christine HARRIS — 233
HARRIS  Micah HARRIS — 233
HARRIS  Mike: Thomas Michael "Mike" HARRIS — 233
HARRIS  Michael BOWMER Harris — 185
HARRIS  Weyum: Weyum HARRIS — 307
HARRIS  Della HARROUFT — 65
HARRIS  Adam HARVEY — 84
HARRIS  Adam John HARRIS — 85
HARRIS  Blondie: Velma Mae "Blondie" STOWERS Hany — 85
HARRIS  Carmen June HARY — 86
HARRIS  Cathy Jo HARY — 86
HARRIS  Charles Dennis HARY — 84
HARRIS  Charles George "Dutch" HARY — 84
HARRIS  Connie Jane HARY — 86
HARRIS  Dutch: Charles George "Dutch" HARYS — 84
HARRIS  Jennifer Jill WOODSERES Hary — 84
HARRIS  Joan Elizabeth HARY — 84
HARRIS  John Wayne HARY — 83
HARRIS  Julia Ann HARY — 84
HARRIS  Lorene HARY — 89
HARRIS  Margaret A. "Peggy" MOODY Hary — 84
HARRIS  Michael Alan HARY — 84
HARRIS  Ollie BAHRE Hary — 84, 85
HARRIS  Peggy: Margaret A. "Peggy" MOODY Hary — 84
HARRIS  Richard Alan HARY — 84
HARRIS  Steven Dennis HARY — 84
HARRIS  Yeoma Mae "Blondie" STOWERS Hary — 85
HARRIS  Yvonne Betty STOWERS Hary — 84
HART  Alice HART — 244
HART  Barbara HARTMAN — 125
HART  Betty PHILLIPS Hartz — 790
HART  Daniel HART — 520
HART  Hope Lesley HART — 315
HART  Mina NEWBERY Hart — 520
HART  Stella Adell HART — 444
HART  Andrew Scott HARTY — 73
HART  Angela HARVEY — 643, 645
HART  Brandon Scott HARVEY — 71
HART  Charles Leroy HARVEY — 379
HART  Chester Clay HARVEY — 379
HART  Colene HARVEY — 380
HART  David HARVEY — 72
HART  Denzil WHITCOMB Harvey — 73
HOLLENBECK Whitney Michelle HOLLENBECK — 467
HOLLOWAY Dale C. HOLLOWAY — 410
HOLLOWAY James Dale HOLLOWAY — 410
HOLLOWAY Lane Eugene HOLLOWAY — 410
HOLLOWAY Patricia Ann BOND Holley — 410
HOLLOWAY Sarah Ellen HOLLOWAY — 265
HOLMAN Ann HOLMAN — 449
HOLMAN Charles Junior HOLMAN — 452
HOLMAN Dana Genette HOLMAN — 452
HOLMAN Evan HOLMAN — 452
HOLMAN Hae HARVISTON Holman — 452
HOLMAN Mary Estie HOLMAN — 199
HOLMAN Patricia Elaine McKINNEY Holman — 452
HOLMAN Richard Lee HOLMAN — 390
HOLMAN Tiffany Dawn HOLMAN — 390
HOLMES Gene HOLMES — 253
HOLMES Gene Garver HOLMES — 252
HOLMES Joyce Elaine HAMMON Holmes — 257
HOLMES J. Wiley HOLMES — 252
HOLMAN Kathy HOLMAN — 252
HOLMAN Lillian Jewel HOLMAN — 252
HOLMAN Rhys HOLMAN — 252
HOLMAN Shirley HOLMAN — 112
HOLEY Sybil Kathryn GARNER Holmes — 252
HOLME Brian James HOLME — 235
HOLME Catherine Ann HOLME — 235
HOLME James HOMME — 235
HOLME James Mondy HOLME — 234
HOLME Mary Ahrends "Molly" TAYLOR Holme — 228, 240
HOLME Sarah Elizabeth TANNER Holme — 234
HOLME Verda Adeline Mildred HOLME — 234
HOLSMAN Maudean ROSS HOLSMAN — 317
HOLT Irene HOLTING — 575
HOLT Eva HOLT — 495
HOLTHER Kathy Je HOLTZER — 341
HOMMER Agnes Pearl HOMMER — 232
HOMMER lady: Mima Vivian "Lady" McDAVID Homuth — 232
HOMMER Lillian Jewel HOMMER — 234
HOMMER TROTTER HOMMER - 219
HOMMER Trudy Kay HOOD — 83
HOOBER Geraldine HOOBER — 108
HOOBER James HOOBER — 108
HOOBER Mattie DONALDSON Hoober — 108
HOOBER Carl Donald HOOBER — 508
HOOBER Grace Lavinia HARRATT Hoober — 508
HOOBER Jeffery Donald HOOBER — 508
HOOBER Leslie Paige HOOBER — 508
HOOBER Marve A. HOOBER (male) — 508
HOOBER Peggy Louise HOOBER — 508
HOOBER Virginia H. HOOBER — 61
HOPPER Denise: Tommie Denise HOPPER — 511
HOPPER Dorothy Sue EJer Hopper — 513
HOPPER Lola HOPPER — 510
HOPPER Parthena CRAYFORD Hopper — 126
HOPPER Thomas Dennis HOPPER — 513
HOPPER Tommye Denise HOPPER — 513
HORINE Walter Marion HORINE — 508
HORINE Winnie Mae GRIEG Horine — 508
HORNER Bethel Leon "Butch" "LB." HORNER — 219
HORNER Brian William HORNER — 220
HORNER Butch: Bethel Leon "Butch" "LB." HORNER — 219
HORNER David Wayne HORNER — 219
HORNER Jennifer Suzanne WHITTED Horner — 219
HORNER Susan Lynne HORNER — 219
HORNER Ashleigh Ann HORNER — 94
HORNER Carol Ann FARMER Horner — 94
HORNER Joel HORNER — 94
HORTON Lena HORTON — 480
HOUU Brandon Lee HOUU — 97
HOUU Carla Jean GUTZLER Hude — 96
HOUU Chad Aaron HOUU — 97
HOUU Chandra Briane HOUU — 96
HOUU Charlene Jean HOUU — 96
HOUU Cierra Mallory HOUU — 97
HOUU Daphne Michelle HOUU — 96
HOUU David HOUU — 357
HOUU Derek Blaine HOUU — 97
HOUU Doris Eileen DENNIS Hude — 15, 21, 95
HOUU Gary Thomas HOUU — 95
HOUU Jacquelyn TROTT Hude — 96
HOUU Jaime Lynn HOUU — 97
HOUU Jennifer Beth HOUU — 96
HOUU Jeremiah Gabriel HOUU — 97
HOUU Jordan Lee HOUU — 97
HOUU Karalee JOHNSTON Houd — 95
HOUU Margaret Lucille "Maggie" HOUU — 96
HOUU Misty Lane GREGORY Houd — 97
HOUU Molly HOUU — 96
HOUU Nancy Christine CHAFIN Houd — 97
HOUU Nathaniel Zachary HOUU — 97
HOUU Randy Lee HOUU — 96
HOUU Wayne Anthony HOUU — 95
HOUU Karen Sue BALEY House — 77
HOUU Thomas BOUSSAND — 77
HOUU Lena House — 312
HOUU Carly Michelle HOWARD — 653
HOUU Chris: M. Chris HOWARD — 653
HOUU Edna HOWARD — 416
HOUU Jordan Russell ALEXANDER HOWARD — 653
HOUU Levi S. HOWARD — 217
HOUU Linda Paulene HOWARD — 374
HOUU M. Chris HOWARD — 653
HOUU Nora HOWARD — 665
HOUU Ryan Christopher HOWARD — 653
HOUU Sandra Michelle "Sandy" FARLEY Howard — 653
HOUU Sarah HAWKINS Howard — 43, 217
HOUU Anna Raylene HOWERTON — 496
HOUU Armiida J. NEWBERRY Howerton — 295
HOUU Betty Lou HOWERTON — 496
HOUU Brenda Sue HOWERTON — 496
HOUU Charlie HOWERTON — 295
HOUU Emily G. NEWBERRY Howerton — 295
HOUU Esther E. HOWERTON — 295
HOUU Fred G. HOWERTON — 295
HOUU Hubert HOWERTON — 295
HOUU John HOWERTON — 295
HOUU John HOWERTON — 295
HOUU John HOWERTON — 295
HOUU Louisa J. MILLER Howerton — 295
HOUU Margaret E. HOWERTON — 295
HOUU Mary F. HOWERTON — 295
HOUU Mattie HOWERTON — 295
HOUU Melodie HOWERTON — 295
HOUU Nathaniel B. HOWERTON — 295
HOUU Ramona Kay HOWERTON — 496
HOUU Raymond W. HOWERTON Jr. — 496
HOUU Raymond W. Howerton Sr. — 496
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda NEWBERRY Howerton</td>
<td>25, 295, 447, 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah HOWERTON</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia HOWERTON</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Ray BROWN Howerton</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice Golda &quot;Goldie&quot; BUNCH Howe</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Howe</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Howe</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wesley Howe</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna CONWELL Howe</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankie Sue Howe</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale HILL Howe</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldie: Bernice Golda &quot;Goldie&quot; BUNCH Howe</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Howe</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanne CALVETTI Howe</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Arlene Howe</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretta Howe</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark: Marquard jol &quot;Mark&quot; Howe</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marquard jol &quot;Mark&quot; Howe</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha ROSENFELD Howe</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine GARDNER Howe</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Jean Howe</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Pauline NEWBURY Howe</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Howe, b. 1941</td>
<td>68 (same person as below?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Howe, b. est 1940s</td>
<td>83 (same person as above?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Howe</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley Rene Howe</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rene Lynne RUEL Howe</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bren HOTT</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles HOTT</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie HOTT</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francee HOTT</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Stephen HOTT</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mei-HI HO</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Fern HUBBARD</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Fern HUBBARD</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassie HUDSON (female)</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewel HUDSON</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary HUFF</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel HUGGINS</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amber Annette LEBEHERT Hughes</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy Pat Hughes</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara SHAW Hughes</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Vivian Hughes</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Hughes</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley Ray Hughes</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace: Lillie YASHI &quot;Gracie&quot; NEWBERRY Hughes</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwendolyn &quot;Gwen&quot; ROBERTS Hughes</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hairley jo Hughes</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Elizabeth COOK Hughes</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet HUGHES</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannette: Laura Jeannette HUGHES</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Bob HUGHES</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Vinni HUGHES</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Dudley HUGHES</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krissy Diane Hughes</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Jeannette Hughes</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie Lakeene Wanell HUGHES</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie YASHI &quot;Gracie&quot; NEWBERRY Hughes</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeene: Lillie Lakeene Wanell HUGHES</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattie ELKA Hughes</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUTCHINS — Leah HUTCHINS — 204
HUTCHINS — Linda Marie BUCKERHUTCHINS — 204
HUTCHINS — Raymond L. HUTCHINS — 204
HUTCHINS — Raymond L. HUTCHINS — 204
HUTCHINS — Kenner LYN HUTCHINS — 204
HUTCHINS — Samuel HUTCHINS — 204
HUTCHINS — Stephanie Hutchins — 204
HUTCHINS — Steven Grant HUTCHINS — 204
HUTCHINS — Susan Hutchins — 204
HUTSON — Carrie May HUTSON — 51
HUTSON — Louis HUTSON — 82
HUTTON — Helen June HUTTON — 52
HUTTON — Sarah HUTTON — 60
HUTTS — Joshua Christian HUTTS — 546
HUTTT — Randi Christine "Sunshine" HUTTT — 546
HYSLOPE — Amanda HYSLOPE — 540
HYSLOPE — Bernice MCKE HYSLOPE — 540
HYSLOPE — Braden Jace HYSLOPE (male) — 540
HYSLOPE — Forrest HYSLOPE — 540
HYSLOPE — Kevin Wade HYSLOPE — 540
HYSLOPE — Pam HYSLOPE — 540
HYSLOPE — Richard Devanye "Wayne" HYSLOPE — 540
HYSLOPE — Richard HYSLOPE — 540
HYSLOPE — Rodney HYSLOPE — 540
HYSLOPE — Stacy COLLIER HYSLOPE — 540
HYSLOPE — Wayne Richard Devanye "Wayne" HYSLOPE — 540
ILLGEN — Ruth ILLGEN — 117
IMES — Anita IMES — 148
INABNIT — Cecil INABNIT — 142
INABNIT — Daisy FERGUSON Inabnit — 142
INABNIT — Martha INABNIT — 142
INGELS — Bonnie INGELS — 377
INGLEDON — Blackiston INGLEDON — 567
INGLEDON — Mary WRIGHT Inledon — 566
INGLE — Albert INGLE — 625
INGLE — David INGLE — 620, 625
INGLE — Ethel May REED ING — 626
INGLE — Ida Mae INGLE — 629
INGLE — Laura S. INGLE — 620
INGLE — Lissie Malissie "Lissie" INGLE — 629
INGLE — Malissie "Lissie" INGLE — 629
INGLE — Martha M. NEWBERRY INgle — 618, 620, 625
INGLE — Matteline Louise INGLE — 626
INGLE — Michael Mitchell INGLE Jr. — 289, 607, 619, 620
INGLE — Michael Mitchell INGLE Sr. — 620
INGLE — Michael "Mike" INGLE — 626
INGLE — Rachael HANS INGLE — 620
INGLE — Raney: Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS INgle — 289, 607, 619, 618
INGLE — Sylvia "Rusty" PHILLIPS INgle — 626
INGLE — Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS INgle — 289, 607, 619, 618
INGLE — Sylvia "Rusty" PHILLIPS INgle — 626
INGLE — Thomas David "Tom" INGLE — 626
INGLE — Tom: Thomas David "Tom" INGLE — 626
INGLE — William INGLE — 625
IMGME — Ada BOHANNAN Ingenme — 416
IMGME — Dorothy May CLARK Ingenme — 416
IMGME — Virgil IMGME — 416
IMGME — Virgil L. IMGME — 416
INGRAM — Conrad INGRAM — 60, 102
INGRAM — Daisy INGRAM — 582
INGRAM — Margaret Bell "Mag" NEWBURY Ingram — 60, 102
INGMAR — Adaline N. INMAR — 569
INGMAR — Acenza Berry "Loنشأ" INMAR — 570
INGMAR — Alvery Jefferson INMAR — 569
INGMAR — Annie Catherine INMAR — 568
INGMAR — Arts "Arlee" INMAR (male) — 572
INGMAR — Artis "Arlee" INMAR (male) — 570
INGMAR — Bernice SNOW Inman — 570
INGMAR — Bert INMAR — 569, 646
INGMAR — Billie Ann CADDY INMAR — 583
INGMAR — Carl INMAR — 583
INGMAR — Catherine Elizabeth GAGE Inman — 569
INGMAR — Catherine PLUNE Inman — 548
INGMAR — Charles Glen INMAR — 571
INGMAR — Daisy Maity INMAR — 572
INGMAR — David Dean INMAR, 1964-1992 — 571
INGMAR — David T. INMAR, b. 1942/6 — 569
INGMAR — Dina INMAR — 571
INGMAR — Erna INMAR — 568
INGMAR — Ethel LEDBETTER Inman — 570
INGMAR — Fina Ellen INMAR — 570
INGMAR — Floyd INMAR — 570
INGMAR — Gary INMAR — 571
INGMAR — Glennette Lyon INMAR — 571
INGMAR — Glenn INMAR — 571
INGMAR — Hannah Elizabeth PHILLIPS Inman — 569
INGMAR — Henry INMAR — 568
INGMAR — James Cody INMAR — 583
INGMAR — Joe: Joseph "Joe" INMAR — 569, 569, 600
INGMAR — John Henry INMAR, 1864-1949 — 569, 600
INGMAR — John INMAR (1) — 549
INGMAR — John INMAR (2) — 549
INGMAR — Joseph "Jee" INMAR — 568, 569, 600
INGMAR — Kacey Keneen INMAR — 584
INGMAR — Kyla Nicole INMAR — 584
INGMAR — Leta WALL Inman — 571
INGMAR — Lloyd INMAR — 570
INGMAR — Loretta: Acenza Berry "Loنشأ" INMAR — 570
INGMAR — Madeleyn LIVINGTON Inman — 583
INGMAR — Mary Catherine "Mollie" INMAR — 572, 604
INGMAR — Mary: Thuma Plazo INMAR — 570
INGMAR — Mollie: Mary Catherine "Mollie" INMAR — 572, 604
INGMAR — Molly: Daisy Maity INMAR — 572
INGMAR — N.A. INMAR — 569
INGMAR — Ollie DEMMET Inmar — 569
INGMAR — Paul Glyndon INMAR — 571
INGMAR — Pearl Ruth SMITH Inman — 569, 666
INGMAR — Peter W. INMAR — 568
INGMAR — Robert INMAR — 583
INGMAR — Sylvia Pearl SMITH Inman — 570
INGMAR — Thurma May COOK Inman — 569, 569, 600
INGMAR — Thurma Plazo INMAR — 570
INGMAR — Tiada Catherine "Tidie" INMAR — 570
INGMAR — Verma Lee JOHNSON Inman — 571
INGMAR — Virgil INMAR — 571
INGMAR — Frances IPPERT — 71
INGMAR — Bill Anne IRISH — 251
INGMAR — Elaine: Mable Elaine HENLEY IRISH — 251
INGMAR — Mable Elaine HENLEY IRISH — 251
INGMAR — Morgan Liam IRISH — 252
INGMAR — Rhonda INMAR — 345
INGMAR — Rosemary MURPHY IRISH — 252
INGMAR — Rhonda IRISH — 345
INGMAR — Rhonda IRISH — 345
INGMAR — Morgan Liam IRISH — 252
INGMAR — Morgan Liam IRISH — 252
INGMAR — Morgan Liam IRISH — 252
INGMAR — Morgan Liam IRISH — 252
INGMAR — Morgan Liam IRISH — 252
JOHNSON

Clarissa Edith JOHNSON — 183
JOHNSON

Comer Lee JOHNSON — 466
JOHNSON

Connie Jo ALLENJOHN son — 304
JOHNSON

Connie JOHNSON — 95
JOHNSON

Cora JOHNSON — 85
JOHNSON

Cora Myrtle JOHNSON — 464
JOHNSON

Daniel JOHNSON — 140
JOHNSON

David Webster JOHNSON — 302
JOHNSON

Daylan William JOHNSON — 302
JOHNSON

Demie Marie JOHNSON — 466
JOHNSON

Dennis JOHNSON [1] — 101
JOHNSON

Dennis JOHNSON [2] — 302
JOHNSON

Dorothy Beth WILSON JOHNSON — 95
JOHNSON

Dorothyl Johnson — 458
JOHNSON

Earl Charles JOHNSON — 464
JOHNSON

Elaine O. ROBBINS JOHNSON — 634
JOHNSON

Ellen JOHNSON — 461
JOHNSON

Elouise JOHNSON — 461
JOHNSON

Eva Zine JOHNSON Johnson — 459
JOHNSON

Eva Zine JOHNSON — 459
JOHNSON

Flora Fitch JOHNSON — 571
JOHNSON

Florence Dale JOHNSON — 458
JOHNSON

Frances Louise JOHNSON — 474
JOHNSON

Freda Renee Louise JOHNSON — 207
JOHNSON

Gaylen W. JOHNSON — 483
JOHNSON

Geraldine Farmer JOHNSON — 463
JOHNSON

Gina GURSLAN JOHNSON — 466
JOHNSON

Gladyds Ann JOHNSON — 467
JOHNSON

Gladyds Johnson — 467
JOHNSON

Glen M. JOHNSON — 436
JOHNSON

Glenda JOHNSON — 317
JOHNSON

Goldie JACOBJohnson — 462
JOHNSON

Grace Elizabeth JOHNSON — 458
JOHNSON

Greg JOHNSON — 151
JOHNSON

Herbert JOHNSON — 462
JOHNSON

Irene JOHNSON — 107
JOHNSON

Isaac D. JOHNSON — 463
JOHNSON

Iva Johnson — 461
JOHNSON

Ived PHILLIPS Johnson — 290
JOHNSON

Jackie Lee JOHNSON — 303
JOHNSON

Jackie Louise JOHNSON — 474
JOHNSON

James Buel JOHNSON — 462
JOHNSON

James Carthan JOHNSON — 458
JOHNSON

James Hamilton JOHNSON — 462
JOHNSON

James Matthew JOHNSON — 471
JOHNSON

James Neal JOHNSON — 473
JOHNSON

James Pierre “Jim” “Tim” JOHNSON — 299, 457
JOHNSON

Jamie Lee JOHNSON — 75
JOHNSON

Janet D. JOHNSON — 87
JOHNSON

Janet Elaine JOHNSON — 302
JOHNSON

Jeff JOHNSON — 266
JOHNSON

Jennie JOHNSON — 302
JOHNSON

Jerimah WEARJOHNSON — 75
JOHNSON

Jerry SKEETJOHNSON — 459
JOHNSON

Jesse Merran JOHNSON — 529
JOHNSON

Jessie Lena JOHNSON — 290
JOHNSON

Jewell Billie “Judy” JOHNSON — 472
JOHNSON

Jim James “Jim” “Tim” JOHNSON — 457
JOHNSON

Jody Ray “ Judy” JOHNSON — 471
JOHNSON

John Alexander JOHNSON — 300
JOHNSON

John Debra JOHNSON (maiden) — 459
JOHNSON

John Stamps JOHNSON — 457

JOHNSON

Johnnie Marie JOHNSON — 472
JOHNSON

Johnny Wayne “ Judy” JOHNSON — 15, 470
JOHNSON

Judy: Jewell Billie “ Judy” JOHNSON — 622
JOHNSON

Jumeta Louise JOHNSON Johnson — 471
JOHNSON

Jumeta Louise JOHNSON — 471
JOHNSON

Jim JOHNSON — 47
JOHNSON

Mahalia DENTON JOHNSON — 465
JOHNSON

Malinda Jane JOHNSON — 303
JOHNSON

Mandy: Amanda Elizabeth “Mandy” STAMPS Johnson — 219, 457
JOHNSON

Margaret Ann “Marge” loftIS JOHNSON — 266
JOHNSON

Margaret Ann “Marge” Loftis JOHNSON — 266
JOHNSON

Marie Anne PETERSEN JOHNSON — 466
JOHNSON

Mark JOHNSON — 74
JOHNSON

Marlene May RAEBER JOHNSON — 302
JOHNSON

Martha PEZZATI JOHNSON — 466
JOHNSON

Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON — 300, 477
JOHNSON

Mary Jane “Mallie” JOHNSON — 300
JOHNSON

Matthew JOHNSON — 266
JOHNSON

Matthew Ryan JOHNSON — 466
JOHNSON

Maudene JOHNSON — 169
JOHNSON

Mazie JOHNSON, b: 1881 — 461
JOHNSON

Mazie JOHNSON, b: 1916 — 461
JOHNSON

Merryls Elaine JOHNSON — 636
JOHNSON

Michael JOHNSON — 302
JOHNSON

Mindy Rae JOHNSON — 75
JOHNSON

Minnie JOHNSON — 140
JOHNSON

Richey JOHNSON — 302
JOHNSON

Rolie: Mary Jane “Mollie” JOHNSON — 300
JOHNSON

Roose BLOtTON JOHNSON — 302
JOHNSON

Ranley BISS JOHNSON — 461
JOHNSON

Randy Louisa JOHNSON — 102
JOHNSON

Ransboro JOHNSON — 302
JOHNSON

Onetta POOLE JOHNSON — 462
JOHNSON

Ueta Jean CARGILL JOHNSON — 471
JOHNSON

Patsy Faye JOHNSON — 388
JOHNSON

Pauline BALLARD JOHNSON — 471
JOHNSON

Pauline: Polly Ann “Pauline” ALLEN JOHNSON — 462
JOHNSON

Polly Ann “Pauline” ALLEN JOHNSON — 462
JOHNSON

Rachel CLARK JOHNSON — 273, 292, 293
JOHNSON

Rachel Jane JOHNSON — 475
JOHNSON

Rachel Olie JOHNSON — 301
JOHNSON

Raymond Eugene JOHNSON — 266
JOHNSON

Richard Cornelius JOHNSON — 302
JOHNSON

Richard Lee JOHNSON — 466
JOHNSON

Richard Wayne JOHNSON — 466
JOHNSON

Ronald Russ JOHNSON — 466
JOHNSON

Roslyn Marie DUHAN JOHNSON — 466
JOHNSON

Roy Michael JOHNSON — 471
JOHNSON

Roy “Jody” JOHNSON — 471
JOHNSON

Ruby JOHNSON — 137
JOHNSON

Santford JOHNSON — 461
JOHNSON

Sarah Catherine ROBERTSON JOHNSON — 464
JOHNSON

Sarah Ermaline AHL JOHNSON — 458
JOHNSON

Sarah LODEMAN JOHNSON — 464
JOHNSON

Sarah Wausen SLOPE JOHNSON — 461
JOHNSON

Sarah TANDE JOHNSON — 465
JOHNSON

Sharon Marie JOHNSON — 470
JOHNSON

Sheila Louise NEWBERRY JOHNSON — 206
JOHNSON

Sheri WHEAT JOHNSON — 151
JOHNSON

Shirley Ann JOHNSON — 636
JOHNSON

Shirley JOHNSON — 529
JOHNSON

Stephanie Joy NEWBERRY JOHNSON — 529
JOHNSON

Steve JOHNSON — 529
JORDON  James JORDON — 78

JORDON  Jackson JORDON — 78

JORDON  Kathy JORDON — 78

JORDON  Mary Ann JORDON — 78

JOYCE  Caroline MCCOWN Joyce — 81

JOYCE  Jerry JOYCE — 81

JOYCE  Tammy JOYCE — 81

JOYNER  Millie Evelyn JOYNER — 483

JOY  Flossie Lou DOTSON Joy — 319

JOY  Sue Ellen JUDKINS — 319

JOY  Ralph JOY — 319

JOY  Richard Don JOY — 319

JUDAH  Debbie TOOLE Judah — 244

JUDAH  Jim JUDAH — 244

JUDKINS  Herbert JUDKINS — 209

JUDKINS  Kim Diane JUDKINS — 209

JUDKINS  Patsy COOPER JUDKINS — 209

JUMPER  Emzy JUMPER — 54

JUMPER  Esther McCARTY JUMPER — 54

JUMPER  Gordon C. JUMPER — 54

JUMPER  James H. JUMPER — 54

JUMPER  Joseph Howard JUMPER Jr — 54

JUMPER  Joseph Howard JUMPER Sr — 54

JUMPER  Lilian JUMPER — 54

JUMPER  Martha Ann "Hat" NEWBURY JUMPER — 53

JUMPER  M.J. GILMORE JUMPER — 54

JUMPER  Ruth JUMPER — 54

JUMPER  Virginia JUMPER — 54

JUMPER  Williams JUMPER — 53

JUNKINS  John E. JUNKINS — 132

JUNKINS  Margaret LOUCKS JUNKINS — 132

JUNKINS  Sarah JUNKINS — 132

JURY  Lizzie JURY — 98

KAMP  Alma BALL KAMP — 94

KAMP  Brian James KAMP — 94

KAMP  James W. KAMP — 94

KAMP  Joyce Darlene SHOTHERS KAMP — 94

KAMP  Kristy Gaye KAMP — 94

KAMP  Walter J. KAMP — 94

KANACER  Kim KANACER — 72

KARCH  Angel Diane KARCH — 138

KARCH  Krista Dawn KARCH — 138

KARCH  Megan Renee KARCH — 138

KARCH  Rita FayE FLEENER KARCH — 138

KARCH  Robert Lee KARCH Jr — 138

KARCH  Robert Lee KARCH Sr — 138

KARR  Doyle Allen KARR — 317

KARR  Effie Equilla ACOND Karr — 317

KARR  Hoy KARR — 317

KARR  Norma Carol DOTSON Karr — 317

KASBEER  Bernice NEWBURY Kasbeer — 53

KASBEER  Lyle KASBEER — 53

KASBEER  Mary Lynne KASBEER — 53

KASBEER  Tommy KASBEER — 53

KASER  Cheryl KASER — 650

KASER  Donna KASER — 650

KASER  Duane KASER — 650

KASER  Karen KASER — 650

KASER  Mable Madelyn ROBBINS Kaser — 650

KASER  Ray KASER — 650

KASH  Nita KASH — 57

KAUFFELD  Martha KAUFFELD — 413

KEARNEY  Brenda Kay KEARNEY — 61

KEARNEY  Dorene Ann KEARNEY — 62

KEARNEY  Ethel KEARNEY — 62

KEARNEY  Evelyn MANDRELL KEARNEY — 62

KECK  Clyde KECK — 415

KECK  Kay: Marilyn Ray KECK — 415

KECK  Marilyn Ray KECK — 415

KECK  Martha Bell CONNETT Keck — 415

KEELAND  Marie KEELAND — 396

KEELAND  Milford KEELAND — 396

KEELAND  Ruby SWAFORD Keelband — 396

KEES  Charlene FARNER Kees — 305

KEES  Donna KEES — 305

KEETON  Buster M.M. "Buster" KEETON — 172

KEETON  Courie Depas NEWBURY Keeton — 172

KEETON  Mary KEETON — 412

KEETON  M.M. "Buster" KEETON — 172

KEITH  Polly KEITH — 462

KELLAMS  Orpha Ann KELLAMS — 478

KELLER  Bernice KELLER — 70

KELLER  Charles KELLER — 395

KELLER  Cheryl KELLER — 395

KELLER  Lacreta MILLER Keller — 362

KELLER  Rasa Marie KIMBALL Keller — 395

KELLER  Sherry KELLER — 362

KELLETT  Angelina Dawn KELLETT — 369

KELLETT  Ashley Christine KELLETT — 369

KELLETT  Geoffrey KELLETT — 369

KELLETT  Jamie Sue KELLETT — 369

KELLETT  Yonita Fern SIMS Kallet — 369

KELLOGG  Mary Kellogg — 537

KELLOGG  Nettie KELLOGG — 550

KELLY  Cheryl Lynn KELLY — 333

KELLY  Douglas Lucile KELLY — 167

KELLY  Franklin Athene GREEN Kelly — 332

KELLY  Howard KELLY — 339

KELLY  Jane Ann SAUNDERS Kelly — 339

KELLY  John KELLY — 332

KELLY  Judy Jean KELLY — 372

KELLY  Lulu KELLY — 466

KELLY  Mesty KELLY — 94

KELLY  WY KELLY — 651

KELLY  Wimine Arizona ROBBINS Kelly — 651

KELL  Kellee KELL — 327

KELL  Rita Ray KELL — 99

KENDALL  Allen Wayne KENDALL — 422

KENDALL  Donna Darlene KENDALL — 422

KENDALL  Donna Sue SELERS Kendall — 421

KENDALL  Lee Allen KENDALL — 421

KENDALL  Marion Leroy KENDALL — 422

KENDALL  Rocky Lee KENDALL — 422

KENDALL  Sylvia Irene KENDALL — 422

KENDALL  Perry Kendall — 247

KENNEDY  Albert W. KENNEDY — 484

KENNEDY  Carl KENNEDY — 53

KENNEDY  Debbie KENNEDY — 131

KENNEDY  Elizabeth Orleta "Lizzie" BUNCH Kennedy — 484

KENNEDY  Glen KENNEDY — 101

KENNEDY  Jodie Kennedy — 131

KENNEDY  Lizzie: Elizabeth Orleta "Lizzie" BUNCH Kennedy — 484

KENNEDY  Mary CAPPS Kennedy — 131

KENNEDY  Sheila KENNEDY — 103

KENNEDY  Warthen Kennedy — 103

KENNEDY  Darrell KENNEDY — 110

KENNEDY  Ruth Marie BUSHONG Kennett — 110
Name Index

LAKE
- Homer Moment HAMMACK — 446
- Jean Lake — 445
- Kevin Keith Lake — 445
- Linda Kay ROBERTSON Lake — 445
- Lindsay Kristine Lake — 445
- Murray Keith Lake — 445
- William J. Lake — 445

LANCZYK
- Andrew D. LANCZYK — 99
- Anna RUDKA LANCZYK — 99
- Imogene Lena Imorene MORGAN LANCZYK — 98, 99
- Jerome LANCZYK — 99
- Lena Imorene MORGAN LANCZYK — 98, 99
- Ruth Esther LANERES — 613
- Brian Howes LAHNOTT — 533
- Conal Stewart LAMOTTE — 533
- India Elizabeth LANOTT — 533
- Jane LAMOTTE — 533
- Kenneth E. LAMOTTE — 533
- LAMOTTE — 533
- Phyllis Vanderpool NEWBERRY LAMOTTE — 533
- Sean Kenneth LAMOTTE — 533

LEAH
- Edith LAMPLEY — 72
- Terry LYM DAMRON LAMPP — 58

LANE
- Bessie Jane STOCKTON LANE — 245
- Caroline LANE — 130
- Lenora Ruth LANE — 245
- Maid COLLINS Lane — 59, 87
- Nikki SHIELDS Lane — 137
- John LANGFORD Jr — 462
- Mary Ann "Polly" LANGFORD — 462
- Mary "Polly" CRANE LANGFORD — 462
- Mary Ruth LANGFORD — 462

LANGFORD
- Annie Beatrice BOWMER LANGFORD — 186
- Carlos Voyd LANGFORD — 186
- Cindy DORNTON LANGFORD — 186
- Danny Bruce LANGFORD — 186
- David Terry LANGFORD — 186
- Deidah BONNE Newberry LANGFORD — 186
- Floyd LANGFORD — 213
- Herman DOLPH LANGFORD — 186
- Harold Darwana LEDFORD — 186
- Jerry Ray LEDFORD — 186
- Jimmy Dale LEDFORD — 186
- Judy Gay LEDFORD — 186
- J.T. LEDFORD — 186
- Robert Leonard LANGFORD — 186
- Rosemarie Rozaan LEDFORD — 186
- Robert Cecil LANGFORD — 186
- Rosamond "Polly" Rozaan LANGFORD — 186
- Susan LANGFORD — 186
- Tonya HUGHET Langston — 187

LANSER
- Diana Lou CLARK LANIER — 413
- James Dean "Jim" LANIER — 413
- Jamie Deann LANIER — 413
- Jennifer Dawn LANIER — 413
- Jeremy Dean LANIER — 413
- Jim Bob: "Jim Bob" LANIER — 182
- Jimmy Bob: "Jim Bob" LANIER — 182
- Kenren Lee LANIER — 182
- Lancaster LANIER — 413

LAPIN
- Stephen J. LAPIN — 109

LARQUE
- Yvonne Marie LARQUE — 82
- Diane Anne COOK LAHREN — 423
- Janet Amy LARSEN — 624
- Julie Lynn LARSEN — 624
- Hell Michael LARSON — 624
- William LARSON — 423

LASH
- Mavis May LARSH — 507

LASHEARING
- Imogene LASHBROOK — 86, 89

LASHAW
- Rosanna LASH — 501

LASTER
- Jasper Oscar LASTER — 443
- Mollie Wade ROBERTSON LASTER — 443

LATIMER
- Carl LATIMER — 338
- Faith Elaine SAUNDERS LATIMER — 338
- Amanda Renee LAUZ — 258
- Jimmy LAUZ — 258

LAWRENCE
- Catherine Ann HOLME LAUTERBACH — 224
- John Vanlyne LAUTERBACH — 274
- Bobbie Lawrence — 124
- Emery LAWRENCE — 448
- Grace LAWRENCE — 433
- Jeffrey Clark LAWRENCE — 424
- Dorothy LAWRENCE — 474
- Pearl WHITE LAWRENCE — 448
- Wanda LAWRENCE — 448
- Cassie Elizabeth LAWSON — 152
- John William LAWSNO — 450
- Nancy Louise LOGAN LAWSON — 450

LAWSON
- Bette LAW — 188
- Billie Jean LAT — 202
- Joyce LEACH — 501, 502
- E.V. LEAF (male) — 401
- Malinda Tennessee "Tennie" HAMBY Leaf — 407
- Tenley Malinda Tennessee "Tennie" HAMBY Leaf — 407

LEATHERS
- Julia Bell LEATHERS — 577

LEBOLT
- Helma LEBOLT — 518

LEDGETTER
- Alma Jean MATS LEDGETTER — 553
- Estel LEDGETTER — 570
- Jerry LEDGETTER — 553

LEDGERTON
- Annette BOWMAN LEDFORD — 186
- Carlos Boyd LEDFORD — 186
- Cindy ORTON LEDFORD — 186
- Danny Bruce LEDFORD — 186
- David Terry LEDFORD — 186
- Deidah BONNE Newberry LEDFORD — 186
- Diane Sherry LEDFORD — 184
- Floyd LEDFORD — 213
- Herman DOLPH LEDFORD — 186
- Harold Darwana LEDFORD — 186
- Jerry Ray LEDFORD — 186
- Jimmy Dale LEDFORD — 186
- Judy Gay LEDFORD — 186
- J.T. LEDFORD — 186
- Lottie Jean LEDFORD — 199
- Mary Ruth LANGFORD LEDFORD — 186
- Maxine TURNER LEDFORD — 186
- May NEWBERRY LEDFORD — 213
- Sheila Rice LEDFORD — 187
- Patricia Carol LEDFORD — 187
- Ray LEDFORD — 186
- Sandra Jane LEDFORD — 184
- Sandra Lynette LEDFORD — 187

LEEDON
- Beverly Ann JENKINS LEEDON — 488
- Bill: William "Bill" LEEDON — 488
Name Index

LOFTIS

Debra Kay "Debbie" LOFTIS — 266
LOFTIS

Ella Irene NEWBERRY LOFTIS — 266
LOFTIS

Emily LOFTIS — 267
LOFTIS

Gary Wayne LOFTIS — 267
LOFTIS

Harold Terry LOFTIS — 266
LOFTIS

James LOFTIS — 267
LOFTIS

Jeffrey Robert Jeffrey LOFTIS — 267
LOFTIS

Jessie LOFTIS — 267
LOFTIS

Kathie WEBB LOFTIS — 267
LOFTIS

Kerry LOFTIS — 267
LOFTIS

Kim JONES Lofts — 266
LOFTIS

Kristen LOFTIS — 267
LOFTIS

Linda LOFTIS — 266
LOFTIS

Margaret Ann "Marge" LOFTIS — 266
LOFTIS

Margie: Margaret Ann "Marge" LOFTIS — 266
LOFTIS

Mary Ellen LOFTIS — 266
LOFTIS

Michael Terry Mike LOFTIS — 266
LOFTIS

Mike LOFTIS — 267
LOFTIS

Mike: Michael Terry "Mike" LOFTIS — 266
LOFTIS

Otilia NEWBERRY LOFTIS — 266
LOFTIS

Robert Howard LOFTIS — 266
LOFTIS

Robert Jeffrey LOFTIS — 267
LOFTIS

Sharon Dyer LOFTIS — 267
LOFTIS

Teresa Carol LOFTIS — 266
LOFTIS

Tyler LOFTIS — 266
LOFTIS

Whitney LOFTIS — 266
LOGAN

Ann HOLMAN Logan — 449
LOGAN

Arla LOGAN (male) — 449
LOGAN

Bernita Fay HATBURST Logan — 448
LOGAN

LOGAN

Bettie STAFFORD Logan — 448
LOGAN

Beverly LOGAN — 448
LOGAN

Burlie JONES LOGAN — 448
LOGAN

Breve LOGAN — 450
LOGAN

Carie LOGAN — 449
LOGAN

Carolyn LOGAN — 448
LOGAN

Catherine BEVICK Logan — 448
LOGAN

Cecil Clara BOHANNAN Logan — 449
LOGAN

Christopher LOGAN — 450
LOGAN

Cleo LOGAN (male) — 448
LOGAN

Coy LOGAN — 449
LOGAN

Dale WAYNE LOGAN — 448
LOGAN

Dean LOGAN — 448
LOGAN

Deborah LOGAN — 448
LOGAN

Dena LOGAN — 459
LOGAN

Douglas JONES Logan — 448
LOGAN

Drury LOGAN — 447
LOGAN

Eunice: Lucy Eunice ALLRED Logan — 450
LOGAN

Eva JONES Logan — 449
LOGAN

Elva: Robert Franklin "Frank" LOGAN — 449
LOGAN

Gladys GIBSON Logan — 448
LOGAN

Grace GIBSON Logan — 448
LOGAN

Gwin HOLLAND Logan — 448
LOGAN

Harold Leon LOGAN — 450
LOGAN

Hazel Opal LOGAN — 449, 490
LOGAN

Imandra Lisa Jane "Bess" LOGAN — 451
LOGAN

James: McCormick "Jim" LOGAN — 447
LOGAN

Jeff LOGAN — 448
LOGAN

Jim: James McCormick "Jim" LOGAN — 447
LOGAN

Joe Frank LOGAN — 448
LOGAN

Joe LOGAN — 448
LOGAN

Jonathan LOGAN — 450
LOGAN

Keven BRENT LOGAN — 450
LOGAN

Lance LOGAN — 448
LOGAN

Landen LOGAN — 448
LOGAN

Laverne LOGAN — 449
LOGAN

Lilie TUNKER Logan — 459
LOGAN

Lucy Eunice ALLRED Logan — 450
LOGAN

Mabel Joyce LOGAN — 450
LOGAN

Malinda NEWBERRY Logan — 299, 447
LOGAN

Michael Blake LOGAN — 450
LOGAN

Michael Elaine LOGAN — 470
LOGAN

Mimi Rene LOGAN — 449
LOGAN

Nancy Louise LOGAN — 450
LOGAN

Orval LOGAN — 448
LOGAN

Phyllis LOFTIS — 448
LOGAN

Pearl CHANEY Logan — 447
LOGAN

Phoebe Ann KENNEDY LOGAN — 447
LOGAN

Rhoda NEWBERRY Logan — 25, 215, 447, 609
LOGAN

Robert Franklin "Frank" LOGAN — 449
LOGAN

Robin LOGAN — 449
LOGAN

Rosa NEWBERRY Logan — 25, 215, 447, 609
LOGAN

Roger Leon LOGAN — 450
LOGAN

Russell LOGAN — 448
LOGAN

Sarah Frances LOGAN — 288, 453
LOGAN

Sharon Bay WHITE LOGAN — 450
LOGAN

Thelma LOGAN — 449
LOGAN

Trey CARSON LOGAN — 450
LOGAN

Wanda LAWRENCE Logan — 446
LOGAN

Willie C. LOGAN — 459
LOGAN

Young Thomas LOGAN Sr. 1817-1895 — 275, 447
LOGAN

Young Thomas LOGAN, 1817-1895 — 447
LOGAN

LOUGUE

Effie NEWBURY Logue — 55
LOGUE

Mildred LOUGUE — 376
LONGBEIN

Lilly LONGBEIN — 159
LONG

Eldon LONG — 449
LONG

Elsa LONG — 635
LONG

George LONG — 636
LONG

Glenda LONG (female) — 449
LONG

John T. LONG — 464
LONG

Kitty BUNCH Long — 486
LONG

Louisa Long — 436
LONG

Mary Jane LOGAN — 448
LONG

Mary Jane "Mama" LONG — 448
LONG

Walter: LONG — 449
LONG

Walter: LONG — 449
LONSBERRY

Debbie Lonsberry — 116
LOONEY

Elva: Susan Louella "Ella" LOONEY — 407
LOONEY

Frank Young LOONEY — 402
LOONEY

Susan HAMPT Looney — 402
LOONEY

Susan Louella "Ella" LOONEY — 402
LOSATER

Bruce LOSATER — 400
LOSATER

Geraldine SMITH Losater — 400
LOSATER

Marta Lynn LOSATER — 400
LOSATER

Tommy LOSATER — 400
LOEY

Mary Jane BOND Long — 410
LOEY

Rachel Anne LOSLEY — 411
LOEY

Randall Allen LOSLEY — 410
LOEY

Ronald Wayne LOSLEY — 410
LOEY

William LOSLEY Jr. — 410
LOEY

Arthur LOUEY — 51
LOEY

Clyde LOUEY — 50
LOEY

David Albert LOUEY — 49
LOEY

Harold LOSLEY — 52
LOEY

Heinz Jurgen HUTTON Losley — 52
LOEY

Ira Marie LOSLEY — 51
LOEY

Ivan: James Ivan LOSLEY — 50
LOEY

James F. LOSLEY — 50
LOEY

James Ivan LOSLEY — 50
LOEY

Laura D. LOSLEY — 50
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name Index</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LUKE</td>
<td>Andy James Andrew &quot;Andy&quot;</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUKE</td>
<td>Ashley Jeanette</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUKE</td>
<td>Autumn Rane</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUKE</td>
<td>Beth Elizabeth Ann &quot;Beth&quot; TRIMBLE</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUKE</td>
<td>Cecil LUKE</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUKE</td>
<td>Drayton Charles</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUKE</td>
<td>Elizabeth Ann &quot;Beth&quot; TRIMBLE</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUKE</td>
<td>James Andrew &quot;Andy&quot;</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUKE</td>
<td>Jess</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUKE</td>
<td>Jody Ann MOFFITT</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUKE</td>
<td>Madeleine Page</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUKE</td>
<td>Mildred Maxine Mickle</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUKE</td>
<td>Nettie KELLOGG</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUKE</td>
<td>Parker Elliott</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUKE</td>
<td>Ricky Dean</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUKE</td>
<td>Robyn Christine GUERRA</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUKE</td>
<td>Stacy Lynn WALTERS</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUKE</td>
<td>Tammy Sue</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNDEEN</td>
<td>Lena</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNDGREN</td>
<td>Daney Robert LUNDGREN</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNDGREN</td>
<td>Delores F. FREDERICKSON LUNDGREN</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNDGREN</td>
<td>Dennis LUNDGREN</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNDGREN</td>
<td>Fred LUNDGREN</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNDGREN</td>
<td>Fred LUNDGREN [1]</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNDGREN</td>
<td>Fred LUNDGREN [2]</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNDGREN</td>
<td>Jennifer LUNDGREN</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNDGREN</td>
<td>Judith Ann PAUSE LUNDGREN</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNDGREN</td>
<td>Kevin Wayne LUNDGREN</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNDGREN</td>
<td>Linda Lu LUNDGREN</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNDGREN</td>
<td>Lois Evelyn TAYLOR LUNDGREN</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNDGREN</td>
<td>Michael Bradley LUNDGREN</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNNEMANN</td>
<td>William Robert LUNDGREN</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNNEMANN</td>
<td>Debbie LUNNEMANN</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNNEMANN</td>
<td>Mary Helen HUTCHINSON LUNNEMANN</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNNEMANN</td>
<td>Robert D. LUNNEMANN</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNNEMANN</td>
<td>Robert William LUNNEMANN</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNNEMANN</td>
<td>Sue Ellen LUNNEMANN</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNNEMANN</td>
<td>Tracy Lynn LUNNEMANN</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNSFORD</td>
<td>Christopher Nathaniel &quot;Chris&quot; LUNSFORD</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNSFORD</td>
<td>Rachel Ann NEWBERRY LUNSFORD</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Ada Marie LUPER</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Amanda Michelle LUPER</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Arizona COUHORN LUPER</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Brenda STUBERT LUPER</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Calvin Mike LUPER</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Clarissa S. &quot;Clercie&quot; LUPER</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Clercie Clarissa S. &quot;Clercie&quot; LUPER</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Clyde Dabon LUPER</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Debbie WINCHELL LUPER</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Doyle LUPER</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Enard Pauline LUPER</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Faris Leonard LUPER</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Gary Lee LUPER</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Gladys SIMS LUPER</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Ida Neel LUPER</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Ila L. LUPER</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>James Edward LUPER</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Jenny Luer LUPER</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>jewel Massie LUPER</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>jazmina Marie ALLRD LUPER</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Kate Wihm LUPER</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Lance Russell LUPER</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Larry Russell LUPER</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Linda May LUPER</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUPER</td>
<td>Lisa BASH LUPER</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name Index 825
MARTIN
Linda MAPLES — 365
Helen BUNCH Marx — 406
Jim MABA — 409
Brenda Lee NEWBERRY Marsh — 365
James Lee MARAH — 366
Judy Lynn MARAH — 365
Terry James MARAH — 365
Bette Pearl BAKER Marshamb — 394
Derek MARCHANT — 394
Marty MARCUM — 279
Bob MARANA — 503
Booby Joe MARANA — 503
Bryan Johnson MARANA — 503
Hazel BICKEL Marina — 503
Laura Tanya MARANA — 503
Lisa Karen CARMAK Marrison — 503
Grace YLINES Harrison — 423
Cynthia Dawn MARLOW — 423
Ray BARNET Marshlow — 56
Shirley FITZGERLIS Marshall — 142
Wendell MARLOW — 142
Jesse MARONES (male) — 497
Polly PATTERSON Marones — 497
Carolyn Marshall — 380
Dianna Lynne MARSHALL — 374
Erma Geneva ROBBINS Marshall — 636
Frances Bell CHISNAP Marshall — 279
Jaime Lynn MARSHALL — 374
James Kevin MARSHALL — 374
Jessica Reene MARSHALL — 374
Joseph P. MARSHALL — 374
Joshua Evan MARSHALL — 374
Justin Tyler MARSHALL — 374
Avis HARRISON Marsh — 132
Bob MARSH — 132
Blanche CORNEL Martinez — 66
AdelaJade June "Sissy" ROBBINS Martin — 650
Angela MAMA Martin — 540
Anna May MARSH Martin — 143
Archie MARTIN (male) — 406
Ashley Lee Ann MARTIN — 144
Barbara MARTIN — 375
Bertha ROGERS MARTIN — 143
Bonnie OZEL SHITH Hartin — 396
Brenda CHRISTMAS Martin — 396
Bonest S. MARTIN — 31
Brenda MARTIN — 540
Brenda CHRISTMAS Martin — 318
Bridgett ALDRIE Martin — 101
Carl MARTIN — 396
Christine: Nellie Melinda CLARK Martin — 538
Christy Denise GALLOWAY Martin — 144
Clara BROWN Martin — 100
Connie Lorane ARMER Martin — 388
Curtis MARTIN — 397
Donald MARTIN — 149
Donna Marie MARTIN Martin — 100
Dorothy MARTIN — 143
Elie Lee NEWBURY Martin — 98, 100
Ernie MARTIN — 144
Exrane BEASLEY Martin — 396
Faustine MARTIN — 406
Garret DUANE Martin — 149
Gary Dean MARTIN — 396
Gloria Martin — 503
Gwen Elaine MARTIN — 100
Hamah Elizabeth MARTIN — 101
Hari MARTIN — 143
Helen MARTIN — 387
Janice MARTIN — 503
Jerry MARTIN — 406
Jimmy O’Dell MARTIN — 397
Judy E. MARTIN — 144
Joe MARTIN — 144
Joe MARTIN — 650
John M. MARTIN — 101
Jonathan MARTIN — 145
Joy Ann MARTIN — 150
Kathy Diane BARNELL Martin — 149
Ken MARTIN — 386
Leroy MARTIN — 382
Louis MARTIN — 397
Lora MARSH — 382
Loretta MARSH — 398
Loy Dean MARTIN — 396
Lynanne EGGERS Martin — 404
Macalisa (Ma-Shadow) MARTIN — 540
Marie LOUCKS Martin — 144
Mary MARTIN — 101
McKensie DION Martin — 397
Michael MARTIN — 101
Ninon AAF MARTIN — 140
Nancy MARTIN — 423
Nellie Melinda CLARK Martin — 538
Orella: Bonnie OZEL SMITH Martin — 396
Pamela Sue HESTER Martin — 396
Patricia Irene FACK Martin — 144
Patricia "Patsy" MARTIN — 531
Patsy Martin — 149
Patty: Patricia "Patsy" MARTIN — 531
Paul MARTIN — 100
Rebecca "Becky" BICKMICH Martin — 144
Roland MARTIN — 406
Ronnie MARTIN — 538
Roy Wendell MARTIN Jr — 100
Roy Wendell MARTIN Sr — 100
Shandale Rachel MARTIN — 149
Sharon Martin — 144
Sissy: AdelaJade June "Sissy" ROBBINS Martin — 650
Tammy Lou MARTIN — 397
Tiffany J. QUICK Martin — 144
Todd MARTIN — 144
Toni LeAnn MARTIN — 144
Valarie Ann MARTIN — 100
Viole Ella BUNCH Martin — 406
Violet MAE LUPER Martin — 387
Virginia Irene MILLER Martin — 406
Wanda MAE Martin — 387
William MARTIN — 100
Yvonne MARTIN — 538
Lillian MARTIN — 493
Charles MASON — 518
Iona MASON — 162
Linda Ruth USREY Mason — 518
Luke MASON — 163
Mary KNIGHT Mason — 426
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MASON Mattk</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON MertiUa BURNETT</td>
<td>Mason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON Susan Alice</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON William</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASTERS John Charles</td>
<td>Masters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASTERS Myrtle BUNCH</td>
<td>Masters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASTERS R.I. Masters</td>
<td>(male)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWSON Christopher</td>
<td>Mathewson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWSON Redkin Lynn SAUER</td>
<td>Mathewson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWS Jason Lee</td>
<td>MATHEWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWS Tandy Lynn TARTAGLIA</td>
<td>Mathews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWS Timothy</td>
<td>MATHEWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS Agnes PHILLIPS</td>
<td>Mathis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS Hyrtk BUNCH Hasten</td>
<td>Mathis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS R.L. MASTERS</td>
<td>(male)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWSON Christopher</td>
<td>Mathewson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWSON Robin Lym SAUER</td>
<td>Mathewson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWS jason Lee</td>
<td>MATHEWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWS Tandy Lym</td>
<td>TARTAGLIA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWS Timothy</td>
<td>MATHEWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS Agnes PHILLIPS</td>
<td>Mathis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS Hyrtk BUNCH Hasten</td>
<td>Mathis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASTERS R.L. MASTERS</td>
<td>(male)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWSON Christopher</td>
<td>Mathewson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWSON Robin Lym SAUER</td>
<td>Mathewson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWS jason Lee</td>
<td>MATHEWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWS Timothy</td>
<td>MATHEWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS Agnes PHILLIPS</td>
<td>Mathis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS Hyrtk BUNCH Hasten</td>
<td>Mathis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASTERS R.L. MASTERS</td>
<td>(male)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWSON Christopher</td>
<td>Mathewson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWSON Robin Lym SAUER</td>
<td>Mathewson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWS jason Lee</td>
<td>MATHEWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWS Timothy</td>
<td>MATHEWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS Agnes PHILLIPS</td>
<td>Mathis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS Hyrtk BUNCH Hasten</td>
<td>Mathis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASTERS R.L. MASTERS</td>
<td>(male)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWSON Christopher</td>
<td>Mathewson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWSON Robin Lym SAUER</td>
<td>Mathewson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWS jason Lee</td>
<td>MATHEWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWS Timothy</td>
<td>MATHEWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS Agnes PHILLIPS</td>
<td>Mathis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS Hyrtk BUNCH Hasten</td>
<td>Mathis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASTERS R.L. MASTERS</td>
<td>(male)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWSON Christopher</td>
<td>Mathewson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWSON Robin Lym SAUER</td>
<td>Mathewson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWS jason Lee</td>
<td>MATHEWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWS Timothy</td>
<td>MATHEWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS Agnes PHILLIPS</td>
<td>Mathis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS Hyrtk BUNCH Hasten</td>
<td>Mathis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASTERS R.L. MASTERS</td>
<td>(male)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NAYS
William Everett HAYS — 102

HAYS
Vonda Lym HONAGHAN Hays — 121

HAYS
Violet Louise HAYS — 123

HAYS
Billie Jane MAY — 611

MAYS
William Everett MAYS — 122

McBURKE
Betty ROBBINS HcBride — 646

McBURKE
Ethel WALKER HcBride — 68

McBURKE
John Howell McBURKE — 622

McBURKE
Kevin BUTZ McBURKE — 641

McBURKE
Linda McBURKE — 68

McBURKE
Lionel McBURKE — 68

McBURKE
Margaret Ross McBURKE — 46

McBURKE
Marshall McBURKE — 46

McBURKE
Morris NEWBERRY McBURKE — 622

McBURKE
Myrtle Mae McBURKE — 441

McBURKE
Myrtle Mae McCANN — 545

McBURKE
David McCALIB — 668

McBURKE
Lousa McCALIB — 668

McBURKE
Margaret Ann BUNCH McCALIB — 668

McBURKE
Barbara McCALLISTER — 364

McBURKE
Gladdy D. McCALLISTER — 363

McBURKE
Sim McCALLISTER — 364

McBURKE
Nancy McCALLISTER — 392

McBURKE
Perry Lynn McCANCE — 374

McBURKE
Tammy Joan NEWBERRY McCANCE — 374

McBURKE
Christine Theresa McCANN — 209

McBURKE
Cora D. McCANN — 209

McBURKE
Edward McCANN — 209

McBURKE
John McCANN — 209

McBURKE
Myrtie Delia NEWBERRY McCANN — 209

McBURKE
Theresa MYERS McCANN — 209

McBURKE
Marie McCarr — 585

McBURKE
Angie Virginia SMITH McCarr — 320

McBURKE
Clarence Ray McCARTER — 120

McBURKE
Cleta Bess McCARTER — 120

McBURKE
David Dale McCARTER — 587

McBURKE
David Lee McCARTER — 587

McBURKE
Patsy May DOTSON McCarter — 587

McBURKE
Teresa Jo McCARTER — 587

McBURKE
Catherine McCARTHY — 94

McBURKE
Gris McCARTHY — 93

McBURKE
Karen Jean FARMER McCarty — 93

McBURKE
Esther McCARTY — 54

McBURKE
Thomas McCLANAHAN — 92

McBURKE
Tracy STOWERS McCahan — 92

McBURKE
James MCCLEARY — 114

McBURKE
Teresa McCleary McCleary — 114

McBURKE
Evelyn CONE McCleary — 647

McBURKE
Aaron Casey McCLEARY — 473

McBURKE
Amy Lynne McCLEARY — 655

McBURKE
Benjamin Thomas McCLEARY — 456

McBURKE
Chelsea Ann McCLEARY — 655

McBURKE
Caleen Ann McCLEARY — 656

McBURKE
Darrell McCLEARY Jr — 655

McBURKE
Darrell McCLEARY Sr — 655

McBURKE
Darrell McCLEARY — 473

McBURKE
David James McCLEARY — 655

McBURKE
Gail Rene McCLEARY — 656

McBURKE
Janet McCLEARY — 655

McBURKE
Jay McCLEARY — 655

McBURKE
Janelle Lynne McCLEARY — 655

McBURKE
Johnson McCleary — 473

McBURKE
Marilyn Ray McCleary — 655

McBURKE
Sharon Kathleen BANKS McCleary — 655

McBURKE
Sharon Lee McCleary — 655

McBURKE
Steven Dale McCleary — 656

McBURKE
Sue Ann McCleary — 654

McBURKE
Valerie Jean McCleary — 655

McBURKE
Zeb McCleary — 656

McBURKE
Connnie MCCULLOUGH — 95

McBURKE
Goldie May McCULLOUGH — 94

McBURKE
Linda Fay McCULLOUGH — 94

McBURKE
Manci McCULLOUGH — 94

McBURKE
Margaret STOWALL McCULLOUGH — 95

McBURKE
Martin Dale McCULLOUGH Jr — 95

McBURKE
Martin Dale McCULLOUGH Sr — 95

McBURKE
Marty McCULLOUGH — 95

McBURKE
Mary McCULLOUGH — 95

McBURKE
Mary McCULLOUGH — 95

McBURKE
May Mary McCULLOUGH — 95

McBURKE
Michael Daniel McCULLOUGH — 95

McBURKE
Orlie George McCULLOUGH — 94

McBURKE
Tristen Gayle McCULLOUGH — 95

McBURKE
Ada ROBERTSON McCULLOUGH — 478

McBURKE
Alta DEWEES McCULLOUGH — 427

McBURKE
Annita Kay McCULLOUGH — 377

McBURKE
Arnie McCULLOUGH — 401

McBURKE
Betty THOMPSON McCULLOUGH — 372

McBURKE
Bonnie McCULLOUGH — 427

McBURKE
Cathy Paullette McCULLOUGH — 478

McBURKE
Christine Mary CHRISTENSEN McCULLOUGH — 371

McBURKE
Claude McCULLOUGH — 427

McBURKE
Clay William McCULLOUGH — 371

McBURKE
David McCULLOUGH — 583, 666

McBURKE
Dolly Ellen DOTSON McCullough — 583

McBURKE
Donald Carroll McCULLOUGH — 478

McBURKE
Elder Ave NEWBERRY McCullough — 371

McBURKE
Elbert Edward McCULLOUGH — 427

McBURKE
Fannie Frances McCULLOUGH — 427
McKIRDY
John "Jack" McKIRDY — 654
jack: John "Jack" HcKIRDY — 654
Anne APPLEGATE McKirdy — 654
Wanda GRUBBS McKinney — 452
Walter William McKinney — 451
Sarah HcKINNEY — 452
Robert Thomas HcKINNED — 451
Patricia Elaine McKinney — 452
Matt Elwyn McKinney — 453
Marike HcKINNEY — 451
John Edwin McKinney — 452
Raymond McKinney — 452
Margaret STAMPS McKinney — 451
Betty "Betty" SEITZ McKinney — 452
Ertle C. HcKINNEY (male) — 451
Elizabeth Jane GUNN McKinney — 42, 45
Edith BUSHONG McKinney — 62
Earl Elwin McKinney Sr — 452
Cynthia Sue STARKEY McKinney — 452
Amy Brooke McKinney — 453
Imandra Liza Jane "Bess" LOGAN McKinney — 451
Bess: Imandra Liza Jane "Bess" Logan
Barbara Jane McKinney — 367
Stella Harie STOWERS McNally — 92
Chloe McKinney — 451
Rob McKinney — 451
Billie Marie McKinney — 451
Beth McKinney — 451
Tanner Matthew McKinney — 453
Tanner Matthew William McKinney — 454
Dana Matthews Mcke (male) — 363
Dana Matthews McKinney — 363
Robert Bertrand McKENZIE — 92
Dora Marie McKINNEY — 453
Dora Marie McKinney — 454
Billie Marie McKINNEY — 451
Bill McKINNEY — 452
Richard Bertrand McKENZIE — 92
Dora Marie Mckinney — 451
Richard McKELVEY — 550
Tanner Matthew William McKee — 364
Taylor Dalton McKEE — 364
Bess: Corrie Elaine McMahan — 385
Corrie Ray "Corrie" Smith McMahan — 385
Donovan Todd McMahan — 385
Mable COLEY McMahan — 385
Megan Christine McMahan — 385
Peninjeanette STANDFORD McMahan — 385
Rex McMahan — 385
Roger Danny McMahan — 385
Todd Samuel McMahan — 385
Tory Daniel McMahan — 385
Dora McLellan — 451
Isabelle McMILLION — 204
Mckinley: Elizabeth McKinley — 560, 561
Douglas McLamly — 497
Gail Irene McCUIRE Mcnally — 456
Jennifer Ann McLamly — 456
Kelly McLamly — 497
Michael Anthony McLamly — 456
Michael Everett McLamly — 456
Virginia Lee HAYCOKE McLamly — 497
Betty BUNCH McNamara — 485
Betty Jo McNamara — 485
Joe McNamara — 485
John Bradley McNamara — 485
Margaret Ann McNamara — 485
Clifford McNeill Jr — 105
Clifford McNeill Sr — 105
Lorraine Alice CATES McNeill — 105
Fred McNeill — 105
Gary McNeill — 105
Thomas G. McNeill — 105
Dick: Elanda Lee "Dick" McNeill (female) — 366
Elanda Lee "Dick" McNeill (female) — 366
Muriel McNeill — 365
Gertie Bell Phillips Mcnulty — 453
Ray Mcnulty — 453
Monica Lynn McPhail — 522
Owen David McPhail — 522
Patricia Neil Spaulding McPhail — 522
Randy Mclroberts — 90
Carl McWhirter — 139
Tom McWhirter — 139
Bonnie Jean McWhirter — 139
Bonen Jean McWhirter — 218
Mclnaught: Becky A WESTNAP Mcnaught — 139
Carrin Astin Mcnaught — 139
Kevin Astin Mcnaught — 139
Meadows: Mable Marie BUSHONG Meadows — 65
Alex Meadows — 152
Mead: Binda Ann MEAD — 152
Carrie Faye MILES MEAD — 152
Cassie Elizabeth Lawson MEAD — 152
Clarence Lou SIMPSON MEAD — 153
David C. MEAD — 152
Name Index 831
Name Index

MELVIN
- Margie RICE MELVIN — 78
- Patricia Ann "Patty" STOWERS MELVIN — 91
- Paul Richard MELVIN — 78
- Sherry Elaine STOWERS MELVIN — 78
- Edna Max MENDENHALL — 109
- Ronnesia A. MENDENHALL — 59, 67
- Angela Maria "Angie" MENDEZ — 177
- Carol KOTTWITZ Mendoza — 327
- Luis MENDOZA — 327
- Caroline MENTON — 105
- Wanda MERCHANT — 395
- William Campbell MERCHANT (non-relative) — 520
- Billy Ray MEREDITH — 546
- Billy Ray MEREDITH Jr — 546
- Billy Ray MEREDITH Sr — 545
- Myrtle Mae McCAM Herketo — 545
- Travis McCAM Herketo — 546
- Barney MERKLE — 111
- Bruce MERKLE — 111
- Bryan MERKLE — 111
- Cheryl PETEAS Markle, b. est 1944 — 111
- Cheryl PETEAS Mikel, b. est 1965 — 111
- David MERKLE — 111
- Diane Merk — 112
- Douglas MERKLE — 112
- Elizabeth Maxine MERKLE — 111
- Howard Leon MERKLE — 111
- Jacqueline STARR Merkule — 111
- Kenneth MERKLE — 111
- Kenneth Ray MERKLE — 112
- Kimberly Sue MERKLE — 111
- Linda PIERCE Merkule — 111
- Mildred Elizabeth NEWBURY Merkule — 111
- Parnell HARRISON Merkle — 111
- Ronald Dale MERCER Jr — 111
- Ronald Dale MERCER Sr — 111
- Stephanie MERKLE — 112
- Timothy MERKLE — 111
- Nicole MERRILL — 138
- Agnes CARROLL Metcalf — 51
- Anna METCALF — 51
- Hiram Ulysses METCALF — 51
- Mary LUCKS Metcalf — 51
- Margaret MERRI — 138
- Barbara METER — 577
- Marilyn HILL Meyer — 135
- Archibald MISHAL Michael, c.1660-1706 — 565
- Amanda MICKLE — 564
- Annet MICKLE, b. 1693/4 — 564
- Annie MICKLE, b. 1682/3 — 563, 564
- Archibald E. MICKLE — 560, 561
- Archibald MICKLE Jr — 1689-1735 — 566
- Archibald MICKLE Jr, c.1660-1706 — 566
- Archibald MICKLE, 1845-1884 — 563
- Archibald MICKLE, b. 1841/2 — 562
- Archibald MICKLE, b. 1860 — 560
- Bernece MICKLE — 540
- Bertha Mae MICKLE — 537
- Billy Joe MICKLE — 546
- Bonnie MICKLE — 564
- Caroline Menden Munch SANDERS Mellow — 333, 536, 561
- Christine MICKLE — 546
- Christine MENG GRAM MICKLE — 545
MILLER  Benjamin MILLER — 108
MILLER  Budy MILLER — 92
MILLER  Carolyn MILLER (male) — 412
MILLER  Carol Ann DARE MILLER — 104
MILLER  Cassie DEWEES MILLER — 416
MILLER  Charlotte PERRINGTON MILLER — 412
MILLER  Clyde, Emma Clyde MILLER — 451
MILLER  Dan MILLER — 259
MILLER  Danny MILLER — 260
MILLER  David MILLER — 211
MILLER  Edna May NEWBERRY MILLER — 210
MILLER  Emerson MILLER — 277
MILLER  Emily MILLER — 260
MILLER  Ennis MILLER — 362
MILLER  Fanwy Clyde MILLER — 451
MILLER  Faye WILCE MILLER — 92
MILLER  Gail MILLER — 211
MILLER  Genevia MILLER — 302
MILLER  Georgia MILLER — 302
MILLER  Gerald Craig MILLER — 639
MILLER  Glen Ray MILLER — 412
MILLER  Gwendine CURRAN MILLER — 412
MILLER  Harley MILLER — 426
MILLER  Harttwell MILLER — 301
MILLER  Heather MILLER — 92
MILLER  Howard T. MILLER — 405
MILLER  Ida Neil LUPER MILLER — 386
MILLER  Jacqueline Ova GIBSON MILLER — 405
MILLER  James MILLER — 260
MILLER  James Wallace MILLER — 148
MILLER  Jen MILLER — 437
MILLER  Jennifer MILLER — 259
MILLER  Jeremy MILLER — 259
MILLER  Jerry MILLER — 92
MILLER  Jerry Richard MILLER — 92
MILLER  Jewel MILLER — 301
MILLER  Joe MILLER — 104
MILLER  Joe MILLER — 259
MILLER  Joe MILLER — 301
MILLER  Joey MILLER — 259
MILLER  John MILLER — 210
MILLER  John WILLIAM MILLER — 405
MILLER  Juanita MILLER — 301
MILLER  June MILLER — 210
MILLER  Keneth MILLER — 384
MILLER  Launcet MILLER — 362
MILLER  Lesie Carol NEMINIC MILLER — 639
MILLER  Linda Ray BROWN MILLER — 148
MILLER  Louis MILLER — 406
MILLER  Louisa J. MILLER — 295
MILLER  Lynd MILLER — 259
MILLER  Mable MILLER — 229
MILLER  Marian MILLER — 277
MILLER  Marlen MILLER — 457
MILLER  Mary Jane ROBERTSON MILLER — 457
MILLER  Mary MILLER — 273
MILLER  Mary MILLER, 1826-1859 — 292
MILLER  Mary MILLER — 431
MILLER  Maxine STEWART MILLER — 148
MILLER  Maxine MILLER — 654
MILLER  Michael MILLER — 386
MILLER  Nancy MILLER — 302
MILLER  Nellie MILLER — 108
MILLER  Orville MILLER — 301
MILLER  Ozie MILLER — 259
MILLER  Patricia FLEET MILLER — 362
MILLER  Phyllis MILLER — 319
MILLER  Polly MILLER — 465
MILLER  Raciel OFKA JOHNSON MILLER — 301
MILLER  Regina MILLER — 259
MILLER  Richard Lee MILLER — 148
MILLER  Robert MILLER — 301
MILLER  Ronald MILLER — 104
MILLER  Sandra MILLER — 386
MILLER  Sandy MILLER — 513
MILLER  Sandy, Sharon "Sandy" MILLER — 412
MILLER  Sharon "Sandy" MILLER — 412
MILLER  Sheri MILLER — 259
MILLER  Stella Marie STOWERS MILLER — 92
MILLER  Susie MILLER — 104
MILLER  Sylvia MILLER — 468
MILLER  Ted James MILLER — 405
MILLER  Terry Lee MILLER — 259
MILLER  Thelma MILLER — 210
MILLER  Tim MILLER — 104
MILLER  Virginia Irene MILLER — 404
MILLER  Julia Ann MILLIGAN — 336
MILLER  Marie EGGLESTON MILLIGAN — 236
MILLER  Robert GROVES MILLIGAN — 236, 238
MILLS  Marilyn Mills — 388
MILTON  Pearl Lena MILTON — 457
MINNICK  Susan MINKS — 292
MINNICK  Beulah Burns MILLS MINKS — 315
MINNICK  Henry Tyler MINKS — 315
MINNICK  Shirley Francis MINKS — 315
MINOR  Brett MINOR — 121
MINOR  Carl CHRISTIAN ROBINSON MINOR — 121
MINOR  David MINOR — 121
MINOR  Denise MINOR — 121
MINOR  Kirsten MARSCHICK MINOR — 121
MINSON  Austin Lee MINSON — 122
MINSON  Paul MINSON — 123
MINSON  Tammy ANN RIGHTNOWAR MINSON — 123
MINSON  Clete MILTON — 141
MINSON  Lori AnnABELL QUINN MINTON — 141
MINSON  Rachel T. MINTON (non-relative?) — 294
MITCHELL  Danny MITCHELL — 173
MITCHELL  Debbie Jean WHITE MITCHELL — 173
MITCHELL  Ellen Elizabeth MITCHELL — 173
MITCHELL  Mary MITCHELL — 307
MITCHELL  Myrtle MITCHELL — 395
MITCHELL  Minnie Mae MITCHELL — 128
MITCHELL  Myrtle "Mertie" MITCHELL — 395
MITCHELL  Rosemary "Reese" MITCHELL — 179
MITCHELL  Bitty Fred MIX — 490
MIX  Charles M.D. — 490
MIX  Christine MIX — 490
MIX  Fred M.D. — 490
MIX  Mary Alice MIX — 490
MIX  Tina Alice BUNCH MIX — 490
MOBLEY  James MOBLEY — 675
MOBLEY  Reine NEWBERRY MOBLEY — 618, 625
MOFFITT  Annorton MOFFITT — 71
MOFFITT  Joe Ann MOFFITT — 550
MOLITOR  Erika MOLLITON — 48
MONAGHAM  Yonda Lynn MONAGHAM — 121
MONEY  Colleen MONEY — 636
MONEY  Kimberly MONEY — 636
MONEY Merryllyn Elane JOHNSON Money — 636
MONEY Michael MONEY — 636
MONEYS Thelma MONEY — 463
MONTAGUE Daniel "Dan" MONTAGUE — 523
MONTAGUE Georgia Lee "Jo" SPAULDING MONTAGUE — 523
MONTAGUE Jo: Georgia Lee "Jo" SPAULDING MONTAGUE — 523
MONTAGUE Michael Seth MONTAGUE — 523
MONTAGUE Betty: Elizabeth "Betty" PHILLIPS Montgomery — 314
MONTAGUE Bill: William "Bill" MONTGOMERY — 314
MONTAGUE Christy MONTGOMERY — 391
MONTAGUE Cody Askery MONTGOMERY — 391, 586
MONTAGUE Doris MONTGOMERY — 147
MONTAGUE Elizabeth "Betty" PHILLIPS Montgomery — 314
MONTAGUE Ida Mae MONTGOMERY — 384, 586
MONTAGUE Kimberly Lynne MONTGOMERY — 508
MONTAGUE Larry Dean MONTGOMERY — 508
MONTAGUE Larry Steve MONTGOMERY — 319
MONTAGUE Leslie MONTGOMERY (male) — 314
MONTAGUE Lester MONTGOMERY, b: est 1890/1910 — 147
MONTAGUE Linda Sue MONTGOMERY — 319
MONTAGUE Mack Donald MONTGOMERY — 314
MONTAGUE Martha Jane WHEELER Montgomery — 314
MONTAGUE Martha Jean MONTGOMERY — 508
MONTAGUE Mattie Belle SLUSHER Montgomery — 304, 386
MONTAGUE Maxine Frances DOTSON Montgomery — 319
MONTAGUE Michelle Lee MONTGOMERY — 508
MONTAGUE Nina Jane MONTGOMERY — 303, 314
MONTAGUE Oma MONTGOMERY — 147
MONTAGUE Paulene MONTGOMERY — 597
MONTAGUE Phyllis WILLER Montgomery — 319
MONTAGUE Rhoda MONTGOMERY — 30, 269
MONTAGUE Stella Montgomery — 319
MONTAGUE Steve Parks MONTGOMERY — 319
MONTAGUE Susie SEXT Montgomery — 508
MONTAGUE Tappey "Tap" MONTGOMERY — 314
MONTAGUE William MONTGOMERY, b: est 1860 — 319
MONTAGUE William MONTGOMERY, b: est 1839 — 314
MONTGOCO Genevieve MONTGOCO — 192
MONTOTA Essie WALTON Montoya — 281
MONTOTA William MONTOTA — 281
MOODe Edwards MOODY — 84
MOODe Eunice MOODY — 53
MOODe John M. MOODY — 53
MOODe Jewly NEWBURY Moody — 53
MOODe Margaret A. "Peggy" MOODY — 84
MOODe Mary HUFF Moody — 84
MOODe Petti: Margaret A. "Peggy" MOODY — 84
MONEY Anne Marie MOONEY — 350
MONEY Clara MOONEY — 467
MONEY Lana JO MOONEY — 190
MORE Aaron Kyle MOORE — 100
MORE Beverly Jewel MOORE — 622
MORE Cella MOORE — 574
MORE Cindy Jane MOORE — 265
MORE Delphina Allene COLLINS Moore — 577
MORE Dodie MOORE — 206
MORE Elsie MOORE — 336
MORE Flo MOORE — 487
MORE Gary Cecil MOORE — 57
MORE Gwen Elaine MARTIN Moore — 100
MORE Imogene Lee MOORE — 456
MORE Irene MOORE — 265
MOORE Jack MOORE — 456
MOORE James Randall MOORE — 391
MOORE Janet Sue MOORE — 438
MOORE Jereney Todd MOORE — 438
MOORE Jo Ann CASTILLO Moore — 438
MOORE Joel MOORE — 479
MOORE John Allen MOORE — 265
MOORE Julienne Star MOORE — 100
MOORE Laura Melissa MOORE — 612
MOORE Laura Ann BARLEY Moore — 77
MOORE Lillie Martenlee BIRK Moore — 131
MOORE Mary Catherine MOORE — 638
MOORE Maude MOORE — 132
MOORE Mel: Priscilla Melanie "Mel" MOORE — 480
MOORE Melvin MOORE — 131
MOORE Orleans BUNCH Moore — 479
MOORE Patricia Ann MOORE — 57
MOORE Patricia Ann NEWBURY Moore — 57
MOORE Priscilla Melanie "Mel" MOORE — 480
MOORE Rachel Armanda MOORE — 438
MOORE Richard MOORE — 438
MOORE Robert S. MOORE — 100
MOORE Ryan Scott MOORE — 100
MOORE Sarah Emer Comparet HAY MOORE — 265
MOORE Sera J. MOORE — 412
MOORE Sonnda Max VILLINES Moore — 391
MOORE Stella GURLEY Moore — 456
MOORE Steve MOORE — 77
MOORE Susie MOORE — 312
MOORE Vera Max Moore (adoption parent) — 623
MOORE William MOORE — 100
MORA Arthur MORA Jr — 420
MORDOCK Nancy Victoria MORDOCK — 42, 155
MORDOCK Harold MORDOCK — 213
MOREDOK Lillian HURL NEWBURY Moredock — 213
MORENO Brandi Lynn MORENO — 550
MORENO Deborah Lynne "Debbie" CLAY Moreno — 550
MORENO Esteban Jacinto MORENO — 550
MORENO Jaime: Esteban Jacinto MORENO — 550
MORENO Miriam MORENO — 504
MOREN Buck MOREN — 612
MOREN Gertrude "Trudy" MAT Mores — 612
MOREN Trudy: Gertrude "Trudy" MAT Mores — 612
Morgan Agnes JOHNSON Morgan — 461
MORGAN Benjamin IRVIN MORGAN — 100
MORGAN Brenda Joyce BARKER Morgan — 326
MORGAN Brenda Morgan — 99
MORGAN Carolyn Sue MORGAN — 112
MORGAN Christopher Adam MORGAN — 100
MORGAN Curtis MORGAN — 525
MORGAN Dan MORGAN — 98
MORGAN Daniel James MORGAN — 99
MORGAN Daniel Eugene MORGAN — 99
MORGAN David Lee MORGAN — 112
MORGAN David Vernon MORGAN — 100
MORGAN Dekather Lee MORGAN — 510
MORGAN Delta Max MORGAN — 98
MORGAN Dorothy BUCK MORGAN — 112
MORGAN Dorothy Louise TUMBER MORGAN — 510
MORGAN Effie BECKHAM MORGAN — 98, 124
MORGAN Eleanor MORGAN — 52
MORGAN Ethel MORGAN — 263
MORGAN Etta Marie NEWBURY Morgan — 98
MORGAN Glint IRVIN MORGAN — 100
MORGAN Image: Lena Image MORGAN — 98, 99
842

Name Index

NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY

Gkn NEWBERRY— 200
Glen NEWBURY, b: e s t 1911 — 5 3
Gkn Roy NEWBURY Jr. b: 1961 — 1 0 1
Glen Roy NEWBURY Sr,b: 1 9 3 5 — 1 0 1
Glenda JOHNSON Newberry — 3 6 7
Goaley "Gullie" HARRISON Newbury — 4 3 , 2 6 4
1872-1941 — 1 5 4 . 1 8 3
Goldie BYERS N e w b e r r y — 3 0 6
Goldie Gladys GRIFFITH Newberry — 3 7 2
Goldie May NEWBURY, 1925-1991 — 9 4
Grace "Grade" NEWBERRY, b: 1904 — 412
Grace: Lillie Vashti "Grace" NEWBERRY, b: 1916 — 1 7 9
Granny Woman: Orlenia "Granny Woman" NEWBERRY.
1853-1924—293,297,409
Grover NEWBERRY, 1884-1976/7 — 2 1 8
Gullie: Goaley "Gullie" HARRISON Newbury — 43,

264
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY

GA. NEWBERRY, b: 1 8 5 8 / 9 — 608
G.B. NEWBURY (male, same as B 2 . NEWBURY),
1913-1934 — 1 5 2
Haggard NEWBERRY, 1920-1987 — 2 4 5
Hailee Dawn NEWBURY, b: 1 9 9 5 — 5 8
Haleigh Shane NEWBERRY (female), b: 1997 — 248
Hammie: Thomas Hammie NEWBERRT.
1904-1936 — 3 0 4
Hannon L. NEWBERRY, b: 1907/8 — 621
Harold Clifton NEWBERRY, b: 1927 — 190
Harriet E. NEWBERRY, b: cl873/4 — 414
Harriet NEWBURY, 1838-1923 — 4 5
Harriet NEWBURY, 1877-1959 — 5 4
Harriet NEWBURY, b: 1844/7 — 3 8
Harry Luther NEWBERRY—210
Harry NEWBURY, b: 1 9 1 4 — 254
Harvard Horace NEWBERRY Jr — 518
Harvard Horace NEWBERRY Sr, 1901-1957 — 5 1 8
Harvey A. NEWBERRY, b: 1 8 8 6 — 2 7 8
Harvey G.NEWBERRY—736
Harvey NEWBERRY, 1870-1893 — 1 5 6
Hattie NEWBURY, 1906-1974 — 1 4 0
Hazel Louise NEWBERRY—204
Heather Fay NEWBERRY, b: 1976 — 1 5 1
Heather Lea NEWBERRY, b: 1974 — 366
Heather Rose NEWBERRY, b: 1998 — 160
Helen fay NEWBURY, b: 1921 — 2 5 8
Helen Florene NEWBURY, 1920-1992 — 1 5 2
Helen Larue SATTERFIELD Newberry — 3 0 8
Helen NEWBERRY — 2 1 1
Helen NEWBERRY, 1913-1991 — 6 1 4
Helen NEWBERRY, b: 1930 — 192
Helen Newbury — 2 6 2
Hden Newbury, b: e s t 1913 — 5 3
Helen Ruth N U L Newberry, b: 1925 — 69
Hennetta NEWBURY, b: 1844 — ISS
Hennetta Newbury, b: 1807/8 — 37
Henry Clay NEWBERRY—734
Henry de NEUBOURG. b: 1045 — 8
Henry L. NEWBERRY, b: 1866/7 — 6 2 1
Henry NEWBERRY—612
HenryS. NEWBERRY Jr.b: 1927 — 2 0 0
HenryS. NEWBERRY Sr, 1877-1945 — 1 9 9
Herbert Arlie NEWBERRY—185
Herman Clinton NEWBERRY Jr.b: 1955 — 7 1
Herman Clinton NEWBERRY Sr, b: 1922 — 70

NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY

Henchel NEWBERRY, b: 1907 — 612
HiUery NEWBURY (mak). b: 1840 — 1 5 8 , 1 4 3
Holley Hae NEWBERRY, b: 1974 — 1 5 1
Homer Scott NEWBERRY, 1895-1977 — 307
Hubert Estes NEWBERRY, 1903-1981 — 1 8 5
Hugh NEWBERRY, b: 1875 — 28
Ma NEWBERRY, died young — 311
Ida Avo NEWBERRY, 1907-1987 — 371
Ina Jane NEWBURY, 1898-1937 — 56
Inez H. BRUHHET Newberry — 201
Inez NEWBURY, b: e s t 1920 — 55
Irene HOORE Newberry — 265
Irene NEWBURY, d: 1916 — 68
Irene SHFTH Newberry — 207
Irene WALKER Newberry — 201
Isaac Baker "Bess" NEWBERRY, 1874-1941 — 211
Isaac Edwin NEWBERRY Jr — 734
Isaac Edwin NEWBERRY Sr — 734
Isaac Newton NEWBERRY, 1844/7-after 1891 — 736
Isaac N. NEWBERRY, b: 1845/6 — 276
Isabell HcHIUtON Newberry — 204
Isabella WEST Newberry — 29
Izora MASON Newberry — 1 4 2
Jack NEWBERRY, b: e s t 1954 — 365
Jackie FULKS Newberry — 1 9 2
Jackie Ronald NEWBERRY, b: 1947 — 345
Jackie Scott NEWBERRY, b: 1965 — 365
Jackie Vondean "J.V." NEWBERRY (male).
b: 1925 — 3 6 5
Jackie W. NEWBERRY (male). 1936-1940 — 304
Jackson NEWBERRY, b: cl852 — 407
Jackson NEWBURY, lived California 1980 — 222
Jacob NEWBERRY, 1847-1911 — 2 0 7
Jacob NEWBERRY, b: 1829 — 34
Jacqueline Larue BOSY Newberry — 164
Jacqueline Marie NEWBERRY, b: 1 9 5 0 — 7 1
Jacqueryn: Frances lacqudyn RILEY Newberry — 1 6 4
James Arthur NEWBURY, b: 1926 — 95
James Arthur "Boss* NEWBURY, 1880-1961 — 54
James Curtis NEWBERRY, b: 1942 — 1 6 1
James Doyle NEWBERRY, b: 1923 — 1 9 0
James Edward "Jimmy" NEWBERRY, b: 1941 — 268
james Erastas NEWBERRY. 1897-1974 — 1 9 0
james Harnson NEWBURY [I], 1843-1918 — 4 4 . 4 9
James Harnson NEWBURY [2], 1883-1950 — 6 0 , 9 3
James Harry "Jimmy" NEWBURY, 1939-1962 — 256
james Kenneth NEWBERRY — 176
James Kevin NEWBURY, b: 1958 — 97
James K. NEWBERRY. 1881-1963 — 277
James LaFayette "Fate" NEWBERRY, 1874-1937 — 1 5 7 ,

190
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY
NEWBERRY

James Lee NEWBURY, b: 1954 — 147
james Leonard "Jimmy" NEWBURY, 1923-1977 — 258
james Lym NEWBERRY, b: 1941 — 1 9 3
James Honttomery NEWBERRY, 1826-1896 — 273,
292
james H. "Jim" NEWBERRY. 1850-1917 — 1 5 5 . 1 5 4
james NEWBERRY, b: e s t 1948 — 204
james NEWBERRY, b: 1839/40 — 28
james NEWBURY, b: 1810/20 — 2 0 , 4 0
james NEWBURY, lived Austin, Texas 1998 — 256
james R. NEWBERRY, b: 1859 — 299
james Stuart "jim" NEWBERRY, b: 1921 — 527
james Walter NEWBURY, 1951-1951 — 1 4 5


NEWBERRY  Maitie: Martha Ann "Maitie" NEWBURY, b: 1874 — 53
NEWBERRY  Maitie: Martha A. "Maitie" CLAMPET NEWBURY — 44, 49
NEWBERRY  Naturala Ann PARTIA Newbury — 73
NEWBERRY  Maud COLLINS Newbury — 51, 67
NEWBERRY  Maud D. PERKINS Newbury — 224
NEWBERRY  Maude May NEWBER, b: 1907-1919 — 156, 158
NEWBERRY  Maudie NEWBER, b: 1900 — 159
NEWBERRY  Mauerna: Avice Maurine NEWBER, b: 1904 — 519
NEWBERRY  Maxine ALDRIDGE Newbury — 113
NEWBERRY  May BARNETT Newbury — 56
NEWBERRY  May NEWBER — 213
NEWBERRY  Mayme F. NEWBUR, 1899-1909 — 222
NEWBERRY  Megan NEWBER, b: 1908 — 72
NEWBERRY  Melinda JOEEN NEWBER, b: 1965 — 113
NEWBERRY  Merle Festa GIBBS Newbury — 150
NEWBERRY  Michia NEWBER, b: 1964 — 261
NEWBERRY  Michael Arneauty NEWBER, b: 1980 — 161
NEWBERRY  Michael NEWBER, b: 1944 — 261
NEWBERRY  Michael Wayne NEWBER, b: 1945 — 261
NEWBERRY  Michelle NEWBER, b: 1982 — 104
NEWBERRY  Mickey: Milton Sum "Mickey" NEWBERY Jr, b: 1940 — 262
NEWBERRY  Mildred Elizabeth NEWBER, 1915-1965 — 111
NEWBERRY  Mildred Leona NEWBER, 1912-1984 — 141
NEWBERRY  Mildred Max NEWBER, 1913-1972 — 255
NEWBERRY  Mildred Maggie NEWBER, b: 1926 — 320
NEWBERRY  Mildred NEWBER, b: 1892 — 269
NEWBERRY  Mildred NEWBER, b: 1910 — 55
NEWBERRY  Mildred SCOTT Newbury — 116
NEWBERRY  Millard NEWBER, 1891-1958 — 215
NEWBERRY  Milla: Malinda Adeline "Milla" NEWBER, 1849-1890 — 18, 278
NEWBERRY  Milton NEWBER, b: 1848-1942 — 206
NEWBERRY  Miltie: Arwilda "Miltie" NEWBER, b: 1877 — 218
NEWBERRY  Milton Sam NEWBERY Sr, b: 1913-1979 — 261
NEWBERRY  Milton Sam "Mickey" NEWBERY Jr, b: 1940 — 262
NEWBERRY  Minnie NEWBER — 265
NEWBERRY  Minnie Lee NEWBER — 227
NEWBERRY  Minnie Lee NEWBER, b: 1901 — 622
NEWBERRY  Minnie PARKER Newbury, 1884-1967 — 157, 190
NEWBERRY  Miriam COOK Newbury — 367
NEWBERRY  Molly: Elsa Lois "Edie" "Molly" NEWBER, 1912-1987 — 176
NEWBERRY  Monte Ley NEWBER, 1894-1979 — 170
NEWBERRY  Montgomery: James Montgomery NEWBER, 1824-1896 — 272, 292
NEWBERRY  Moses Caleb NEWBER, 1836-1898 — 157
NEWBERRY  Moses Charles NEWBER, 1816-1941 — 267
NEWBERRY  Moses Isaac NEWBER, Sr, 1850-1897 — 43, 264
NEWBERRY  Muriel BAASSE Newbury — 191
NEWBERRY  Merel McNeil Newbury — 365
NEWBERRY  Myrta KOWLAND Newbury — 141
NEWBERRY  Myrtie Delia NEWBER, 1891-1970 — 209
NEWBERRY  Myrtye HENRY Newbury — 192
NEWBERRY  Myrtle Lee NEWBER — 264
NEWBERRY  Myrtle: Nannie Myrtye NEWBER, b: 1909 — 192
NEWBERRY  Nancy C. Newberry, 1857-1948 — 294
NEWBERRY  Nancy G. Newberry, b: 1823/3 — 607
NEWBERRY  Nancy Jane Smith Newberry — 207
NEWBERRY  Nancy J. Newberry, 1842-1921 — 275
NEWBERRY  Nancy J. NEWBER, b: 1856/6 — 608
NEWBERRY  Nancy J. "Nannk* "Nina" NEWBER, 1868-1942 — 516
NEWBERRY  Nancy Leona NEWBER, 1901-1976 — 519
NEWBERRY  Nancy M. NEWBER, b: 1909/10 — 621
NEWBERRY  Nick Leonard NEWBER, Inver Miami, Florida 1998 — 259
NEWBERRY  Nicky Lyne NEWBER (male), b: 1951 — 367
NEWBERRY  Nicole NEWBER, b: 1998 — 72
NEWBERRY  Nicole Sue NEWBER, b: 1975 — 145
NEWBERRY  Nina Lewis Andre NEWBER, 1905-1970 — 156, 186
NEWBERRY  Nina RASH Newbury — 51
NEWBERRY  Nina NEWBER, 1909-1976 — 520
NEWBERRY  Nina: Nancy J. "Nannie" "Nina" NEWBER, 1888-1942 — 516
NEWBERRY  Noel Mathie BAIN Newbury — 211, 224
NEWBERRY  Nola Marcella NEWBER, 1894-1962 — 61, 187
NEWBERRY  Nola: Nancy Ruth NEWBER, b: 1899 — 612
NEWBERRY  Nora: Zelma Mayonna "Nora" NEWBER, 1909-1992 — 150
NEWBERRY  Nora NEWBER, b: 1955 — 190
NEWBERRY  Nora Susan NEWBER, b: 1951 — 171
NEWBERRY  Nora WATSON Newbury — 201
NEWBERRY  Nora YORK Newbury — 190
NEWBERRY  Norman Eugene NEWBER, b: 1936 — 164
NEWBERRY  Oakley NEWBER — 200
NEWBERRY  Ola Arvis NEWBER, 1922-1984 — 202
NEWBERRY  Ola Juanita NEWBER, b: 1921 — 190
NEWBERRY  Olga CANTU Newbury — 267
NEWBERRY  Olga VALENTA Newbury — 223
NEWBERRY  Ollie B. NEWBER, 1894-1964 — 222
NEWBERRY  Oliver Constan NEWBER, 1890-1978 — 218
NEWBERRY  Ollie NEWBER, b: 1909 — 227
NEWBERRY  Olney: William Olney "Olney" NEWBER, b: 1897 — 159
NEWBERRY  Omie: H. NEWBER — 378
NEWBERRY  Omie: H. NEWBER, 1882-1957 — 305
NEWBERRY  Orr NEWBER — 276
NEWBERRY  Oris NEWBER — 199
NEWBERRY  Oris NEWBER, b: 1941 — 168
NEWBERRY  Oris Shane NEWBER, b: 1972 — 368
NEWBERRY  Ova Mae NEWBER, 1898-1967 — 359, 378
NEWBERRY  Thomas NEWBURY Sr., b: 1723-1727 — 17, 19, 22, 25, 34, 48
NEWBERRY  Thomas NEWBURY Sr., b: before 1727 — 0, 17, 21, 25, 34
NEWBERRY  Tiffany TOLBERT Newberry — 161
NEWBERRY  Timothy James NEWBURY, b: 1798 — 147
NEWBERRY  Tina Chanute Rae NEWBURY, b: 1993 — 377
NEWBERRY  Todd Thurman NEWBURY, b: 1947 — 167
NEWBERRY  Todd Wayne NEWBURY, b: 1945 — 113
NEWBERRY  Toesia SUTTERFIELD Newberry — 348
NEWBERRY  Termie Earline NEWBURY, b: 1929 — 366
NEWBERRY  Tom: George Thompson "Tom" NEWBURY, b: 1950 — 366
NEWBERRY  Tom: Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBURY, 1874-1946 — 161, 163, 166
NEWBERRY  Tracy Lynn NEWBURY, b: 1963 — 167
NEWBERRY  Trenton NEWBURY, b: 1901 — 113
NEWBERRY  Trina Celeste NEWBURY, b: 1938 — 160
NEWBERRY  Trystan Phoenix NEWBURY, b: 1993 — 525
NEWBERRY  Troy NEWBURY, b: 1943 — 346
NEWBERRY  Tyler Dale NEWBURY, b: 1959 — 58
NEWBERRY  Ula Thurman NEWBURY (mae), b: 1933 — 367
NEWBERRY  Umie NEWBURY (termie), b: 1944 — 199
NEWBERRY  Valentine: Stephen Valentine NEWBURY, 1830-1906 — 25, 274
NEWBERRY  Vaudeen NEWBURY — 204
NEWBERRY  Yvonne Lee NEWBURY, b: 1907-1995 — 622
NEWBERRY  Yvonne Marie RANDALL Newberry — 175
NEWBERRY  Yvonne M. BRINKER NEWBURY — 54
NEWBERRY  Yvonda NEWBURY, b: 1901-1991 — 172
NEWBERRY  Yvonne Rae GALLOWAY Newbury — 146
NEWBERRY  Yveta Mae ALLRED Newberry — 365
NEWBERRY  Yvette WALKER Newberry — 214
NEWBERRY  Vickie BATES Newbury — 147
NEWBERRY  Vickie TOAL Newbury — 57
NEWBERRY  Vida MURPHY NEWBURY, b: 1844 — 151
NEWBERRY  Yvinda NEWBURY, lived Kentucky — 215
NEWBERRY  Violet Mae NEWBURY, b: 1904-1995 — 192
NEWBERRY  Virginia Ray NEWBURY — 208
NEWBERRY  Virginia Dare HARD Newberry — 527
NEWBERRY  Virginia Hooper Newberry — 61
NEWBERRY  Virginia Ray NEWBURY, b: 1955 — 151
NEWBERRY  Virginia Meghan NEWBURY, b: 1990 — 528
NEWBERRY  Virginia ROY Newberry — 186
NEWBERRY  Virginia ROT Newberry — 186
NEWBERRY  Vivian Jewell NEWBURY, b: 1923-1924 — 94
NEWBERRY  Valentine NEWBURY, b: 1855/6 — 36
NEWBERRY  Valentine: Stephen Valentine NEWBURY, 1830-1906 — 274
NEWBERRY  Yonee Jeanne NEWBURY, b: 1955 — 185
NEWBERRY  Walter NEWBURY, b: 1923 — 145
NEWBERRY  Wanda Elizabeth BETSON Newbury — 614
NEWBERRY  Wanda JONES Newbury — 256
NEWBERRY  Wanda LAIRD Newbury — 145
NEWBERRY  Wanda Louise NEWBURY, b: 1936 — 262
NEWBERRY  Wayne STUART NEWBURY, b: 1947 — 525
NEWBERRY  Wayne: Dewey MAXWELL Newberry — 367
NEWBERRY  Webb: Welby "Welby" NEWBURY, 1892-1966 — 411, 411
NEWBERRY  Welby "Welby" NEWBURY, 1892-1966 — 61, 111
NEWBERRY  Wendy Rose NEWBURY, b: 1919 — 161
NEWBERRY  Wheeler: Joe Wheeler NEWBURY, 1898-1901 — 172
NEWBERRY  Willa Alice ELPATRICE Newberry — 160
NEWBERRY  Willard NEWBURY, b: 1905 — 52
NEWBERRY  William Amy "Wilt" NEWBURY, 1873-1913 — 56
NEWBERRY  William Arthur "Bill" NEWBURY, 1920-1995 — 69
NEWBERRY  William NEWBURY Jr. — 1955-1995 — 277, 310, 335
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Louise Turner Morris</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Lynn Norris</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Louise Bushong Morris</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin William Frank Norris</td>
<td>504, 506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry John Henry Norris Sr</td>
<td>504, 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella Sara Norris</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Lee Norris</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Lee &quot;Sonny&quot; Norris Jr</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry Norris Jr</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry Norris Sr</td>
<td>506, 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Ray Norris Sr</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Ray &quot;Chop&quot; Norris Jr</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jodie Mae Jenkins Norris</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Annette Norris</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karie L. Norris</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Norris</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leota Martha Lee Turner Norris</td>
<td>504, 506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Darlene Norris</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Ann Norris</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Ball Norris</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian Janet Wiley Norris</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Edwin Quates Norris</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jean Norris</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Leola Turner Norris</td>
<td>504, 506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew John Henry Norris</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle Lee Norris</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monica Rose Norris</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Melinda Freeman Norris</td>
<td>504, 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Norris</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Clarence Norris</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Ann Norris</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharron Colleen Norris</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sony &quot;Sonny&quot; Jerry Lee Norris Jr</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy Forest Norris</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy Lynn Norris</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Lee Norris</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Rizer Norris</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Frank Norris</td>
<td>504, 506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Wheeler Nordstrom</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karl Nordstrom</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Norris</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alyrsha Sweat Morris</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becky Winningham Morris</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice Norris</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill L. Norris</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Norris</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Norris</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer Agnes Taylor Norris</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Norris</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Denton Norris (A cemetery author)</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Lynn Norris</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Norris</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Belle Turner Norris</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ike Norris</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Norris</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Honey Norris</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Jane Norris</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Ann Norris</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley Elizabeth Morris</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Norris</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Newberry Morris</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Belle Norris</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Huggins Norris</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Allen Norris</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Newberry Norris</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Beth Davis Norris</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marty Kelly Norris</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann &quot;Patzy&quot; Stowers Norris</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Lee Cloy Norris</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Dryan Norris</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Edgar Norris</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Edgar Norris</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Norris</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Herman Morris</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Herman Norris Sr</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Eath Norris</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Norris</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherry Norris</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacy Norris (female)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy Norris</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verena Lee Norris</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauie North</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christiana Ann Walker Norton</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Norton</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Quinn Norton</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Andrew Nouvel</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeleine Nouvel</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Saint Nuevel</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie St Richard Nouvel</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre Nouvel</td>
<td>1872-1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre Nouvel</td>
<td>1895-1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Nouvel</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne Marcelle Nouvel</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Wells Nowland</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Nowland</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myra Nowland</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Nunez</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Nunez</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Christine Chabin Nunez</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosie Munneley</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda Tennessee &quot;Fannie&quot; Hambly Munnelly</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Munnelly</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennie Malinda Tennessee &quot;Tennie&quot; Hambly Munnelly</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula Munnelly</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faye Bunch Mun</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. J. Mun</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kecia Lee Matsusmeier</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Nussmeier</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myra Matsusmeier</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven D. Nussmeier</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Lee Nuttall</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Lynn Nuttall</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Sue Clarke Nuttall</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dicky Lynn Nuttall</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emer Arbold Nuttall</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gayreanohly Carol Briscoe Nuttall</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addisloyd June &quot;Sissy&quot; Robbins Oaks</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana Oaks</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Oaks</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sissy Addisloyd June &quot;Sissy&quot; Robbins Oaks</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Oathous</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen Victoria &quot;Kathy&quot; Odriscoll</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Officer</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flashie Lou Dotton Officer</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Oldacre</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberley Elaine Holmes Oldham</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Seth Oldham</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth Oldham</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name Index</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLSON</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVAS</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVAS</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVAS</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVAS</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVAS</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVAS</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVAS</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVAS</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVAS</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVAS</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVAS</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVAS</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVAS</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name Index 855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHILLIPS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam PHILLIPS, b. 1794/1806, son of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheaun [3] — 594, 596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam PHILLIPS, b. 1794, son of William — 594</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam PHILLIPS, son of Levi — 269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie May DICKARD PHILLIPS — 286, 593 footnote</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie PHILLIPS — 291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adria Ann Abe &quot;Ab&quot; PHILLIPS — 344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adrienne PHILLIPS — 290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agra PHILLIPS — 290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska &quot;Freeba&quot; PHILLIPS — 593 footnote, 594</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice PHILLIPS — 599</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alban Fay PHILLIPS — 286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpha PHILLIPS — 286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda PHILLIPS — 600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amber PHILLIPS — 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Jackson PHILLIPS — 283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann PHILLIPS — 599</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annabelle PHILLIPS — 291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann: Sarah Ann HAMMONS PHILLIPS — 284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Jean HARGIS PHILLIPS — 465</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beady PHILLIPS — 595</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah GRAYF PHILLIPS — 289</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha PHILLIPS, dau. of Charles Washington — 291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha PHILLIPS, dau. of Rheaun [4] — 594</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha PHILLIPS, dau. of Reuben L. — 599</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Peach PHILLIPS — 455</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty PHILLIPS — 290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty: Elizabeth &quot;Betty&quot; PHILLIPS, 1826-1931 — 316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boaker Samuel PHILLIPS — 289</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmel Darlene PESTFIELD PHILLIPS — 344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Jean PHILLIPS — 456</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie May HUTSON PHILLIPS — 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine PHILLIPS, b. 1732 — 593 footnote, 595</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine P. &quot;Duck&quot; NEWBERRY PHILLIPS — 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles PHILLIPS, son of Levi — 269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Washington &quot;Charlie&quot; PHILLIPS, 1852-1924 — 289, 618</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie H. PHILLIPS, 1802-1950 — 286, 593 footnote</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte &quot;Lotta&quot; &quot;Lottie&quot; PHILLIPS, c1845-c1920 — 283, 617</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte &quot;Lottie&quot; PHILLIPS, 1845-1921 — 596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chena Leigh PHILLIPS — 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chise Mehima PHILLIPS — 399, 667</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine PHILLIPS — 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Mary DELLAKY PHILLIPS — 286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay Henry PHILLIPS — 340</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement PHILLIPS — 290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton PHILLIPS — 290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Belle PHILLIPS — 264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darlene: Carmel Darlene PESTFIELD PHILLIPS — 344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah QUALIS QUARLES PHILLIPS — 596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deza Leona PHILLIPS — 597, 600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dick: Martin Granville &quot;Dick&quot; PHILLIPS jr — 286, 594</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald PHILLIPS, b. est 1930 — 458</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald &quot;Doc&quot; PHILLIPS, b. 1930 — 455</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devon BANTLET PHILLIPS — 290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donny PHILLIPS, b. 1811 — 594, 600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duck Catherine P. &quot;Duck&quot; NEWBERRY PHILLIPS — 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easter &quot;Het&quot; PHILLIPS — 289, 618</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easter PHILLIPS, 1813-1906 — 38, 269, 270 footnote, 272, 515, 514, 540</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easter &quot;Queen&quot; DAVIS PHILLIPS — 226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna PHILLIPS — 285</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Efiee May WEBB PHILLIPS — 286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name Index

PHILLIPS
Effie PHILLIPS —291
PHILLIPS
Elmesnore PHILLIPS —593 footnote, 595
PHILLIPS
Elizabeth Barbara PHILLIPS, 1805-1875 —593, 594
PHILLIPS
Elizabeth HAMMACK PHILLIPS —593, 593 footnote, 599
PHILLIPS
Elizabeth Phillips —593
PHILLIPS
Elizabeth Phillips —594
PHILLIPS
Elizabeth “Betty” PHILLIPS, 1834-1933 —314
PHILLIPS
Elia STANLEY PHILLIPS —77
PHILLIPS
Elise PHILLIPS —287
PHILLIPS
Emeline PHILLIPS —599
PHILLIPS
Ethel PHILLIPS (female) —290
PHILLIPS
Eve MADUX PHILLIPS —288
PHILLIPS
Fay PHILLIPS —290
PHILLIPS
Ferd PHILLIPS (female) —594
PHILLIPS
Francis Marion PHILLIPS —276
PHILLIPS
Fred “Red” PHILLIPS —77
PHILLIPS
Freisha Alleyne “Freisha” PHILLIPS —593 footnote, 594
PHILLIPS
Garland Ray PHILLIPS —286
PHILLIPS
George Lee PHILLIPS, 1805-1869 —288, 453
PHILLIPS
George PHILLIPS, b: c1834 —283
PHILLIPS
George PHILLIPS, son of Levi —269
PHILLIPS
George Washington “Wash” PHILLIPS, 1808-1865 —272, 282, 617
PHILLIPS
Gertie Bell PHILLIPS —453
PHILLIPS
Glady PHILLIPS —495
PHILLIPS
Goole PHILLIPS —287
PHILLIPS
Grace Elizabeth JOHNSON PHILLIPS —458
PHILLIPS
Granville: Martin Granville PHILLIPS [Sr] —284, 618
PHILLIPS
Greenberry PHILLIPS —597, 600
PHILLIPS
G.W.: George Washington “Wash” PHILLIPS, 1808-1865 —272, 282, 617
PHILLIPS
Hammon: Hammon PHILLIPS —282, 617
PHILLIPS
Hannah Elizabeth PHILLIPS —569, 600
PHILLIPS
Harry: M.L. “Harry” PHILLIPS —575
PHILLIPS
Henry PHILLIPS, m: 1852 —290
PHILLIPS
Herman Cecile PHILLIPS (female) —288
PHILLIPS
Hett: Eastern “Hett” PHILLIPS —289, 610
PHILLIPS
Hillery PHILLIPS —284
PHILLIPS
Hugh W. REEVES (Philipson family author) —593 footnote
PHILLIPS
Imagee Lee MOOKE PHILLIPS —456
PHILLIPS
Inez PHILLIPS —290
PHILLIPS
Izel PHILLIPS —290
PHILLIPS
James PHILLIPS, b: est 1850/1870 —492
PHILLIPS
James PHILLIPS, b: est 1810/1830 —594
PHILLIPS
James PHILLIPS, b: est 1875 —51
PHILLIPS
Jane DOTSON PHILLIPS —601
PHILLIPS
Jane PHILLIPS, 1870-1902 —285
PHILLIPS
Jess Cleaton PHILLIPS, b: c1902 —286
PHILLIPS
Jess PHILLIPS —291
PHILLIPS
Jess Allen PHILLIPS, 1890-1966 —289
PHILLIPS
Jess PHILLIPS, son of Levi —269
PHILLIPS
Jessie Malinda PHILLIPS, b: 1912 —455
PHILLIPS
Jesse PHILLIPS (female) —485
PHILLIPS
Jesse PHILLIPS, m: 1873-1874 —285
PHILLIPS
Jeney Granville PHILLIPS, 1911-1960 —454
PHILLIPS
Jemmy Neil PHILLIPS —465
PHILLIPS
Jemmy PHILLIPS —291
PHILLIPS
John David PHILLIPS, b: 1955 —344
PHILLIPS
John Henderson PHILLIPS, c1777-1854 —283
PHILLIPS
John Lee “Roy” PHILLIPS, b: 908 —288
PHILLIPS
John M. PHILLIPS, 1837-1928 —591
PHILLIPS
John Wesley PHILLIPS (Philipson family author) —270 footnote
PHILLIPS
Joseph Andrew PHILLIPS —594
PHILLIPS
Joyce DAVIS PHILLIPS —456
PHILLIPS
Juanita Lucille PHILLIPS —284
PHILLIPS
Junior Lee “JL” PHILLIPS —456
PHILLIPS
J.L.: Junior Lee “JL” PHILLIPS —456
PHILLIPS
Laura PHILLIPS —291
PHILLIPS
Levi PHILLIPS —269, 270 footnote
PHILLIPS
Lillian A. PHILLIPS —286
PHILLIPS
Lottie: Charlotte “Lottie” PHILLIPS, c1845-c1920 —283, 617
PHILLIPS
Lottie Lucretia SLAPE PHILLIPS —290
PHILLIPS
Lottie: Charlotte “Lottie” PHILLIPS, c1845-c1920 —283, 617
PHILLIPS
Lydia PHILLIPS —286
PHILLIPS
Mary PHILLIPS —290
PHILLIPS
Madeline Frances ERWIN PHILLIPS —455
PHILLIPS
Marion: Francis Marion PHILLIPS —276
PHILLIPS
Marjorie “Margie” BIRAM PHILLIPS —360
PHILLIPS
Martha BATEMAN PHILLIPS —289
PHILLIPS
Martha Belle PHILLIPS —290
PHILLIPS
Martha PHILLIPS —290
PHILLIPS
Martha PHILLIPS —400
PHILLIPS
Martha PHILLIPS —600
PHILLIPS
Martha PHILLIPS —282, 617
PHILLIPS
Martha MURRY PHILLIPS —284, 618
PHILLIPS
Martin Granville PHILLIPS [Sr] —284, 618
PHILLIPS
Martin Granville “Dick” PHILLIPS [Jr] —284, 618
PHILLIPS
Mary A. DEWEESE PHILLIPS —285
PHILLIPS
Mary ELLIOT PHILLIPS —393
PHILLIPS
Mary Jane BATES PHILLIPS —283
PHILLIPS
Mary Jane PHILLIPS —371
PHILLIPS
Mary PHILLIPS —291
PHILLIPS
Matilda Catherine DOTSON PHILLIPS —569, 599
PHILLIPS
Matilda NEWBURY PHILLIPS —272, 282, 617
PHILLIPS
Mattie Clyde PHILLIPS —286
PHILLIPS
Mattie: Martha “Mattie” NEWBURY PHILLIPS —284
PHILLIPS
Maude PHILLIPS —291
PHILLIPS
Meddie May PHILLIPS —286
PHILLIPS
Melissa Emma DOTSON PHILLIPS —593 footnote, 594, 599
PHILLIPS
Mildred NEWBURY PHILLIPS —284
PHILLIPS
Mildred TALLEY PHILLIPS —269, 270 footnote, 516
PHILLIPS
Miles PHILLIPS —399, 667
PHILLIPS
Milton Hartley PHILLIPS —286
PHILLIPS
Minnie PHILLIPS —286
PHILLIPS
Minnie PHILLIPS —286
PHILLIPS
Minta R. WEBB PHILLIPS —287
PHILLIPS
Mirtie Imadra PHILLIPS —453
PHILLIPS
Mirtie PHILLIPS —594
PHILLIPS
M.L. “Harry” PHILLIPS —575
PHILLIPS
Nancy Ann RAINET PHILLIPS —575
PHILLIPS
Nancy DOTSON PHILLIPS —25, 592
PHILLIPS
Nancy MATHILDA PHILLIPS —272, 492
PHILLIPS
Nancy ROLLAND PHILLIPS —594
PHILLIPS
Nannie PHILLIPS —285
PHILLIPS
Nellie PHILLIPS —290
PHILLIPS
Norma Louene PHILLIPS —288
PHILLIPS
Ollie PHILLIPS —291
PHILLIPS
Olivia PHILLIPS —286
PHILLIPS
Opal CLAIRE PHILLIPS —77
PHILLIPS
Ordie Lee PHILLIPS —456
PHILLIPS
Oza PHILLIPS —575
PHILLIPS Patricia Castell PHILLIPS — 455
PHILLIPS Paul Ray PHILLIPS — 288
PHILLIPS Pauline PHILLIPS — 290
PHILLIPS Pearl PHILLIPS — 290
PHILLIPS Perline PHILLIPS — 289, 618
PHILLIPS Pleasance PHILLIPS, b. 1848 — 401
PHILLIPS Polly PHILLIPS, b. 1833 — 593
PHILLIPS Queen Easter "Queen" DAVIS Phillips — 276
PHILLIPS Rachel PHILLIPS, b. 1835 — 593
PHILLIPS Raney: Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS — 289, 607, 616, 618
PHILLIPS Ray PHILLIPS, b. 1917 — 287
PHILLIPS Red: Fred "Red" PHILLIPS — 77
PHILLIPS Reuben L. PHILLIPS, 1840-1936 — 593 footnote, 594
PHILLIPS Reuben PHILLIPS [I] — 270, 270 footnote
PHILLIPS Reuben PHILLIPS [2], 1715/20-1777 — 593 footnote, 594
PHILLIPS Reuben PHILLIPS [3], 1780-1850/40 — 593 footnote, 594
PHILLIPS Reuben PHILLIPS [4], 1810-1883 — 593, 594
PHILLIPS Reuben PHILLIPS [5], b. 1907 — 287, 287 footnote
PHILLIPS Rhonda PHILLIPS — 593
PHILLIPS Sally PHILLIPS — 189
PHILLIPS Samuel PHILLIPS, b. 1796 — 595
PHILLIPS Sarah Ann HAMMONS Phillips — 284
PHILLIPS Sarah Elizabeth BUNCH Phillips — 399, 667
PHILLIPS Sarah Frances LOGAN Phillips — 286, 453
PHILLIPS Sarah F. Phillips — 401
PHILLIPS Sarah PHILLIPS, b. 1830/31 — 281
PHILLIPS Scott Allen PHILLIPS — 456
PHILLIPS Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS — 289, 607, 616, 618
PHILLIPS Shelby PHILLIPS, 1899-1969 — 291
PHILLIPS Sylvia "Sissy" PHILLIPS — 626
PHILLIPS Terry Ray PHILLIPS — 456
PHILLIPS Thomas Moore PHILLIPS, 1881-1869 — 290
PHILLIPS Thomas PHILLIPS, b. 1788 — 593 footnote, 594
PHILLIPS Trey: John Lee "Trey" PHILLIPS — 288
PHILLIPS Virginia E. PHILLIPS, b. 1901 — 50
PHILLIPS Virginia PHILLIPS — 290
PHILLIPS Wash: George Washington "Wash" PHILLIPS, 1800-1865 — 272, 282, 617
PHILLIPS William Lee PHILLIPS — 600
PHILLIPS William PHILLIPS, b. est 1830 — 592
PHILLIPS William PHILLIPS, 1749-1848/9 — 593 footnote, 594
PHILLIPS William PHILLIPS, b. 1847 — 601
PHILLIPS William PHILLIPS, b. 1851 — 594
PHILLIPS William PHILLIPS, b. 1850 — 594
PHILLIPS William PHILLIPS, b. 1838 — 283
PHILLIPS William PHILLIPS, son of Levi — 269
PHILLIPS William Power: "Willie" PHILLIPS, 1864-1955 — 287
PHILLIPS William Simpson PHILLIPS, b. 1810 — 601
PHILLIPS Wilie PHILLIPS, b. 1911 — 287
PHILLIPS Willis Lee PHILLIPS, b. 1821 — 594
PHILLIPS Willis PHILLIPS — 569, 572, 599
PHILLIPS Willhodna PHILLIPS — 290
PHILLIPS Zelma Truesell PHILLIPS — 288
PHUMPHREY Judy PHUMPHREY — 368
PIAZZA Joseph John PIAZZA — 383
PIAZZA John PIAZZA — 310
PICKETT Kathleen Jean LEH PIAZZA — 330
PICKETT Sarah PICKETT — 129
PIERCE Albert Lee PIERCE — 508
PIERCE Anjie Lee PIERCE — 383
PIERCE Jody PIERCE — 350
PIERCE Linda PIERCE — 111
PIERCE Margaret PIERCE — 465
PIERCE Sherry PIERCE NEWBURY — 57
PIERCE Shirley PIERCE — 57
PIERCE Sherry Ray PIERCE — 80
PIERCE James Richard PIERCE [1] — 80
PIERCE Jennifer Lynn PIERCE — 81
PIERCE Kayla Elizabeth PIERCE — 81
PIERCE Paula GIBBS Piersol — 80
PIERCE Robert Piersol — 80
PIERCE Tammy Piersol — 80
PIERCE Wanda Piersol — 80
PIERCE Elizabeth PERSOM — 244
PIESOL Shirley PIESOL — 288
PIESOL Terry Ray PIESOL — 288
PIESOL Tammy PIESOL — 288
PIESOL Wanda PIESOL — 288
PIERSON Elizabeth PIERSON — 244
PIGG Shirley PIGG — 160
PIKE Caren Jane HABY Pikes — 86
PIKE Michael PKE — 86
PILES Dale RANDALL PILES — 315
PILES Hope LES HART PILES — 315
PILES Jason Bradley PILES — 315
PILLAR Kayla Elizabeth PIERSOL — 81
PILLAR Paula GIBBS PIESOL — 80
PILLAR Robert PIERSOL — 80
PILLAR Tammy PIESOL — 80
PERSOEN Elizabeth PERSOM — 244
PIPER Ann Barber PIPER — 145
PIPER Barbara Ann NEWBURY Piper — 145
PIPER Bea NEWBERRY Piper — 104
PIPER Benjamin Charles PIPER — 104
PIPER Betty Eugene PIPER — 103
PIPER Bill: William M. "Bill" PIPER — 103
PIPER Christopher Eugene PIPER — 104
PIPER Gail Denise WEGEL Piper — 103
PIPER Henry D. PIPER — 103
PIPER Henry D. "Bill" PIPER — 103
PIPER Jesse PIPER — 103
PIPER Kayla Elizabeth PIERSOL — 81
PIPER Neal A. PIPER — 103
PIPER Neal A. "Bill" PIPER — 103
PIPER PIPER — 80
PIPER William Bradley PIPER — 103
PIPER William M. "Bill" PIPER — 103
PIPER Willi PIPER — 103
POWELL

Arthur POWELL [1] — 567

POWELL

Mary MICKLE Powell — 567

POWELL

Mary Powell — 567

POWELL

Melissa POWELL — 403

POWELL

Richard POWELL — 567

POWERS

Amanda Lantette POWERS — 509

POWERS

Charles Lee POWERS — 428

POWERS

Charyl Ann TARTAGLIA Powers — 352

POWERS

Dusty Lee POWERS (male) — 428

POWERS

Kimberly Rene POWERS — 509

POWERS

Lacey Lee POWERS — 352

POWERS

Larry Brandon POWERS — 509

POWERS

Larry Joe POWERS — 509

POWERS

Lyndie Ann POWERS — 352

POWERS

Mary Eleanor POWERS — 137

POWERS

Norma Jo JUELLER Powers — 428

POWERS

Robert Lee POWERS — 352

POWERS

Sarah Ann TURNER Powers — 509

PRAET

Aline PRAET — 210

PRAET

Bernice PRAET — 176

PRAET

Ann: Barbara Ann NEWBURY Praftre — 145

PRAET

Barbara Ann NEWBURY Praftre — 145

PRAET

David PRAETRE — 145

PRATT

Bill PRATT — 353

PRATT

Pamela Jean SANDERS Pratt — 353

PRAY

Ellen Joyce PRAY — 528

PRAY

Joyce: Ellen Joyce PRAY — 528

PRED

Tracy PRED — 302

PRELLMAN

Dixie PRELLMAN — 327

PRELLMAN

Paula Korine BARKER PRELLMAN — 127

PRESSLEY

Benjamin Joe PRESSLEY — 195

PRESSLEY

Freddy Joe PRESSLEY — 195

PRESSLEY

Sandra June RAY Pressley — 195

PREWITT

Jayme Marie PREWITT — 458

PREWITT

Jefferson Michael PREWITT — 458

PREWITT

Jim PREWITT — 458

PREWITT

Ollie Marie HENDERSON Prewitt — 458

PRICE

Hannah PRICE — 566

PRICE

James Akin PRICE — 166

PRICE

Laura Evansen PRICE — 161

PRICE

Laura Evansen PRICE — 166

PRICE

Laura KAREN MEAD PRICE — 154

PRICE

Mark Leith PRICE — 154

PRICE

Pauline "Polly" Price — 358

PRICE

Paul: Pauline "Polly" Price — 258

PRICE

Sarah Ann BEATY PRICE — 166

PRICKARD

jess: Joyce Anne PRICKARD — 373

PRIEST

Edmund W. PRIEST — 45

PRIEST

Elizabeth Jane GUINN Priest — 42, 45, 148

PRINNELL

Joe PRINNELL — 130

PRINNELL

June WHEELER PRINNELL — 130

PRISCO

Kathryn PRISCO — 521

PRISTIA

Anita ISSER Pristia — 53

PRISTIA

Joe PRISTIA — 73

PRISTIA

Matilda Ann PRISTIA — 73

PROFISTA

Barbara PROFISTA — 35

PROSSER

Jessie PROSSER — 70

PAYOR

Andrew PAYOR — 399

PAYOR

Eddie PAYOR — 399

PAYOR

Josie BUNCH Pryor — 399

PAYOR

Martha PAYOR — 399

PULLEY

Ruth Jean ARMPIEST Puckett — 614

PUCKETT

Woodrow Wilson PUCKETT — 614

FULLER

Cassie FULLER — 651
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name Index</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PULLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaci Lynn PULLEY</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Maxine WILEY  PULLEY</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne PULLEY</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie Lorraine PURCELL</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris SMITH Purcell</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd PURCELL</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUTNAM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden PUTNAM</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen HENDERSON Putnam</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PYOTT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Imlie PYOTT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PYRON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Gregory &quot;Chris&quot; PYRON</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Lee &quot;Greg&quot; PYRON</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell Ray PYRON</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann &quot;Megan&quot; PYRON</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann &quot;Meg&quot; PARISH Pyron</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megan: Margaret Ann &quot;Megan&quot; PYRON</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meg: Margaret Ann &quot;Meg&quot; PARISH Pyron</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Mae HAMPTON Pyron</td>
<td>16, 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PURCELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth louise &quot;Elsie&quot; PURCELL</td>
<td>41, 665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence PURCELL</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James PURCELL</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy PURCELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelly MILLER Qualls</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah PURCELL Qualls</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PURCELLS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delilah PURCELLS Qualls</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyron Hary &quot;Have&quot; PYRON</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hary inell PYRON</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Gregory &quot;Chris&quot; PYRON</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory lee &quot;Greg&quot; PYRON</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell Ray PYRON</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann &quot;Megan&quot; PYRON</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann &quot;Meg&quot; PARISH Pyron</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megan: Margaret Ann &quot;Megan&quot; PYRON</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meg: Margaret Ann &quot;Meg&quot; PARISH Pyron</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley Albert Wayne QUIGLEY</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angela Diane &quot;Angie&quot; QUIGLEY</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danelle Nicole QUIGLEY</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Marie Harris QUIGLEY</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanne Evelyn Marie Harris QUIGLEY</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Remie Evans QUIGLEY</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marla Denise QUIGLEY</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ruth Faye QUIGLEY</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AOLI Sherman QUIGLEY</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannan Renee QUIGLEY</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner Wayne QUIGLEY</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Wayne QUIGLEY</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne: Albert Wayne QUIGLEY</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quillman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathy Sue Quillman</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellsworth E. Quillman</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Quillman</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Max Allee Quillman</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lora Cook Quillman</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann Quillman</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Charline QUINN</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brittan Marlene QUINN</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline GavitSSIQUINN</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charline: Anna Charline QUINN</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Quin</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtney QUINN (female)</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curt: Harold L. &quot;Curly&quot; QUINN</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David QUINN</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald QUINN</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna QUINN</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris QUINN</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Marie BUMPUS QUINN</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris WORM QUINN</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn QUINN</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel QUINN</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman DACE QUINN</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazle Lorraine QUINN</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel PETERSON QUINN</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen DUNCAN QUINN</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harace John QUINN</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Russell QUINN</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.W. QUINN</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Lionel QUINN</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James LUNDEIN QUINN</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe QUINN</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F. QUINN</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie Riffe QUINN</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kater QUINN</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leta QUINN</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Ray QUINN</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Raine QUINCE Quin</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Annabell QUINN</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marielieurn QUINN</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Anna FLEENOR QUINN</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie P. KAEFER QUINN</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie: Dorothy May BUMPUS QUINN</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Allen QUINN</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Lee NEWBURY QUINN</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryjane QUINN</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael &quot;Mickey&quot; QUINN</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickey, Michael &quot;Mickey&quot; QUINN</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela &quot;Pam&quot; QUINN</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline BRODY QUINN</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Logan QUINN</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca QUINN</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W. QUINN</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosalyn Marie QUINN</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth QUINN</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Michael QUINN</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Jack QUINN</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadie FLEENOR QUINN</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel QUINN</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah FLEENOR QUINN</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Russell QUINN</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shari Dawn QUINN</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shown QUINN</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Paige Quin</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie QUINN</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted QUINN</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rader</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vickie RADAR</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radsipher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leilaa RADSPINNER</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raeuber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlene May RAEBER</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragsdale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imogene RAGSDALE</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raincrow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ciley RAINCROW</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RaincrowDawn</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Raincrow</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RaincrowMary Ann &quot;Poly&quot; RAINCROW, 1813-1904</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RaincrowPolly Ann RAINCROW, 1813-1904</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RaincrowPolly: Mary Ann &quot;Poly&quot; RAINCROW, 1813-1904</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raines</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte &quot;Lettie&quot; PHILLIPS Raines</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Raines</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Raines</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RainesLettie: Charlotte &quot;Lettie&quot; PHILLIPS Raines</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAINES Ota Arizona NEWBERRY Raines</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAINEY Heather Marie OWENS Rainey</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAINEY Mason August RAINEY</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAINEY Nancy Ann RAINEY</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAINWATER Kevin Duane RAINWATER</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAINWATER Lena F. CAPEY Rainwater</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAINWATER Richard Lee RAINWATER</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RALSTON Charlotte SMS Raiston</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RALSTON Dorain RALSTON</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAMSEY Betty Sue RAMSEY</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAMSEY Helen Mildred RAINEY</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAMSEY Lorraine Amy RAMSEY</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAMSEY Margaret RAMSEY</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAMSEY Ravy</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANCHETTO Margie RANCHETTO</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDALL Debra Ann RANDAU</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDALL Jack W. RANDALL</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDALL Susan Carole RANDALL</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDALL Vera Marie RANDALL</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDOLPH Bernard G. RANDOLPH</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDOLPH Jennifer RANDOLPH</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDOLPH Jace Lynn NEWBERRY Randolph</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDOLPH Kimberly Ann Randolph</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDOLPH Lisa Marie Randolph</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANEY Nancy DOTSON Raney</td>
<td>25,590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANEY William C. RANEY</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN Alfred Granville RANKIN</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN Betty Rankin</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN Buford RANKIN</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN Calvin RANKIN</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN Carrie WICKER Rankin</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN Dave Rankin</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN Eliza J. NEWBURY Rankin</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN Ehrn Melie Rankin</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN Florence &quot;Floema&quot; RANKIN</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN Henry Harrison RANKIN</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN Mildred WILKESON Rankin</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKINinnie WICKER Rankin</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN Neil RANKIN</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN Noel Mathis RANKIN</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAPES Anne CAROLINE RAPES</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAPES Carolynn HILLIN Rapp</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAPP Martha RAPP</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAPP William RAPP</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RASMUSSEN Brue RASMUSSEN</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RATLIFF Charles RATLIFF</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RATLIFF Glenda Faye RICKER RATLIFF</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RATLIFF Isabel THOMP RATLIFF</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RATLIFF Janet Elaine JOHNSON RATLIFF</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RATLIFF KITTY Eliza RODRIGUEZ RATLIFF</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RATLIFF Lynda Diane RATLIFF</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RATLIFF Malory Danielle RATLIFF</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RATLIFF Nellie MILLER RATLIFF</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RATLIFF Roger Dale RATLIFF</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RATLIFF Verne RATLIFF</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RATLIFF Verne Roger RATLIFF</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLS Audrey O. RAND</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLS Austin RAWLS</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RECTOR
Glenda Faye RECTOR — 107
RECTOR
Glen Mervin RECTOR — 107
RECTOR
Jannie M. WESTBROOK RECTOR — 107
RECTOR
Neta RECTOR — 107
RECTOR
Opa Faye BUSHONG RECTOR — 107
RECTOR
Phyllis RECTOR — 58
RECTOR
Tammy RECTOR — 107
RECTOR
Thomas RECTOR — 107
RECTOR
Thurman RECTOR — 107
RECTOR
Wayne RECTOR — 107
REDDEL
Pauline Reddel — 398
REDN
Eleanor NONKS Reddin — 56
REDN
Nancy RDN — 56
REDN
Purnell Burch REDDIN — 56
REDDEAGLE
Ann RED EAGLE — 412
REDFIELD
Abraham L. REDFIELD — 463, 465
REDFIELD
Agnes HARVEY Redfield — 463, 465
REDFIELD
Dolly May REDFIELD — 463
REDFIELD
Maude Ethel REDFIELD — 465
REDUS
Ruch REDUS — 74
REED
Aarom/Arno REED — 641
REED
Billy REED — 119
REED
Bonnie Sue HAYS Rheed — 119
REED
Deb ROBBINS Reed — 641
REED
Ethel Ray REED — 626
REED
Frank Leon REED — 332
REED
Freda REED — 332
REED
James Lyn REED — 332
REED
Lori Joelyn PIRCHEAD Reed — 332
REED
Jimmy REED — 332
REED
Mary FESPERHAN REED — 461
REED
Patricia Jean "Patsy" BARKER Rheed — 332
REED
Patsy: Patricia Jean "Patsy" BARKER Reed — 332
REED
Rhonda Jean REED — 332
REED
Richard Emerson REED — 481
REED
Robin Renee REED — 481
REED
Shawna REED — 641
REED
Stacia Brock REED — 332
REESEOR
Bobbi Richard "Rick" REESEOR — 93
REESEOR
Cory Richard REESEOR — 93
REESEOR
Cyndi RAY BROWER REESEOR — 93
REESEOR
Kyle Eddie REESEOR — 93
REESEOR
Phillis Jean SMOOTHERS REESEOR — 93
REESEOR
Richard Eddie REESEOR — 93
REESEOR
Rick: Bobby Richard "Rick" REESEOR — 93
REEVES
Alta Lou GRIGG Reeves — 582
REEVES
Hugh W. REEVES (Phillips family author) — 270 footnote
REEVER
Glenda Faye REEVES — 447
REEVER
William REEVES — 447
RENO
Mary Ann "Polly" RENO — 1813-1904 — 572
RENO
Polly: Mary Ann "Polly" RENO, 1813-1904 — 572
RENO
Ciley RENO, 1819-1874 — 572
RENO
Mary Ann "Polly" RENO, 1813-1904 — 572
RENO
Mary L. RENO, 1813-1904 — 572
RENO
Polly: Mary Ann "Polly" RENO, 1813-1904 — 572
RESER
Clara/Clora NEWBERRY Reesor — 611
RESER
Grace "Gracie" NEWBERRY Reesor — 612
RESER
Velen RESER (male) — 611
RETTUNG
Magnolia REETUNG — 190
REUSCHLING
David REUSCHLING — 645
REYNOLDS
Almazon REYNOLDS — 363
REYNOLDS
Amabemae REYNOLDS — 375
REYNOLDS
Cassie REYNOLDS — 375
REYNOLDS
Diana Secret CAIN REYNOLDS — 367
REYNOLDS
Dorothy REYNOLDS — 472
REYNOLDS
Ernest Lee REYNOLDS — 642
REYNOLDS
Ernest REYNOLDS — 362
REYNOLDS
Gusie CHILDRE REYNOLDS — 45
REYNOLDS
Harriet NEWBERRY Reynolds — 45
REYNOLDS
Hiram R. REYNOLDS — 45
REYNOLDS
James DOUG REYNOLDS — 46
REYNOLDS
Joseph B. REYNOLDS — 46
REYNOLDS
Katie REYNOLDS — 642
REYNOLDS
Randall Lee REYNOLDS — 642
REYNOLDS
Lawrence REYNOLDS — 45
REYNOLDS
Margaret E. REYNOLDS — 46
REYNOLDS
Martha V. REYNOLDS — 46
REYNOLDS
Mary Sue REYNOLDS — 46
REYNOLDS
Melissa BOWELL Reynolds — 46
REYNOLDS
Mike REYNOLDS — 375
REYNOLDS
Missouri C. REYNOLDS — 46
REYNOLDS
Richard REYNOLDS — 304
REYNOLDS
Rose McNAIL Reynolds — 46
REYNOLDS
Sarah SPENCER Reynolds — 46
REYNOLDS
Sila G. REYNOLDS — 45
REYNOLDS
Sila T. REYNOLDS — 46
REYNOLDS
Susan REYNOLDS Reynolds — 46
REYNOLDS
Yvonne Lee REYNOLDS — 46
RHODES
Flettie RHODES — 464
RICE
Boyd Dean RICE Jr — 467
RICE
Bord Dean RICE Sr — 437
RICE
Brandyn Renee RICE — 467
RICE
Gene RICE — 469
RICE
Kathy COOPER RICE — 469
RICE
Lady Jeanne RICE — 469
RICE
Louise RICE — 63
RICE
Margie RICE — 61
RICE
Ometa Fay CASTILLO Rice — 467
RICHARDSON
Douglas Norman RICHARDSON — 75
RICHARDSON
Jane BOTTCHER RICHARDSON — 590
RICHARDSON
Joe Wesley RICHARDSON — 257
RICHARDSON
Join: Wanda Join: RICHARDSON — 257
RICHARDSON
Join: Wanda: Join: RICHARDSON: Cook — 257
RICHARDSON
Kathy Ellen ALLEN RICHARDSON — 75
RICHARDSON
Norman: Norman RICHARDSON — 75
RICHARDSON
Norman RICHARDSON — 75
RICHARDSON
Pete RICHARDSON — 590
RICHARDSON
Wanda: Join: RICHARDSON — 257
RICHMOND
Cora Nettie RICHMOND — 613
RICH
Hubert Ray RICH — 424
RICH
Lorene CLARK Rich — 424
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ROBBINS</td>
<td>Alice ROBBINS — 436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew ROBBINS — 437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anna ROBBINS — 630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anthony Paul ROBBINS — 644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barbara CARTER ROBBINS — 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin Harrison ROBBINS — 653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bert ROBBINS — 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Betty ROBBINS — 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Betty ROBBINS, b: 1932 — 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Betty: Carmel Lemaire &quot;Betty&quot; ROBBINS, b: 1917 — 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bill: William Owen &quot;Bill&quot; ROBBINS — 636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanche Ethel ROBBINS Robbins — 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blanche Ethel ROBBINS — 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bob: Robert Clifford &quot;Bob&quot; ROBBINS — 644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bob: Robert Thompson &quot;Bob&quot; ROBBINS — 643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bunny ROBBINS — 637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Buster: Milton John &quot;Buster&quot; ROBBINS — 647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carmel Lemaire &quot;Betty&quot; ROBBINS — 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carmen Robbins — 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carol Gertrud ROBBINS — 636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cassa Perlina/Patrina NEWBERRY Robbins — 18, 615, 633, 634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine ROBBINS — 651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christina ROBBINS — 644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clara ROBBINS — 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clarence ROBBINS — 645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Claude ROBBINS — 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clifford Dean ROBBINS — 644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clifford ROBBINS — 644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Alan ROBBINS — 638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David ROBBINS, b: 1929 — 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David ROBBINS, b: 1947 — 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dea ROBBINS — 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dennis ROBBINS — 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daily May REDFIELD Robbins — 643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donald ROBBINS, — 645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Doris Mabel ROBBINS — 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dorothy June ROBBINS — 643, 644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dorothy ROBBINS — 645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dorothy Vale ROBBINS — 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dottie May FORTUNE Robbins — 638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dottie May WOODLOCK Robbins — 638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dwight Alfred ROBBINS — 638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Easter Elen ALLARD Robbins — 635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward ROBBINS, b: 1957 — 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward ROBBINS, b: est 1966 — 643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edwin &quot;Ted&quot; ROBBINS — 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elaine O. ROBBINS — 636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elijah Prophet ROBBINS — 638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elsa Agnes WOODWARD Robbins — 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Else Ester ROBBINS — 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Else HAGUE Robbins — 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emma: Mathana Emily ROBBINS — 635, 642, 643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emoch ROBBINS — 637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Erin ROBBINS (female) — 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Erna Genevra ROBBINS — 636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ernest ROBBINS — 637, 645, 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Esther: Else Ester ROBBINS — 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Esta LONG Robbins — 643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eva Geneva ROBBINS — 648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Florence ROBBINS — 644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fennis P. ROBBINS — 635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Forest IRVING ROBBINS — 643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances ROBBINS, 1927-1974 — 641</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ROBBINS, Francis ROBBINS, 1905-1974 — 643
ROBBINS, Fred ROBBINS — 644
ROBBINS, George Washington ROBBINS — 640
ROBBINS, Girlie: Lena Marie "Girlie" ROBBINS — 642
ROBBINS, Gladys ROBBINS — 647
ROBBINS, Gladys ROBBINS — 648
ROBBINS, Glen ROBBINS — 650
ROBBINS, Glendle Louise "Honey" ROBBINS — 648
ROBBINS, Helen ROBBINS — 650
ROBBINS, Herbert ROBBINS — 644
ROBBINS, Honey: Glendle Louise "Honey" ROBBINS — 648
ROBBINS, James Franklin ROBBINS — 615, 633, 634
ROBBINS, James Gustav ROBBINS — 640
ROBBINS, James ROBBINS — 640
ROBBINS, James William ROBBINS, b: 1850 — 635
ROBBINS, James William ROBBINS, d: 1861/5 — 633
ROBBINS, Janie ROBBINS — 650
ROBBINS, Jean MILLER Robbins — 637
ROBBINS, Jehu "John" ROBBINS — 637
ROBBINS, Jewel ROBBINS — 640
ROBBINS, Joan DICKSON Robbins — 641
ROBBINS, John F. ROBBINS — 635
ROBBINS, John: Jehu "John" ROBBINS — 637
ROBBINS, John: Jehu "John" ROBBINS — 637
ROBBINS, Joseph Franklin ROBBINS — 635
ROBBINS, Joshua ROBBINS — 637
ROBBINS, Joshua ROBBINS — 637
ROBBINS, Matthew ROBBINS — 637
ROBBINS, Maude Ethel REDFIELD Robbins — 645
ROBBINS, Maude Frances GUPTILL GUPTILL Robbins — 640
ROBBINS, Martha Marion ROBBINS — 642
ROBBINS, Michael ROBBINS — 637
ROBBINS, Norton Manon ROBBINS — 642
ROBBINS, Nona Lydia ROBBINS — 637
ROBBINS, Pam ROBBINS — 643
ROBBINS, Patricia jane FOSTER Robbins — 618
ROBBINS, Paul ROBBINS — 650
ROBBINS, Paula ROBBINS — 644
ROBBINS, Patricia ROBBINS — 638
ROBBINS, Philip A. ROBBINS — 637
ROBBINS, Philip M. ROBBINS — 635
ROBBINS, Raymond ROBBINS — 650
ROBBINS, Rebecca E. ROBBINS — 635
ROBBINS, Richard Franklin ROBBINS — 645
ROBBINS, Richard ROBBINS — 646
ROBBINS, Robert Clifford "Bob" ROBBINS, b: 1935 — 644
ROBBINS, Robert ROBBINS, b: est 1905 — 650
ROBBINS, Robert ROBBINS, b: est 1926, d: 1993 — 650
ROBBINS, Robert Thompson "Bob" ROBBINS, 1876-1965 — 643
ROBBINS, Rodney R. ROBBINS — 641
ROBBINS, Samuel Prescott "Sam" ROBBINS — 645
ROBBINS, Sarah ROBBINS — 638
ROBBINS, Sarah Louise ROBBINS — 638
ROBBINS, Sissy: Adele Dermer "Sissy" ROBBINS — 650
ROBBINS, Stephen ROBBINS — 641
ROBBINS, Susan Alice MALON ROBBINS — 635
ROBBINS, Sylvia ROBBINS — 644
ROBBINS, Tennessee Orlena "Tennie" ROBBINS — 651
ROBBINS, Terry ROBBINS (female) — 644
ROBBINS, Theodore ROBBINS — 649
ROBBINS, Thomas Clyde ROBBINS — 650
ROBBINS, Tom ROBBINS, b: est 1937 — 644
ROBBINS, Tom ROBBINS, b: est 1937 — 644
ROBBINS, Travis ROBBINS — 641
ROBBINS, Velma LUDEN Robbins — 644
ROBBINS, Vernon ROBBINS — 642
ROBBINS, Viola ROBBINS, b: est 1937 — 644
ROBBINS, Viola ROBBINS, b: est 1937 — 644
ROBBINS, Viola ROBBINS, b: est 1937 — 644
ROBBINS, William ANDREW ROBBINS — 645
ROBBINS, William ANDREW ROBBINS — 645
ROBBINS, William ANDREW ROBBINS — 645
ROBBINS, William: James WILSON ROBBINS — 643
ROBBINS, Wilma Arletta ROBBINS — 651
ROBBINS, Wilma ROBBINS — 641
ROBERSON, B.F. ROBERSON — 637
ROBERSON, Cora BATES ROBERSON — 611
ROBERSON, Rella Ann ROBERSON — 646
ROBERTSON
Sarah Cathenne ROBERTSON — 444
Ruby COX Robertson — 446
Rachel Jacqueline GAMBILL Robertson — 444
Molly: Hary Elizabeth "Holly" ROBERTSON — 444
Minnie Frances DAVIS Robertson — 444
Mellie: Melrose "Mellie" ROBERTSON — 444
Hary ROBERTSON — 483
Mary jane WOMACK Robertson — 277, 443
Mary jane ROBERTSON — 457
Hary Elizabeth "Molly" ROBERTSON — 444
Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY Robertson — 298, 443
Lou Allie ROBERTSON — 443
John Finley ROBERTSON — 443
Marcus Edward "Jack" ROBERTSON — 443
Linda Kay ROBERTSON — 445
Lewis Mmiola BAKER Robertson — 445
Levica ROBERTSON — 457, 476
Fred Gary ROBERTSON — 444
George W.P. ROBERTSON — 277, 300, 443
Hoyt Vernon ROBERTSON — 446
Jack: Marcus Edward "Jack" ROBERTSON — 443
James H. ROBERTSON — 465
James ROBERTSON — 298, 307, 443
Janice Maurine ROBERTSON — 445
Jess Hugh ROBERTSON — 446
John ROBERTSON — 176
John Finley ROBERTSON — 443
Kate Maurine OWEN Robertson — 443
Kathryn McFarLAND Robertson — 443
Laura Elaine ROBERTSON — 443
Lawrence Crockett ROBERTSON — 446
Leah ROBERTSON — 457
Leica ROBERTSON — 457, 476
Lewis Minola BAKER Robertson — 445
Linda Kay ROBERTSON — 445
Lou Allie ROBERTSON — 443
Maggie: Arminde Margaret "Maggie" ROBERTSON — 444
Mollie Wade ROBERTSON (twin) — 443
Marie Eddi ROBERTSON — 443
Marie CORINNE Robertson — 445
Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY Robertson — 298, 443
Mary Elizabeth "Melly" ROBERTSON — 444
Mary Jane ROBERTSON — 457
Mary Jane WOAMAC Robertson — 217, 300, 443
Mary ROBERTSON — 483
Mellic: Melrose "Mellic" ROBERTSON — 444
Melrose "Mellie" ROBERTSON — 444
Minnie Frances DAVIS Robertson — 444
Molly: Mary Elizabeth "Molly" ROBERTSON — 444
Monroe ROBERTSON — 445
Nancy Jane ROBERTSON Robertson — 465
Nancy Jane ROBERTSON — 465
Rachel Jacqueline GAMBILL Robertson — 444
Ruby COX Robertson — 446
Sarah Catherine ROBERTSON — 444
Sophronia Viola GROGAN Robertson — 298, 306, 443
ROBERTSON
Stella Adelei HART Robertson — 444
Thomas Allen "Tom" ROBERTSON Sr — 446
Tom: Thomas Allen "Tom" ROBERTSON Sr — 446
Troy Allen ROBERTSON — 445
Vicki WILSON Robertson — 176
Viola Ann MORTON Robertson — 444
William Crockett ROBERTSON — 277
William Crockett "Bill" ROBERTSON — 298, 307, 443
William Watson "Will" ROBERTSON — 444
Amy Mae FREILING Roberts — 181
Bill: John William "Bill" ROBERTS — 307
Carter Don ROBERTS — 181
Charles Dee ROBERTS — 474
Chelsea Rene ROBERTS — 308
Dennis ROBERTS — 474
Grant Todd ROBERTS — 181
Gwendolyn "Gwen" ROBERTS — 181
Howard ROBERTS Sr — 181
Irene Frances ROBERTS — 333
Jimmy Joe ROBERTSON Jr. — 474
John William "Bill" ROBERTS — 307
Lance Dathan ROBERTS — 474
Larry Carter ROBERTS — 181
Larry Todd ROBERTS — 181
Lillian Raylene DAVIS Roberts — 474
Linda Quay HUNT Roberts — 181
Lucas Dier ROBERTS — 474
Ruth Roberts — 307
Teresa Kay NEWBERT Roberts — 307
Tod: Larry Todd ROBERTS — 181
Aemis ROBINSON — 32
Also see ROBERTSON — 457
Austen Wyatt ROBINSON — 120
Bill: William Crockett "Bill" ROBINSON — 443
Christian Dean ROBINSON — 121
Christina Joyce ROBINSON — 121
Darin Blaine ROBINSON — 120
Edward Izae ROBINSON — 117
Isaac: Edward Izae ROBINSON — 117
Kaleb Blaine ROBINSON — 120
Katie Jane DASHER Robinson — 117
Leena HATFIELD Robinson — 120
Linda Joyce MATS Robinson — 120
Maxine ROBINSON — 90
Melinda Marie ROBINSON — 121
Robert Blaine ROBINSON — 120
Robert Ian "Rob" ROBINSON — 120
Russell ROBINSON — 120
Sydney Dane ROBINSON — 120
Troy Allen ROBERTSON — 176
William Crockett "Bill" ROBINSON — 298, 307, 443
William Crockett ROBERTSON — 277
Vicki WILSON Robertson — 176
Troy Allen ROBERTSON — 445
Vicki WILSON Robertson — 176
William Crockett "Bill" ROBERTSON — 298, 307, 443
William Watson "Will" ROBERTSON — 444
Amy Mae FREILING Roberts — 181
Bill: John William "Bill" ROBERTS — 307
Carter Don ROBERTS — 181
Charles Dee ROBERTS — 474
Chelsea Rene ROBERTS — 308
Dennis ROBERTS — 474
Grant Todd ROBERTS — 181
Gwendolyn "Gwen" ROBERTS — 181
Howard ROBERTS Sr — 181
Irene Frances ROBERTS — 333
Jimmy Joe ROBERTSON Jr. — 474
John William "Bill" ROBERTS — 307
Lance Dathan ROBERTS — 474
Larry Carter ROBERTS — 181
Larry Todd ROBERTS — 181
Lillian Raylene DAVIS Roberts — 474
Linda Quay HUNT Roberts — 181
Lucas Dier ROBERTS — 474
Ruth Roberts — 307
Teresa Kay NEWBERT Roberts — 307
Tod: Larry Todd ROBERTS — 181
Aemis ROBINSON — 32
Also see ROBERTSON — 457
Austen Wyatt ROBINSON — 120
Bill: William Crockett "Bill" ROBINSON — 443
Christian Dean ROBINSON — 121
Christina Joyce ROBINSON — 121
Darin Blaine ROBINSON — 120
Edward Izae ROBINSON — 117
Isaac: Edward Izae ROBINSON — 117
Kaleb Blaine ROBINSON — 120
Katie Jane DASHER Robinson — 117
Leena HATFIELD Robinson — 120
Linda Joyce MATS Robinson — 120
Maxine ROBINSON — 90
Melinda Marie ROBINSON — 121
Robert Blaine ROBINSON — 120
Robert Ian "Rob" ROBINSON — 120
Russell ROBINSON — 120
Sydney Dane ROBINSON — 120
Troy Allen ROBERTSON — 176
William Crockett "Bill" ROBINSON — 443
Charles ROBINSON — 136
Charles U. ROBINSON — 135
Ellen Robinson — 136
Everett Ray ROBINSON — 136
George ROBINSON — 135
Hallie HODGE Robinson — 135
Heather ROBINSON — 138
Louise FLEENER Robinson — 135
Michael ROBINSON — 136
Steven ROBINSON — 136
Teri ROBINSON — 136
Aaron Joel ROGERS — 350
Anne Marie ROONEY Rodgers — 350
Alice ROGERS — 275, 492
Bill: William Crockett "Bill" ROBINSON — 443
Christian Dean ROBINSON — 121
Christina Joyce ROBINSON — 121
Darin Blaine ROBINSON — 120
Edward Izae ROBINSON — 117
Isaac: Edward Izae ROBINSON — 117
Kaleb Blaine ROBINSON — 120
Katie Jane DASHER Robinson — 117
Leena HATFIELD Robinson — 120
Linda Joyce MATS Robinson — 120
Maxine ROBINSON — 90
Melinda Marie ROBINSON — 121
Robert Blaine ROBINSON — 120
Robert Ian "Rob" ROBINSON — 120
Russell ROBINSON — 120
Sydney Dane ROBINSON — 120
Troy Allen ROBERTSON — 176
William Crockett "Bill" ROBINSON — 443
Charles ROBINSON — 136
Charles U. ROBINSON — 135
Ellen Robinson — 136
Everett Ray ROBINSON — 136
George ROBINSON — 135
Hallie HODGE Robinson — 135
Heather ROBINSON — 138
Louise FLEENER Robinson — 135
Michael ROBINSON — 136
Steven ROBINSON — 136
Teri ROBINSON — 136
Aaron Joel ROGERS — 350
Anne Marie ROONEY Rodgers — 350
Alice ROGERS — 275, 492
RODGERS  Ashley Tan  RODGERS — 351
RODGERS  Beverley Joanne SMITH  Rodgers — 350
RODGERS  Charmaine Ann EVERS  Rodgers — 350
RODGERS  Edward Sherman  RODGERS Sr — 350
RODGERS  Gregory Mark  RODGERS — 350
RODGERS  Katherine  REANNOJO  Rodgers — 350
RODGERS  Monica Ann  RODGERS — 351
RODGERS  Nicole Shawn  RODGERS — 350
RODGERS  Robert Everett  RODGERS — 350
RODGERS  Robert Timothy  RODGERS — 351
RODGERS  Robyn Claire  RODGERS — 350
RODGERS  Rada WHIHINGTON  RODGERS — 351
RODGERS  Teresa Hae  RODGERS — 351
RODGERS  Timothy Beaven  RODGERS — 351
RODRIQUEZ  Coleen Ann McClure  Rodriguez — 656
RODRIQUEZ  Wilmer RODRIQUEZ — 656
ROE  Jim Shurden  ROE — 374
ROE  Jimmie Lou  ROE — 374
ROE  Lou Etta NEWBERRY  Roe — 374
ROE  Regina Rae  ROE — 374
ROGERS  Alfred  RODGERS — 351
ROGERS  Bernice MICKLE  Rogers — 340
ROGERS  Bertha  RODGERS — 343
ROGERS  Helen FOLEY  Rogers — 343
ROGERS  Jake ROGERS — 343
ROGERS  Jennie ROGERS — 343
ROGERS  Jimmy ROGERS — 343
ROGERS  Judith  RODGERS — 343
ROGERS  Kade WHITTINGTON  Rogers — 310
ROHR  Leroy  ROHR — 383
ROHR  Mary Rebecca STOWERS  Rohr — 383
ROUND  Nancy  ROUND — 594
ROLF  Harriet Maxine  ROLF — 405
ROLF  Harry Albert  ROLF — 404
ROLF  Jeanette  ROLF — 404
ROLF  Nettie Elizabeth  ROLF — 404
ROLLINS  Jason  ROLLINS — 205
ROLLINS  Jennifer  ROLLINS — 205
ROLLINS  Karen Jean  URNENTER  Rollins — 205
RONONY  George  RONONY — 503
RONONY  Gerry Lee  RONONY Jr — 503
RONONY  Gerry Lee  RONONY Sr — 503
RONONY  Sherron Annette  URHACK  Ronony — 503
RONONY  Vemsson  Rennie  RONONY (female) — 503
ROOSEVELT  Janet  ROOSEVELT — 119
ROOT  Aline NEWBURT  Root — 145
ROOT  Bob  ROOT — 145
ROOT  Charlie  ROOT — 145
ROOT  Charlie  ROOT — 145
ROOT  Jennifer  WHAIR  Root — 145
ROOT  Marche  ROOT — 145
ROULLER  Marvin ROLLER — 493
ROUSE  Frank ROUSE — 493
ROUSE  Mary Ellis ROUSE — 493
ROUSSEAU  Claudette  TROUS  Roussel — 493
ROUSE  Marsha  ROUSE — 493
ROUSE  Robert  ROUSE — 493
ROUSE  Sherry  ROUSE — 493
ROUSSEL  Kay  ROUSSEL — 493
ROUSEY  Maxine  ROUSEY — 493
ROUSEY  Margie  ROUSEY — 493
ROWEN  Annette Gay  BUCKSAR  Rowen — 205
ROWEN  Emma Harvey  Rowen — 205
ROWEN  Karen Jean  URNENTER  Rowen — 205
ROWEN  Tina  HERR  Rowen — 205
ROWEN  Virginia Lee  Rowen — 205
ROWIE  Clyde  ROWIE — 406
ROWIE  Violet  Della BUNCH  Rowie — 406
ROWLAND  Dorothy Ann  ROWLAND — 339
ROWLAND  Eddie  ROWLAND — 488
ROWLAND  Ruby Jean  ROWLAND — 488
ROWLES  Francis  CAPPS  Rowles — 130
ROWLES  Mark  ROWLES — 130
ROYTE  Barbara  FERGUSON  Royce — 397
ROYTE  Billy Joe  ROYTE — 397
ROYTE  John  ROYTE — 397
ROYTE  Tina  ROYTE — 397
ROY  Virginia  ROY — 186
ROUS  Alice  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Amber  J.  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Briget  D.  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Charles  Andrew  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Conni L.  FISHER  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Courtney L.  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Dianna  RUSHELE  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Dennis  G.  STERN  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Dorothy  Lee  STOWERS  ROUS — 86
ROUS  Janie  J.  JOHNSON  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Jarred A.  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Kimberly Sue  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Lisa  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Mary  ANN  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Perry  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Patricia  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Richard  F.  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Richard  M.  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Robert  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Rose  ANN  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Thomas  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Thomas  J.  ROUS — 87
ROUS  Timothy  Michael  ROUS — 87
ROUS  William  ROUS — 87
ROUS  William  R.  ROUS — 87
ROUSEY  Margie  ROUSEY — 543
ROWEN  Annette  Gay  BUCKSAR  ROWEN — 205
ROWEN  Emma  HERMANN  ROWEN — 205
ROWEN  Tina  HERR  ROWEN — 205
ROWEN  Virginia  Lee  ROWEN — 205
ROWIE  Clyde  ROWIE — 406
ROWIE  Violet  Della  BUNCH  ROWIE — 406
ROWLAND  Dorothy  Ann  ROWLAND — 339
ROWLAND  Jane  ROWLAND — 488
ROWLAND  Ruby  JUNE  ROWLAND — 488
ROWLES  Francis  CAPPS  ROWLES — 130
ROWLES  Mark  ROWLES — 130
ROYCE  Barbara  FERGUSON  Royce — 397
ROYCE  Billy Joe  ROYCE — 397
ROYCE  John  ROYCE — 397
ROYCE  Tina  ROYCE — 397
ROY  Virginia  ROY — 186
RUCKS  Alice  RUCKS — 87
RUCKS  Amber  J.  RUCKS — 87
RUCKS  Brigit  D.  RUCKS — 87
RUCKS  Charles  ANDREW  RUCKS — 87
RUCKS  Connie  L.  FISHER  RUCKS — 86
RUCKS  Courtney  L.  RUCKS — 87
RUCKS  Dianna  RUSHELE  RUCKS — 87
RUCKS  Dennis  G.  STERN  RUCKS — 87
RUCKS  Dorothy  Lee  STOWERS  RUCKS — 86
RUCKS  Janie  J.  JOHNSON  RUCKS — 87
RUCKS  Jarred  A.  RUCKS — 87
RUCKS  Kimberly  SUE  HOLLEGER  RUCKS — 87
RUCKS  Lisa  RUCKS — 87
RUCKS  Marta  RAY  RUCKS — 86
RUCKS  Mary  ELLEN  RUCKS — 86
RUCKS  Nancy  RUCKS — 86
RUCKS  Patricia  ROUS — 87
RUCKS  Richard  F.  RUCKS — 87
RUCKS  Richard  M.  RUCKS — 87
RUCKS  Robert  ROUS — 87
RUCKS  ROUS  ANN  RUCKS — 87
RUCKS  Thomas  ROUS — 87
RUCKS  Thomas  J.  ROUS — 87
RUCKS  Timothy  Michael  RUCKS — 87
RUCKS  William  R.  RUCKS  WALLACE — 86
RUCKS  William  R.  RUCKS — 87
RUCKS  William  R.  RUCKS  — 87
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>RUDY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUDY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUFF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUFF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUGGLES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUGGLES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUGGLES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUGGLES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUIZ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUIZ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RULEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUPPLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUPPLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSSELL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSSELL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSSELL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSSELL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSSELL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSSELL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSSELL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RYAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RYAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RYAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RYNER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RYWEARSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RYSTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RYSTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RYSTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RYSTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAALYVAR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAALYVAR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAALYVAR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALLINGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAMPLEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANBORN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANCHEZ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANCHEZ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANCHEZ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDGROMANINT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDGROMANINT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDGROMANINT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANTA MARIA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANTA MARIA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANTACRUZ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAPP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SATTIERFIELD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SATTIERFIELD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SATTIERFIELD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUERS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SHELTON  Odus: James Odus SHELTON — 455
SHELTON  Phyllis SHELTON — 105
SHELTON  S.M. SHELTON (female) — 536
SHELTON  William A. SHELTON — 302
SHELTON  William P. SHELTON — 105
SHEPARDSON  Ben SHEPARDSON — 468
SHEPARDSON  Dianne Marie DRIVER Shepardson — 468
SHEPARDSON  Mildred ELIENEA Shepardson — 468
SHEPARDSON  Richard Wayne SHEPARDSON — 468
SHEPARDSON  Rocky Lee SHEPARDSON — 98
SHEPARDSON  Kenneth SHEPARDSON — 98
SHEPARDSON  Lena M. SHEPARDSON — 448
SHEPARDSON  Richard W. SHEPARDSON — 98
SHEPARDSON  Rkky Lee SHEPARDSON — 448
SHEPARDSON  Connie H. SHEPARDSON — 448
SHEPARDSON  Imogene: Una IMOGENE HORGAN Shepard — 98
SHEPARDSON  Kenneth SHEPARD — 98
SHEPARDSON  Lena J. MORGAN Shepard — 98
SHEPARDSON  Hartin G. SHEPARD — 98
SHEPARDSON  Sabra Lynn SHEPARD — 99
SHERIDAN  Edith SHERIDAN — 135
SHERIDAN  Lois H. NEWBERRY Sheridan — 425
SHERIDAN  Maggie BURWELL Sheridan — 135
SHERIDAN  Samuel SHERIDAN — 135
SHIELDS  Barbara Shields — 137
SHIELDS  Betty Shields — 137
SHIELDS  Betty STALEY Johnson Shields — 137
SHIELDS  Buddy: John David "Buddy" SHIELDS Jr — 137
SHIELDS  Charis Shields — 137
SHIELDS  Charles E. SHIELDS — 137
SHIELDS  David Bruce Shields — 137
SHIELDS  Essie FLEENER Shields — 137
SHIELDS  Frank Shields — 137
SHIELDS  Gladys M. WEBBER Shields — 137
SHIELDS  Glenn Patrick Shields — 137
SHIELDS  Ivan Lee Shields — 137
SHIELDS  John David "Buddy" SHIELDS Jr — 137
SHIELDS  John David "J.D." SHIELDS Jr — 137
SHIELDS  J.D.: John David "J.D." SHIELDS Jr — 137
SHIELDS  Mary Eleanor POWERS Shields — 137
SHIELDS  Mary Ella Shields — 137
SHIELDS  Michael Shields — 137
SHIELDS  Minnie WALKER Shields — 137
SHIELDS  Nancy Shields — 137
SHIELDS  Nikki Shields — 137
SHIELDS  Ruby JOHNSON Shields — 137
SHIELDS  William Wendell Shields — 137
SHIELDS  William W. Shields — 137
SHIPLEY  Tammy Lynn SHIPLEY — 542
SHIRLEY  Billy SHIRLEY — 74
SHIRLEY  Gene FLEENER Shirley — 136
SHIRLEY  Jeanie SHIRLEY — 136
SHIRLEY  Pam SHIRLEY — 74
SHIRLEY  Rebecca Louise STALEY Shirley — 136
SHIRLEY  Robert Eugene SHIRLEY — 136
SHIRLEY  Ruth REDUS Shirley — 74
SHIRLEY  Yvonne SHIRLEY — 136
SHIRLEY  Chris SHIRLEY — 116
SHOPLAW  Aaron SHOPLAW — 64
SHOPLAW  Laura SHOPLAW — 63
SHOPLAW  Luda SHOPLAW — 64
SHOPLAW  Mandell SHOPLAW — 64
SHORT  Esley SHORT — 265
SHORT  Erta NEWBURY Short — 265
SHRUM  Cloud SHRUM — 486
SHRUM  Clifford Emerson SHRUM — 316
SHRUM  Edna SHRUM — 486
SHRUM  Elvis SHRUM — 486
SHRUM  Euel SHRUM — 486
SHRUM  Evelyn Sue SHRUM — 316
SHRUM  Exie SHRUM — 486
SHRUM  Glen SHRUM — 486
SHRUM  Gracie Beauchesne COUET SHRUM — 316
SHRUM  Ida HARGIS SHRUM — 582
SHRUM  Ruth SHRUM — 582
SHRUM  Sam SHRUM — 582
SHRUM  Terri SHRUCK — 550
SHRUMB  Jason Matthew SHRUMB — 240
SHRUMB  Paul E. SHRUMB — 240
SHRUMB  Ray Louis SHRUMB — 240
SHRUMB  Wanda Fay GAINES SHRUMB — 240
SHRUMB  Delma Jo WAVER SHRUMB — 153
SHRUMBWAY  Lyman SHRUMBWAY — 153
SHURTZ  Andrew SHURTZ — 140
SHURTZ  Anna Elizabeth SHURTZ — 48, 140
SHURTZ  Martha McCONEAUGHY SHRUMB — 140
SHURTZ  Mattie GREEN SHRUMB — 121
SHURTZ  Merwin Lee SHRUMB — 121
SHURTZ  Rutherford L. SHRUMB — 121
SHUTE  Leanne Gene SHUTE — 83
SHUTE  Sue Ellen LUNNEMANN SHRUMB — 83
SICANS  Amanda SICANS — 115
SICANS  Jennifer SICANS — 115
SICANS  Kathy Ann NEWBURY SICANS — 115
SICANS  Shannon SICANS — 115
SICANS  Simon SICANS — 115
SIDBERRY  Anna SIDBERRY — 407
SIDDALL  Lisa SIDDALL — 96
SIDDON  Ebbie SIDDON — 567
SIDDON  Sarah NICKLE SIDDON — 567
SIGWERTH  Anne Elizabeth NEWBURY SIGWERTH — 97
SIGWERTH  James Randall SIGWERTH — 98
SIGWERTH  John Everett SIGWERTH — 97
SIGWERTH  Lizzie JURY SIGWERTH — 98
SIGWERTH  Sid SIGWERTH — 98
SIES  Lizzie SIES — 577
SILVERSTEIN  Debra Ann COOK Silverstein — 623
SILVERSTEIN  Frank I. SILVERSTEIN — 623
SILVERSTEIN  Jeremy Frank SILVERSTEIN — 623
SILVERSTEIN  Joshua Joseph SILVERSTEIN — 623
SILVEY  Dorothy June ROBBINS Silvey — 644
SILVEY  George Silvey — 644
SILVEY  Robert Silvey — 644
SIMCOX  Julina Ellen SIMCOX — 157, 190
SIMMONE  Larry SIMMONE — 67
SIMMONE  Norma Jean HOWE SIMMONE — 67
SIMMONS  Cassandra Nicole SIMMONS — 381
SIMMONS  David: Howard David SIMMONS — 419
SIMMONS  Howard David SIMMONS — 419
SIMMONS  Howard Jackson SIMMONS — 419
SIMMONS  Kimberly Ann SIMMONS — 420
SIMMONS  Rhonda Rene SIMMONS — 419
SIMMONS  Ryan Alexander SIMMONS — 420
SIMMONS  Virginia Arlene SMITH SIMMONS — 419
SIMMS  Becky Sue SIMMS — 64
SIMMS  Bill SIMMS — 478
SIMMS  Charlene June ALLRED SIMMS — 478
SIMMS  Darlene Sue JOLLIF SIMMS — 64
SIMMS  Ralph SIMMS — 64
SIMMONS  Anele SIMMONS — 547
SIMMONS  Margaret "Peggie" SIMMONS — 513
SIMON  Peggie: Margaret "Peggie" SIMON — 513
SIMPSON  Cindy Deonn FEAGLE SIMPSON — 394
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Clarence Leo</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Mike</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Acle Herbert &quot;Butt&quot;</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Addalad June &quot;Sassy&quot; Robbins</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Arthur Lee</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Audrey Gay</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Bernice Clarice</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Bessey Yonita</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Betty Ann</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Betty Jo Jackson</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Betty</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Bill, William Alexander &quot;Bill&quot;</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Bonnie S. Martin</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Bud, Acle Herbert &quot;Butt&quot;</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Bert</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Carson Eugene</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Charles John &quot;C.C.&quot;</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Charlie</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Clyde</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, C.J., Charles John &quot;C.C.&quot;</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Daniel Craig</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Daphne Mattle Elva</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Derek Harrison</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Dianna Jane</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Dona Newberry</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Donald Eugene</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Donald Ray</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Donna Newberry</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Doris June</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Doyle Sims Sr</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Earl Stephen</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Earlene, Rosie Earlene</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Edward Earl</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Effie Brown</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Elbert Erten &quot;E.E.&quot;</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Elda Mae</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Elda Mancy</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Elvie Gurtrude</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Ett, Elbert Erten &quot;E.E.&quot;</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Essie Ellen Newberry</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Eva</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, E.E. Elbert Erten &quot;E.E.&quot;</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Floy Lynn</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Friedmann Charles &quot;Pete&quot;</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Genene Alta Binam</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Gladys</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Gladys</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Harrison Walter</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Jack, Jesse Fay &quot;Jack&quot;</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Jesse Fay &quot;Jack&quot;</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Leonard</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Lathendra Sue</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Larry Donald</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, LaVerne Dotson</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Lena Combs</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Lena &quot;Oma&quot;</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Mac</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Manseford Clarence</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Massey Ray</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Mavisida Gideon</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Maisteda Gideon</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Nancy</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Naomi &quot;Oma&quot;</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Ora Alice King</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Patrice Ann &quot;Pat&quot; Bagny</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Pete, Friedman Charles &quot;Pete&quot;</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Ray, Massey Ray</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Ruma Brown</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Rua Earlene</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Sandra Juan</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Shawn Ray</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Sharon</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Sassy, Addalad June &quot;Sassy&quot; Robbins</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Steve</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Susie Moore</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Tony</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Vera, William</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Virginia Louise Burnett</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Yvonna Fern</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Walter, Harrison Walter</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Wanda Jean</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, Willadene, Vera Willadene</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpkins, William</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Zelma Ruby</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Catherine Jones Sinclair</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, E.R. Sinclair</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclar, Harriet Newberry</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclairs, James, T. Sinclair</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclairs, Nice, Andre Sinclair</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sing, Tammy Ray Bradly</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sing, Wilie Sim (male)</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinks, Andrea Nicole</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinks, Debra A. Tolley</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinks, Glen A.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinks, Janet Winford</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinks, Jason Douglas</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinks, Neil Jr</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinks, Neil Sry</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinks, Norma Lee Trouth</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinks, Tammy Reeton</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinks, Karen Tevenon</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sipe, Audrey Marah</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sipe, Dorothy Elizabeth Berrry</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sipe, Jesse</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, Belle, Crytie Belle Newberry</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, Cheri, Wilie Clyde Sisco</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, Crytie Belle Newberry</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, Cera Lee</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, Delbert Sisco</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, Donna Sisco</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, Linda Joyce Sisco</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, Wilie Clyde Sisco</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sizmore, David</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sizmore, Evelyn Sizmore</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sizmore, Jeanne Sizmore</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sizmore, Orl Newbury Sizmore</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sizmore, Robert Sizmore</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sjagren, James B.</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sjagren, Mary Elizabeth Patterson</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skaggs, Claudia Skaggs</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skaggs, Daphne Michelle Houle Skaggs</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skelton, Edward</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skidmore, Roberta Jane</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skinner, Janne Shirele</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skinner, Edward</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skelton, Daphne Michelle Hoyle</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suggs, Claudia Suggs</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sjagren, James B.</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sizmore, David</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sizmore, Evelyn Sizmore</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sizmore, Jeanne Sizmore</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sizmore, Orl Newbury Sizmore</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sizmore, Robert Sizmore</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, James T.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Catherine Jones Sinclair</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Harriet Newberry</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, James T. Sinclair</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Nice Andre Sinclair</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Tammy Ray Bradley</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Wilie Sim (male)</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Jeannine</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Harriet Newberry</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, James T.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Catherine Jones Sinclair</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Harriet Newberry</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, James T. Sinclair</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Nice Andre Sinclair</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Tammy Ray Bradley</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Wilie Sim (male)</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Jeannine</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Harriet Newberry</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, James T.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Catherine Jones Sinclair</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Harriet Newberry</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, James T. Sinclair</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Nice Andre Sinclair</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Tammy Ray Bradley</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Wilie Sim (male)</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Jeannine</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Harriet Newberry</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, James T.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Catherine Jones Sinclair</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Harriet Newberry</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, James T. Sinclair</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Nice Andre Sinclair</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Tammy Ray Bradley</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Wilie Sim (male)</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Jeannine</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Harriet Newberry</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, James T.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Catherine Jones Sinclair</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Harriet Newberry</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, James T. Sinclair</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Nice Andre Sinclair</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Tammy Ray Bradley</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Wilie Sim (male)</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Jeannine</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Harriet Newberry</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, James T.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Catherine Jones Sinclair</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Harriet Newberry</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, James T. Sinclair</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Nice Andre Sinclair</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Tammy Ray Bradley</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name Index 871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SKINNER</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy BROOKMAN SKINNER — 118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha SKINNER — 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance E. SKINNER — 118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Cecilia SKUBAL — 466</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James SLAPE — 290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenda SLAPE — 349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettie Lucretia SLAPE — 290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosie CLEA SLAPE — 290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacqueline Kay SLEDGE — 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille Wymola SLEEPER — 417</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna TINSLEY Sligar — 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Louise SLIGAR — 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Marjua SLIGAR — 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max Fern BUSKONG Sligar — 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas SLIGAR — 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Naomi SLOPE — 461</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean SLOTNESS — 353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toby Jeneen BARBEE Sleight — 353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlay SLUSHER — 314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Belle SLUSHER — 314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meltia SNOW Slusher — 314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie SLUSHER — 314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest SHART — 484</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael SHART — 484</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas SHART — 484</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia BALL Smart — 484</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billie Dean KREMER Smetana — 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles SMETANA — 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris SMETANA — 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mark SMETANA — 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John SMETANA — 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy SMETANA — 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven SMETANA — 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tam SMETANA — 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda &quot;Handy&quot; DOTSON Smithson — 600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manny: Amanda &quot;Handy&quot; DOTSON Smithson — 600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda &quot;Handy&quot; DOTSON Smithson — 600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron J. SMITH Sr — 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron J. &quot;Jack&quot; A J. SMITH Jr — 345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Joy BURTON Smith — 397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice L. &quot;Allie&quot; NEWBERRY Smith — 200, 212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allie SMITH — 497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allie: Alice L. &quot;Allie&quot; NEWBERRY Smith — 200, 212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amberita Mae SMITH — 384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Rose SMITH — 397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angie Virginia SMITH — 320</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angie Lea PIERCE SMITH — 383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie BUNCH SMITH — 466</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Waymon SMITH — 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashby SMITH (male) — 422</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey Jean SMITH — 101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A J. Aaron J. &quot;Jack&quot; A J. SMITH Jr — 345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara FERGUSON SMITH — 397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Gab NEWBERRY SMITH — 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Jeanette SMITH — 399</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Kay SMITH — 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becky SMITH — 519</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becky: Rebecca June &quot;Becky&quot; SAUNDERS SMITH — 355</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Maudina COLLINS SMITH — 418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha SMITH — 418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha SMITH — 418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie E. SMITH — 654</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Jane JOHNSON SMITH — 458</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jane SMITH — 458</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Mae SMITH — 379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly SMITH — 224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverley SMITH — 350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly SMITH — 188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly SMITH — 396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Joe SMITH — 396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Craig SMITH — 396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda QUICK SMITH — 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Joseph SMITH — 384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cam SMITH — 207</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candace: Corral Ray &quot;Candace&quot; SMITH — 385</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Ray SMITH — 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Ruth SMITH — 403</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn SMITH — 380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceci Lloyd SMITH — 384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colise Ray SMITH — 384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles David SMITH — 384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Franklin SMITH — 418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Lee SMITH — 1936 — 383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Lee SMITH — 1946 — 488</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Lerry SMITH — 441</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles SMITH, b: 1906/16 — 418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles SMITH, b: 1925 — 621, 622</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlette Ethelene HEARD SMITH — 380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudia SMITH — 309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton Ken SMITH — 489</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cino SMITH — 483</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde SMITH — 400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cydonie CLARKSON SMITH — 418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie in ALLEMAN SMITH — 384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Mabel CLARK SMITH — 418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corral Ray &quot;Candace&quot; SMITH — 385</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Lynne SMITH — 384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dasketa SMITH — 396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalton L. SMITH — 400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel SMITH — 442</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis ALBERTSON SMITH — 409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darcie SMITH — 396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darlene SMITH — 487</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Fred SMITH — 409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lynn SMITH — 409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David L. SMITH — 519</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David: Lorin David SMITH — 398</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie: Debra Ann &quot;Debbie&quot; BARKER SMITH — 332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah BIGGERS SMITH — 519</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Ann &quot;Debbie&quot; BARKER SMITH — 332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delene Marie SMITH — 384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewayne Mitchell SMITH — 396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane DRISCOLL SMITH — 441</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don SMITH — 622</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dona Jean HOFFERBER SMITH — 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Max SMITH — 487</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Jo SMITH — 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Sargent SPADES SMITH — 380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna SMITH — 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris isabel SMITH — 382</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris SMITH — 124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Lee SMITH — 418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy SMITH — 383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dottie DAVIS SMITH — 390</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl SMITH — 482</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Henry SMITH jr — 278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaine STEPHENS SMITH — 397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert Joe Smith</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Smith</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan Smith</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eline Thomas Smith</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celia Smith</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erna: Fairy Erna LUELLEN Smith</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Smith</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther May Smith</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethelene: Charlie Ethelene BEARD Smith</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene: James Eugene SMITH</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn: James Evelyn SMITH</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etheleen: Charlie Etheleen HEARD Smith</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethish: James Ethish SMITH</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn: James Evelyn SMITH</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairy Enard LUELLEN Smith</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faye NEWBERRY Smith</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd MOORE Smith</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France BARTLETT Smith</td>
<td>305, 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankie Lee Smith</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin: William BUNCH Smith</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred: James Fred Smith</td>
<td>328, 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred: James Fred Smith</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frieda SMITH</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Lloyd Smith</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Smith</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene: James Eugene &quot;Jim&quot; &quot;Gene&quot; SMITH</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Lee Smith Sr.</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington Smith</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Woodrow Wilson Smith</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geraldine SMITH</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gina Marie SMITH</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria Ann SMITH</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golda SMITH</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Smith, b: est 1904/16</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Smith, b: est 1873</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert D. SMITH</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh SMITH</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ike: J.M. &quot;Ike&quot; SMITH</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene SMITH</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irma SMITH</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack: Aaron J. &quot;Jack&quot; &quot;A.J.&quot; SMITH Jr.</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacquelynne Zoe SMITH</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Billie SMITH</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Clark: Jim SMITH</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Dahlgren SMITH</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Edgar SMITH Jr.</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Eugene: Gene SMITH</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Fred SMITH</td>
<td>328, 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hubert: Jim SMITH</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Kenneth SMITH</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamee Leanne SMITH</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane CULL: Smith</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane: Liana SMITH</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janie Ruby Jane ROWLAND SMITH</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Lee SMITH</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette: Barbara Jeanette SMITH</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer SMITH</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Francis SMITH</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry SMITH, b: 1957</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusa Alice MCFERRIN Smith</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeziel Dene SMITH</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim: James Clark &quot;Jim&quot; SMITH</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim: James Eugene &quot;Jim&quot; &quot;Gene&quot; SMITH</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim: James Hubert: Jim SMITH</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan MYERS SMITH</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanne Maryland HANSON SMITH</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy SMITH</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joella SETZ SMITH</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe: Elbert Joe SMITH</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Boyd SMITH Jr.</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bryant SMITH Sr.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John O. SMITH</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wesley SMITH, Jr.</td>
<td>1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Pete SMITH</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Lee SMITH</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose SMITH</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy Vaughan SMITH</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith &quot;Judy&quot; THOMPSON SMITH</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy BYERS SMITH</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie Ann SMITH</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Lloyd SMITH</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.A. SMITH</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.M. &quot;Ike&quot; SMITH</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kami Rochelle SMITH</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendra SMITH</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Sue BIRNAM SMITH</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karla SMITH</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathieh Lae SMITH</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Elizabeth HOLMES SMITH</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy MAIN SMITH</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Charles SMITH</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerri Lou SMITH</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Jill SMITH</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle SMITH</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Belle SMITH</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura BRYINGTON SMITH</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura SMITH</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee SMITH, female</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee: Charles Lee SMITH</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leta O. LOUCCS SMITH</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesa RADSPINNER SMITH</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesa Ann SMITH</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian SMITH</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Sue REID SMITH</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd SMITH</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd SMITH</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenia SMITH</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorin Travis SMITH</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovella Ernestine SMITH</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynda Chief SMITH</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyn: Noel Linen &quot;Lyn&quot; MCEWEN SMITH</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marine O. SMITH</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie Samantha BUNCH SMITH</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcelina SMITH (main)</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Phina MUELLER SMITH</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margie Alene MCDONALD SMITH</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie KEELAND SMITH</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcetta SMITH</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandarin SMITH</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha SMITH</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Belle SCARBROUGH SMITH</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Cleo BARKER SMITH</td>
<td>15, 328, 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen SMITH</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Etta SMITH</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lou SMITH</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary NEWMAN SMITH</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary SMITH</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary SMITH</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew SMITH</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude SMITH</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell SMITH</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayne SMITH</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SOUTHERLAND  Jerry Lee SOUTHERLAND — 655
SOUTHERLAND  Lisa Michelle SOUTHERLAND — 655
SOUTHERLAND  Marilyn Ray McGUIRE SOUTHERLAND — 655
SOUTHERLAND  Michael Allen SOUTHERLAND — 655
SOUTHERLAND  Robert James SOUTHERLAND — 655
SOUTHERLAND  Ronnie Lee SOUTHERLAND — 655
SOUTHERLAND  Sharnie Lee MCGUIRE SOUTHERLAND — 655
SOUTHERLAND  Sherri Lee SOUTHERLAND — 655
SOUDA  Brian SOUDA — 67
SOUDA  Susan WILDERING SOUDA — 67
SOWERS  Debbie Jean SOWERS — 442
SPAFFORD  Bernice KELLER Spafford — 70
SPAFFORD  Charles SPAFFORD — 70
SPAFFORD  Lois Irene SPAFFORD — 70
SPALLINO  Joseph SPALLINO — 153
SPALDING  Paige Leann READ Spalding — 153
SPARK  Mary E. SPARK — 50
SPATES  Donna Susan SPATES — 380
SPATES  Susan Donna Susan SPATES — 380
SPALDING  Amy Glarla SPALDING — 521
SPALDING  Anna TUTON Spalding — 520
SPALDING  Benjamin SPALDING — 520
SPALDING  Chris Allen SPALDING — 522
SPALDING  Cindy Marie SPALDING — 521
SPALDING  Doris Pearl MEERS Spaulding — 520
SPALDING  Gayle Lynn SPALDING — 522
SPALDING  George Newberry SPALDING, 1914-1997 — 522
SPALDING  George William Leon SPALDING — 521
SPALDING  George William SPALDING — 522
SPALDING  Georgia Lee "Jo" SPALDING — 522
SPALDING  Gloria: Amy Glarla SPALDING — 521
SPALDING  Ima Leon "Lee" SPALDING — 520
SPALDING  Jo: Georgia Lee "Jo" SPALDING — 522
SPALDING  Judy MORRISON Spaulding — 522
SPALDING  Kathryn FRISCO Spaulding — 521
SPALDING  Laura Ruth SPALDING — 522
SPALDING  Lee: Ima Leon "Lee" SPALDING — 520
SPALDING  Lilian SPALDING — 520
SPALDING  Lori Christ SPALDING — 522
SPALDING  Noema Elizabeth THOMAS SPALDING — 520
SPALDING  Patricia NELL SPALDING — 522
SPALDING  Rosa Dew "Rosa" NEWBERRY Spaulding — 520
SPALDING  Sandi Deere SPALDING — 523
SPALDING  Stephen Ernest SPALDING, b. 1966 — 522
SPALDING  Stephen Ernest SPALDING, Jr., 1939-1939 — 521
SPALDING  Stephen Ernest SPALDING Sr., b. 1912 — 520
SPALDING  Stuart Allen SPALDING — 522
SPALDING  Virginia WISNER Spaulding — 522
SPAKER  Bes SPEAKER — 178
SPAKER  Ida Mae SPEAKER — 65
SPAKER  John SPEAKER — 65
SPAKER  May OATHING Speak — 65
SPAKER  Susan SPEAK — 191
SPINNER  Jeannette Mary SPEEK — 73
SPINNER  Sarah SPIERS — 462
SPINNER  Alice FLOYD Speaker — 303
SPINNER  Bill William "Bill" SPEAKER — 303
SPINNER  Dolie SPEAKER — 304
SPINNER  Douglas SPEAKER — 304
SPINNER  Eliza SPEAKER — 300
SPINNER  Fear SPEAKER — 300, 301
SPINNER  Frank SPEAKER — 305
SPINNER  Georgia SPEAKER — 305
SPINNER  Jackie SPEAKER — 304
SPINNER  Jimmie SPEAKER (female) — 304
SPINNER  Juan SPEAKER — 304
SPINNER  John SPEAKER — 303
SPINNER  Larkeen SPEAKER — 303
SPINNER  Masie BEAVER Speaker — 304
SPINNER  Mildred SPEAKE — 305
SPINNER  Nancy NEWBERRY Speaker — 303
SPINNER  Opi SPEAKER — 305
SPINNER  Rachel SPEAKER — 303
SPINNER  Sarah SPEAKER — 304
SPINNER  Thelma SPEAKER — 304
SPINNER  Tommie SPEAKER — 304
SPINNER  Vertie SPEAKER — 304
SPINNER  William "Bill" SPEAKER — 303
SPINNER  Zona SPEAKER — 305
SPINNER  Zora SPEAKER — 304
SPINNER  Michael SPEAKH — 466
SPINNER  Gene SPEAKS — 454
SPINNER  Lois Ann FARLEY Sprouse — 656
SPINNER  Clyde SPALDING — 582
SPINNER  Willie GRIGG Spaulding — 582
SPINNER  Gayle Lynn SPALDING Springer — 522
SPINNER  Henry SPRINGER — 522
SPINNER  Susan SPAULDING — 520
SPINLOCK  Cassa Perina/Polina NEWBERRY Sprouse — 18, 615, 633, 634
SPINLOCK  Hiram SPINLOCK — 615, 633, 634
SPINLOCK  Jenny SPINLOCK — 377
SROKA  Helen Rose CHRISTMAN Sroka — 260
SROKA  John Jay SROKA — 15, 260
SROKA  Kathleen Victorita "Kathy" ODRISCOLL Sroka — 260
STACY  Mary STACY — 94
STAFFORD  Betty STAFFORD — 448
STAFFORD  Carmel STAFFORD — 448
STAFFORD  Edith Terrill NEWBERRY Stafford — 29
STAFFORD  Gary STAFFORD (of Arkansas) — 319
STAFFORD  Gary STAFFORD (of California) — 319
STAFFORD  Helen Rose STAFFORD — 29
STAFFORD  John Carroll STAFFORD — 448
STAFFORD  Linda Sue MONTGOMERY Stafford — 319
STAFFORD  Lyv:. Thomas EVE "L.Y." STAFFORD — 29
STAFFORD  Otha Ann LULUEN Staffod — 430
STAFFORD  Thomas EVE "L.Y." STAFFORD — 29
STALEY  Jayne F. STALEY — 383
STALEY  Bobby A. STALEY — 136
STALEY  Rebekah Louise STALEY — 136
STALONE  Ann STALONE — 507
STAMPS  Alice BUNCH STAMPS — 486
STAMPS  Amanda Elizabeth "Mandy" STAMPS — 291, 457
STAMPS  Andy: John Freeman "Andy" STAMPS — 486
STAMPS  Elsie STAMPS — 187-1865 — 457, 476
STAMPS  Estelle THOMSON Stamps — 486
STAMPS  Jennie STAMPS — 486
STAMPS  John Freeman "Andy" STAMPS — 486
STAMPS  John STAMPS — 486, 667
STAMPS  Levica ROBERTSON Stamps — 457, 476
STAMPS  Mandy: Amanda Elizabeth "Mandy" STAMPS — 291, 457
STAMPS  Margaret STAMPS — 451
STAMPS  Nancy Jane STAMPS — 476
STAMPS  Nancy Stamps — 457
STAMPS  Sanfor S. STAMPS — 457
STAMPS  Jacob STANDIFER — 236
STAMPS  Marie EGGLINGTON Standifer — 236
STANFILL  Kristen STANFILL — 381
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STANTFO</td>
<td>Deni Jeanne</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANFO</td>
<td>Callie Ann</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANFO</td>
<td>John STANFO</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANFO</td>
<td>Luke Martin STANFO</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANFO</td>
<td>Paul STANFO</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANFO</td>
<td>Yves Lown</td>
<td>STANFO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANFO</td>
<td>Brandi Christine STANFO</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANFO</td>
<td>Melissa June STANFO</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANFO</td>
<td>Sunny STANFO</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANFO</td>
<td>Steve STANFO</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANFO</td>
<td>Tom Lark STANFO</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANFO</td>
<td>Ella STANFO</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANFO</td>
<td>Margaret STANFO</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANFO</td>
<td>Minnie Pearl STANFO</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANSO</td>
<td>Fay Jolene DOTSON STANSO</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANSO</td>
<td>Ora DOTSON STANSO</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANSO</td>
<td>Starr DOTSON STANSO</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANSO</td>
<td>Tony Ann STANSO</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANSO</td>
<td>Howard STARKEY</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANSO</td>
<td>Kelli LeAnn STANSO</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANSO</td>
<td>Kevin Wayne STANSO</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANSO</td>
<td>John Arrington STANSO</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANSO</td>
<td>Truman STARKEY</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANSO</td>
<td>Harold STARNES</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANSO</td>
<td>Patricia Ann STARNES</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANSO</td>
<td>Barbara June STANSO</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANSO</td>
<td>Jacqueline STARKEY</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANSO</td>
<td>Betty Jean ARNETT STARKEY</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANSO</td>
<td>Reba Leon STARK</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANSO</td>
<td>Kevin WAYNE STARK</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANSO</td>
<td>rondi HILL STAR</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANSO</td>
<td>Sonny STAFFORD</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANSO</td>
<td>Steve STAFFORD</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANSO</td>
<td>Bill WILLIAM STAFFORD</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>Adam Tyler STEFANO</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>Henry STEFANO</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>Jackie Louise JOHNSON STEFANO</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>June GOBIES STEFANO</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>Kerijolyn STEFANO</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>Steven STEFANO</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>William &quot;Bill&quot; STEFANO</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>Bob Robert Lee &quot;Bob&quot; STEFANO</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>Bertie STEFANO</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>Bob STEFANO</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>Mary Josphine STEFANO</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>Maxine STEFANO</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>Myrtle Aura ROBBINS STEFANO</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>Zelma MANSON &quot;Man&quot; NEWBURY STEFANO</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>Robert Lee STEFANO</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>Robert STEFANO</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>Siegfried STEFANO</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>Harry Charles STEFANO</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>Isaac David STEFANO</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>Robert STEFANO</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>Robert STEFANO</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>William &quot;Bill&quot; STEFANO</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEFANO</td>
<td>Zelma MANSON &quot;Man&quot; NEWBURY STEFANO</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STILLWELL</td>
<td>Lucy Jaunita HENDRICKSON STILLWELL</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STILLWELL</td>
<td>Susan STILLWELL</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STILLWELL</td>
<td>Wayne STILLWELL</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STINCO</td>
<td>Bertha BRANKE STEIN</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STINCO</td>
<td>Jessie Pearl PHILLIPS STEIN</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STINCO</td>
<td>Harry Charles STEIN</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STINCO</td>
<td>Isaac David STEIN</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STINCO</td>
<td>Lenna May STEIN</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STINCO</td>
<td>Lester STEIN</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STINCO</td>
<td>Linda Lou STEIN</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STINCO</td>
<td>Michael Joyce LOGAN STEIN</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STINCO</td>
<td>Roena Pearl STEIN</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STINCO</td>
<td>Shawna STEIN</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STINCO</td>
<td>Maria STINSON</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STINCO</td>
<td>Billy STIRWALT</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STINCO</td>
<td>Clifford STIRWALT</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STINCO</td>
<td>Lorene CLARK STIRWALT</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STINCO</td>
<td>Michael STIRWALT</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STINCO</td>
<td>Sylvia STIRWALT</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STINCO</td>
<td>Betty Karole DUBOIS STITES</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STINCO</td>
<td>Joseph Edward STITES</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STINCO</td>
<td>Lenna Neil STITES</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOCKDALE</td>
<td>Cheryll Pauline BUNCH</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOCKDALE</td>
<td>Henry STOCKDALE</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOCKDALE</td>
<td>Mary STOCKDALE</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOCKDALE</td>
<td>Randy STOCKDALE</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOCKTON</td>
<td>Bebe JONES STOCKTON</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOCKTON</td>
<td>Karla Gloria HEMAN STOCKTON</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOCKTON</td>
<td>Matthew Michael STOKICH</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STONCO</td>
<td>Jewell STONECIPHER</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STONE</td>
<td>Bertha STONE</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STONE</td>
<td>Brown STONE</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
STONE
Kimberly Ann Stone — 363
STOUT
Connie STOUT — 454
STOWALL
Margaret STOWALL — 95
STOWERS
Alisha Renee STOWERS — 83
STOWERS
Alma Joan DEARMOND Stowers — 92
STOWERS
Arthur Joe STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
Barbara COSDEN Stower — 82
STOWERS
Barbara PATILL Stowers — 82
STOWERS
Barbara Renee STOWERS — 81
STOWERS
Barbara Louise GRAY Stowen — 85
STOWERS
Becky COFFEL Stowers — 76
STOWERS
Becky HARRIS Stowen — 90
STOWERS
Bill: William Eugene "Bill" STOWERS — 85
STOWERS
Blanche WRIGHT Stowers — 76
STOWERS
Blonde: Velma "Blondie" STOWERS — 85
STOWERS
Brent Edward STOWERS — 83
STOWERS
Budgy: Clarence Richard "Budgy" STOWERS — 91
STOWERS
Butch: John Edward "Butch" STOWERS Jr — 78
STOWERS
Carol Elaine STOWERS — 79
STOWERS
Christine Nicole STOWERS — 85
STOWERS
Clarence Richard "Budgy" STOWERS — 91
STOWERS
Corale "Dina" STOWERS — 87
STOWERS
Darla Ray STOWERS — 90
STOWERS
David: James David Alan STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
Dean: Max "Dean" STOWERS — 79
STOWERS
Deborah Sorensen STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
Diana Lynn STOWERS — 90
STOWERS
Donal Ray STOWERS — 87
STOWERS
Dorothy Lee STOWERS — 86
STOWERS
Eva Lucile STOWERS — 76
STOWERS
Edna MORRIS STOWERS — 76
STOWERS
Edward Miles "Jiggs" STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
Elouise STOWERS — 90
STOWERS
Evan COFFEL STOWERS — 89
STOWERS
Evie LUCILE STOWERS — 76
STOWERS
Eva Lucile STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
Frank James STOWERS — 90
STOWERS
Gary Lee STOWERS — 92
STOWERS
Herschel Herman STOWERS — 76, 85
STOWERS
Imogene LASHBROOKE STOWERS — 64, 89
STOWERS
Iva Marie "Dina" STOWERS — 79
STOWERS
Iva May BROWN STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
James Dale STOWERS — 90
STOWERS
James David STOWERS — 87
STOWERS
James David STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
James Elsworth STOWERS — 77
STOWERS
James Elva STOWERS — 59, 76
STOWERS
James Herschel "Jimmy" STOWERS — 86, 89
STOWERS
Jay Lee STOWERS — 90
STOWERS
Jeremy HAWK STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
Jiggs: Edward Miles "Jiggs" STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
John D. STOWERS — 76
STOWERS
John Edward STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
John Edward "Bunch" STOWERS Jr — 78
STOWERS
John STOWERS — 83, 85
STOWERS
Jordan Lynn STOWERS — 85
STOWERS
Joseph Edward STOWERS — 92
STOWERS
Kathleen WALTERS STOWERS — 90
STOWERS
Katie: Mary Louise STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
Katie: Mary Louise STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
Kent STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
Kersten Gezela STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
Kris: Kyle STOWERS — 92
STOWERS
Lana: Louis HULSON STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
Larry: Sybil Louise STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
Lucille: Eva Stowers — 76
STOWERS
Lucille: Eva Stowers — 76
STOWERS
Mary Ann STOWERS — 78
STOWERS
Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY STOWERS — 76, 76
STOWERS
Mary MORRISON STOWERS — 85
STOWERS
Mary STOWERS — 83
STOWERS
Matthew Thomas STOWERS — 90
STOWERS
Michele Alexander STOWERS Jr — 82
STOWERS
Norma Jean GILLIAM STOWERS — 92
STOWERS
Opal EDNA PHILLIPS STOWERS — 77
STOWERS
Patricia Ann "Patsy" STOWERS — 91
STOWERS
Paul Dean STOWERS — 90
STOWERS
Paul Edward STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
Paul Kevin STOWERS — 85
STOWERS
Raymond David "Joe Bob" STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
Rhonda Lynne BUSCHKES STOWERS — 90
STOWERS
Ruth STOWERS — 77
STOWERS
Scott Eugene STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
Sharon Joan STOWERS — 79
STOWERS
Shelby STOWERS — 78
STOWERS
Sherry STOWERS — 91
STOWERS
Sherry Elaine STOWERS — 78
STOWERS
Sheryl CARMEN WOODSIDE STOWERS — 90
STOWERS
Shirley JAY STOWERS — 78
STOWERS
Stella Marie STOWERS — 92
STOWERS
Sybil Louise STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
Theresa STOWERS — 92
STOWERS
Tina Marie CLIFTON STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
Tracy STOWERS — 92
STOWERS
Verma "Brenda" STOWERS — 85
STOWERS
Vicki Lynn STOWERS — 82
STOWERS
Vivian Betty STOWERS — 84
STOWERS
William Eugene "Bill" STOWERS — 85
STOWERS
William STOWERS — 76
STOWERS
Yolande MARIE LARQUE STOWERS — 82
STRAHL
Richard STRAHL — 177
STRAHL
Victoria Elaine WHITE STRAHL — 177
STRAUS
Adeline STRAUS — 659
STREIT
Evelyn STRIEBT — 226
STRETCH
Henry STRIEBT — 226
STRETCH
Marc NEWBURY STRATTON — 226
STREIT
Barbara Sue "Bobbi" JOHNSON STRETCH — 474
STREIT
Bobbi: Barbara Sue "Bobbi" JOHNSON — 474
STREIT
Effie Maude SANDERS STRETCH — 474
STREIT
Harry Lee STRETCH — 474
STREIT
Jill Marie STRETCH — 474
STREIT
Kathleen STRETCH — 474
STREIT
LaVeda JENNINGS STRETCH — 474
STREIT
Melena Jo AYN STRETCH — 474
STREICH
Marie J. RICHARD — 416
STREICHLAND
Ruth STREICHLAND — 78
STROBEL
Garrett CONNER STROBEL — 203
STROBEL
Gay STROBEL — 203
STROBEL
Margaret STREICHLAND STROBEL — 203
STROMIRE
Stevens StROMIRE — 203
STROMIRE
Richard STROMIRE — 129
SUGG
Mary Cloe BARBER Sugg — 15, 328, 487
SUGG
Rachael Mabel Ruth Sugg — 510
SUGG
Trudy Henry TRACY SUGG — 318, 487
SULLMAN
Brandon Shane SULLMAN — 340
SULLMAN
Dallas James SULLMAN — 340
SULLMAN
Diane April LUELLEN Sulluman — 340
SULLMAN
John SULLMAN — 340
SULLMAN
Laura Louise SULLMAN — 435
SUMMERS
David Chris SUMMERS — 226
SUMMERS
Theony Ray BAKER Summurs — 226
Surber
Daphne Matie Elva SIMS Surber — 313
SUDER
John SURBER — 313
SURIANO
Christine Mary CHRISTINE MCCOLLOUGH Suriano — 371
SURIANO
Christopher Paul SURIANO — 372
SURIANO
Frank Angelo SURIANO — 371
SURIANO
Jackie Sue JOOANAN Suriano — 372
SURIANO
Mary Christine MCCOLLOUGH Suriano — 371
SURIANO
Michael Angelo SURIANO — 372
SURIANO
Stephanie Shawn SURIANO — 372
SURRY
Clarke Alexander SURREY — 351
SURRY
David Alexander SURREY — 351
SURRY
Teresa Mac RODGERS Surrury — 351
SUTHERLAND
Barbara JOHNSON Sutherland — 647
SUTTERFIELD
Tolesia SUTTERFIELD — 368
SUTTON
Ann May BERTY Sutton — 238
SUTTON
C.A. SUTTON (male) — 235
SUTTON
Dan SUTTON — 256
SUTTON
Debra SUTTON — 256
SUTTON
Frank C. SUTTON — 256
SUTTON
Jake Thomas SUTTON — 220
SUTTON
James A. SUTTON — 256
SUTTON
Joshua SUTTON — 256
SUTTON
Ray WEST Sutton — 256
SUTTON
Lewis SUTTON — 238
SUTTON
Lyone Sutton — 256
SUTTON
Mildred Mae NEWBURY Sutton — 255
SUTTON
Rayamy COLLINS Sutton — 220
SUTTON
Robert Louis SUTTON — 219
SUTTON
Ryder Blake SUTTON — 220
SUTTON
Sherri SUTTON — 256
SUTTON
Sierra Victoria SUTTON — 220
SUTTON
Theresa Robert SUTTON — 220
SUTTON
William C. SUTTON — 256
SUTTON
Wyoneous Jane NEWBURY Sutton — 219
SWAFFORD
John Wayne SWAFFORD Jr — 154
SWAFFORD
John Wayne SWAFFORD Sr — 154
SWAFFORD
Laura Lynn SWAFFORD — 354
SWAFFORD
Linda Joan LANDELLS Swofford — 354
SWAFFORD
Michael SWAFFORD — 354
SWAFFORD
Mindy SWAFFORD — 354
SWAFFORD
Sunny Ann "Pat" MAL Swofford — 611
SWAFFORD
Ruby Swofford — 396
SWAFFORD
Samantha SWAFFORD — 254
SWAIN
Cecil SWAIN — 304
SWAIN
Edith GINGO Swain — 304
SWAIN
Grace SWAIN — 574
SWAIN
Kerry MANETTE SWAINHOUT — 410
SWAIN
Lena SWEAT — 172
SWAIN
Abrianna SWEAT — 500
SWAIT
Fred SWEETIN — 129
SWAIN
Tracie BIRK Swartsin — 129
SWINDLIN
Mary SWINDLIN — 465
SWISHER
Dennis SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Jackie Jean BAYLEY SwisHER — 77
SWISHER
Jason Wayne SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
JOHN DAVIES SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Mary Sue SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Sandy SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Stacie SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Terry SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
John WAYNE SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
James WATSON SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
George W. SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Paul SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
B. MARY SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
William L. SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Robert NEWTON SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Dorothy SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Sid SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Kathy SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Danny SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Kim SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Tracy SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Sharon SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Terry SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Mary Sue SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Sandy SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Darlene SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Rita SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Jon SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Jean SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Esther SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Bill SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Denny SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Mark SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Terry SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
James SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Phillip SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Kathy SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Mary SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Susan SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Barbara SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Shelby SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Terry SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Shirley SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
John SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Linda SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Terri SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Regina SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Joyce SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Jane SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Susan SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Sandy SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Deb SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Sandy SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Bob SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Bobby SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Danny SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Shelly SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Don SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Wayne SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Jean SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
William SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Tim SWISHER — 77
SWISHER
Cindy SWISHER — 77
TAYLOR  Vickey Arken NELSON Taylor — 246
TAYLOR  Vkky FREUND Taylor — 245
TAYLOR  Walter Joseph Walter TAYLOR — 235
TAYLOR  Wetton Wallace TAYLOR — 245
TAYLOR  William jeffery — 245
TAYLOR  William Robert "Bob" TATLOR — 228, 244
TAYLOR  William TATLOR—521
TUGUE  Earne TUGUE — 313
TUGUE  John TUGUE — 257
TUGUE  Noah Tennessee SIHS Teague — 313
TENANT  Dolores TENANT — 480
TENNISON  Belle TENNISON — 128
TERRELL  Dorothy Faye TERRELL — 512
TERRY  Eula Hay TERRY — 546
TERRY  Hay: Eula Hay YERRY — 544
TESCHNER  Albert TESCHNER — 105
TESCHNER  Anna Teschner — 105
TESCHNER  Joyce TESCHNER — 105
TESCHNER  Phyllis ShELTON Teslich — 105
TESLICH  DanTESLICH — 105
TESLICH  Phyllis TESLICH — 105
TESTEMENT  Amelia HENRY Testement — 194
TESTEMENT  Anna Ruth TESTEMENT — 195
TESTEMENT  Ai. TESTEMENT — 197
TESTEMENT  Barbara TESTEMENT — 197
TESTEMENT  Betty Sue TESTEMENT — 196
TESTEMENT  Billy Ray TESTEMENT — 195
TESTEMENT  Bobby Daniel TESTEMENT — 195
TESTEMENT  Bonzella Rose TESTEMENT — 194
TESTEMENT  Charles Edward TESTEMENT — 195
TESTEMENT  Debra Lym TESTEMENT — 196
TESTEMENT  Donald Lee TESTEMENT — 195
TESTEMENT  Donna TESTEMENT — 197
TESTEMENT  Edra TESTEMENT — 197
TESTEMENT  Elizabeth Ann TESTEMENT — 196
TESTEMENT  Ella Parie COUINS Testement — 195
TESTEMENT  Elsie URTER Testement — 196
TESTEMENT  Eric TESTEMENT — 196
TESTEMENT  Frank TESTEMENT — 197
TESTEMENT  Frankie lee SMITH Testement — 197
TESTEMENT  George Steven TESTEMENT — 196
TESTEMENT  George Washington TESTEMENT Jr — 195
TESTEMENT  George Washington Testement Sr — 195
TESTEMENT  Jack TESTEMENT — 197
TESTEMENT  Jack TESTEMENT — 197
TESTEMENT  James Barton TESTEMENT Jr — 195
TESTEMENT  James Barton TESTEMENT Sr — 194
TESTEMENT  James Carl TESTEMENT — 195
TESTEMENT  James Horace TESTEMENT — 196
TESTEMENT  Lewis TESTEMENT — 197
TESTEMENT  Liza Gay TESTEMENT — 196
TESTEMENT  Luella "Lue" NEWBERRY Testement — 157, 194
TESTEMENT  Mary Rake EADS Testement — 195
TESTEMENT  Mary VAUGHN Testement — 195
TESTEMENT  Michael TESTEMENT — 196
TESTEMENT  Nancy TESTEMENT — 194
TESTEMENT  Ollie TESTEMENT — 194
TESTEMENT  Peggy Ann TESTEMENT — 196
TESTEMENT  Ralph CLimen TESTEMENT — 194
TESTEMENT  Robin Lyn TESTEMENT — 196
TESTEMENT  Sheree WEBBER TESTEMENT — 196
TESTEMENT  Shirley Jean TESTEMENT — 196
TESTEMENT  Sue TESTEMENT — 197
TESTEMENT  Tonda TESTEMENT — 196
TESTEMENT  Thomas Leland TESTEMENT — 196
TESTEMENT  Thelma TESTEMENT — 196
TESTEMENT  Thelma TESTEMENT — 196
TESTEMENT  Trista TESTEMENT — 196
TESTEMENT  Velta ALEXANDER Testement — 197
TESTEMENT  Violet Marie TESTEMENT — 195
TESTEMENT  Walter Arnold TESTEMENT — 195
TESTEMENT  William Robert TESTEMENT — 194
TESTEMENT  William Robert TESTEMENT — 194
TESTEMENT  Charles THATER — 398
TESTEMENT  Darrah THATER — 398
TESTEMENT  Fred THATER — 398
TESTEMENT  Freddie THATER — 398
TESTEMENT  Judith " Judy" THOMSON Thayer — 398
TESTEMENT  Rocky THATER — 398
THIBODEAUX  Allison Renee THIBODEAUX — 362
THIBODEAUX  Amy THIBODEAUX — 361
THIBODEAUX  Devin Michael THIBODEAUX — 362
THIBODEAUX  Donna SISCO Thibodeaux — 361
THIBODEAUX  Kelly FULTZ Thibodeaux — 362
THIBODEAUX  LaReta MILLER Thibodeaux — 362
THIBODEAUX  Larry Wayne THIBODEAUX — 361
THIBODEAUX  Lindsey THIBODEAUX — 361
THIBODEAUX  Melissa Dawn THIBODEAUX — 361
THIBODEAUX  Pamela: Charlotte Pamela CAIN Thibodeaux — 361
THIBODEAUX  Richard Allen THIBODEAUX — 362
THIBODEAUX  Robert THIBODEAUX — 361
THIBODEAUX  Sherry KELLER Thibodeaux — 362
THIBODEAUX  Shannu Ruth THIBODEAUX — 362
THOMAS  Anna Max THOMAS — 128
THOMAS  Bettye Lou THOMAS — 619
THOMAS  Beverly Ann THOMAS — 64
THOMAS  Billy Joe " Scooter" THOMAS — 175
THOMAS  Callie Evere NEWBERRY Thomas — 174
THOMAS  Darrel Wayne THOMAS — 175
THOMAS  Dub: T.W. " Dub" THOMAS Jr — 174
THOMAS  Emma Rose SCHNEIDER Thomas — 174
THOMAS  Julie GUDAT Thomas — 175
THOMAS  Katherine Hayne MCKRAT THOMAS — 175
THOMAS  Kimberly Ann THOMAS — 176
THOMAS  Kirstie Michelle THOMAS — 175
THOMAS  Linda GARCIA Thomas — 175
THOMAS  Moe THOMAS — 176
THOMAS  Patricia Ann QUILMAN Thomas — 50
THOMAS  Scooter: Billy Joe " Scooter" THOMAS — 175
THOMAS  Thomas Watson THOMAS Sr — 174
THOMAS  T.W. THOMAS III — 175
THOMAS  T.W. " Dub" THOMAS Jr — 174
THOMAS  Verner THOMAS — 50
THOMPSON  Albert THOMPSON — 83
THOMPSON  Annie Jack THOMPSON — 417
THOMPSON  Arrey THOMPSON — 402
THOMPSON  Bernard THOMPSON — 353
THOMPSON  Betty DISHROON Thompson — 315
THOMPSON  Betty THOMPSON — 315
THOMPSON  Connie PATRE Thompson — 325
THOMPSON  Caralyn THOMPSON — 195
THOMPSON  Chad Everett THOMPSON — 354
THOMPSON  Daily DUNCAN Thompson — 398
THOMPSON  Donald THOMPSON — 325
THOMPSON  Elynn Fay SAUNDERS Thompson — 359
THOMPSON  Ervin THOMPSON — 398
THOMPSON  Joan CALVETTI Thompson — 83
THOMPSON  Joe Burton THOMPSON — 325
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON Johnny Allen</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON Johnny Lee</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON Judith &quot;Judy&quot;</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON Katherine Lea</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON Kathy</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON Kizzie</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON Kathy</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON Kathryn Lue</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON Lee</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON Mattie</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON Michael Paul</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON Nettie Marie</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON Roy Kirk</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON Hattie</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON Michael Paul</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON Salem</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON Shawn Aaron</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON Tim</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMSON Estelle</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMSON Marlene Fay</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORNTON Deam Mackell</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORNTON Jerry</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORNTON Jerry Mack</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORNTON Joyce Fay</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORNTON Julie Marie</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORNTON Shelly</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORPE Kirk</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORPE Beverly Ann</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORPE Isabel</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THREAT Edna</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THURMAN Carolyn Ann</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THURMAN Dan Miller</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THURMAN Gerald A.</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THURMAN Kyle Glenn</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THURMAN Michael</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THURMAN Roxanne Renee</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THURMAN Shawn</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THURMAN Thomas Baker</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIBBS Grady LaVerne</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIBBS Grady LaVerne</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TICE Andrew Paul</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TICE Artie Missie</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TICE Bill TICE</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TICE Billy TICE</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TICE Daniel TICE</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TICE Debra TICE</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TICE Denise Lentz</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TICE Donna TICE</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TICE Paul TICE</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TICE Peggy Janet</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TICE Shaelynn</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIDWELL Elise Veneta</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIDWELL Leil Ealin</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TILLEY Chasity Nadine</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TILLEY Jodi Lynn</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TILLEY Robert Glen</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TILLEY Robert Glen</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TILLEY Terri Lynn</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TILA Lee Ann</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TINSLAY Anna TINSLAY</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TINSLAY Edna Irene</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TINSLAY Harold</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TITTLE Larry TITTLE</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TITTLE Lynda Diana</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TODD Bryan</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TODD Edward</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TODD Kathy</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TODD Kenneth</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TODD Melodie</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TODD Melodie</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLLEY Debra A.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLLEY Delbert L.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONDROW Linda</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONEY Anna Charline</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONEY Anna Charline</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONEY Ernest L.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONEY Gary Wayne</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONEY Lisa Dawn</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONEY Minnie Pae</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONEY Sammy</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONEY Sherry Lynn</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONEY Sue</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONEY Walker S.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOOLE Alenzo</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOOLE Debbie</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOOLE Diane</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOOLE Donald</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOOLE Donna</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOOLE Elizabeth</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOOLE Frankie jo</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOOLE Madison</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOOLE Madison</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOOLE Monica PFEIFER</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOOLE Nevin</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOOLE Thomas</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOUSEY Russie Maelle</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAMMELL Christopher</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAMMELL Christopher</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAMMELL Gary Eugene</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAMMELL Janet Caroleyn</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAMMELL Julie Ray</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAMMELL Melanie Dawn</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAMMELL Monica</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAMMELL Nick</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAMMELL Norma Wanda</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAMMELL Scottie Ray</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAMMELL Tim REDLINGER</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAVAGO Louis TRAVOSO</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAVOSO Mary Virginia</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAVOSO Rose Louise</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAVIS Alberta</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRENDELL Hazel</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIMBLE Beth</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIMBLE Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIMMER Harry</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIMMER Mark</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIMMER Scott</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIMMER William S.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINELLE Bonnie Bernice</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINELLE Tony</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIPPLETT Sharon</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TISSUEL Zeena</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TLOKER Race Marie</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUT Darlene</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUT Darrel</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUT Delia Faye HINES Trout</td>
<td>—191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUT Dense TROUT</td>
<td>—191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUT Douglas TROUT</td>
<td>—191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUT Ida TROUT</td>
<td>—486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUT J.C. TROUT</td>
<td>—191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUT June NEWBERRY Trout</td>
<td>—191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUT Karin ARHES Trout</td>
<td>—191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUT Ronald TROUT</td>
<td>—191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUT Spring TROUT</td>
<td>—191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUT Arthur Gkn &quot;Art&quot; TROtin</td>
<td>—102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUN Charlene: Roberta Charlene TRCHin</td>
<td>—102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUN C.WaaeTROUn</td>
<td>—103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUn Jacquelynn TROUn</td>
<td>—96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUn Karen Joyce Troutt</td>
<td>—103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUn Leona Sue Troutt</td>
<td>—103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUn Hary Jewel HILT Troutt</td>
<td>—102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUn Norma Lee TROUn</td>
<td>—102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUn Robert Arthur TROUn</td>
<td>—103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUn Robert TROUn</td>
<td>—96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUn Roberta Charlene TROUn</td>
<td>—102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUn Roberta Troutt</td>
<td>—103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUn Shirley HELTON Troutt</td>
<td>—96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUn Wanda Louise PALHER</td>
<td>—103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROUn Wayne: C. Wayne TROUn</td>
<td>—103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRUJILLO Carolyn DOTSON Trujillo</td>
<td>—574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRUJILLO Fernando TRUJILLO</td>
<td>—574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRUJILLO Michael TRUJILLO</td>
<td>—574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Anita Jan TUCKER</td>
<td>—302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Betty FLEENER Tucker</td>
<td>—136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Billie Jean LAT Tucker</td>
<td>—202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Brandi Joan HAAS Tucker</td>
<td>—341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Chrisie NEAL Guide</td>
<td>—342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Clarence TUCKER</td>
<td>—136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Debrah TUCKER</td>
<td>—302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Georgie TUCKER</td>
<td>—621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Jeanne BAER Tucker</td>
<td>—302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Juanita MILLER Tucker</td>
<td>—301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Laura Keneen GUIDO</td>
<td>—342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Leon TUCKER</td>
<td>—302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Patrick Anthony &quot;Tony&quot; GUIDO</td>
<td>—341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Patrick Francisco &quot;Pat&quot; GUIDO</td>
<td>—341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Ray TUCKER</td>
<td>—301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Kylie Jo TUCKER</td>
<td>—341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Stephanie Renee TUCKER</td>
<td>—302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Tammy Ray TUCKER</td>
<td>—302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Tony: Patrick Anthony &quot;Tony&quot; GUIDO</td>
<td>—341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Aaron Patrick TUCKER</td>
<td>—513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Albert Lee TUCKER</td>
<td>—501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Akla Lamen BRANHAM TUCKER</td>
<td>—513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Angela E. &quot;Angie&quot; FLAVERTY TUCKER</td>
<td>—514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Arthur Milton &quot;Jack&quot; TUCKER</td>
<td>—501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Beatle Ruth ANDERSON TUCKER</td>
<td>—512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Billy Lee TUCKER</td>
<td>—501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Brandy TUCKER</td>
<td>—501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Brenda HENDERSON TUCKER</td>
<td>—441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Brian Scott TUCKER</td>
<td>—509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Brittni TUCKER</td>
<td>—260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Buck: William Virgil &quot;Buck&quot; TUCKER</td>
<td>—500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Casey TUCKER</td>
<td>—501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Cassie Diane TUCKER</td>
<td>—514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Charity Lee TUCKER</td>
<td>—502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Crystal TUCKER</td>
<td>—513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Curtis TUCKER</td>
<td>—441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Danny Lee TUCKER Jr</td>
<td>—501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Danny Lee TUCKER Sr</td>
<td>—501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Darline Lynn CLARK TUCKER</td>
<td>—501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Debra Lynnette &quot;Debbie&quot; TUCKER</td>
<td>—513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Demas: Tommeny DEMETRIA HOPPER TUCKER</td>
<td>—513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Diane Eure HOLDEN TUCKER</td>
<td>—508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Diana TUCKER</td>
<td>—503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Dorothy Louise TUCKER</td>
<td>—510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Elizabeth K. TUCKER</td>
<td>—509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Gary Don TUCKER</td>
<td>—501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Grace Delilah &quot;Gracie&quot; LUELLER TUCKER</td>
<td>—352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Harrielle TUCKER</td>
<td>—499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Jackie CROUCH TUCKER</td>
<td>—513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Jackie Milton TUCKER</td>
<td>—509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Jack: Arthur Milton &quot;Jack&quot; TUCKER</td>
<td>—508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Jacqueline Dynan TUCKER</td>
<td>—641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Jacqueline Shay TUCKER</td>
<td>—509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Jessie TUCKER</td>
<td>—401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Jimmy Lee TUCKER</td>
<td>—501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER John Millard TUCKER</td>
<td>—499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER John Robert TUCKER</td>
<td>—501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Joyce LEACH TUCKER</td>
<td>—501, 502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Judy Ruth TUCKER</td>
<td>—509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER J.C. TUCKER (male)</td>
<td>—352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Katie Caroline YOUNGERS TUCKER</td>
<td>—500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Kenneth W. TUCKER</td>
<td>—318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER LaDean DOTSON TUCKER</td>
<td>—318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER LaMoon: Alba Lamen BRANHAM TUCKER</td>
<td>—513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Laurine Lyndell TUCKER</td>
<td>—509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Leona: Martha Leona TUCKER</td>
<td>—504, 506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Leon Truman TUCKER</td>
<td>—493, 499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Melodee TUCKER</td>
<td>—659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Linda KILLION TUCKER</td>
<td>—509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Mark Alan TUCKER</td>
<td>—514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Martha Leona TUCKER</td>
<td>—504, 506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Mary Alice TUCKER</td>
<td>—500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Mary Myrtle TUCKER</td>
<td>—503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Maxine TUCKER</td>
<td>—186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Michael Wayne &quot;Mike&quot; TUCKER</td>
<td>—513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Mike: Michael Wayne &quot;Mike&quot; TUCKER</td>
<td>—513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Mildred Virginia TUCKER</td>
<td>—501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Misty Michelle TUCKER</td>
<td>—509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Patricia TUCKER</td>
<td>—501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Reba Jewell (JHISTON) TUCKER</td>
<td>—501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Red: Roy Lee &quot;Shotty&quot; &quot;Red&quot; TUCKER Sr</td>
<td>—512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Roy Arthur TUCKER</td>
<td>—502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Roy Lee TUCKER Jr</td>
<td>—513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Roy Lee &quot;Shotty&quot; &quot;Red&quot; TUCKER Sr</td>
<td>—512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Ruby Viola PIERCE TUCKER</td>
<td>—508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Sarah Ann TUCKER</td>
<td>—509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Sarah Felicia NEWBERRY TUCKER</td>
<td>—493, 499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Sarah Frances TUCKER</td>
<td>—513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Shannon Lee TUCKER</td>
<td>—502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Sherryl: Roy Lee &quot;Sherry&quot; &quot;Red&quot; TUCKER Sr</td>
<td>—512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Steve TUCKER Jr</td>
<td>—260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Steve TUCKER Sr</td>
<td>—260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Summer TUCKER</td>
<td>—441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Tanya Mandle RILEY TUCKER</td>
<td>—499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Terri PAGGETT TUCKER</td>
<td>—240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Tommye DEMETRIA HOPPER TUCKER</td>
<td>—513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Wayne Anthony TUCKER</td>
<td>—509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER Wayne Virgil &quot;Buck&quot; TUCKER</td>
<td>—500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turpen</td>
<td>Mabel Hayes Turpen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuthill</td>
<td>Caitlyn Marie Tuthill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuthill</td>
<td>Eric Tuthill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuthill</td>
<td>Lauri Anne Kauffman Tuthill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tutton</td>
<td>Anna Tutton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle</td>
<td>Beatrice E. Tuttle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle</td>
<td>Clyde Fanny Clyde Huxley Tuttle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle</td>
<td>Donald E. Tuttle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle</td>
<td>Fanny Clyde Huxley Tuttle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle</td>
<td>Harriet Newburn Tuttle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle</td>
<td>James H. Tuttle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttell</td>
<td>LaVerna Martha LaVerna Tuttle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttell</td>
<td>Mary E. Bowers Tuttle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttell</td>
<td>Ruby L. Tuttle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttell</td>
<td>Stephanie Head Tuttell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttell</td>
<td>William E. Tuttell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttell</td>
<td>Willie C. Tuttell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tymdale</td>
<td>Clara Tymdale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uka</td>
<td>Anton &quot;Tony&quot; Uka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uka</td>
<td>Marcela rua Quinlan Uka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uka</td>
<td>Tony &quot;Anton&quot; Tony Uka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Umbarger</td>
<td>Marilyn Kathleen Umbarger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Umbarger</td>
<td>Steven Gerard Umbarger Rodgers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood</td>
<td>Willy Wilson Underwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood</td>
<td>Peggy Underwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood</td>
<td>Will Underwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upchurch</td>
<td>Anthony Upchurch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upchurch</td>
<td>Julie Marie Owens Upchurch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upchurch</td>
<td>Marc Upchurch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upchurch</td>
<td>Stephanie Upchurch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upchurch</td>
<td>Teressa Carol Loftis Upchurch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upchurch</td>
<td>Thomas James Upchurch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usselton</td>
<td>Kathryn Usselton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usery</td>
<td>Alice Usery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usery</td>
<td>Adolphine Dean Usery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usery</td>
<td>Camillie Jane Fultz Usery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usery</td>
<td>Charles Edwin Usery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usery</td>
<td>Dean Adolphine Dean Usery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usery</td>
<td>Heima LeBolt Usery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usery</td>
<td>Linda Ruth Usery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usery</td>
<td>Mabel Ruth Sugg Usery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usery</td>
<td>Nancy J. &quot;Nannie&quot; Mena Newberry Usery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usery</td>
<td>Ruth Mabel Ruth Sugg Usery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usery</td>
<td>Samuel Ben Usery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usery</td>
<td>Willy Usery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usery</td>
<td>Dover Ranum Usery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usery</td>
<td>Pete Usery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uteley</td>
<td>Charles James Uteley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uteley</td>
<td>Cherith Ann Uteley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uteley</td>
<td>Gerald Eugene Uteley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uteley</td>
<td>Grace Lover Nation Uteley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uteley</td>
<td>James Robert Uteley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uteley</td>
<td>Janet Lynn Uteley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uteley</td>
<td>John Weir Uteley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uteley</td>
<td>John Marrion Uteley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uteley</td>
<td>John William Uteley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uteley</td>
<td>Johnny Photographer Uteley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uteley</td>
<td>Linda Ray Uteley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uteley</td>
<td>Lothar Leu Gray Uteley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uteley</td>
<td>Marmeroll Uteley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uteley</td>
<td>Mary McInerney Uteley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uteley</td>
<td>William Henry Uteley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdez</td>
<td>Arlene Valdez</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valenta</td>
<td>Olga Valenta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallowe</td>
<td>George Vallowe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallowe</td>
<td>Louise Maureen Louden Vallowe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallowe</td>
<td>Marguerite Louise Vallowe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance</td>
<td>Betty Elizabeth Hulker Vance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance</td>
<td>Charles D. Vance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance</td>
<td>Sam Vance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vancil</td>
<td>Mary Rose Vancil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vancil</td>
<td>June Lue Vancil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vancil</td>
<td>Laura June Vancil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderpool</td>
<td>Keziah Vanderpool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandom</td>
<td>Doris Dean Vandom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandom</td>
<td>Edith Lampley Vandom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandop</td>
<td>Enni Vandop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanfossem</td>
<td>Robert B. Vanfossem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanfossem</td>
<td>Robert Vanfossem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanfossem</td>
<td>Wimma Antoina Robbins Vanfossem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vollhoo</td>
<td>Tara Vollhoo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vollhoo</td>
<td>Ted Vollhoo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vollhoo</td>
<td>Wanda Merchant Vollhoo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vollgkkel</td>
<td>Glenn Vollgkkel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vollgkkel</td>
<td>Julie Ann Vollgkkel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vollgkkel</td>
<td>Zoeanna Rose Vollgkkel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanvalken</td>
<td>James Vanvalken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanvalken</td>
<td>Ralph Lynn Sawyer Vanvalken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanwinkle</td>
<td>Barbara Vanwinkle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanwinkle</td>
<td>Don Vanwinkle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varon</td>
<td>Alan Varon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varon</td>
<td>James Rollin Varon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varon</td>
<td>Samantha Emeline Clark Varon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varon</td>
<td>Viola Grace Varon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarnell</td>
<td>Brett Allen Yarnell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarnell</td>
<td>Misty Dawn Yarnell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarnell</td>
<td>Virginia Ray Newberry Yarnell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarnell</td>
<td>William Jackson Yarnell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn</td>
<td>Brian Vaughn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn</td>
<td>Donna Kay Stansell Vaughn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn</td>
<td>Linda Kay Newberry Vaughn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn</td>
<td>Lucy Lee Vaughn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn</td>
<td>Mary Vaughn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn</td>
<td>Mollie Vaughn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn</td>
<td>Sheri Miller Vaughn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn</td>
<td>Wade Vaughn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn</td>
<td>Ward Vaughn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vawter</td>
<td>George Vawter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vawter</td>
<td>Helen Newberry Vawter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yawn</td>
<td>Raymond Yawn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yawn</td>
<td>Shirley May Johnson Yawn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeducci</td>
<td>Arlene W. Cornelius Yeducci</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeducci</td>
<td>Neil C. Yeducci</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verhoven</td>
<td>Pauline Phillips Verhoven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verhoven</td>
<td>Jean Newberry Verhoven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verhoven</td>
<td>Jessica Nneka Verhoven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verhoven</td>
<td>Robin Verhoven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verhoven</td>
<td>Steven Wayne Verhoven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verhoven</td>
<td>Steven Wayne Verhoven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermillion</td>
<td>Albertine Copeillard Vermillion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermillion</td>
<td>Ashley Nicole Vermillion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermillion</td>
<td>Glenn Edward Vermillion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermillion</td>
<td>Glenn Emanuel Vermillion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermillion</td>
<td>J.D. Vermillion (male)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermillion</td>
<td>Kenneth Daniel Vermillion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermillion</td>
<td>Lee Kay Vermillion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermillion</td>
<td>Lorene Dale Vermillion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermillion</td>
<td>Lynne De Vermillion</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name Index 883

VERMILLION Oraa Orean LUELLM Vermillion — 433
VERMILLION Santa AREVALO Verrmillion — 433
VERMILLION Adam Wayne VESPIE — 210
VERMILLION Alora DURHAM Vespie — 210
VERMILLION Carl VESPIE — 209
VERMILLION Christine Theresa McCANN Verrmillion — 209
VERMILLION David Earl VESPIE — 210
VERMILLION Emily VESPIE — 210
VERMILLION Earl Benjamin VESPIE — 209
VERMILLION Irene Louise PAGE Verrmillion — 209
VERMILLION Jonathan Leonard VESPIE — 210
VERMILLION Joyce HEMBREE Verrmillion — 210
VERMILLION June VESPIE — 210
VERMILLION Kathy Joanne VESPIE — 210
VERMILLION Kay BLAND Vespie — 210
VERMILLION Kenneth Edward VESPIE — 210
VERMILLION Kristen Diane JUDKINS Verrmillion — 210
VERMILLION Kenneth Edward VESPIE — 210
VERMILLION Linore Louise PAGE Verrmillion — 210
VERMILLION Lydell VESPIE — 210
VERMILLION Marcia VESPIE — 210
VERMILLION Pegge UNDERWOOD Vespie — 210
VERMILLION Philip Wayne VESPIE — 210
VERMILLION Stanley Paul VESPIE — 210
VERMILLION Theresa Joan VESPIE — 210, 211
VERMILLION Timothy VESPIE — 210
VERMILLION Wayne Anthony VESPIE — 210
VICARS Elmer F. VICHI — 647
VICARS Ronnie VICHI — 647
VICARS Shirley M. CORUM Verrmillion — 646
VICARS Tony C. VICHI — 646
VICKERY Cation Elaine VICKERY — 230
VICKERY Crystal Marie VICKERY — 230
VICKERY Daniel Boyd VICKERY — 230
VICKERY Elizabeth Lynn JONES Verrmillion — 230
VICKERY Odetta MA VICKERY — 408
VILLANE James Michael VILLANE — 473
VILLANE Michael VILLANE — 473
VILLANE Michael VILLANE — 473
VILLANE Sam LANIG VILLANE — 473
VILLANE Viola CORDUILLA Verrmillion — 473
VILLINES Albert B. VILLINES (non-relative?) — 394
VILLINES Alison Brooke VILLINES — 392
VILLINES Alpha VILLINES — 423
VILLINES Arlene Brenda VILLINES — 370
VILLINES Betty Renee SIMS Villines — 370
VILLINES Blaín Lester VILLINES — 370
VILLINES Bob VILLINES — 477
VILLINES Bradley Travis VILLINES — 392
VILLINES Catherine VILLINES — 473
VILLINES Charles VILLINES — 423
VILLINES Clayton Dwyanne VILLINES — 392
VILLINES Debra SCOGGIN VILLINES — 391
VILLINES Dolle SPENCER Villines — 304
VILLINES Doris L. BUNCH Verrmillion — 477
VILLINES Dwayne Zelbert Dwyanne VILLINES — 397
VILLINES Earlene FOWLER Villines — 391
VILLINES Earlene FOWLER Villines — 371
VILLINES Edwin D. "Ed" VILLINES — 423
VILLINES Edvard Pauline LUPER Verrmillion — 391
VILLINES Erza Ruth VILLINES — 368
VILLINES Fern VILLINES Villines — 423
VILLINES Fern VILLINES — 423
VILLINES F ports: Gladys Flori VILLINES — 423
VILLINES Gary Thomas VILLINES — 391
VILLINES Gladys: Flori VILLINES — 423
VILLINES Grace VILLINES, dau. of Joseph S. — 423
VILLINES Grace VILLINES, dau. of Bob — 477
VILLINES Harold VILLINES — 304
VILLINES Henry VILLINES — 423
VILLINES Hordard Floyd VILLINES — 371
VILLINES Hordard Steven VILLINES — 371
VILLINES Howard Dale VILLINES — 370
VILLINES Ira VVERGIES, 1879-1908 (non-relative?) — 294
VILLINES Jacqueline Dawn VILLINES — 391
VILLINES Janie Anne VILLINES — 371
VILLINES Janie Elie VILLINES — 370
VILLINES Jefferson VILLINES — 422
VILLINES Jerry Lee VILLINES — 391
VILLINES Joseph S. "Joe" VILLINES — 422
VILLINES Judy Carol VILLINES — 391
VILLINES Kenneth VILLINES — 304
VILLINES Laura Jane VILLINES — 391
VILLINES Laura VILLINES — 483
VILLINES Lee VILLINES (female) — 423
VILLINES Lester Lynn VILLINES — 370
VILLINES Lee VILLINES — 423
VILLINES Leo VILLINES, 1887-1908 (non-relative?) — 294
VILLINES Louie VILLINES — 423
VILLINES Marietta Ann VILLINES — 370
VILLINES Mary KEEFON Verrmillion — 422
VILLINES Mattie Paulette Verrmillion — 192
VILLINES Melanie Dawn Verrmillion — 392
VILLINES Melinda Sue Verrmillion — 391
VILLINES Pamela Dawn Verrmillion — 371
VILLINES Paul VILLINES — 305
VILLINES Phyllis CAIM Verrmillion — 392
VILLINES Phyllis WATT Verrmillion — 391
VILLINES Rachel T. MINTON Verrmillion (female) — 394
VILLINES Rainie Giese VILLINES — 391
VILLINES Rosie Earlene SIMS Villines — 371
VILLINES Ruth VILLINES — 305
VILLINES Sharron VILLINES — 423
VILLINES Sandra Mae VILLINES — 391
VILLINES Sarah Arkadelph CLARK Verrmillion — 422
VILLINES Tressie VILLINES — 423
VILLINES Vera VILLINES — 370
VILLINES Verda Williams SIMS Villines — 370
VILLINES Willonade; Verda Williams SIMS Verrmillion — 370
VILLINES William Howard VILLINES — 370
VILLINES Zeb: Zelbert "Zeb" VILLINES — 391
VILLINES Zelbert Dwyanne VILLINES — 391
VILLINES Zelbert "Joe" VILLINES — 391
VILLINES Charles Wesley "Charlie" VINCENT — 174
VILLINES Ruth VINCENT — 255
VIRGINA Sherry VIRGINA — 161
VOORHEES Katie Caroline VOORHEES — 500
VOORHEES Mary ADAMS VOORHEES — 500
VOORHEES Riley VOORHEES — 500
VUGGER Trenie VUGGER — 505
VUICHARD Darren VUICHARD — 38
VUICHARD Hannah Renee VUICHARD — 58
VUICHARD Hannah Kneer VUICHARD — 58
WEBSTER  Danny Wayne WEBSTER — 559
WEBSTER  George Wirt "Butch" WEBSTER — 558
WEBSTER  Linda Carol BERAT Webster — 558
WEBSTER  Lydia WEBSTER — 325
WEBSTER  Michael John WEBSTER — 559
WEDDELL  Aaron WEDDELL — 321
WEDDELL  Danika WEDDELL — 321
WEDDELL  David WEDDELL — 321
WEDDELL  Estelle Ruth Estelle STANSEU WEDDELL — 321
WEDDELL  Ruth Estelle STANSEU WEDDELL — 321
WEBDEN  Alfrede WEBDEN — 441
WEBDEN  Ray WEBDEN — 441
WEBDEN  Pearl WEBDEN — 440
WEEKS  Catharine WEEKS — 36
WEEKS  John WEEKS — 36
WEEKS  John W. WEEKS — 36
WEEKS  Rebecca WEEKS — 37
WEEKS  Rhody NEWBERRY WEEKS — 25, 36
WEEKS  Ronny WEEKS — 629
WEEKS  Sonja WEEKS — 629
WEEMS  Sharon WEEHS — 113
WEGEL  Betty WEGEL Hoyt — 103
WEGEL  Betty WEGEL — 103
WEGEL  Gail Denise WEGEL — 103
WEIGAND  Elizabeth Ann WEIGAND — 202
WEILER  Jill WEILER — 169
WEINBURG  Muriel CORUM Weinburg — 647
WEISEL  Clarence WEISEL — 74
WEISEL  Hargarette "Tommie" UVINS WEISEL — 76
WEISEL  Tommie: Hargarette "Tommie" UVINS WEISEL — 76
WELLS  Alice WELLS — 141
WELLS  Darla Lee WELLS Jr — 440
WELLS  David WELLS — 440
WELLS  Donald WELLS — 134
WELLS  Elizabeth WELLS — 47, 56
WELLS  Hazel Edith HELVERSON WELLS — 134
WELLS  Janet HUGHES WELLS — 440
WELLS  Leonard P. WELLS — 134
WELLS  Marilyn Joyce HARRIS WELLS — 440
WELLS  Neta WELLS — 134
WELLS  Robert WELLS — 56
WELLS  Sally NORMS WELLS — 56
WELLER  Gerth Herman WELSER — 382
WELSER  Pamalee Sue HESTER WELSER — 382
WESTBROOK  Janow M. WESTBROOK — 107
WEST  Dora Mae WEST — 150
WEST  Isabella WEST — 29
WEST  Jim WEST — 28
WEST  Joyce Fay WEST — 472
WEST  Ray WEST — 256
WEST  Sarah M. WEST — 28
WHAM  Jennifer WHAM — 135
WICKARD  Martha WICKARD — 581
WICKARD  Sarah Elizabeth WICKARD — 602
WHEELER  Borden WHEELER — 602
WHEELER  Borden WHEELER — 590
WHEELER  Bradley Evan WHEELER — 131
WHEELER  Charlene Gay "Cheri" CROSSLAND WHEELER — 658
WHEELER  Charles Anthony WHEELER — 131
WHEELER  Cynthia Michele WHEELER — 130
WHEELER  David Ray WHEELER — 131
WHEELER  Donna WHEELER — 131
WHEELER  Elam Albert "Red" WHEELER — 130
WHEELER  Evaleine Ruth STAUNTON WHEELER — 603
WHEELER  Ginger WHEELER — 131
WHEELER  Gregory WHEELER — 96
WHEELER  Janet WHEELER — 130
WHEELER  John Raymond WHEELER — 130
WHEELER  John W. WHEELER — 130
WHEELER  Joyce WHEELER — 130
WHEELER  Jane WHEELER — 130
WHEELER  Margaret Lucille "Maggie" HOULE WHEELER — 96
WHEELER  Mark WHEELER — 650
WHEELER  Martha Jane WHEELER — 314
WHEELER  Melissa POWELL WHEELER — 603
WHEELER  Nina June CAPPS WHEELER — 130
WHEELER  Red: Elam Albert "Red" WHEELER — 130
WHEELER  Ruth STAUNTON WHEELER — 603
WHEELER  Samantha Ellen WHEELER — 96
WHEELER  Sarah Ann WHEELER — 602
WHEELER  Sarah BOISON WHEELER — 590
WHEELER  Stella WOODALL WHEELER — 130
WHEELER  Stephen Wayne WHEELER — 131
WHEELER  Tammy POSTON WHEELER — 96
WHEELER  Terry WHEELER — 130
WHIPPLE  Glendle Louise "Honey" ROBBINS WHIPPLE — 648
WHIPPLE  Guy WHIPPLE — 648
WHIPPLE  Honey: Glendel Louise "Honey" ROBBINS WHIPPLE — 648
WHIPPLE  Marie WHIPPLE — 648
WHIPPLE  Sam WHIPPLE — 648
WHELTER  Lea Ann WHELTER — 540
WICTHOM  Denise Lynn WICTHOM — 73
WICTHOM  Jeanette Mary SPECK WICTHOM — 73
WICTHOM  Kenneth D. WICTHOM — 73
WHITELEY  Bill WHITELEY — 391
WHITELEY  Christa Bell WHITELEY — 374
WHITELEY  Courty MONTGOMERY WHITELEY — 391
WHITELEY  Joyce Haire NEWBERRY WHITELEY — 374
WHITELEY  Judy Carol VILLINES WHITELEY — 391
WHITELEY  Kelly LAMAR WHITELEY — 374
WHITELEY  Kenna Ann VILLINES WHITELEY — 374
WHITELEY  Kenneth Lamar "Kenny" WHITELEY — 374
WHITELEY  Makensee Brooke WHITELEY — 391
WHITELEY  Ronnie Carol WHITELEY — 391
WHITE  Berta WHITE — 69
WHITE  Carrie Sissy NEWBERRY WHITE — 172
WHITE  Chloe Violet GRIG White — 581
WHITE  Chloe Violet GRIG White — 581
WHITE  Cynthia Renée WHITE — 174
WHITE  Debbie Jean WHITE — 173
WHITE  Deborah WHITE — 210
WHITE  Delena Faye WHITE — 172
WHITE  Doris Faye WHITE — 256
WHITE  Dorothy L. WHITE — 450
WHITE  Douglas Bell "Doug" WHITE — 173
WHITE  Elouise Ann WHITE — 174
WHITE  Elsie Marie BALLARD WHITE — 65
Name Index

WILLIAMSON Dennis Charles WILLIAMSON — 167
WILLIAMSON Edna Melissa WILLIAMSON — 518
WILLIAMSON Essie Lee WILLIAMSON — 171
WILLIAMSON Gladys Mary Gladys WILLIAMSON — 167
WILLIAMSON Howard Morris WILLIAMSON Sr — 167
WILLIAMSON Howard Morris "Bill" WILLIAMSON Jr — 167
WILLIAMSON Mary Gladys WILLIAMSON — 167
WILLIAMS Betty LeMasters WILLIAMS — 481
WILLIAMS Beth Ann WILLIAMS — 481
WILLIAMS Carolyn Lee NEWBURY WILLIAMS — 116
WILLIAMS Cheryl Diane WILLIAMS — 247
WILLIAMS Chnstine WILLIAMS — 434
WILLIAMS Cora WILLIAMS — 443
WILLIAMS Coy Alan WILLIAMS — 511
WILLIAMS Coy Robert WILLIAMS — 511
WILLIAMS Coy WILLIAMS — 510
WILLIAMS Crystal WILLIAMS — 451
WILLIAMS Dan Lee WILLIAMS Jr — 514
WILLIAMS Danny Lee "Dale" WILLIAMS Sr — 513
WILLIAMS Debra Lynette "Debbie" TURNER WILLIAMS — 513
WILLIAMS Edra Dane ESTEP WILLIAMS — 511
WILLIAMS Elliott WILLIAMS — 114
WILLIAMS Eugene Lavon WILLIAMS — 481
WILLIAMS George R. WILLIAMS — 408
WILLIAMS Grace WILLIAMS — 416
WILLIAMS Grace WILLIAMS — 461
WILLIAMS Gregory Dale WILLIAMS — 451
WILLIAMS Heather WILLIAMS — 116
WILLIAMS Helen WILLIAMS — 411
WILLIAMS Holly WILLIAMS — 511
WILLIAMS James Franklin WILLIAMS — 530
WILLIAMS Jerry Dean WILLIAMS — 123
WILLIAMS Katie Marie "Kate" BARKER WILLIAMS — 331
WILLIAMS Kaye Ramona "Kay" HAYS WILLIAMS — 123
WILLIAMS Kenneth Dale WILLIAMS — 451
WILLIAMS Kenneth E. WILLIAMS — 513
WILLIAMS Keith Williams — 123
WILLIAMS Laron R. WILLIAMS — 461
WILLIAMS Les Lockie WILLIAMS — 463
WILLIAMS Lettie WILLIAMS — 547
WILLIAMS Margaret "Peggie" SIMON WILLIAMS — 512
WILLIAMS Marian Janet WILLET WILLIAMS — 510
WILLIAMS Marlene McKINNEY WILLIAMS — 451
WILLIAMS Marthyl Kay WILLIAMS — 481
WILLIAMS Michael Shane WILLIAMS — 123
WILLIAMS Mildred Hazie NEWBERRY WILLIAMS — 530
WILLIAMS Millie WILLIAMS — 587
WILLIAMS Misty Dawn WILLIAMS — 514
WILLIAMS Monta Ina HABBY WILLIAMS — 408
WILLIAMS Patricia Ann "Patsy" STOVERS WILLIAMS — 91
WILLIAMS Paul WILLIAMS — 461
WILLIAMS Peggie Margaret "Peggie" SIMON WILLIAMS — 512
WILLIAMS Ramona Kaye HAYS WILLIAMS — 123
WILLIAMS Robert Andrew WILLIAMS — 511
WILLIAMS Robert Coy Robert WILLIAMS — 511
WILLIAMS Roger WILLIAMS — 91
WILLIAMS Ronald Leon "Ronnie" WILLIAMS — 123
WILLIAMS Rosalynn PAGE WILLIAMS — 123
WILLIAMS Shawn TRIPPETT WILLIAMS — 451
WILLIAMS Shirley DAVISON WILLIAMS — 647
WILLIAMS Susie Virginia WILLIAMS — 530
WILLIAMS Tamecaw Scott WILLIAMS — 451
WILLIAMS Vernon WILLIAMS — 331
WILLIAMS Virginia Sue WILLIAMS — 530
WILLIAMS Walter Lee WILLIAMS — 123
WILLIAMS Beulah Burns WILLIS — 315
WILLIS Jackson Ray WILLIS — 469
WILLIS Mary Ann HARAH WILLIS — 469
WILLIS Tabitha Lynn WILLIS — 469
WILLIS Amanda WILLIS — 143
WILLIS Amanda WILLIS — 143
WILLIS Chester WILLIS — 143
WILLIS Hazel Mae BAUMAN WILLIS — 143
WILLIS Heather WILLIS — 143
WILLIS Jerry Lynn WILLIS — 143
WILLIS Kyle WILLIS — 143
WILLIS Elsie Estelle ROBBINS WILLIS — 642
WILLIS Elsie Estelle ROBBINS WILLIS — 642
WILLIS Walter J. WILLIS — 642
WILLIS Forest WILMOTH — 35
WILLIS Margaret NEWBURY WILMOTH — 35
WILLIS Elsie Estelle ROBBINS WILLIS — 642
WILLIS Elsie Estelle ROBBINS WILLIS — 642
WILLIS Walter J. WILLIS — 642
WILLIS Arie Paul WATTS WILLIS — 434
WILLIS Amy NEWBERRY WILLIS — 532
WILLIS Barbara Sue "Bobbie" JOHNSON WILSON — 474
WILLIS Bessee JEWEL WILSON — 513
WILLIS Bill WILSON — 392
WILLIS Bobbi Barbara Sue "Bobbie" JOHNSON WILSON — 474
WILLIS Celia HAYES WILSON — 156, 194
WILLIS Diana Lynn WILSON — 502
WILLIS Donna Ray STANSSELL WILSON — 321
WILLIS Dorothy Beverly WILSON — 95
WILLIS Estella Fay WILSON — 277
WILLIS Evelyn Gladys KENNEDY WILSON — 474
WILLIS John WILSON — 668
WILLIS Joyce LEACH WILSON — 501, 502
WILLIS Julia Ann WILSON — 273
WILLIS Julia Ann WILSON — 294
WILLIS Kevin WILSON — 584
WILLIS Keturah "Tule" BUNCH WILSON — 668
WILLIS Lindley S. WILSON — 532
WILLIS Mandy WILSON — 43, 264
WILLIS Mary Ann STOVERS WILSON — 78
WILLIS Mary Ann WILSON — 34, 35, 41, 43
WILLIS Mary WILSON, b. 1875 — 451
WILLIS Mary WILSON, b. 1910 — 491
WILLIS Mattie Paulette VILINES WILSON — 392
WILLIS Michael Aiden WILSON — 474
WILLIS Mildred WILSON — 434
WILLIS Morgan A. WILSON — 392
WILLIS Moses WILSON — 156, 194
WILLIS Patsy DONOVAN WILSON — 264
WILLIS Paulene Ruth WILSON — 366
WILLIS Permita WILSON — 155
WILLIS Richard Darrell WILSON — 392
WILLIS Russell Albert WILSON — 474
WILLIS Sallie "Sallie" WILSON — 34, 41
WILLIS Sarah A. WILSON — 411
WILLIS Sarah "Sallie" WILSON — 34, 41
WILLIS Tule Keturah "Tule" BUNCH WILSON — 668
WILLIS Tyler Lee WILSON — 197
WILLIS Vicki WILSON — 116
WILLIS Whitney Hubbard DOTSON WILSON — 584
WILLIS WYMAN WILSON — 78
WILMOTTS Bert WILMOTTS — 577
WILMOTTS Stella DOTSON WILMOTTS — 577
WILSON Debbie WILSON — 187
WILSON Claudia WILSON — 102
WILSON Janet WILSON — 102
WILSON Kathleen "Kathy" WILLIAMS — 474
WILSON Claudia S. WILSON — 474
WILSON Collier "Colley" WILLIAMS — 474
WILSON Darrell L. WILLIAMS — 474
WILSON Darrell WILSON — 474
WILSON Darrell WILLIAMS — 474
WILSON Darrell WILLIAMS — 474
WILSON Darrell WILLIAMS — 474
WILSON Darrell WILLIAMS — 474
WILSON Darrell WILLIAMS — 474
WILSON Darrell WILLIAMS — 474
WILSON Darrell WILLIAMS — 474
WILSON Darrell WILLIAMS — 474